THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY 1923

PRICE 2/6 *NET*

LONDON
BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET, W.1
8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.4
AND AT MANCHESTER, BIRMINGHAM, AND GLASGOW

FRANCIS TUCKER & CO. LTD.

(Purveyors of Beeswax Candles, etc. to Westminster Cathedral and formerly to their Eminences the late Cardinals Wiseman, Manning and Vaughan.)

HAVE BEEN RENOWNED FOR NEARLY

200 YEARS

BOOK NO. 282 C288 86

ACCESSION 186719

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

FORM NO. 37 5M-9-22

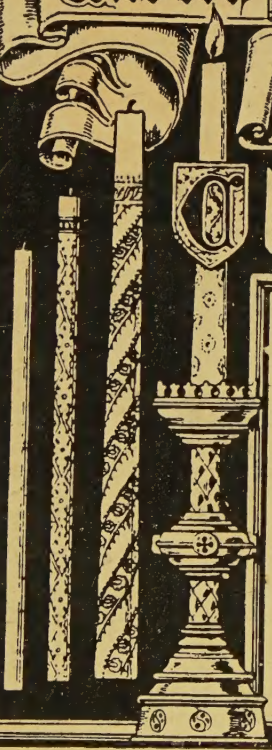
N.B.—Please see detailed Price List at the end of this Directory.

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1223 04024 3082

Church & [illegible]

BISHOPSGATE,
LONDON, E.C.

Charles Farris



THE ONLY
ACTUAL MAKER
OF CANDLES
IN THE
CITY OF LONDON

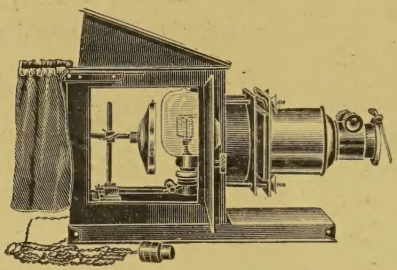
Established 1845.

Kindly refer to Farris's coloured PRICE LIST inserted at *End of the Directory.*

Premier

LANTERN LECTURE OUTFITS

For Church and School use.



Electric Light Outfit.

Lantern as illustrated fitted with 100 Watt Osram Projector Lamp mounted on mechanical tray with mangin lens reflector, mahogany slide carrier with automatic lifter for slides and complete lens system of selected quality, 3 yards flex and adapter for connecting to any ordinary lampholder.

Price **£8 0 0**

If fitted with 400 Watt Osram Projector Lamp in place of 100 Watt, extra **£1 10 0**

Carrying Case for Lantern, extra ... **15 0**

Premier Optical Lanterns are noted for their simplicity of design, ease of manipulation and efficiency of projection.

Where electricity is not available this Lantern is equipped for acetylene or incandescent gas, for particulars of which write to the manufacturer :—

ROBERT RIGBY,

Premier Works, Little James Street, London, W.C.1

Phone—CENTRAL 11683. *'Grams*—"PRECINEMAT, 'PHONE, LONDON."

The Catholic Directory

Ecclesiastical Register and Almanack

for the Year of Our Lord

1923

Eighty-sixth Annual Publication

Permissu Superiorum

London

Burns, Oates and Washbourne, Ltd

28 Orchard Street, W. 1.

and 8-10 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.

JOHN EDGINGTON & CO., LTD.

Specialists in

Bazaars and Decorations

Stand Fitting

Exhibition Contractors

Scenery, Stage "Fit ups" &c.

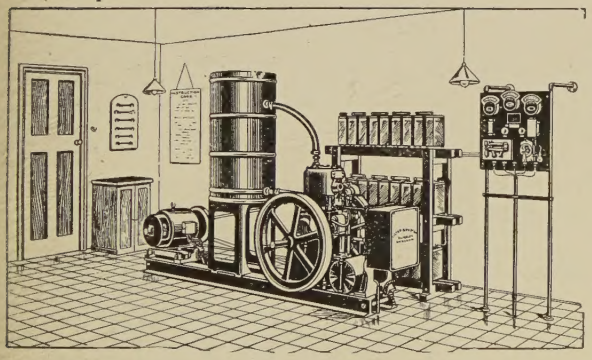
ESTIMATES, SUGGESTIONS & DESIGNS FREE. MODELS SUBMITTED

SARDINIA HOUSE, KINGSWAY, W.C.2

Phones—Holborn 734, 735. Telegrams—Abri, Hole London.

ELECTRIC LIGHT

Convenient—Cheerful—Hygienic.



THE LISTER=BRUSTON PATENT

Electric Lighting Plant produces current automatically by the turning of any of the switches in the house.

The engine is started or stopped in this way at any time.

Thousands of these plants have already been installed.

By appointment, one of our engineers will call and discuss your lighting requirements.

Write for catalogue and full particulars to sole makers—

R. A. LISTER & CO., LTD.

Head Office and Works : DURSLEY, GLOS.

London Office : 53 Victoria St., Westminster, S.W.

NOTE

The Catholic Directory, now in its eighty-sixth year of publication, was preceded early in the 18th century by the *Ordo recitandi Officii Divini, &c.* In 1782 were added to the *Ordo* the conditions for gaining the eight Plenary Indulgences; in 1787 an Obituary of Clergy and Laity; and in 1791 a notice of schools.

In 1793 was issued, by the publishers of the *Ordo*, the *Laity's Directory for Church Service, &c.*, which, besides directions in English for the Divine Office and the Holy Mass, contained a list of Chapels in and near London. The two publications were continued for nearly fifty years, the *Laity's Directory* increasing from time to time in the amount of its information.

In 1838 appeared for the first time the *Catholic Directory, &c.* After a year the *Laity's Directory* was discontinued; and in 1840 the *Catholic Directory*, together with the *Ordo*, was published '*permissu superiorum*,' that is, in respect of the *Ordo* and of the official parts of the Directory, with Episcopal sanction.

Each sheet of the Directory contains, as far as possible, the latest information down to the time of its going to press.

Printed at
The Westminster Press
411a Harrow Road
London, W. 9

"SPEIRSESQUE" BUILDINGS

FOR EVERY PURPOSE AND EVERY CLIME

CONSTRUCTED of Composite Iron and Wood, or Cement Rough-cast, they are the most Economical and Suitable for all kinds of CHAPELS, CHURCHES, HALLS, RECREATION ROOMS, SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, BUNGALOWS, COTTAGES, TECHNICAL CLASS - ROOMS, VILLAGE HALLS, CHALETS, WELFARE CENTRES, Etc., Etc.

We have exceptional facilities for the rapid and economical erection of every kind of Building.

Special Designs submitted for War Memorial Institutes, Halls, Clubs, and Canteens.

Designs and Estimates Sent Post Free.

SPEIRS, LTD. 20 Blythswood Sq., GLASGOW :: ::

Automatic - Dry - Earth - Closets.

Elsan - Chemical - Indoor - Closets.

THE NATION'S FOOD

D. R. EVANS & CO., LTD.,

Importers and Distributors of Food Produce

The Largest Wholesale Suppliers to

CONVENTS
COLLEGES
SCHOOLS
INSTITUTIONS
HOSPITALS
ORPHANAGES, &c., &c.

Take a personal pride in the excellence of everything they supply for the table.

SEND FOR A COMPLETE PRICE LIST.

Telephone : City 849
Private Exchange.

68/69 FARRINGDON ST.,
LONDON, E.C.4.

Carriage Paid on £5 Orders.

COWIESON'S
COMPOSITE
BUILDINGS

ARE SUITABLE FOR ALL PURPOSES

ECONOMICALLY AND EXPEDITIOUSLY ERECTED

If you have any Building Schemes in view please communicate with us.

Preliminary designs and prices submitted free.

Our Representative will be glad to give advice when required.

Chapels, Churches, Schools, Recreation Rooms, Hospitals, Sanatoria, Village Halls, Cottages, Welfare Centres, Chalets, etc.

F. D. COWIESON & CO.

10 to 30 Charles Street, St. Rollox, Glasgow.

Contractors to all Government Departments.

Birmingham Telephone No. Central 3814.
Also at 15 Great Ducie Street, Manchester.

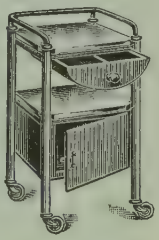
Low Prices. **Personal Attention and Courtesy.** **Good Quality.**

Invalid & Hospital Furniture,

Including Adjustable Wheel Chairs and Couches, Bed Tables, Back Rests, Reading Stands.

—

White Enamel Ward and Operating Theatre Furniture.



Surgical Dressings, Absorbent Wools, Lints, Gauzes, Bandages, Sanitary Towels.

FOR PERSONAL AND INSTITUTIONAL REQUIREMENTS

You should write to

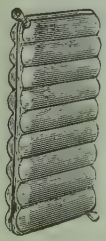
Hospital Contracts Coy.

27, 35, 54, 56 Mortimer St.

LONDON, W.1

Surgical Instruments, Drugs, and Surgical Sundries,

Including all Nursing Requirements.



Surgical Appliances,

Including

Elastic Hosiery,

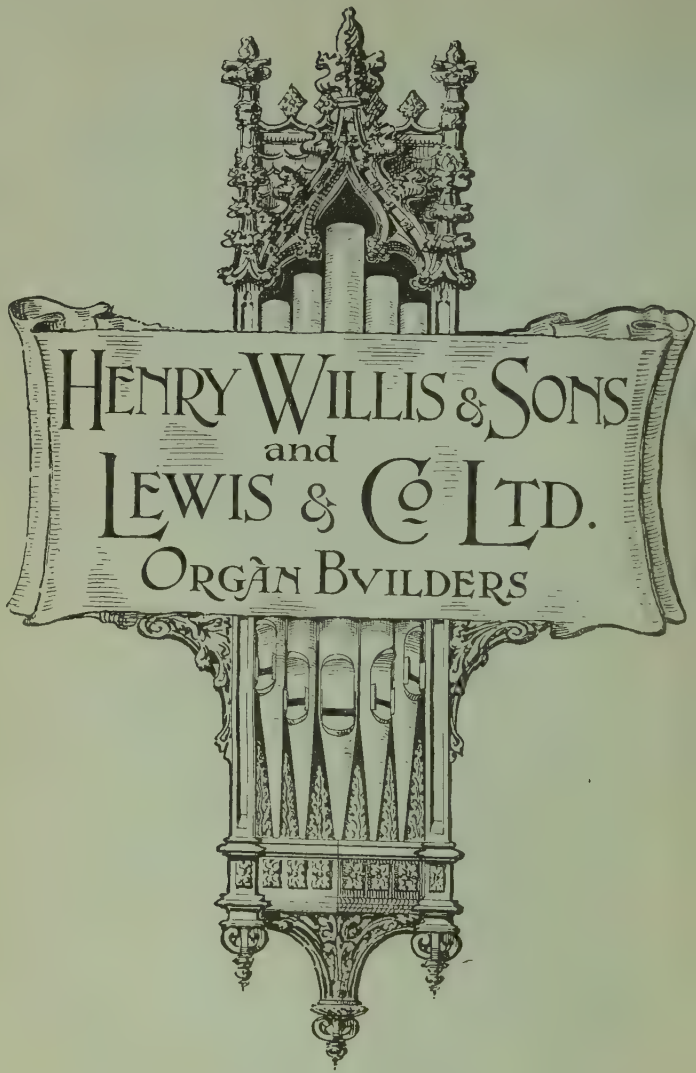
Abdominal Belts,

Trusses,

etc.

Telephones:
Museum 3140-1.
" 1152-3.

Telegrams:
"Contracting, London."



ROTUNDA ORGAN WORKS, 234 Ferndale Road, Brixton, London, S.W.9
BUILDERS of the GRAND ORGAN in WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL

W. H. BAILEY & SON'S

ELASTIC STOCKINGS
PATENT BELTS
TRUSSES

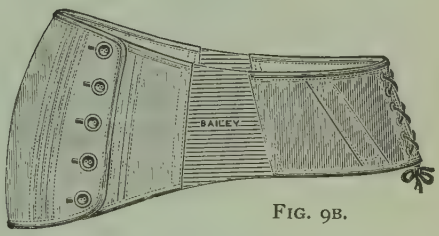


FIG. 9B.

BAILEY'S "SIMPLEX" BELT

for application in recumbent position.

Lists of Various Departments sent Post Free.

Write for **"VARIX."** All about Elastic Stockings—How to wear, clean, and repair them. Sent Post Free.

Special attention to Colonial and Foreign Orders.

PRIVATE FITTING ROOMS ON THE PREMISES.

MALE & FEMALE ASSISTANTS.

---

45 OXFORD ST. (Please Note New Address, directly opposite old premises.) **LONDON**
2 RATHBONE PLACE,

Hospital and Invalid Furniture Makers.

Telegrams: "BAYLEAF, LONDON." *Telephone: Museum 1484.*

FOR REMOVING & WAREHOUSING HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE.

For Removing and Warehousing Furniture, Luggage, etc.
Proprietors: ARTHUR G. DIXON, LTD.

"THE" DEPOSITORY, Harrow Road, LONDON, W. (10 doors from Edgware Road.)

All charges strictly moderate. Estimates free of charge.
Prospectus on application. [Telephone: Paddington 89.

PREFACE

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY, ECCLESIASTICAL REGISTER, AND ALMANACK, published with the sanction of the Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales, appears annually.

All communications for the Editor should be signed and dated, and addressed *to the Editor* (not to any individual by name) at Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1, not later than October 1st. It is well to use either a cutting from the *current* issue, or the correction slip to be found at the beginning of this book. Changes of names and other slight changes after October 1st will be inserted as far as may be possible.

The name of diocese and *the number of page* of the current issue of the DIRECTORY should always be given.

Information that is already correctly stated in the book should not be repeated on the correction slips.

In all cases it is of great practical help to underline any correction or change.

At least one christian name should be given in full, and whenever there can be the slightest doubt as to the spelling of a surname, it is well to use BLOCK letters.

All communications respecting the *Notices in Part IV*, or the trade *Advertisements*, should be sent before October 1st, not to the Editor, but to the *Publishers*, Messrs. BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, Ltd., 28 Orchard Street, London, W. 1.

December 1st, 1922.

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS

PAGE

General Index vii

Abbreviations in Notices of Services, etc. ... xi

Index of Counties xii

Index of Places xii

Catholic and General Almanack 1

The Catholic Hierarchy 17

Sees, Vicariates, and Prefectures in the British Empire 34

Catholic Peers, Baronets, Knights, etc.... ... 51

Ordinations and Deaths of Priests, etc. 68

Dioceses of England and Wales: Clergy, Churches and Chapels, etc., and Hours of Service 73

Dioceses of Scotland: Clergy, Churches, Chapels, etc. 419

Confessors in Foreign Languages in London and Suburbs 447

Alphabetical List of Archbishops and Bishops 450

Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Clergy 460

Ecclesiastical Titles, and Modes of Address ... 459

English-Speaking Confessors Abroad 579

Returns of Catholic Marriages in England and Wales, 1861-1919 586

Statistics of Great Britain... 585-7

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the British Empire, of English-Speaking Countries, and of the World 588

Advertisements: Notices of Catholic Colleges, Schools, Convents, Institutions, Societies, etc., at Home 595

The Same Abroad 799

Professional and Trade Advertisements, with Alphabetical and Classified Indexes *after* 804

GENERAL INDEX

ABBREVIATIONS in the Notices of Services xi
Aberdeen, diocese of 425
Abroad, Ecclesiastical Colleges 636
Abstinence days... 3
Addresses of Archbishops and Bishops in the British Empire 450
Addresses of Archbishops and Bishops in the U.S.A. ... 456
Addresses of Clergy 460
Addresses of Heads of Religious Orders, etc. 576
Address, modes of 459
Adoration, Association of Perpetual 116
Advent, Fasting and Abstinence in 3
Advertisements of Colleges, Schools, Religious and other Institutions, etc. 595
Advertisements of Professions and Trades ... ... *after p.* 804
Affairs of Religious, Cong. for the 24
Aged Poor Society 116
Aged Poor, Asylums for 116, 416
see also Advts.
Air Force Chaplains 578
Almanack, Catholic and general 1
Almshouses 116
Alphabetical list of Counties xii
" " Parishes xii
" " Priests 460
Alphabetical lists of Archbishops and Bishops in the British Empire 450
American Bishops, Addresses of 456
Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates and Prefectures ... 32
Apostolic Prefects not Bishops 456
Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales ... 40, 450
Archbishops and Bishops of Great Britain 450
Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland 43
Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland... 42
Archbishops of the Colonies and Dependencies 44
Archbishops of U.S.A. ... 456
Archconfraternity of St. Stephen for Altar Servers 116
Archdiocese of Westminster... 74
Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh 419
Archdiocese of Birmingham 123
Archdiocese of Cardiff ... 161
Archdiocese of Liverpool ... 227
Archdiocese of Glasgow ... 438
Archiepiscopal Sees of Catholic Church 18
Argyll and the Isles, Diocese of 429
Army Chaplains 577
Associations, Catholic 116
Association for Deceased Clergy 70
Association for care Cath. Crippled Children 116
Association of Perpetual Adoration 116
Asylums for Aged Poor 116, 416

BARONETS, Catholic 51
Befriending Girls, International Society for 119
Benevolent Society for Aged and Infirm Poor 116
see also Advts.
Birmingham, Archdiocese of 123
Bishops of England 40
" English-speaking, of the World ... 450
Bishops of Scotland 42
" " Ireland 43
" " Dominions and Dependencies ... 44
" " U.S.A. 456
Boarders, Lady 605
Boy Scouts 116
Brentwood, Diocese of ... 149
Britain, Great, General Summary of Statistics for ... 586
British Empire, Catholic Populationof, Estimate of ... 588
British Empire, Sees, Vicariates and Prefectures in 34
Brookwood Cemetery ... 783
Business Girls, Catholic Houses for 604-605

CADETS, Catholic 116
Cardinals, College of 21
Cardiff, Archdiocese of ... 161
Catholic Army, Navy, and Air Force Chaplains 577
Catenian Association 116
Cathedral Building Fund, Westminster 120
Catholic Association 116
Catholic Baronets 51
Catholic Cadets 116
Catholic Confederation ... 116
Catholic Dioceses, General population of 587
Catholic Education Council... 116
Catholic Emigration Society 116
Catholic Evidence Guild ... 116
Catholic Federation 117
Catholic Guardians' Associat'n 117

Catholic Hierarchy 17
Catholic Knights 66
Catholic League of S. London 416
Catholic Lords (not Peers) ... 65
Catholic Members of the Privy Council 65
Catholic Missionary Society 117
Catholic Needlework Guild ... 117
and Dioceses
Catholic Nurses' Association... 117
Catholic Peers 51
do. do. of House of Lords 66
Catholic Police Guild 117
Catholic Population in British Empire, Estimate of... ... 588
Catholic Population of the World, Estimate of 592
Catholic Reading Guild ... 117
Catholic Record Society ... 117
Catholic Reference Library 117
Catholic Seamen's Home ... 118
Catholic Social Guild 118
Catholic Soldiers' Association 118
Catholic Stage Guild 118
Catholic Truth Society ... 118
Catholic Union 118
Catholic Universities Students' Society 120
Catholic Women's League ... 118
Census of 1921 587
Ceremonial, Cong. of the ... 24
Chaplains, Catholic, of Army, Navy and Air Force ... 577
Charity, Ladies of 119
Childhood, Society of the Holy 120
Children, Catholic Crippled ... 116
Church, Catholic, Sees of Latin Rite 25
Church, Catholic, Sees of Oriental Rite 32
Clergy, Deceased Clergy Associations and Registrars ... 70
Clergy, List of 460
Clifton, Diocese of 172
Colleges, Ecclesiastical abroad 636
College of Cardinals 21
Colleges and Boys' Schools 609
Colonies, Archbishops and Bishops in 44
Confederation, Catholic ... 116
Confessors, English-speaking abroad 579
Confessors in Foreign Languages in London & Suburbs 447
Congregations, Religious, Chief Superiors of 576
Congregations, Roman ... 24
Consistorial Congregation ... 24
Convent Schools 643
Converts' Aid Society 118
Council, Catholic Education 116
Council, Cong. of the 24
Council, Privy, Catholic Members of 65
Crippled Children, Association for the Care of Catholic ... 116
Crusade of Rescue 118
Curia, Roman 24

DAYS, Ember 1
Days of Obligation 1
Devotion 2
Fasting & Abstinence 3
Deaf and Dumb, Institution for 768
Deceased Clergy Association 70
Delegations, Apostolic ... 32
Devotion, Days of 2
Dioceses, Gen. Population of 587
Diocesan Statistics 585
see also Dioceses
Dioceses, Catholic, of England and Wales 73
Dioceses, Catholic, of Scotland 419
" " Ireland 43
Dunkeld, Diocese of 432

ECCLESIASTICAL English Calendar 5
Ecclesiastical Statistics ... 587
see also Dioceses
Ecclesiastical Titles and Modes of Address 459
Education Board, Universities 120
Education Council, Catholic 116
Education Fund, Ecclesiastical 118
Education Fund, Westminster Diocesan... 120
Ember Days 1
Empire, Summary of Sees, etc., of British 49
English Bishops 40
English Hierarchy, Pedigree of 50
English-speaking Bishops ... 450
English-speaking Catholics, number of 588
English-speaking Confessors abroad 579
Episcopal Sees of Catholic Church 25
Estimate of Catholic Population in British Empire ... 588
Evidence Guild, Catholic ... 116
Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, Cong. for 24

FAITH, Propagation of the ... 119
Fasting Days 3
Feasts, Movable... 1
" Patronal... 2
Federation, Catholic 117
Foreign Languages, Confessors in 447

GALLOWAY, Diocese of ... 435
General Summary of Sees, etc., in British Empire ... 49
General Summary of Statistics for Great Britain ... 586
Girls, Refuge for 416
Glasgow, Archdiocese of ... 438
Great Britain, Archbishops and Bishops of ... 40, 450

Great Britain, Index of Counties in xii
Great Britain, Index of Parishes in xii
Great Britain, Priests Secular and Regular of 460
Guardians' Association, Catholic 117
Guild of St. Gregory & St. Luke 119
Guild of SS Luke, Cosmas, and Damian 119
Guild of St. Michael for Aviators 119
Guild of Our Lady of Ransom 416

HEXHAM and Newcastle, Diocese of 186
Hierarchy, Catholic 17
Historical Society, St. Thomas' 120
Holidays of Obligation ... 1
Holy Office, Cong. of the ... 24
Homes, &c. 119, 121
and Dioceses
Hospitals, Catholic 119
and Dioceses
Hostel Bureau (St. Martin's) 416
Hostel for discharged women prisoners 119

INCORPORATED Society of the Crusade of Rescue 118, 121, 756
Index of Missions, etc., in Great Britain xii
Inebriate Women, Home for 119
Institutions — Religious, Charitable, &c. 725
International Society for Befriending Girls 119
Ireland, Archbishops and Bishops of 43

KNIGHTS, Catholic 66

LADIES of Charity 119
Lady Boarders 605
League of the Cross 119
League of South London ... 416
Leeds, Diocese of 210
List of the Roman Pontiffs ... 19
" of Priests in Great Britain 460
Liverpool, Archdiocese of ... 227
Lords, Catholic (by courtesy) not Peers 65
Lords, Catholic Members of House of... 66
Lourdres, Society of Our Lady of 120

MARRIAGES, Catholic 586, 587
Marriages; Mixed 3
Menevia, Diocese of 258
Middlesbrough, Diocese of ... 267
Mission Fund, Westminster ... 120
Missionary Society, Catholic 117
Mothers, Home for unmarried 416
Movable Feasts 1

NAVAL Catholic Association, Royal 120
Naval Chaplains 577
Needlework Guild 117
Night Refuge, Providence (Row) 120
Northampton, Diocese of ... 278
Nottingham, Diocese of ... 291
Nursing Homes 119

OBITUARY 71
Obligation, Days of 1
Orders, Superiors of Religious 576
Ordinations of Priests 68
Oriental Rite, Sees of the Catholic Church of the ... 32
Orphanages *see Dioceses and Advts.*

PARLIAMENT Catholic Members of House of Lords ... 66
Patriarchal Sees:—
Latin Rite 25
Oriental Rite ... 32
Patronal Feasts 2
Pedigree of the English Hierarchy 50
Peers, Catholic 51
Penitents, Refuges for... ... 120
Plymouth, Diocese of 308
Police Guild, Catholic ... 117
Pontiffs, List of Sovereign ... 19
Popes, List of 19
Population of Catholic Dioceses 587
" " Gt. Britain ... 587
" " Ireland ... 587
Population in British Empire, Estimate of Catholic... ... 588
Population, Catholic, of the World 592
Portsmouth, Diocese of ... 321
Postal Regulations 4
Prefectures, Apostolic 33
Prefectures in the British Empire 34
Priests, Ordinations of... ... 68
Priests, Secular and Regular of Great Britain 460
Prisoners' Aid Society... ... 117
Privy Council, Catholic Members of the 65
Propaganda Fide, Cong. of ... 24
Propagation of the Faith ... 119
Providence (Row) Night Refuge 120

READING GUILD, Catholic ... 117
Recapitulation of Statistics ... 585
Record Society, Catholic ... 117
Reference Library, Catholic 117
Refuge for Girls 416
Refuges for Penitents 120
Registrar-General and Catholic Marriages 586
Religious, Congregation for the Affairs of 24

Religious Orders and Congregations, Superiors of ... 576
Rescue Societies (*see also Advts*) 118
Rogation Days 1
Roman Curia 24
Roman Pontiffs, List of ... 19
Royal Naval Catholic Association 120

SACRED College of Cardinals 21
Sacred Congregations 24
Sacramental Discipline, Congregation of 24
Sacred Rites, Congregation of 24
St. Andrews, Archdiocese of 419
St. Martin's Soc. (Hostel Bureau) 416
St. Thomas Historical Society 120
St. Vincent de Paul Society... 120
Salford, Diocese of 338
Schools, under Clergy and Religious—
Boys 609
Girls 643
Schools, Special (*see also under each Diocese*) 121
Schools, under Secular Teachers 637, 724
Schools and Institutions Abroad 799
Scotland, Archbishops and Bishops of 42
Scotland, Dioceses of 419
Scotland before 1878, Vicars-Apostolic in 37
Seamen's Home, Catholic ... 118
Secular and Regular Priests of Britain, List of 460
Sees, etc., in British Empire... 34
Sees, etc., Summary of ... 49
Sees of the Catholic Church: of the Latin Rite 25
Sees of the Catholic Church: of the Oriental Rite 32
Seminaries, Congregation of 25
Shrewsbury, Diocese of ... 364
Social Union, Catholic Ladies of Charity and 119
Society of Our Lady of Lourdes 120
Society of the Holy Childhood 120
Society of St. Vincent de Paul 120
Societies, Catholic 116
Soldiers' Association, Catholic 118
Southwark, Diocese of ... 374
Sovereign Pontiffs 19
Stage Guild, Catholic 118
Statistics, Census 1921 587
Statistics, Ecclesiastical 585 586
see also under each Diocese
Statistics of British Empire ... 588
Studies, Cong. for 25
Summary General for Great Britain 586
Summary of Sees, Vicariates, Prefectures in British Empire 49
Superiors of Religious Orders and Congregations 576

TITLES and Modes of Address, Ecclesiastical 459
Tribunals, Roman 25
Truth Society, Catholic ... 118

UNITED States of America, Bishops of 456
U.S.A., Catholic population of 592
Universities, Congregation of 25
Universities Catholic Education Board 120
University of London Catholic Students Society 120

VICARIATES, Apostolic ... 33
Vicariates in the British Empire 34

WESTMINSTER, Archdiocese of 74
Westminster Cathedral ... 76
Westminster Cathedral Building Fund 120
Westminster Diocesan Education Fund 120
Westminster Mission Fund ... 120
Women's League, Catholic ... 118
World, Catholic population of 592

CATHOLIC DIRECTORY 1924

CORRECTIONS to be sent not later than **Oct. 1st, 1923,** *to the* **EDITOR at Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.1**

Number of Page in 1923 Directory .....

Diocese .....

Town or District .....

Dedication of Church .....

Street, etc. .....

Number in Street, etc., of Presbytery .....

Telephone No. .....

Priests (*with one full Christian name*) .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

☞ Please write clearly; do not repeat times of services if they are already correctly stated in the current Directory.

Sunday { Masses ..... / ..... / Evening Service .....

Days of Obligation { Masses ..... / Evening Service .....

Weekdays—Masses .....

Confessions { Times ..... / ..... / ..... / Languages .....

P.T.O.

☞ **PLEASE WRITE CLEARLY: do not repeat information already correctly given in Directory.**

Convents, &c.

(Give exact Addresses with Street and Number)

Other Institutions

(Give exact Addresses with Street and Number)

Elementary School in Mission ?

How many *Catholic* Children in same ?

Church Registered for Marriages ?

Date of Foundation of Mission

Date of existing Church

Signed :

September , 1923.

ABBREVIATIONS IN NOTICES OF SERVICES, INSTITUTIONS, &c.

aft	after.	lect	lecture.
aftn	afternoon.	Lit	Litany.
altern	alternate.	Lun Asyl	Lunatic Asylum.
Asyl	Asylum.	M	Mass.
B	Benediction.	m	month.
Bar	Barracks.	MAB.	Metropolitan Asylums Board
bef	before.	med	meditation.
B Mors.	*Bona Mors, or* good death.	Mil	Military.
B S	Blessed Sacrament.	Mon	Monday.
B V M	Blessed Virgin Mary	mrng	morning.
C	Catechism.	nt	night
Cf	Confessions.	oct	octave
Cfr	Confraternity.	pl ind	Plenary indulgence
ch	for children.	Pr Bl	Precious Blood.
Chr D	Christian Doctrine.	Pris	Prison.
Cons	consecrated.	proc	procession.
Cp	Compline.	prs	prayers.
Ds Dev	Days of Devotion.	R, *or* Ros	Rosary.
devs	devotions.	s	sermon.
Dist	District.	Sat	Saturday.
Dolours	Seven Dolours BVM.	Sch	School.
ev	every.	serv	service.
evng	evening.	S H	Sacred Heart.
exc	except.	Sta	Stations, *or* Way of the Cross.
Exp.	Exposition of B S.	sum	in summer.
F	Feasts, *or* Festivals.	Sun	Sunday.
F Dep	Faithful Departed.	S V P	St. Vincent of Paul.
fr	from.	Th	Thursday.
Fri	Friday.	Tu	Tuesday.
H C	Holy Communion.	Un	Union.
Hds	Holidays of Oblig.	V	Vespers.
H Fam	Holy Family.	Wed	Wednesday.
Hosp	Hospital.	wkds	weekdays.
Inf	Infirmary.	wint	in winter.
inst	instruction.	Wkh	Workhouse.
L C	League of the Cross.		

In the Church notices, † *denotes that it is registered for Marriages.*

When two dates are given, the first is generally that of the foundation of the Parish; the second is the date of the existing Church or Chapel.

The last Mass on Sundays, and in many Churches on Holidays of Obligation, is generally a High Mass, or a "Missa Cantata."

In the notices of services, it is found necessary, for want of space, to omit the mention of many minor and occasional services; also to omit other details, in regard to confraternities, &c.

ALPHABETICAL LISTS

I. INDEX OF COUNTIES, &c.,

IN GREAT BRITAIN

ENGLAND.

Bedford . *page* 280
Berkshire . . 330
Buckingham . 281
Cambridge . . 283
Cheshire . . . 366
Cornwall . . . 316
Cumberland . . 193
Derby 295
Devon 309
Dorset 314
Durham . . . 195
Essex 150
Gloucester . . 175
Hampshire . . 322
Hereford . . . 166
Hertford . . . 106
Huntingdon . . 284
Kent 386
Lancashire 228, 339
Leicester . . . 299
Lincoln . . . 302
London . 76, 375
Middlesex . . 96
Monmouth . . 167
Norfolk . . . 284
Northampton . 279
Northumberland 187
Nottingham . . 292
Oxford . . . 132
Rutland . . . 305
Shropshire . . 365
Somerset . . . 177
Stafford . . . 135
Suffolk . . . 286
Surrey . . . 395
Sussex 402
Warwick . . . 124
Westmoreland . 205
Wiltshire . . . 180
Worcester . . 142
Yorkshire :
North Riding 268
East Riding . 272
West Riding . 211

Islands.

Alderney . . . 334
Guernsey . . . 334
Jersey 333
Man 251
Wight 328

WALES.

Anglesey . . . 259
Brecknockshire 263
Cardigan . . . 263
Carmarthen . . 263
Carnarvon . . 260
Denbigh . . . 258
Flint 260
Glamorgan . . 162
Merioneth . . 262
Montgomery . 262
Pembroke . . 264
Radnor . . . 265

SCOTLAND.

Aberdeen . . 425
Argyll 429
Ayr . . . 436, 443
Banff 426
Berwick . . . 421
Bute 430
Caithness . . . 427
Clackmannan . 433
Dumbarton . . 443
Dumfries . . . 435
Edinburgh . . 420
Elgin or Moray . 427
Fife . . 421, 433
Forfar 432
Haddington . . 422
Hebrides . . . 431
Inverness . 427, 430
Kincardine . . 427
Kirkcudbright . 437
Lanark . . . 439
Linlithgow . . 422
Nairn 428
Orkney & Shetland Islands . 428
Peebles . . . 423
Perth 433
Renfrew . . . 443
Ross and Cromarty . . 428
Roxburgh . 423
Selkirk . . . 423
Stirling . 423, 444
Sutherland . . 428
Wigtown . . . 437
Western Islands, or Hebrides . 431

II. INDEX OF PLACES

IN GREAT BRITAIN.

ABBEYWOOD 386
Abbots Bromley 135
Abbot's Salford 128
Aberavon . . . 163
Aberdare . . . 163
Aberdeen . . . 425
Aberford . . . 212
Abergavenny . 167
Aberkenfig . . 163
Aberlour . . . 426
Abersychan . 167
Abertillery . . 168
Abertridwr . . 163
Aberystwyth . 263
Abingdon . . . 330
Aboyne . . . 426
Accrington . . 340
Ackworth . . 212

Acton 96
Acton, East . 96
Acton Burnell . 365
Addiewell . . 421
Addingham . 212
Ainsdale . . . 235
Airdrie . . . 441
Aiskew . . . 268
Alcester . . . 128
Aldeburgh . . 286
Alderley Edge . 366
Aldershot . . . 322
Alexandria . . 443
Alfreton . . 295
Allerton Bywtr. 213
Allerton Park . 213
Alloa 433
Almondsbury . 175
Alnwick . . . 189
Alston Lane . . 235
Alton, Hants . 323
Alton, Staffs . 135
Altrincham . . 366
Alva 433
Amberley. . . 402
Amble 189
Ambleside . . 205
Amlwch . . . 259
Ammanford . 263
Ampleforth . . 268
Anderton . . . 235
Andover . . . 323
Anerley . . . 386
Angmering . . 402
Annan 435
Annbank . . . 436
Annitsford . . 189
Ansdell . . . 235
Appleton . . . 235
Arbroath . . . 433
Arden Hall . 269
Ardkenneth . . 431
Arisaig . . . 430
Armadale . . 422
Arundel . . . 403
Ascot 330
Ashbourne . . 295
Ashburton . . 309
Ashby-de-la-Zouch 299
AshbySt.Ledg. 279
Ashford, Kent . 387
Ashford, Middl. 96
Ashington . . 189
Ashley . . . 135
Ashton-in-Mak. 235
Ashton-un-Lyne 341
Askam-in-Furness 235
Askern . . . 213
Aspull 341
Aston-by-Stone. 135
Aston-le-Walls . 279
Atherstone . . 128
Atherton . . 235
Aughton . . . 235
Avon Dassett . 128
Axminster . . 309
Aylesbury . . 281
Aylsham . . 284
Ayr 436

BACKWORTH . 189
Bacup 341
Baddesley Clint. 128, 129
Baillieston . . 441
Bakewell . . 295
Baldock . . . 106
Balerno . . . 421
Balham . . . 376
Ballater . . . 426
Bamford . . 295
Banbury . . . 132
Banff 426
Bangor . . . 260
Bangour . . . 422
Bannockburn . 423
Bargoed . . 163
Barking . . . 150
Barmouth . . 262
Barnard Castle . 195
Barnes . . . 376
Barnet . . . 106
Barnoldswick . 213
Barnsley . . . 213
Barnstaple . . 310
Barrhead . . . 443
Barrowford . . 341
Barrow-in-Furness 235
Barrow-on-Soar 299
Barry Dock . . 164
Bartestree . 166
Barton-on-Humber 302
Barton-on-Irwell 341
Basingstoke . . 323
Bassaleg . . 168
Bath 177
Bathgate . . . 422
Batley 213
Batley Carr . . 213
Battersea . . . 376
Battle. . . . 403
Bayswater . . 78
Beaconsfield . 281
Beauly . . . 427
Beaumaris . 259
Beaumont College . . . 330
Bebington . . 366
Beccles . . . 286
Beckenham . . 387
Bedale 268
Bedford . . . 280
Bedford Leigh . 236
Bedlington . . 189
Bedwas . . . 168
Bedworth . . 129
Beeding . . . 403
Beer 310
Beeston . . . 293
Begbroke . . 132
Belgian Church 78
Bellingham . . 189
Bell's Close . . 189
Belmont . . . 166
Belper. . . . 295
Bembridge . . 328
Benbecula . . 431
Bentham . . . 213
Benton . . . 190
Berkhamsted . 106
Bermondsey . . 377
Berwick . . . 190
Bethnal Green . 79
Beverley . . . 272
Bexhill-on-Sea . 403
Bicester . . . 132
Bickley . . . 387
Biddlestone . . 190
Bideford . . . 310
Biggleswade . 280
Bighton . . . 323
Billericay . . 150

Billingham . . 195
Billington . . 341
Bilston . . . 135
Bindon Abbey . 314
Bingley . . . 213
Birchington. . 387
Birchley . . . 236
Birkdale . . . 236
Birkenhead . . 366
Birmingham . 124
Birnie Knowe . 436
Birstall . . . 213
Birtley . . . 195
Bp. Auckland . 195
Bp. Eton, Liv.[6] 229
Bp.'s Stortford . 106
Bp. Thornton . 213
Bp.'s Waltham . 324
Bitterne . . . 324
Blackburn . . 341
Blackb'rn (Scot.) 422
Blackheath . . 377
Blackhall. . . 195
Blackhill . . . 196
Blackmore Park 142
Blackpool . . 236
Blackwood . . 441
Blaenavon . . 168
Blagdon . . . 177
Blaina . . . 168
Blairgowrie . . 434
Blairs 427
Blakesware . 107
Blandford . . 314
Blantyre . . . 441
Blaydon . . . 196
Bletchley . . 281
Bloxwich . . . 135
Blundellsands . 236
Blyth 190
Bodmin . . . 316
Bognor. . . . 403
Boldmere . . 129
Boldon Colliery 196
Bollington . . 367
Bolsover . . . 295
Bolton, Lancs. . 342
Bolton-le-Sands 236
Bo'ness . . . 422
Bonham . . . 180
Bonnybridge . 423
Boothstown . 237
Bootle 237
Bordon Camp . 324
Boreham Wood 107
Bornish . . . 431
Borough, Lond . 377
Boscombe . . 324
Boston 302
Boston Spa . . 213
Bothwell . . . 441
Botwell . . . 96
Bournemouth . 324
Bourton Hall . 129
Bovey Tracey . 310
Bow 79
Bow Common . 79
Bowhill . . . 421
Boxmoor . . . 107
Bracknell . . 331
Bradford . . . 214
Bradley . . . 215
Braemar . . . 426
Brailes. . . . 129
Braintree. . . 150
Brampton . . 193
Bramshill . . 324
Brandsby . . 269
Branksome . . 314
Brantham . . 286
Brecon. . . . 263
Bredbury . . 367
Brentford . . 96
Brentwood . . 150
Brewood . . . 135
Bridgend . . . 164
Bridgehouse . 423
Bridgnorth . . 365
Bridgwater . . 177
Bridlington . . 272
Bridport . . . 314
Brierfield. . . 343
Brierley Hill . 135
Brigg 302
Brighouse. . . 215
Brightlingsea . 150
Brighton . . . 404
Brimington . . 295
Brindle . . . 237
Brinscall . . . 237
Bristol 173
Brixham . . . 310
Brixton . . . 378
Broadbottom . 295
Broadstairs . . 387
Broadway . . 142
Brockley . . . 378
Bromley, Kent . 387
Bromley Com. 387
Bromsgrove . . 142
Bromyard . . 166
Brooms . . . 196
Brotton . . . 269
Brough Park . 269
Broughton Hall. 215
Broughty Ferry 433
Brownedge . . 343
Broxburn. . . 422
Broxwood. . . 166
Bryn 237
Brynmawr . . 168
Buckfastleigh . 310
Buckie. . . . 426
Buckingham . 281
Buckland . . . 331
Buckley . . . 260
Bude 316
Bulford Camp . 181
Bullingham. . 167
Bulwell . . . 293
Bungay . . . 286
Bunhill Row . 79
Buntingford . 107
Burgess Hill . 405
Burghwallis . 215
Burnbank . . 441
Burnham. . . 177
Burnham-on-Crouch . . 150
Burnhope . . 196
Burnley . . . 343
Burntisland . 421
Burry Port . . 263
Burscough . . 237
Bursledon . . 324
Burslem . . . 135
Burton-on-Trent 136
Burton Hill . . 405
Burton Park . 405
Burtonwood. . 237
Burwash . . . 405
Bury 344
Bury St. Edm. 287
Busby 444
Bushey (Oxhey). 107
Butterley . . 295
Buxton . . . 295
Byer Moor . . 196
Byfleet . . . 395

Cadzow . . 441
Caerleon . . 168
Caerphilly . . 164
Caldey, Isle of . 264
Caldicot . . . 168
Calehill . . . 387
Camberley . . 395
Camberwell . . 378
Camborne . . 317
Cambridge . . 283
Cambuslang . . 441
Camden Town . 79
Camelon . . . 423
Campbeltown . 429
Campden House 173
Canning Town . 151
Cannock . . . 136
Canterbury . . 387
Cardiff . . . 162
Cardonald . . 444
Cardowan . . 441
Carfin 441
Carisbrooke . . 328
Carlisle . . . 193
Carlton, Notts. . 294
Carlton, York . 215
Carluke 441
Carmarthen . . 263
Carmelite Church 79
Carnarvon . . 260
Carntyne . . . 441
Carshalton . . 395
Carstairs . . . 441
Carterton . . 132
Castelnau . . 395
Castlebay . . 431
Castle Douglas . 437
Castleford . . 215
Castleton . . . 344
Castletown . . 251
Caterham . . 395
Catford . . . 378
Catforth . . . 237
Catterick Camp 269
Caversham . . 133
Caverswall . . 136
Chadderton . . 345
Chantry . . . 177
Chapelhall . . 441
Chapeltown . . 426
Chard 177
Charlton . . . 379
Chasetown . . 136
Chatham . . . 388
Cheadle . . . 136
Cheeseburn . . 190
Chelmsford . . 151
Chelsea . . . 79
Cheltenham . . 175
Chepstow . . . 168
Chertsey . . . 395
Chesham Bois . 281
Chester . . . 367
Chesterfield . . 295
Chester-le-street 196
Chichester . . 405
Chideock . . 314
Chigwell . . 151
Chilworth . . 396
Chingford . . 151
Chippenham . . 181
Chipping . . 345
Chipping Camd'n 175
Chipping Norton 133
Chipping Sodbury 175
Chirk 259
Chislehurst . . 388
Chiswick . . . 97
Chopwell . . . 196
Chorley . 237, 238
Chorlton . . . 345
Chowbent . . 238
Christchurch . 325
Chudleigh . . 310
Church End . . 97
Church Stretton 365
Cilfynydd . . 164
Cirencester . . 175
Clacton-on-Sea . 151
Clapham . . . 379
Clapham Com. . 379
Clapham Park . 379
Clapton 80
Claughton . . 238
Clay Cross . . 296
Clayton Green . 238
Clayton-le-Moors 345
Cleator . . . 193
Cleethorpes . . 302
Cleland . . . 441
Clerkenwell . . 80
Clevedon . . . 177
Clifford . . . 215
Clifton . . . 173
Clitheroe . . 345
Clova 426
Clown . . . 296
Clydebank . . 443
Clydach . . . 164
Coalville . . 299
Coatbridge . . 441
Coatdyke . . . 442
Cobham . . . 396
Cobridge . . . 136
Cockermouth . 193
Colchester . . 151
Coldham . . . 287
Coleshill . . . 129
Colne 345
Colwich . . . 136
Colwyn Bay . . 259
Combe Down . 178
Commercial Rd. 80
Congleton . . 368
Coniston . . . 238
Connah's Quay 260
Consett . . . 196
Conway . . . 260
Copenhagen St. 81
Coppull . . . 238
Corbridge . . 190
Corby 302
Corby Castle . 194
Costessey . . 284
Cottam . . . 238
Cottingham . . 273
Coughton . . . 129
Coulsdon . . 396
Coundon . . 196
Courtfield . . 167
Coventry . . . 129
Cowdenbeath . 422
Cowes 329
Cowie 423
Cowpen . . . 190
Coxlodge . . 190
Cragwood . . 215
Craigston . . 431
Crathorne . . 269
Crawcrook . . 196
Crawley . . . 405
Crayford . . . 388
Crediton . . . 310
Cresswell . . 136
Creswell (Notts.) 296
Crewe 368
Cricklewood . 97
Crieff 434
Croft 238

Cromer . . . 284
Cronton . . . 238
Crook 197
Cross Hills . . 215
Crowborough . 405
Crowle . . . 302
Crowthorne . . 331
Croxdale . . . 197
Croy 443
Croydon . . . 396
Crumpsall . . 345
Cudworth . . 215
Cullercoats . . 190
Cullingworth . 215
Cullompton . . 306
Cumnock. . . 436
Custom House 152
Cwmbran . . 168

DALBEATTIE . 437
Daliburgh . . 431
Dalkeith . . . 421
Dalmuir . . . 443
Dalry 443
Dalton Brook . 215
Dalton-in-Furn. 238
Danby Hall . . 269
Dan-y-Graig . . 164
Darlaston . . 136
Darlington . . 197
Dartford . . . 388
Dartmouth . . 310
Darwen . . . 345
Daventry. . . 279
Davidson's Mains 422
Dawlish . . . 311
Deal 389
Deepcar . . . 215
Deeping St. James . 303
Denaby Main 216
Denbigh . . . 259
Denny. . . . 423
Denton . . . 346
Deptford . . . 380
Derby 296
Dereham, East . 284
Derwent . . . 296
Devizes . . . 181
Devonport . . 311
Dewsbury . . 216
Didcot . . . 331
Dingwall . . 428
Dinnington . 216
Dinton . . . 181
Dipton . . . 197
Diss 284
Ditton Hall . . 239
Dodding Green. 205
Dollis Hill . . 97
Doncaster . . 216
Dorchester . . 315
Dorchester, Oxfordshire . 133
Dorking . . . 397
Dornie . . . 428
Douglas . . . 251
Doune. . . . 434
Dover 389
Dovercourt, *see* Harwich . . 152
Dowlais . . . 164
Downall Green. 239
Downh'm Mrkt 284
Downside . . 178
Draycott-in-the-Clay . . . 136
Driffield . . . 273
Droitwich . . 142
Dudley . . . 143
Dufftown. . . 426
Dukinfield . . 368
Dulwich . . . 380
Dumbarton . . 443
Dumfries . . 435
Dunbar . . . 422
Dundee . . . 432
Dunfermline . 422
Dunmow . . 152
Dunoon . . . 429
Duns . . . 421
Dunstable . . 280
Dunston . . . 197
Duntocher . . 443
Durham . 197, 198
Dynas Powis . 164

EAGLESCLIFFE . 198
Ealing . . . 97
Earby 216
Earlsfield . . 380
Earl Shilton . 299
Easington . . 198
Easingwold . . 269
East Bergholt . 287
Eastbourne . . 406
East Calder . . 421
Eastcote, M'sex. 98
East Cowes . . 329
East Grinstead . 406
East Ham . . 152
East Harptree . 178
East Hendred . 331
Eastleigh. . . 325
Eastwell . . . 299
Eastwood. . . 294
Ebbw Vale . . 168
Eccles 346
Eccleshall . . 136
Edgbaston . . 125
Edgware . . . 98
Edinburgh . . 420
Edmonton, Lr. . 98
Effingham . . 397
Egremont . . 194
Egton Bridge . 270
Eigg 431
Elgin 427
Ellesmere Port. 368
Ellingham . . 190
Elmwood. . . 442
Eltham . . . 380
Ely 283
Ely Place . . 81
Enfield . . . 99
Englefield Green 397
Epsom. . . . 397
Erdington . . 125
Eriskay . . . 431
Erith 389
Errwood Hall . 368
Esh Laude . . 198
Eskadale . . . 427
Eton 281
Euxton . . . 239
Everingham . . 273
Evesham . . . 143
Exeter 311
Exmouth . . . 311
Exton 305

FAILSWORTH . 346
Fairford . . . 175
Fakenham . . 284
Falkirk . . . 423
Falkland . . 422
Falmouth. . . 317
Fareham . . . 325
Farm Street. . 81

Farnborough . 325
Farnham . . . 397
Farnworth . . 346
Farthinghoe L'dg 279
Fauldhouse . 422
Faversham . . 390
Featherstone . 216
Felixstowe . . 287
Felling . . . 198
Feltham . . . 99
Felton 190
Fenton . . . 137
Ferndale . . . 164
Fernyhalgh . . 239
Fetternear . . 426
Filey 273
Finchampstead . 331
Finchley . . 99
Fishguard . . 264
Fishponds . . 174
Fleet 326
Fleetwood . . 239
Flint 261
Fochabers . . 427
Foleshill . . . 129
Folkestone . . 390
Fontburn . . 190
Ford, L'pool . . 239
Fordingbridge . 326
Forest Gate . . 152
Forest Hill . . 381
Formby . . . 239
Fort Augustus . 427
Fort William . 430
Fowey . . . 317
Foxcote . . . 130
Foxearth . . 137
Fraserburgh . . 426
Freckleton . . 239
French Church . 82
Freshfield . . 239
Freshwater . . 329
Frinton-on-Sea . 152
Frizington . . 194
Frodsham . . 368
Frome 178
Fulham . 82, 94
Fulham-road . 82
GAINFORD . . 198
Gainsborough . 303
Galashiels . . . 423
Galston . . . 436
Garforth . . . 216
Garstang . . . 240
Garston . . . 240
Gateshead . . 198
German Church 82
Gerrards Cross . 281
Gillingham, Dorset 315
Gillingham, K'nt 390
Do., Norfolk . 285
Gillingham Hall 285
Gillmoss . . . 240
Girvan 436
Glascoed Hall . 259
Glasgow . . . 439
Glastonbury . . 179
Glenboig . . 442
Glencoe . . . 430
Glenfinnan . . 430
Glen Trothy . . 168
Glossop . . . 296
Gloucester . . 175
Godalming . . 397
Golborne . . . 240
Goldenhill . . 137
Golders Green . 99
Goldthorpe . . 216
Goole 216
Goosnargh . . 240
Gorebridge . . 421
Goring-on-Th. . 133
G'rlest'n-on-Sea 287
Gosforth . . . 190
Gosforth Park . 191
Gosport . . . 326
Goudhurst . . 390
Gourock . . . 444
Grangemouth . 423
Grange-over-Sands, Lancs . 240
Grange Town . 270
Grantham . 303
Grassendale . . 240
Gravesend . . 390
Grays 152
Grayshott . . 326
Great Billing . 279
Great Clifton . 194
Great Crosby . 240
Great Eccleston 240
Great Grimsby . 303
Great Harwood . 346
Great Haywood 137
Great Malvern . 143
Greatwood . . 181
Great Yarmouth 286
Greengairs . . 442
Greenhithe . . 390
Greenock . . . 444
Greenwich . . 381
Gretna . . . 436
Grimethorpe . 216
Grosmont . . 167
Guildford . . 398

HACKNEY. . . 83
Haddington . . 422
Hadfield . . . 297
Hadzor . . . 143
Hainton . . . 303
Halifax . . . 216
Haltwhistle . . 191
Hambleden . . 282
Hamilton . . . 442
Hammersmith . 83
Hampstead . . 84
Hampton Hill . 100
Hampton-on-the Hill 130
Hampton-on-Th. 100
Hampton Wick 100
Handforth . . 368
Handsworth . . 217
Hanley . . . 137
Hanwell . . . 100
Harborne . . 127
Hare Street . . 107
Harlow . . . 152
Harpenden . . 107
Harrington . . 194
Harrogate . . 217
Harrow . . . 100
Harrowden Hall 279
Harrow Road . 84
Harrow Weald . 101
Harthill . . . 442
Hartlepool . . 199
Hartley . . . 390
Harvington . . 143
Harwich . . . 152
Haslemere . . 398
Haslingden . . 347
Hassop . . . 297
Hastings . . . 406
Hatfield . . . 107
Hathern . . 299
Hathersage . . 297

Hatton . . . 101
Hatton Garden. 84
Haunton . . . 137
Havant . . . 326
Haverfordwest . 264
Haverhill . . 287
Haverstock Hill 84
Hawarden . . 261
Hawick . . . 423
Hawkesyard. . 137
Haworth . . 217
Hay 263
Haydock . . . 240
Haydon Bridge. 191
Hayes 101
Hayle . . . 317
Hayling Island . 326
Hays, Sedgehill 181
Haywards Heath 407
Hazlewood . . 217
Healey, *see* Leighton 270
Heaton Norris . 347
Hebburn . . . 199
Hebden Bridge . 217
Heckfield . . 326
Heckmondwike 217
Hednesford . . 138
Hedon 273
Helensburgh . 443
Helmsley . . 270
Hemsworth . . 217
Hendon . . . 101
Henley-on-Thames . . 133
Hereford . . . 167
Herne Bay . . 390
Herne Hill . . 381
Heron's Ghyll . 407
Hertford . . . 108
Heswall . . . 368
Hethe 133
Hexham . . . 187
Heywood . . . 347
High Bentham . 217
Highbury . . 84
Highfield . . . 199
Highgate . . . 85
High Wycombe 282
Hillsborough . 217
Hinckley . . . 299
Hindley . . . 241
Hindsford . . 241
Hirwain . . . 164
Hitchin . . . 108
Hoddesdon . . 108
Holborn . . . 85
Hollinwood . . 347
Holloway . . . 85
Holme 273
Holmwood . . 393
Holyhead . . . 259
Holywell . . . 261
Homer Row . 85
Homerton . . 85
Honiton . . . 311
Hooton . . . 368
Horden . . . 199
Hornby . . . 241
Horncastle . . 298
Hornsea . . . 273
Hornsey . . . 101
Horsforth . . 218
Horsham . . . 407
Horwich . . . 347
Hothorpe . . 279
Houghton, *see* Amberley 402
Houghton Hall 273
Houghton-le-Spring 199
Hounslow. . . 101
Houston . . . 444
Hove 407
Howden . . . 273
Hoxton . . . 86
Hoyland Nether 218
Hucknall . . . 294
Huddersfield. . 218
Hull 273
Hunstanton . . 285
Huntingdon . . 284
Huntly . . . 426
Hurlford . . . 436
Hurst Green . 347
Husbands Bosw. 299
Hutton House . 199
Huyton . . . 241
Hyde 368
Hythe 391
ILFORD . . . 153
Ilfracombe . . 311
Ilkeston . . . 297
Ilkley . . . 218
Ince 241
Ince Blundell . 241
Ingatestone . . 153
Inglewood . . 331
Innerleithen. . 423
Inverie . . . 430
Inverkeithing . 422
Inverness. . . 427
Inverurie. . . 426
Ipswich . . . 287
Irlam 347
Irvine 436
Isleworth. . . 101
Islington . . . 86
Italian Church . 86
Ivybridge . . 311
JAMESTOWN *see* Inverkeithing 422
Jarrow . . . 199
Jedburgh. . . 423
Johnstone . . 444
KEARSNEY . . 391
Keighley . . . 218
Keith 426
Kelso 423
Kelty 422
Kelvedon . . . 153
Kemerton . . 175
Kendal . . . 205
Kenilworth . . 130
Kensal New T'n. 86
Kensington . . 87
Do., South . 93
Kentish-town . 88
Keswick . . . 194
Kettering . . 279
Kew Gardens . 398
Keyham . . . 312
Keymer . . . 407
Kidderminster . 143
Kidsgrove. . . 138
Kilbirnie . . . 443
Kilburn . . . 88
Kilmarnock . . 436
Kilsyth . . . 423
Kilvington . . 270
Kilwinning . . 443
Kincardine . . 433
Kinghorn. . . 422
Kingsbridge . 312
Kingsbury . . 102
Kinharvie . . 431
King's Cross . 88
Kingsland . . 88
King's Lynn. . 285

Kingston-on-Th. 398
Kingsway, or Lin. Inn Fields . 89
Kington . . . 167
Kinsley . . . 218
Kirbymoorside . 270
Kirkcaldy. . . 422
Kirkconnel . . 436
Kirkcudbright . 437
Kirkintilloch . 443
Kirkwall . . . 428
Kirtling Tower. 283
Knaresboro' . . 218
Knolton Hall . 261
Knott End . . 241
Knowle . . . 130
Knutsford . . 369
LAGGAN . . . 430
Laindon . . . 153
Lambeth, North 381
Lambourn . . 331
Lanark . . . 442
Lancaster. . . 241
Lanchester . . 199
Landguard Fort 287
Langley Castle. 191
Langley Moor . 200
Langport . . . 179
Lanherne. . . 317
Largs 443
Larkhall . . . 442
Lartington . . 270
Latchford . . 369
Launceston . . 317
Lawkland . . 219
Laxey 251
Lea 241
Leamington . . 130
Leatherhead. . 398
Ledbury . . . 167
Lee, London . . 381
Lee-on-Solent . 326
Leeds 211
Lee House . . 347
Leek 138
Lees. 347
Leicester . . . 299
Leicester Square 89
Leigh 241
Leigh-on-Sea, . 153
Leighton . . 270
Leighton Buzz. . 280
Leiston . . . 287
Leith 414
Lennoxtown. . 423
Leominster . . 167
Letchworth . . 108
Levenshulme . 347
Levenshulme, N. 348
Lewes 407
Lewisham . . 382
Leyburn . . . 270
Leyland . . . 242
Leyton. . . . 153
Leytonstone . 153
Lichfield . . . 138
Limehouse . . 89
Lincoln . . . 303
Lincoln's-Inn-Fields 89
Linlithgow . . 422
Linwood . . . 444
Liphook . . . 326
Liscard . . . 369
Liskeard . . . 317
Lithuanian Ch'rch 89
Little Albany St. 89
Littleborough . 348
Little Crosby . 242
Littlehampton . 408
Little Hulton . 348
Little Malvern . 143
Liverpool. . . 228
Livingston . . 422
Lizard . . . 317
Llanarth . . . 168
Llandovery . . 263
Llandrindod Wells . . . 265
Llandudno . . 260
Llanelly . . . 264
Llangadock . . 264
Llanhilleth . . 168
Llantrisant . 164
Loanhead. . . 421
Lochee. . . . 433
Lochgelly. . . 422
Lochore . . 422
Loddiswell, *see* Woodleigh . 314
Loftus 270
Long Eaton . . 297
Longhorsley . . 191
Longm'r Camp 327
Longridge . . 348
Longriggend . 442
Longton, Lanc. . 242
Longton, Staff. . 138
Looe 317
Lostock Hall . 348
Loughborough . 300
Louth 304
Lowestoft . . 288
Lowick . . . 191
Lowvalleyfield . 427
Low Westwood . 200
Luddendenfoot . 219
Luddington . . 304
Ludlow . . . 365
Lulworth Castle 315
Lulworth, West 315
Luton 280
Lutterworth . 300
Lydbrook. . . 175
Lydd 391
Lydiate . . . 242
Lyme Regis . . 315
Lymington . . 327
Lymm . . . 369
Lyndhurst . . 327
Lynford . . . 285
Lynton . . . 312
Lytham . . . 242
MACCLESFIELD 369
Madeley Mkt. . 365
Maesteg . . . 164
Maghull . . . 242
Maidenhead . . 331
Maiden Lane . '89
Maidstone . . 391
Maldon . . . 154
Mallaig . . . 430
Malling . . . 391
Malmesbury . . 181
Malpas . . . 369
Maltby . . . 219
Malton . . . 270
Malvern, Great . 143
Do. Little . 143
Manchester . . 348
Manor Park . 154
Mansfield . . . 294
Mapledurham . 133
March . . . 283
Margate . . . 391
Mark Cross . . 408
Market Drayton 365
Market Harbro'. 301
Market Rasen . 304

MarketWeighton274
Marlow . . . 282
Marnhull . . . 315
Marple Bridge . 297
Marton . . . 274
Marydale . . . 427
Marylebone . . 89
Maryport . . . 194
Maryvale . . . 138
Masham . . . 270
Matlock Bridge 297
Mawdesley . . 242
Mawley . . . 365
Maybole . . . 436
Mayfield . . . 408
Measham . . . 301
Melbourne . . 297
Melling . . . 242
Melton Mowbray 301
Merthyr Tydvil. 165
Merthyr Vale . 165
Methil . . . 422
Mia Hall . . 261
Middlesbrough . 268
Middleton,Lanc. 352
Middleton,
Shrops. . . 365
Middlewich . . 369
Midhurst . . . 408
Midsomer N'rt'n 179
Mile End . . 90
Milford Haven . 264
Mill Hill . . . 102
Millom. . . . 194
Millwall . . . 90
Milngavie. . . 443
Milnsbridge . 219
Minehead . . . 179
Mingarry . . . 430
Minster . . . 391
Minsteracres . 191
Mistley . . . 154
Mitcham . . . 399
Mold 261
Molesey . . . 399
Monifieth . . 433
Monkwearmouth 200
Monmouth . . 168
Montrose . . . 433
Moorfields . . 90
Moorthorpe . . 219
Morar 430
Morecambe . . 242
Morley . . . 219
Morpeth . . . 191
Morriston . . 165
Mortlake . . . 399
Mortomley . . 219
Mossend . . . 442
Mossley . . . 352
Moston, Man. . 340
Mostyn . . . 261
Motherwell . . 442
Mottingham . 392
Mountain Ash . 165
Mount St. Ber-
nard's Abbey . 301
Mt. St. Mary's . 298
MountstuartHo. 430
Much Hadham . 108
Muirkirk . . . 436
Mulroy . . . 430
Mumbles . . 165
Murton . . . 200
Musselburgh. . 421
Muswell Hill . 102
NAIRN . . . 428
Nantwich . . 369
Navestock . . 154
Nayland . . . 288
Neath 165
Neilston . . . 444
Nelson, Lancs. . 353
Neston 369
Netherton. . . 242
Netley 327
New Abbey . . 437
Newark . . . 294
New Barnet. . 108
New Brighton . 369
Newbury . . . 331
Newcastle,Staff. 138
Newcastle, Tyne 187
Newchurch . . 353
New Ferry . . 369
New Hall. . . 154
New Hartley . 191
Newhaven . . 408
N'wh'use, D'rh'm 200
Newhouse,Lancs.242
Newington . . 382
Newmains . . 442
New Malden . 399
Newmarket . . 283
New Mills . . 298
NewnhamPadd'x130
Newport, Fife . 433
Newport, I. of W. 329
Newport, Mon. . 169
Newport, Salop . 365
Newport, Yorks. 274
Newquay . . . 317
New Springs . 353
Newton . . . 442
Newton Abbot . 312
N'wt'n-l'-W'll'ws243
Newton-Stewart 437
Newtown . . 262
New Tunstall . 200
Norbury . . . 382
Normanton . . 219
Norm'nton Com. 219
Northallerton . 270
Northampton . 279
North Bay . . 431
North Berwick . 422
Northenden . . 370
Northfleet . . 392
North Hyde. . 102
North Ormesby . 270
North Shields . 191
North Walsham 285
Northwich . . 370
Northwood . . 103
Norton St. Philip 179
Norwich . . . 285
Norwood, South 399
Norwood Upper 399
Do. West . . 382
Nottingham . . 292
Notting-hill . . 91
Nuneaton. . . 130
Nunhead . . . 382
Nun Monkton . 219
Nymphsfield . 176
OAKAMOOR . . 139
Oakham . . . 305
Oakley . . . 422
Oban 429
Offley, *see* Hitchin108
Ogbourne . . 181
Ogle Street . . 91
Okehampton . 312
Oldbury . . . 143
Oldcotes . . . 294
Old Hall Green. 108
Oldham . . . 353
Old Springs . . 139
Old Swan, Liv. . 243

Olney 282
Olton 130
Ongar 154
Oratory, Lond. 91
Ormskirk . . . 243
Orpington . . 392
Orrell 243
Osbaldeston . . 353
Oscott Coll. . . 124
Osgodby . . . 304
Osmotherley . 270
Ossett . . . 219
Osterley . . . 103
Oswestry . . . 365
Otley 219
Oulton 139
Oxburgh . . . 285
Oxford 133
Oxhey 109
Oxted 399
PADDINGTON . . 92
Padiham . . . 354
Padstow . . . 318
Paignton . . . 312
Paisley . . . 444
Palmers Green . 103
Pangbourne . . 331
Pantasaph . . 261
Panton . . . 304
Parbold . . . 243
Parkminster . . 408
Parson's Green . 92
Pathhead . . 421
Peasley Cross . 243
Peckham . . . 382
Peebles . . . 423
Peel 251
Pemberton . . 243
Pembrey . . . 264
Pembroke Dock 264
Penarth . . . 165
Penicuik . . . 421
Penistone . . 219
Penmaenmawr . 260
Penmark . . . 165
Penrith . . . 194
Penshaw . . . 200
Penzance . . . 318
Pershore . . . 144
Perth 433
Peterborough . 280
Peterhead . . 426
Petersfield . . 327
Petworth . . . 409
Pewsey . . . 181
Pickering . . . 271
Pilling . . . 243
Pinner . . . 103
Platt Bridge . . 243
Pleasington . . 354
Plowden . . . 366
Plumstead . . 383
Plymouth . . 309
Pocklington . . 275
Polish Church . 92
Polmont . . . 423
Ponders End . 103
Pontefract . . 219
Ponteland . . 192
Pontllanfraith . 169
Pontymister . . 169
Pontypool . . 169
Poole 315
Poplar . . . 92
Port Clarence . 200
Port Erin . . . 251
Port Glasgow . 444
Porthcawl . . 165
Portico 243
Portishead . . 179
Portland . . . 315
Portobello . . 414
Portree . . . 431
Portslade . . 409
Portsmouth . . 322
Portsoy . . . 426
Potters Bar . . 103
Poulton-le-Fylde 244
Prescot . . . 244
Preshome . . . 426
Prestatyn . . . 261
Preston . . . 244
Preston Park . 409
Prestwich . . . 354
Prestwick . . 436
Princethorpe . 131
Prudhoe . . . 192
Pudsey . . . 220
Purfleet . . . 154
Putney . . . 383
Pwllheli . . . 260
QUARR ABBEY 329
Queensferry, S. 422
RADCLIFFE . . 354
Radford . . . 134
Radlett . . . 109
Radstock . . . 179
Rainford . . . 245
Rainhill . . . 245
Ramsbottom . . 354
Ramsey, Hunts . 284
Ramsey, I. of M. . 251
Ramsgate . . 392
Ratcliffe College 301
Ratho . . . 421
Rawtenstall . . 354
Reading . . . 331
Redcar . . . 271
Reddish . . . 354
Redditch . . . 144
Redhill . . . 400
Renfrew . . . 443
Renton . . . 443
Retford . . . 294
Revell Grange . 220
Rhyl 261
Rhymney . . . 169
Ribchester . . 354
Richmond, Surr. 400
Richmond, Yorks 271
Rickmansworth 109
Ripon 220
Rishton . . . 354
Rixton . . . 245
Rochdale . . . 354
Rock Ferry . . 370
Rodbourne . . 181
Roehampton . 383
Romford . . . 154
Romiley . . . 370
Romsey . . . 327
Rosedale . . . 271
Rosewell . . . 421
Ross 167
Rosyth . . . 422
Rothbury . . 192
Rotherham . . 220
Rotherhithe . . 384
Rothesay . . . 430
Rothley . . . 301
Rottingdean . 404
Royston, Herts . 109
Royston, Yorks. 220
Royton . . . 355
Rudding Park . 220
Rugby 131
Rugeley . . . 139
Ruislip . . . 103
Runcorn . . . 370

Rushden . . . 280
Rutherglen . . 442
Ruthin . . . 259
Ryde 329
Rye 409
Ryhope . . . 200
SABDEN . . . 355
Sacriston . . . 201
Saffron Walden . 154
St. Agnes . . 318
St. Albans . . 109
St. Andrews . 422
St. Annes-on-Sea 246
St. Asaph . . 262
St. Austell . . 318
St. Beuno's Coll. 262
St. Helens . . 246
St. Heliers . . 333
St. Ives, Cornwall 318
Do. Hunts . 284
St. John's-wood 92
St. Leonards. . 409
St. Margaret's Bay 393
St. Mary Cray . 393
St. Neots. . . 284
St. Peter-Port . 334
Salcombe . . 313
Sale 370
Salford . . . 339
Salisbury . 181, 182
Saltash . . . 318
Saltburn . . . 271
Saltcoats . . . 443
Saltney . . . 262
Samlesbury . . 355
Sandbach . . 370
Sandgate . . 393
Sandown . . . 329
Scarborough . 271
Scarisbrick . . 247
Scarthingwell . 220
Sclerder . . . 318
Scorton, Lancs. 247
Scorton, Yorks. 271
Scunthorpe . . 304
Seacombe. . . 370
Seaford . . . 409
Seaforth . . . 247
Seaham Harbour 201
Seaton . . . 313
Sedgley . . . 139
Selby 220
Selkirk. . . . 423
Selsey 410
Settle 220
Sevenoaks . . 393
Shaftesbury . . 315
Shafton . . . 220
Shanklin . . . 330
Shaw 355
Sheerness. . . 393
Sheffield . . . 220
Shefford . . . 281
Shelfield . . . 139
Shepherd's Bush 93
Shepperton . . 103
Shepshed . . . 301
Shepton Mallet. 179
Sherborne . . 315
Sheringham. . 286
Shettleston . . 442
Shieldmuir . 442
Shifnal . . . 366
Shildon . . . 201
Shipley . . . 221
Shipton . . . 271
Shirebrook . . 298
Shirehampton . 174
Shoeburyness . 154
Shoreham . . 410
Shorncliffe . . 393
Shotton . . . 201
Shotts 442
Shrewsbury . . 365
Sicklinghall . . 221
Sidcup. . . . 393
Sidmouth. . . 313
Sileby 301
Silloth . . . 194
Silsden . . . 222
Silverdale . . 139
Silvertown . . 154
Sittingbourne . 394
Skegness . . . 304
Skelmersdale . 247
Skendleby Hall 304
Skerton . . . 247
Skipton . . . 222
Slaithwaite . . 222
Slamannan . . 423
Sleaford . . . 304
Sledmere . . . 275
Slindon . . . 410
Slough. . . . 282
Smallthorne . 139
Smethwick . . 139
Snaresbrook. . 155
Soho Square. . 93
Solihull . . . 131
Somers Town . 93
Souldern . . . 134
Southall . . . 103
Southam . . . 131
Southampton . 327
South Bank . . 271
Southbourne . 328
Southend-on-Sea 155
S. Hill, Chorley 247
S. Kensington . 93
Southminster . 155
Southmoor . . 201
Southport . . 247
Southsea, P'm'h 318
South Shields . 201
South Tott'nh'm 104
Southwark . . 374
Southwold . . 288
Sowerby Bridge 222
Spalding . . . 304
Spanish Place . 94
Spen 201
Spetchley. . . 144
Spetisbury . . 316
Spilsby . . . 305
Spink Hill . . 298
Spitalfields . . 94
Spondon . . . 294
Stacksteads . . 355
Stafford . . . 139
Staines . . . 104
Staithes . . . 271
Stalybridge . . 370
Stamford . . . 305
Stamford Hill . 94
Stanbrook . . 144
Standish . . . 248
Standford Hall 301
Stanford-le-Hope 155
Stanley . . . 201
Stanmore . . 102
Stapehill . . . 316
Starbeck . . . 222
Staveley . . . 298
Stechford . . 131
Stella 201
Stevenage . . 109
Stephendale-road, Fulham . . 94
Stevenston . . 443
Stillington . . 201
Stirling . . . 423
Stock 155
Stockport . . 371
Stockton, Tees . 201
Stockwell . . 384

Stoke, Nayland. 288
Stoke Newington 94
Stoke-on-Trent . 140
Stokesley . . . 271
Stone 140
Stonehaven . . 427
Stonor. . . . 134
Stonyhurst . . 355
Stornoway . . 430
Storrington . . 410
Stourbridge . . 144
Stowmarket . . 288
Stow-on-Wold . 176
Strand. . . . 95
Stranraer. . . 437
Stratford . . . 155
Stratf'd-on-Av'n 131
Strathaven . . 442
Strathdon . . 426
Stratherrick. . 427
Strathpeffer . 428
Strathtay. . . 434
Streatham . . 384
„ Hill . 384
Stretford . . . 356
Strood . . . 394
Stroud. . . . 176
Stroud-Green . 104
Studley . . . 131
Sturry . . . 394
Sudbury . . . 288
Sunbury . . . 104
Sunderland . . 202
Surbiton . . . 400
Sutton, Lancs. . 248
Sutton, Surrey . 400
Sutton Coldfield 132
Sutton Park. . 400
Swadlincote . . 298
Swaffham . . 286
Swanage . . . 316
Swansea . . . 165
Swinburne . . 192
Swindon . . . 182
Swinton . . . 356
Swynnerton . . 140
Sydenham . . 384
Syston . . . 302
TADCASTER . . 222
Talacre . . . 262
Talgarth . . 263
Tamworth . . 140
Tarporley . . 371
Tarvin . . . 371
Taunton . . . 179
Tavistock. . . 313
Taynuilt . . . 430
Tean 140
Teddington, *see* Hamp. Wick . 100
Teignmouth . . 313
Tenby 264
Tewkesbury . . 176
Thame. . . . 134
Thatto Heath . 248
Thetford . . . 288
Thirsk 272
Thornaby. . . 272
Thorndon Hall. 155
Thorne . . . 222
Thornley . . . 203
Thornton. . . 248
Thornton Coll. . 282
„ Heath . 400
Thorpe Bay . . 156
Thropton. . . 192
Thrybergh . . 222
Thurnham . . 248
Tichborne . . 328
Tideswell . . 298
Tidworth . . . 182
Tilbury Docks . 156
Tintern . . . 167
Tipton . . . 140
Tisbury . . . 182
Tiverton . . . 313
Tixover Grange 305
Todmorden . . 356
Tollcross . . . 442
Tombae . . . 426
Tomintoul . . 426
Tonbridge . . 394
Ton-y-Pandy . 166
Tooting . . . 385
Tooting Bec . . 385
Topsham . . . 313
Torpoint . . . 318
Torquay . . . 313
Totnes . . . 314
Tottenham . . 104
Tottington . . 356
Tower Hill . . 95
Tow Law . . . 203
Tranent . . . 422
Tredegar . . . 169
Treforest . . . 166
Trefriw . . . 260
Treorchy . . 166
Trimdon . . . 203
Tring 110
Troon 436
Trowbridge . . 182
Truro 318
Tudhoe . . . 203
Tunbridge Wells 394
Tunstall . . . 140
Turton . . . 356
Twickenham . 104
Tyne Dock . . 203
Tynemouth . . 192
Tynet 426
UCKFIELD . . 410
Uddingston . . 442
Ugbrooke. . . 314
Ugthorpe. . . 272
Ulshaw Bridge . 272
Ulverston . . 248
Underwood-st. . 95
Upavon . . . 182
Upholland . . 248
Upminster . . 156
Upton 371
Upton-on-Sev. . 144
Urmston . . . 356
Ushaw. . . . 203
Ushaw Moor . 203
Usk. 169
Uttoxeter. . . 140
Uxbridge. . . 104
VALLEYFIELD . 433
Vatersay . . . 425
Vauxhall . . . 385
Ventnor . . . 330
Victoria Docks . 156
WADHURST . . 410
Wakefield . . 222
Walbottle . . 192
Walker . . . 192
Wallasey . . . 371
Wallington . . 400
Wallsend . . . 192
Walmer . . . 394
Walsall. . . . 140
Waltham Cross. 110
Walthamstow . 156
Walton, Lanc. . 248
Walton-le-Dale. 356
Walton-on-Hill 401
Walton-on-Th. . 400
Walton-on-Naze 156
Walworth. . . 385
Wandsworth. . 386
Wandsworth Common . . 386
Wanstead . . . 157

Wappenbury. . 132
Wapping . . . 95
Wardour . . . 182
Ware 110
Warley . . . 157
Warminster . . 182
Warrington . . 248
Warwick . . . 132
Warwick Bridge 194
Warwick Street 95
Washington . . 204
Waterloo, Livrpl. 249
Waterloo, Lond. 386
Waterlooville . 328
Waterside. . . 436
Watford . . . 110
Wath-on-Dearne 222
Wavertree, Liv . 249
Wealdstone . . 105
Wednesbury . . 141
Weedon . . . 280
Weld Bank . . 249
Wellingborough 280
Wellingore . . 305
Wellington . . 366
Wellington Col. 332
Wells 180
Welshpool . . 262
Welwyn Garden City . . . 110
Wembley . . . 105
Wemyss Bay . 444
Weobley . . . 167
Wesham . . . 249
West Bromwich 141
Westbury. . . 174
Westby. . . . 249
West Calder . 421
Westcliff-on-Sea 157
West Cornforth. 204
W.Derby,L'pool. 249
West Drayton . 105
West Ealing . 105
Westgate-on-Sea 394
West Grinstead. 410
West Hampstead 96
West Hartlepool 204
Westhoughton . 356
West Kilbride . 443
West Kirby . . 371
West Leigh . . 249
Westminster 76, 77
Weston in Arden 132
Weston-sr.-Mare 180
West Vale . . 223
Wetherby . . 223
Weybridge . . 401
Weymouth . . 316
Whaley Bridge . 371
Whalley . . . 356
Whitby. . . . 272
Whitchurch . . 366
Whitechapel. . 96
Whitehaven . . 195
Whiterigg . . 443
Whitewell . . 223
Whitley Bay . 192
Whitson Court . 170
Whitstable . 395
Whittingham . 192
Whittington . 298
„ Heath 141
Whitwick. . . 302
Whitworth . 356
Wick 427
Widecombe-in-Moor . . . 314
Widnes . . . 249
Wigan 249
Wigston . . . 302
Wigton. . . . 195
Wigtown . . . 437
Willenhall . . 141
Willersey. . . 176
Willesden. . . 105
„ Green . 105
Willington . . 204
Willington Quay 193
Willows . . . 250
Wilmslow. . . 371
Wimbledon . . 401
Wimbledon Pk. 401
Wimbledon, S'h. 401
Wimborne . . 316
Wincanton . . 180
Winchburgh . 422
Winchcombe . 176
Winchester . . 328
Windermere . . 205
Windleshaw . . 250
Windsor . . . 332
Winterbourne Gunner . . 182
Winton . . . 357
Wisbech . . . 283
Wisbech H. Fen 284
Wishaw . . . 443
Witham . . . 157
Witham Hall, Lincs. 305
Withernsea . . 275
Withington . . 357
Withnell . . . 250
Witney . . . 135
Witton Park. . 204
Woking . . . 402
Wokingham . . 332
Wolsingham . . 204
Wolverhampton 141
Wolverton . . 282
Wombwell . . 223
Wonersh . . . 402
Woodbridge . . 288
Woodchester . 176
Woodford . . 280
Woodford Green 157
Wood Green . 106
Woodhall Spa . 305
Woodlane . . 142
Woodleigh . . 314
Woodseats . . 298
Wool 316
Wooler. . . . 193
Woolhampton . 332
Woolshops . . 223
Woolston, Hants 328
Woolston, Lancs. 250
Woolton . . . 250
Woolwich. . . 386
Wootton Wawen 132
Worcester. . . 144
Worcester Park 402
Workington . . 195
Worksop . . . 294
Worsborough Bridge . . . 223
Worthing. . . 411
Wrekenton . . 204
Wrexham. . . 258
Wrightington . 251
Wroxham Hall . 286
Wroxton . . 135
Wroxton Abbey 135
Wycliffe . . . 272
Wyke Regis . . 316
Wymondham . 286
YARM 272
Yarmouth, Great 286
Yealand . . . 251
Yealmpton . . 314
Yelverton . . 314
Yeovil 180
York . . 223, 275
Ystradgynlais . 263
Ystrad Mynach. 166

HUMPHREYS' Iron and Wooden Buildings and the New Patent Brick-work System of Construction for Houses, Factories, &c.

Churches, Chapels, Mission Rooms, Schools and Bungalows, Shipped complete from our works on the Thames. Stocked in sectional panels, standard sizes, easily erected in a . . few hours by ordinary labour . .

HUMPHREYS LTD.

187-193 KNIGHTSBRIDGE, LONDON, S.W.7

Contractors to the Admiralty, War Office, &c.

Telephone:
Kensington, 6447-3 lines.

Telegrams:
Humphreys, Knightsbridge, London.

The NOTED HOUSE *for* CHURCH PLATE

LAMBERT

(For nearly 2 centuries in Coventry Street)

Goldsmiths, Silversmiths and Jewellers

A few specimens of Old Pieces from a private Collection recently acquired.

Now . . .

HARMAN & LAMBERT

177 NEW BOND STREET
LONDON, W.1

The Catholic Directory

1923

PART I

CATHOLIC AND GENERAL ALMANACK

MOVABLE FEASTS, &c., 1923

Septuagesima Sunday	Jan. 28	Whit-Sund. (Pentecost)	May 20
Ash Wednesday . .	Feb. 14	Trinity Sunday . . .	„ 27
Easter Sunday . . .	Apr. 1	Corpus Christi . . .	„ 31
Ascension Day . . .	May 10	1st Sund. in Advent .	Dec. 2

Sundays after Epiphany, 3 ; after Pentecost, 27

The Movable Feasts are regulated by the time of Easter, which is the 1st Sunday after the full moon coming either upon, or next after, March 21.—In 1924 Easter Sunday will be on April 20.

HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION, 1923

On which we have to hear Mass, and to abstain from servile work.

CIRCUMCISION . . .	Jan. 1	SS. PETER & PAUL.	June 29
EPIPHANY	„ 6	ASSUMPTION . . .	Aug. 15
ASCENSION DAY . .	May 10	ALL SAINTS . . .	Nov. 1
CORPUS CHRISTI . .	„ 31	CHRISTMAS DAY. .	Dec. 25

ROGATION DAYS, 1923

On which special supplication is made for the pardon of sins, for peace, for the fruits of the earth, and for other necessities.

May 7, 8, 9

EMBER DAYS, 1923

Devoted, at the four seasons of the year, to fasting and penance.

Spring . . .	Feb. 21, 23, 24	Autumn . .	Sept. 19, 21, 22
Summer . .	May 23, 25, 26	Winter . .	Dec. 19, 21, 22

DAYS OF DEVOTION

Which formerly were Holidays of obligation; and though the obligation of hearing Mass and of abstaining from servile work on them has ceased, they ought to be kept with some solemnity. In Great Britain the Days of Devotion are as follow:

Easter Monday and Tuesday; Whit Monday and Tuesday.

Purification of B.V.M.	Feb. 2	St. Lawrence, Martyr	Aug. 10
St. Matthias	„ 24	St. Bartholomew . .	„ 24
St. Gregory the Great, Apostle of Engl.* .	Mar. 12	Nativity of B.V.M. .	Sept. 8
St. Joseph	„ 19	St. Matthew	„ 21
Annunciation B.V.M.	„ 25	St. Michael, Archangel	„ 29
St. George, Patron of England* . . .	Apr. 23	SS. Simon and Jude .	Oct. 28
SS. Philip and James	May 1	St. Andrew, Apostle, Patron of Scotland	Nov. 30
Finding of the Cross	„ 3	Immaculate Concept.	Dec. 8
St. Augustine, Apostle of England* . . .	„ 26	St. Thomas, Apostle .	„ 21
Nativity of St. John the Baptist . . .	June 24	St. Stephen, 1st Martyr	„ 26
St. James, Apostle. .	July 25	St. John, Apostle and Evangelist	„ 27
St. Anne, Mother of the B.V.M.	July 26	Holy Innocents . . .	„ 28
		St. Thomas of Canterbury*	„ 29
		St. Silvester	„ 31

* Days of Devotion in England.

PATRONAL FEASTS (ENGLAND AND WALES)

ENGLAND: St. George, April 23. WALES: St. David, March 1.

WESTMINSTER: 1. Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8, and Solemnity of St. Joseph (3rd Wed. aft. Easter); 2. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29, and St. Edward, Oct. 13.

BIRMINGHAM: Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8.

BRENTWOOD: 1. Apparition of Our Lady of Lourdes, Feb. 11; 2. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

CARDIFF: Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8.

CLIFTON: 1. Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8; 2. SS. Peter and Paul, June 29.

HEXHAM and NEWCASTLE: Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8, and St. Cuthbert, March 20.

LEEDS: 1. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, June 27; 2. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12, and St. Francis of Sales, Jan. 29.

LIVERPOOL: 1. Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8, and Solemnity of St. Joseph (3rd Wed aft. Easter); 2. St. Kentigern, Jan. 14.

MENEVIA: 1. Our Lady Help of Christians, May 24; 2. St. David, March 1, and St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

MIDDLESBROUGH: 1. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, June 27; 2. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12, and St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

NORTHAMPTON: Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8, and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29

NOTTINGHAM: 1. Immac. Concep., Dec. 8; 2. St. Hugh, Nov. 17.

PLYMOUTH: St. Boniface, June 5.

PORTSMOUTH: Immaculate Conception Dec. 8, and St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

SALFORD : 1. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16, and Solemnity of St. Joseph (3rd Wed. aft. Easter) ; 2. St. John, Dec. 27, and St. Augustine, May 26.

SHREWSBURY : 1. Our Lady Help of Christians, May 24 ; 2. S. Winefride, Nov. 3.

SOUTHWARK : 1. Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8 ; 2. St. Augustine, May 26, and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec 29.

FASTING AND ABSTINENCE DAYS

1. *Fasting Days in England and Wales : on which only one meal with a collation, is allowed to those who are bound to fast.*—All the days* of Lent, except Sundays ; the Ember Days ; the Vigil of Whit Sunday ; the Vigils of the Assumption of our Lady, All Saints, and Christmas (except when these feasts fall on a Monday).

2. *Abstinence Days in England and Wales : on which flesh-meat is forbidden.*—All Fridays (except Holy Days of Obligation and the 26th December) ; all Wednesdays in Lent ; Ember Saturday in Lent ; the Ember Wednesdays ; the Vigils of the Assumption of our Lady, All Saints and Christmas (except when these feasts fall on a Sunday or Monday).

* Except afternoon of Holy Saturday.

MARRIAGES

In consequence of the Papal Decree '*Ne temere*' of August 2, 1907 which came into force at Easter (April 19) 1908, marriages between Catholics, or between Catholics and non-Catholics, must be celebrated before a Bishop or Priest duly authorised for the celebration thereof. Such marriages, if they are not so celebrated, are indeed, for all the *civil* effects and purposes of marriage, valid and binding legal contracts *under the civil law*, if the conditions and requirements of the civil marriage-law are fulfilled ; but they are null and void *before God*, and the parties are not, in the sight of God, husband and wife.

In all *civil* contracts, the State has power to determine under what conditions they shall be civilly valid. But the marriage of baptised persons is not a merely civil contract ; it is a *sacred* contract, raised by our Lord Jesus Christ to the dignity of a Sacrament. Therefore, the power of determining the conditions under which the marriage of baptised persons shall be valid before God, and binding in conscience, exists by Divine authority in the Church of Christ and nowhere else.

The *solemn* celebration of marriages is, by a general law of the Church, forbidden from Ash Wednesday till the day after Easter Sunday and from the 1st Sunday in Advent till the day after Christmas.

Mixed Marriages

A "mixed marriage" (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptized, does not profess the Catholic Faith) may not take place without a dispensation ; and the dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficiently grave reason, and subject to the following conditions : 1. That *all* children that may be born of the marriage shall be baptized, and brought up, in the Catholic Faith. 2. That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion. 3. That the Catholic party shall endeavour, especially by prayer and the example of a good life, to convert the other to the Catholic Faith. 4. That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place except in the Catholic Church.

POSTAL REGULATIONS

Inland Letter Post, for the United Kingdom, for letters, books, and almost every article that can be sent by post. When prepaid: not above 1 oz., 1½d.; not above 3 ozs., 2d.: for every additional ounce, ½d. Inland letters must not exceed 2 feet in length, 1 foot in width, or 1 foot in depth, unless sent to or from a Government office.

Letters to the Colonies and to Foreign Countries. To the British Dominions, Colonies and Possessions, Egypt, and the United States, 1½d. for first ounce; 1½d for each additional ounce. To other countries, 3d. the first ounce, and 1½d. for each additional ounce or fraction of an ounce.

Post Cards. Inland 1d., reply paid 2d.: to places abroad 1½d., reply paid, 3d.

Penny Post. Books printed matter, or written matter not of the nature of a letter may be sent in open packets at ½d. for 1 oz.: 1d. for two ounces. Above 2 ounces, ½d. for every two ounces. To places abroad, printed matter or manuscript (with the relative proof intended for the Press) may be sent in open packets at ½d. per every 2 ounces.

Newspaper (Inland). For every registered newspaper, with or without a supplement and not exceeding 6 ozs., 1d., and ½d. for every additional 6 ozs. Every packet must be open at both ends; and must have no enclosure, except its supplement or supplements.—For places abroad, the postage is ½d. for every 2 ozs. For Canadian Magazine Post see P.O. Guide.

Unpaid inland letters, and other packages, and newspapers, are charged with double postage. If *insufficiently stamped*, they are charged with double the deficiency.

Registration. Prepaid letters, newspapers, and other packets may be registered, for the United Kingdom, and for almost all places abroad for a fee of 3d.

A Certificate that a letter, etc., have been posted may be obtained for one half-penny.

Parcel Post (Inland). The greatest length allowed is 3 feet 6 inches; the greatest length and girth combined, 6 feet. The greatest weight allowed is 11 lbs. The rates are: 9d. for 2 lbs., 1s. for over 2 to 5 lbs., 1s. 3d. for over 5 to 8 lbs., and 1s. 6d. for over 8 to 11 lbs. There is also a *Foreign and Colonial* Parcel Post: and a Foreign and Colonial postage for commercial papers and samples.

Money Orders. For inland money orders the charge is 4d. up to £3, 6d. £3 to £10, 8d. £10 to £20. For foreign money orders the charge is higher.—*Postal Orders* are issued for 41 different values from 6d. to 21s. The poundage is 1d. for 6d. to 2/6, 1½d. for 3/- to 15/-; and 2d. for 15/6 to 21/-.

Post Office Savings Banks. 1s. and upwards received at an interest of 2½ per cent. (or 6d. for every pound per annum).

N.B.—*British Empire, U.S.A.*, Tangier, H.M. Forces serving abroad—letter rate: first ounce 1½d., and subsequent ounces or fraction of an ounce 1½d.

1	M	†The Circumcision.
2	Tu	†The Holy Name of Jesus. Octave of S. Stephen
3	W	Octave of S. John, Ap.
4	Th	Octave of Holy Innocents.
5	F	VIGIL OF THE EPIPHANY. S. Telesphorus, Pope, M.
6	S	†The Epiphany.
7	✠	Within the Octave of the Epiphany. THE HOLY FAMILY.
8	M	Of the Octave. *S. Lucian, M.*—*S. Albert of Cashel, Bp.*
9	Tu	Of the Octave. *S. Julian, M.*
10	W	Of the Octave. *S. Agatho, Pope.*
11	Th	Of the Octave. S. Hyginus, Pope, M. [*Abbot.*
12	F	Of the Octave. *S. Benet Biscop,*
13	S	Octave Day of the Epiphany.
14	✠	2nd after Epiphany. S. Hilary, Bp. D. S. Felix. M.—*S. Kentigern, Bp.*
15	M	S. Paul, the First Hermit. S. Maurus, Ab.
16	Tu	S. Marcellus, Pope, M.
17	W	S. Antony, Ab.
18	Th	The Chair of S. Peter at Rome (Com. of S. Paul).—S. Prisca, V.M.
19	F	SS. Marius, etc., MM. S. Canute, K.M.
20	S	SS. Fabian and Sebastian, MM.
21	✠	3rd after Epiphany S. Agnes, V.M. *S. Meinrad, M.*
22	M	SS. Vincent and Anastasius, MM.
23	Tu	†S. Raymund.—*The Espousals of*
24	W	S. Timothy, Bp. M. [*Our Lady.*
25	Th	The Conversion of S. Paul (Com. of S. Peter).
26	F	S. Polycarp, Bp. M.
27	S	S. John Chrysostom, Bp. D. [Feast).
28	✠	Septuagesima. S. Agnes (2nd
29	M	S. Francis of Sales, Bp. D.
30	Tu	S. Martina, V.M.
31	W	S. Peter Nolasco.

1 NEW YEAR'S DAY.—Sun rises 8.8.
3 Full Moon, 2.33 a.m.—Rev. A. McGeever d. 1922.
4 Bp. Briggs d. 1861.
5 St. Edward the Conf. d. 1066.
6 Epiphany (Twelfth Day).—S. Joan of Arc b. 1412.
7 Rev. M. Rohan d. 1920.—Rev. F. Jerrard, S.J., d. 1922.
10 Moon, Last Quarter, 12.54 a.m. British Penny Postage instituted 1840.—Rev. D. Considine, S.J., d. 1922.—Rev. A. Hulley S.J., d. 1922.
11 Hilary Law Term begins.—Rev. J. N. Strassmaier, S.J., d. 1920.—Mgr. P. Lynch d. 1921.—Canon J. Bray, d. 1922.
12 Bp. Challoner d. 1781.—Bp. Loutens d. 1898. — Rev. P. Flynn d. 1920.
14 Card. Manning d. 1892.—Bp. Carroll d. 1897.
15 British Museum opened 1759
16 Bp. of M'bro b. 1841.
17 New Moon 2.41 a.m. Battle of Abu-Klea, 1885.—Rev. T. Ball d. 1922.
18 German Empire proclaimed 1871.—Can. C. Hogan d. 1922.
19 Abp. Errington d. 1886.—Bp. Turner d. 1914. — Rev. J. Burke, C.SS.R., d. 1922.
21 Louis XVI. King of France, beheaded 1793.—Bp. Ward d. 1920.—Rev. C. Plater, S.J., d. 1921.
22 Pope Benedict XV d. 1922.—Queen Victoria d. 1901.
25 Moon, First Quarter 3.59 a.m. Cardinal Manning's body removed to Westminster Cathedral, 1907.—Bp. Brown of Liverpool d. 1856.—Rev. J. Robinson, S.J., d. 1920.
26 Bp. J. Talbot d. 1790.—Fall of Khartoum, 1885.
27 William II, ex-German Emperor, b. 1859. — Bp. Roskell d. 1883.
28 Capitulation of Paris, 1871. —Bp. Penswick d. 1836.—Abp. Whiteside d. 1921.—Canon C. McDermott-Roe d. 1922.—Rev. J. Youlden d. 1922
29 Canon Oakeley d. 1880—Bp. Hogarth d. 1866.—Rev. W. Ryan d. 1920.
30 King Charles I beheaded 1649. — Cardinal Wiseman's body removed to Westminster Cathedral, 1907.
31 Sun sets 4.45—Rev. B. Chevillion d. 1922.

† Days on which, in England, a plenary indulgence may be gained.

1	Th	S. Ignatius, Bp. M. *S. Bridget, V.*
2	F	†THE PURIFICATION OF OUR LADY. *The Prayer of Our Lord in the Garden.*
3	S	S. Blaise, Bp. M. *S. Lawrence, Bp.—S. Wereburga, V.*
4	✠	**Sexagesima.** S. Andrew Corsini, Bp.—*S. Gilbert.—Bl. Thomas Plumtree, M.*
5	M	S. Agatha, V.M.
6	Tu	S. Titus, Bp.—S. Dorothy, V.M.—*S. Teilo, Bp.* (Pope Pius XI
7	W	S. Romuald, Ab. [elected, 1922.)
8	Th	S. John of Matha.
9	F	†S. Cyril of Alexandria, Bp. D.—*Com. of the Passion of Our*
10	S	S. Scholastica, V. [*Lord.*
11	✠	**Quinquagesima.** Our Lady of Lourdes.
12	M	The Holy Seven Founders of the Servite Order. (Pope Pius XI
13	Tu	*S. Gregory II. Pope.* [crowned.)
14	W	*ASH WEDNESDAY, ABST. S. Valentine, M.
15	Th	SS. Faustinus, etc., MM.
16	F	†Feria. *S. Onesimus.—The Crown of Thorns.*
17	S	Feria. *S. Finan, Bp.*
18	✠	‡**1st of Lent.** S. Simeon, Bp. M.
19	M	Feria. *S. Mansuetus, Bp.*
20	Tu	Feria. *The Innumerable Martyrs of Tyre.*
21	W	(Ember Day.) Feria. *S. Maximian Bp.* ABST.
22	Th	The Chair of S. Peter at Antioch. (Com. of S. Paul.)
23	F	†(Ember Day.) (Vigil of St. Matthias.) S. Peter Damian, Bp. D.—*S. Milburga V.—The Holy Lance and Nails.* ABST.
24	S	(Ember Day.) S. Matthias, Ap. [ABST.
25	✠	**2nd of Lent.** *S. Walburga, V —S. Ethelbert, King of Kent.*
26	M	Feria. *S. Nestor, Bp. M.*
27	Tu	Feria. *S. Leander, Bp.*
28	W	Feria. *S. Oswald, Bp.* ABST.

1 Full Moon 3.53 p.m. Sun rises 7.41. — Partridge and Pheasant Shooting ends.—Rev. W. Brady d. 1922.
2 CANDLEMAS DAY.—Provost Dawson d. 1920. — Card. Ferrari d. 1921.

6 Pope Pius XI elected, 1922. —Abp. Bagshawe d. 1915.—Pius IX d. 1878.—Rev. J. Power, O.S.B., d. 1921.
7 Rev. R. Colley, S.J., d. 1920. —Rev. P. Taggart, C.SS.R., d. 1922.
8 Moon, Last Quart. 9.16 a.m. Half-Quarter Day.—Canon J. Walsh d. 1922.
9 Russo-Japanese War begun 1904. — Bp. Preston d. 1905.
11 Henry, Duke of Norfolk d. 1917.
12 Pope Pius XI crowned, 1922.

13 SHROVE TUESDAY.
14 ASH WEDNESDAY. (Marriages may not be solemnised till April 2.) Rev. W. Lawrenson d. 1920.
15 New Moon 7.7 p.m. Card. Wiseman d. 1865.—Rev. H. Hill d. 1920.
17 Mgr. C. Scott d. 1922.—Rev. A. Wilson d. 1922.
18 Bp. Walsh d. 1849. — Bp. Morris d. 1872.—Canon A. Chattaway d. 1922.—Rev. A. Mulholland d. 1922.
21 Rev. H. Holden d. 1922.
22 Rev. W. Hearne d. 1920.—Rev. E. Stoton d. 1921.
23 Bp. of Leeds b. 1860.—Canon E. Goethals d. 1921.
24 Moon, First Quart. 12.6 a.m. Abp. Bilsborrow cons. 1911. —Bp. Butt cons. 1911. — Bishop T. Talbot d. 1795. Provost J. O'Hanlon d. 1921.
25 Abp. of Liverpool cons. 1908. Bishop of Nottingham cons. 1916.—Rev. D. Bearne, S.J., d. 1920.—Rev. J. P. Sheehan d. 1922.
26 Bishop Walton d. 1780.
27 Sun sets 5.36.—Rev. C. Giles d. 1922.
28 Rev. L. Henry d. 1922.—Rev. J. Kirwan d. 1922.—Rev. V. Giblett, C.SS.R., d. 1922.

*All weekdays are Fast Days till March 31st. ‡ Ind. till Feb. 25th.

1	Th	Feria. *S. David, Patron of Wales, Bp.*	1 Sun rises 6.48.—Fly-Fishing begins.—ST. DAVID'S DAY.
2	F	†Feria. *S. Chad, Bp.—The Holy Winding Sheet.* ABST.	2 J. F. Bentley d. 1902.—Rev. L. Cassidy d. 1922.
3	S	†Feria. *S. Ælred, Ab.*	3 Full Moon 3.24 a.m.—Bp. Collingridge d. 1829.—Bp. Weathers d. 1895.—Rev. S. Glossop d. 1920.
4	✠	**3rd of Lent.** S. Casimir. S. Lucius, Pope, M.	4 Rev. P. Miller, S.J., d. 1921.
5	M	Feria. *S. Kyran, Bp.*	5 Bp. Bilsborrow d. 1903.
6	Tu	SS. Perpetua and Felicitas, MM.	
7	W	S. Thomas Aquinas, D. ABST.	
8	Th	Feria. S. John of God.—*S. Felix, Bp.*	8 Rev. B. Quinlan d. 1922.
9	F	†S. Frances of Rome, W.—*The Holy Five Wounds.* ABST.	9 Moon, Last Quart. 6 31 p.m.—Canon M. O'Halloran d. 1921. Canon L. Cosgrave d. 1922.
10	S	The Holy Forty Martyrs.	10 Rev. E. Meyer d. 1921.
11	✠	**4th of Lent.** (*Laetare.*) *S. Constantine, M.*	11 Bagdad taken 1917.—Canon Courtenay d. 1920.
12	M	†S. Gregory the Great, Apostle of England, Pope, D.	12 Canon Welsh d. 1920.—Bp. Giffard d. 1733.
13	Tu	Feria. *Bl. Agnellus of Pisa.*	13 Rev. A. Whelan d. 1920.
14	W	Feria. *S. Matilda, Queen.* ABST.	15 Bp. Gradwell d. 1833.—Abdication of Tsar of Russia 1917.—Rev. P. Nugent, O.S.B., d. 1920.
15	Th	Feria. *S. Zachary, Pope.*	
16	F	†Feria. *S. Herbert.—The Precious Blood.* ABST.	17 New Moon 12.51 p.m.—Rev. B. Suter, O.S.B., d. 1921.—Mgr. J. Stourton d. 1921.
17	S	†S. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland, Bp.	18 Bp. R. Smith d. 1655.—Rev. M. Melia d. 1922.
18	✠	**Passion Sunday.** S. Cyril of Jerusalem, Bp. D.—*S. Edward, K. M.*	19 Bp. of Portsmouth cons. 1905.
19	M	S. JOSEPH, SPOUSE OF OUR LADY.	21 Abp. Ullathorne d. 1889.—Spring Equinox. — Spring begins.
20	Tu	Feria. *S. Cuthbert, Bp.*	22 Rev. J. McCluskey, S.J., d. 1921. — Rev. C. Robinson, O.S.C., d. 1922.
21	W	S. Benedict, Ab. ABST.	23 Card. Abp. of Westminster b. 1861.—Rev. C. Wolseley, O.P., d. 1920.—Rev. G. Brennan d. 1922.
22	Th	Feria. *S. Catharine of Sweden,* V.	25 Moon, First Quart. 4.42 p.m. Lady Day. Quarter Day.—Bp. of Southwark cons. 1904.
23	F	†The Seven Dolours of Our Lady. *S. Turibius, Bp.* ABST.	26 Rev. H. A. Crosse, O.P., d. 1920.—Canon H. Cafferata d. 1922.
24	S	S. Gabriel the Archangel. *S. Macartinus, Bp.*	27 Bp. Johnson d. 1909.—Bp. Butt b. 1869.
25	✠	‡**Palm Sunday.** THE ANNUNCIATION OF OUR LADY.	28 Hilary Law Sittings end.—Crimean War begun 1854.—Bp. Fraser of Dunkeld d. 1914.—Rev. G. Sparkes d. 1920.
26	M	Feria. *The Good Thief.*	29 Bp. Stonor d. 1756.
27	Tu	Feria. S. John Damascene, D.	30 GOOD FRIDAY.
28	W	Feria. S. John Capistran. ABST.	31 Sun sets 6.29.—Canon L. Pycke d. 1921.
29	Th	Maundy Thursday. *S. Berthold.*	
30	F	GOOD FRIDAY. *S. John Climacus, Abbot.* ABST.	
31	S	HOLY SATURDAY. (PASCHAL TIME BEGINS.) *B. Nicholas of Flue, Hermit.*	

* All weekdays are Fast Days.

‡ Ind. till April 8.

1	S	**Easter Sunday.**	1 EASTER SUNDAY. Full Moon 1.10 p.m. Sun rises 5.39.
2	M	EASTER MONDAY. S. Francis of Paula.	2 EASTER MONDAY. BANK HOLIDAY. (Marriages may now be solemnised.)—Rev. Fr. Bernardine, O.S.F.C., d. 1921. — Rev. F. Chew, S.J., d. 1921.
3	Tu	EASTER TUESDAY. *S. Richard, Bp.*	3 Bp. Williams d. 1740.
4	W	Of the Octave. S. Isidore, Bp., D.	5 Bank dividends due.—Bp. of Hexham and Newcastle b. 1857.
5	Th	Of the Octave. S. Vincent Ferrer.	6 Bp. Coffin d. 1885.
6	F	Of the Octave. *S. Xystus, Pope.—S. Celestine, Pope.*	
7	S	Of the Octave. *Bl. Peter Canisius.*	
8	S	**Low Sunday.** *S. Albert, Bp.*	8 Moon, Last Quart. 5.22 a.m.
9	M	THE ANNUNCIATION (March 25) *S. Mary of Cleophas.*	9 Bp. O'Reilly d. 1894.
10	Tu	Feria. *S. Michael de Sanctis.*	10 Easter Law Sittings begin.
11	W	S. Leo the Great, Pope, D.	
12	Th	Feria. *S. Julius, Pope.*	12 Bp. Brown of Newport d. 1880.—Bp. Bishop d. 1624.
13	F	S. Hermenegild, M.	13 Rev. A. Campbell, S.J., d. 1921.
14	S	S. Justin, M. SS. Tiburtius, etc. MM.—*The Holy Sepulchre.*	14 Bp. Yorke d. 1770.—Rev. M. Dolan d. 1921.
15	S	**2nd after Easter.** *SS. Basilissa and Anastasia. MM.*	
16	M	Feria. *S. Magnus, M.—S. Benedict Labre.*	16 New Moon 6.28 a.m. Bp. Witham d. 1725.
17	Tu	Feria. *S. Stephen, Ab.*	17 Bp. Wilkinson d. 1909.—Rev W. Murphy d. 1920.
18	W	THE SOLEMNITY OF S. JOSEPH. *S. Amadeus.*	
19	Th	Of the Octave. *S. Elphege, Bp. M.*	19 Bp. Milner d. 1826. — Card. Weld d. 1837.—Rev. M. McMahon, S.J., d. 1921.—Canon E. Bates d. 1921.
20	F	Of the Octave.	20 Canon W. Le Grave d. 1922.
21	S	S. Anselm, Bp. D.—*S. Beuno, C.*	21 Rev. J. Hayes d. 1920.—Rev. A. Fleming, O.S.B., d. 1920.—Rev. T. O'Byrne d. 1922.
22	S	**3rd aft. Easter.** Of the Octave. SS. Soter and Caius, Popes, MM.	22 Canon P. Kelly d. 1922.
23	M	†S. GEORGE, M, PATRON OF ENGLAND.	23 ST. GEORGE'S DAY. — Bp. Baumbach d. 1915.—Rev. J. Atkinson, S.J., d. 1921.
24	Tu	S. Fidelis, M.—*S. Mellitus, Bp.*	24 Moon, First Quart. 5.20 a.m. Bp. Dicconson d. 1752.—Rev. S. Sullivan d. 1921.
25	W	(Litanies.) S. MARK THE EVANGELIST. — Octave Day of S. Joseph.	25 Rev. R. Swift, S.J., d. 1922.
26	Th	SS. Cletus and Marcellinus, Popes, MM.	26 Rev. G. Teebay d. 1920.
27	F	Feria. *S. Maughold, Bp.*	
28	S	S. Paul of the Cross. S. Vitalis.	
29	S	**4th aft. Easter.** S. Peter, M.	29 Rev. P. Boyle d. 1921.
30	M	S. Catharine of Siena, V.	30 Full Moon 9.30 p.m. Sun sets 7.19.—Rev. W. Forbes-Leith, S.J., d. 1921.

1	Tu	SS. PHILIP AND JAMES, APOS.	1 Sun rises 4.35—Card. Abp. of Westminster cons. 1896.—Bishop of Clifton cons. 1902—Royal Academy opens.
2	W	S. Athanasius, Bp. D.	2 Mgr. H. Hinde d. 1922.
3	Th	FINDING OF THE HOLY CROSS.	
4	F	*Holy English Martyrs.* — S.	4 Rev. B. Rouillon, S.J., d. 1921.—Canon A. Snow d. 1922.
5	S	S. Pius V, P. [Monica, W.	
6	✠	**5th aft. Easter.** S. John before the Latin Gate.	6 King Edward VII. d. 1910.
7	M	(Rogation Day—Litanies.) S Stanislaus, Bp. M.—*S. John of Beverley, Bp.*.	7 Moon, Last Quart. 6.18 p.m.—Abp. Scarisbrick, O.S.B., d. 1908.
8	Tu	(Rogation Day—Litanies.) The Apparition of S. Michael the Archangel.	8 Bp. Douglas d. 1812.—Rev. R. Sykes, S.J., d. 1920.—Rev. J. Cahill, d. 1922.
9	W	(Rogation Day — Litanies.) — Vigil. S. Gregory Nazianzen, Bp. D. [nus, Bp.	9 Half-Quarter Day.—Rev. G. Le Roy d. 1920.
10	Th	†**Ascension Day.** S. Antoni-	10 Indian Mutiny, 1857.—Rev. F. Doyle, C.P., d. 1920.
11	F	Of the Oct. (Novena of Pentecost begins.) *S. Erkenwald, Bp.*	11 Abp. Ilsley b. 1838.
12	S	SS. Nereus, etc, and Pancras, MM.	
13	✠	**Within the Octave of the Ascension.** *Bl. Carthusian Martyrs.*	13 Bp. S. Smith d. 711.—Bp. Allen d. 1908.
14	M	Of the Octave. S. Boniface, M.	14 Bp. Chadwick d. 1882.—Rev. A. McCarthy d. 1920.
15	Tu	S. John Baptist de la Salle.	15 New Moon 10.38 p.m.
16	W	S. Ubaldus, Bp.	
17	Th	Octave of the Ascension. S. Pas-	
18	F	S. Venantius, M. [chal Baylon.	18 Easter Law Sittings end. Rev. L. Gaudet d. 1920.—Rev. S. Borrow d. 1921.—Rev. A. Sourdon d. 1921.
19	S	(FAST not ABST.) WHITSUN EVE. S. Peter Celestine, Pope.—S. Pudentiana, V.	19 Bp. M. Gibson d. 1790.
20	✠	‡**Whit-Sunday.** S. Bernardine.	20 WHIT-SUNDAY.
21	M	WHIT-MONDAY. *S. Godric Hermit.*	21 WHIT - MONDAY. BANK HOLIDAY.—Provost T. Ratcliffe d. 1920.—Rev. A. Tempest, S.J., d. 1920.—Rev. E. Parry, S.J., d. 1922.
22	Tu	WHIT-TUESDAY. *S. Romanus, Ab.*	22 Bp. Pritchard d. 1750.
23	W	(Ember Day—FAST and ABST.) Of the Octave.—*S. John Baptist dei Rossi.*	23 Moon, First Quart. 2.25 p.m.—Bp. Stapleton d. 1802.—Bp. Vertue d. 1900. — Rev. A. Palmer, O.S.B., d. 1921.
24	Th	†Of the Octave.—*Our Lady, Help of Christians.*	24 Rev. C. Krauth d. 1921.—Empire Day.
25	F	(Ember Day—FAST and ABST.) Of the Octave. S. Gregory VII, Pope.—S. Urban, P.M.	25 Rev. J. Nicholson d. 1921.
26	S	(Ember Day—FAST not ABST.) Of the Octave. S. AUGUSTINE, APOS. OF ENGLAND.	26 Queen Mary b. 1867.—Bp. of Southwark b. 1864.
27	✠	†**Trinity Sunday.** S. Bede, D.	29 Trinity Law Sittings begin.
28	M	Feria. *Bl. Margaret Pole, M.*	30 Full Moon 5.7 a.m.—Pope Pius XI b. 1857.—Rev. H. Cutajar d. 1922.
29	Tu	S. Mary Magdalen dei Pazzi, V.	
30	W	S. Felix, P.M.—*S. Joan of Arc, V.*	31 Sun sets 8.4. — Jutland Battle, 1916.
31	Th	†**Corpus Christi.** SS. Angela and Petronilla, VV.	

‡ Ind. till June 7.

1	F	Of the Octave. *Our Lady of Grace.*	1 Sun rises 3.51.—Bp. Grant d. 1870.—Bp. Gibson d. 1821. Rev. W. Southworth d. 1921.
2	S	Of the Octave. SS. Peter, etc., MM.	2 King George V b. 1865.
3	✠	**2nd aft. Pent.** *S. Kevin, Ab.*	
4	M	Of the Octave. S. Francis Caracciolo.—*S. Petroc, Ab.* [M.	4 Rev. H. Cashell d. 1920.
5	Tu	Of the Octave. S. Boniface, Bp.	5 Moon, Last Quart. 9.19 a.m.
6	W	Of the Octave. S. Norbert, Bp.	6 Rev. A. E. O'Gara, O.S.B., d. 1920.
7	Th	Octave Day of Corpus Christi. *S. Robert, Ab. S. Willibald, Bp.*	7 Rev. T. Barnett, O.S.B., d. 1922.
8	F	†FEAST OF THE SACRED HEART. *S. William, Bp.*	8 Bp. Berington d. 1798.
9	S	Of Our Blessed Lady.	9 Bp. of Galloway cons. 1914. —Bp. Knight d. 1905.
10	✠	**3rd aft. Pent.** (SACRED HEART SUNDAY.) S. Margaret, Q.	
11	M	S. Barnabas, Ap.	11 Bp. Bellord d. 1905.—Rev. F. O'Donnell, S.J., d. 1921.
12	Tu	S. John of S. Facundo.—SS. Basilides, etc., MM.	12 Rev. E. M. Debroise, O.S.B., d. 1921.
13	W	S. Antony of Padua.	13 Bp. of Plymouth cons. 1911. Abp. of Liverpool b. 1859.—Rev. A. O'Sullivan d. 1921. Rev. E. MacIntyre, C.P., d. 1921.
14	Th	S. Basil, Bp. D.—*The Eucharistic Heart of Our Lord.*	14 New Moon 12.42 p.m.—Bp. Danell d. 1881.—Rev. R. Roche d. 1922.—Rev. J. Davis, C.J., d. 1922.
15	F	SS. Vitus, etc., MM.	15 Rev. S. Sole d. 1920.
16	S	Of Our Blessed Lady. *S. John Francis Regis.*	16 Bp. Cornthwaite d. 1890.
17	✠	†**4th aft. Pent.** *S. Botulph, Ab.*	18 Battle of Waterloo 1815.
18	M	S. Ephraem, D.—SS. Mark, etc., MM.	19 Cardinal Vaughan d. 1903.
19	Tu	S. Juliana, V.—SS. Gervase and Protase, MM.	
20	W	S. Silverius, Pope, M.	
21	Th	S. Aloysius.	21 Moon, First Quart. 8.46 p.m. —Longest Day. Summer begins.
22	F	S. Paulinus, Bp.—*S. Alban, M.*	22 Blessed Bishop John Fisher martyred, 1525.—Rev. M. Cahill d. 1922.
23	S	(Vigil.) *S. Etheldreda, V.*	23 Bp. of Brentwood cons. 1920. —Prince of Wales b. 1894. —Bp. of Plymouth b. 1854. —Card. Acton d. 1847.
24	✠	**5th aft. Pent.** NATIVITY OF S. JOHN BAPTIST.	25 Quarter Day.
25	M	S. William. Ab.	27 Bp. Brindle d. 1916.
26	Tu	SS. John and Paul, MM.	28 Full Moon 1.4 p.m.—Peace Signed, 1919.—Westminster Cathedral cons. 1910.
27	W	Of the Octave. *Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.*	29 ST. PETER'S DAY.—Bp. of Hexham and Newcastle cons. 1905.—Bp. Bidwell b. 1872.
28	Th	(Vigil.) S. Irenaeus, Bp. M.	30 Sun sets 8.18.
29	F	‡**SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles.**	
30	S	Com. of S. Paul. (Com. S. Peter.)	

‡ Ind. till July 6.

1	☽	†6th aft. Pent. The Precious Blood. Octave of S. John the Baptist.	1 Sun rises 3.49.
2	M	†The Visitation of Our Lady. SS. Processus, etc., MM.	2 Rev. P. Whittle, O.S.B., d. 1920.
3	Tu	S. Leo II, Pope. *SS. Julius and Aaron, MM.*	
4	W	Of the Octave. *S. Ulric. Ab.*	4 Independence Day in the United States.
5	Th	S. Antony Zaccaria.—*S. Zoe, V.*	5 Bank Dividends due.—Rev. J. Horrigan, O.S.B., d. 1922. —Rev. Sydney Smith, S.J., d. 1922.
6	F	Octave Day of SS. Peter and Paul.	
7	S	SS. Cyril and Methodius, Bps.—*S. Hedda, Bp.*	6 Moon, Last Quart. 1.56 a.m.—Bl. Thomas More beheaded 1535.—Bp. Baines d. 1843.
8	☽	7th aft. Pent. S. Elizabeth of Portugal, Queen, W.	7 Translation of St. Thomas of Canterbury 1220.—Rev. R. Garrold, S.J., d. 1920.
9	M	Feria. *Bl. Thomas More, M.—Bl. Adrian Fortescue, M.*	8 Midsummer Fire Insurance ceases.
10	Tu	The Holy Seven Brothers, MM.	
11	W	S. Pius, Pope, M.	
12	Th	S. John Gualbert, Ab.—SS. Nabor etc., MM.	11 Bp. Bramston d. 1836.
13	F	S. Anacletus, Pope, M.—*S. Mildred, V.*	13 Bishop Turner of Salford d. 1872.—Rev. F. Carr d. 1920.
14	S	S. Bonaventure, Bp. D.	14 New Moon 12.45 a.m.
15	☽	8th aft. Pent. S. Henry, Emperor. *S. Swithun, Bp.*	
16	M	†Our Lady of Mount Carmel.—*S. Helier, Hermit.*	16 Rev. Thomas Smith d. 1922.
17	Tu	S. Alexis.—*S. Kenelm, M.*	
18	W	S. Camillus de Lellis. SS. Symphorosa, etc., MM.	18 Papal Infallibility defined, 1870. — Rev. D. O'Ryan. O.M.I., d. 1922.
19	Th	S. Vincent of Paul.	19 Mgr. M. Culley d. 1920.
20	F	S. Jerome Æmiliani. S. Margaret, V.M.	20 Pope Leo XIII d. 1903.
21	S	Of Our Blessed Lady. S. Praxedes, V.—*S. Julia, V.M.*	21 Moon, First Quart. 1.31 a.m. Canon W. Middleton d. 1920.
22	☽	9th aft. Pent. S. Mary Magdalen.	22 Rev. M. Cave d. 1922.
23	M	S. Apollinaris, Bp. M.	23 Armagh Cathedral cons' 1904.—Rev. E. Hitchings d' 1922. — Rev. Fredk. Smith S.J., d. 1922.
24	Tu	S. Christina, V.M.	24 Rev. Robert Smith d. 1922.
25	W	S. James, Apostle. S. Christopher, M.	25 Bp. Maire d. 1765. — Rev. John Murphy d 1922
26	Th	S. Anne, Mother of Our Lady.	27 Full Moon 10.33 p.m.
27	F	S. Pantaleon, M.	28 Bishop of Nottingham b. 1870.—Bp. of S'bury b. 1851.
28	S	SS. Nazarius, etc., MM.	29 Rev. H. McCarten d. 1921.— Rev. H. J. O'Hare, O.S.B., d. 1921.
29	☽	10th aft. Pent. S. Martha, V. SS. Felix, etc., MM.	30 Bp. Thomas Smith d. 1831.
30	M	SS. Abdon and Sennen, MM.	31 Game and Gun Licenses expire. Trinity Law Term ends. Sun sets 7.49.
31	Tu	S. Ignatius. *S. Germanus, Bp.*	

1	W	S. Peter's Chains (Com. S. Paul.) Holy Machabees, MM.	1 Sun rises 4.24.—Bp. of Aberdeen cons. 1918.
2	Th	S. Alphonsus Liguori, Bp. D.—(PORTIUNCULA INDULGENCE).	2 Abp. of Cardiff b. 1862.—Bp. Cahill d. 1910.
3	F	The Finding of S. Stephen.	
4	S	S. Dominic.	4 Moon, Last Quart. 7.22 p.m.—War with Germany declared, 1914.
5	✠	†11th aft. Pent. Our Lady of the Snow.	
6	M	†THE TRANSFIGURATION. SS. Xystus, etc., MM.	6 BANK HOLIDAY.—Abp. of Cardiff b. 1860.—Mgr. Canon Kennard d. 1920.
7	Tu	S. Cajetan.—S. Donatus, Bp. M.	7 Rev. P. Sweeney d. 1920.—Rev. T. Unsworth, S.J., d. 1922.
8	W	SS. Cyriacus, etc., MM.	8 Rev. H. Tilley d. 1920.
9	Th	Vigil of S. Laurence. S. Romanus, M.—*S. Oswald, K. M.*	
10	F	S. LAURENCE, M.	
11	S	SS. Tiburtius and Susanna, MM.	11 Half-Quarter Day.—Card. Newman d. 1890—Bp. Mostyn d. 1847—Bp. Sharples d. 1850.
12	✠	‡12th aft. Pent. S. Clare, V.—*S. Muredach, Bp.*	12 New Moon 11.17 a.m.—Grouse Shooting begins.—Bp. Griffiths d. 1847.
13	M	SS. Hippolytus and Cassian, MM.	
14	Tu	Vigil of the Assumption. (FAST and ABST.) S. Eusebius.	14 Bp. Clifford d. 1893.
15	W	†The Assumption of Our Lady.	15 Card. Moran d. 1894.
16	Th	S. JOACHIM, FATHER OF OUR LADY.	16 Rev. D. Lane, C.F., d. 1920.
17	F	S. Hyacinth—Octave of S. Laurence.	
18	S	Of the Octave. S. Agapitus, M.	
19	✠	13th aft. Pent. *S. Louis of Toulouse.*	19 Moon, First Quart. 6.7 a.m.—Card. Duke of York d. 1807—Rev. J. New, S.J., d. 1920.
20	M	S. Bernard, Abbot, D.—*S. Oswin, K.M.*	20 Pope Pius X d. 1914.—Bp. Amherst d. 1883.—Black Game Shooting begins.
21	Tu	S. Jane Frances, W.	21 Rev. T. Birmingham d. 1920.
22	W	Octave of the Assumption.—SS. Timothy, etc., MM.	22 Bp. Fenton d. 1918.—Rev. Alexander Smith d. 1922.
23	Th	(Vigil.) S. Philip Benizi.	
24	F	S. BARTHOLOMEW, APOSTLE.	
25	S	S. Louis, King.—*S. Ebba, V.*	
26	✠	14th aft. Pent. S. Zephyrinus, Pope, M.	26 Full Moon 10.29 a.m.—Canon T. Murphy d. 1921.—Rev. W. G. Lennon d. 1921
27	M	S. Joseph Calasanctius. [M.	27 Abp. Bilsborrow b. 1862.
28	Tu	S. Augustine, Bp. D.—S. Hermes,	
29	W	The Beheading of S. John the Baptist.—S. Sabina, M.	29 End of Russo-Japanese War 1905.—Cardinal Amette of Paris d. 1920.
30	Th	S. Rose of Lima, V.—SS. Felix, etc., MM.	30 Canon W. Fleming d. 1921.
31	F	S. Raymund.—*S. Aidan, Bp.*	31 Sun sets 6.48.

‡ Ind. till Aug. 22nd.

1	S	S. Giles, Ab. Holy Twelve Brothers, MM. [King.	1 Sun rises 5.13.— Partridge shooting begins.
2	☽	**15th aft. Pent.** S. Stephen,	2 Bp. Graham d. 1912.—Rev. A. Charnley, S.J , d. 1922.
3	M	Feria. *Bl. John Vianney.*	3 Moon, Last Quart. 12.47 p.m
4	Tu	Feria. *S. Rose of Viterbo, V.*	
5	W	S. Laurence Justinian, Bp.	
6	Th	Feria. *S. Adam, Ab.*	
7	F	Feria. *S. Clodoald of Paris.*	
8	S	†THE NATIVITY OF OUR LADY. S. Hadrian, M.	
9	☽	**16th aft. Pent.** S. Gorgonius, M. *S. Peter Claver.*	9 Eucharistic Congress at Westminster, 1908.—Rev. J. Berry d. 1921.
10	M	S. Nicholas of Tolentino.	10 New Moon 8 53 p.m.
11	Tu	SS. Protus and Hyacinth, MM.	11 Card. Abp. of Westminster, translated from Southwark. 1903.—R v. N. O'Dowd, d. 1920. Rev. P. Hickey d. 1921.
12	W	†The Holy Name of Mary.	
13	Th	Feria. *S. Amatus, Bp.*	13 Rev. C. Swarbreck d. 1921.
14	F	The Exaltation of the Holy Cross.	14 Abp. of Cardiff cons. 1895.— Rev C. Shea, C.SS.R., d. 1920.
15	S	†THE SEVEN DOLOURS OF OUR LADY. S. Nicomedes, M.	15 Bp. Riddell d. 1907.—Rev. W. Byrne, O.M., d 1922.
16	☽	**17th aft. Pent.** SS. Cornelius and Cyprian, MM. SS. Euphemia, etc., MM.	16 Rev. J. Smits d. 1921.
17	M	The Stigmata of S. Francis.	17 Moon, First Quart, 12.4 p.m
18	Tu	S. Joseph of Cupertino.	
19	W	(Ember Day.— FAST and ABST.) SS. Januarius, etc., MM.	19 Rev. S. Hayes, S.J., d. 1922.
20	Th	(Vigil.) SS. Eustace, etc., MM.	20 Rome taken by the Piedmontese. 1870.
21	F	(Ember Day.—FAST and ABST.) S. MATTHEW, AP., EVANGELIST.	21 Bp. of Salford cons. 1903.— Bp. of Shrewsbury cons. 1908.—Autumnal Equinox. Autumn begins.
22	S	(Ember Day.— FAST not ABST.) S. Thomas of Villanova, Bp. —SS. Maurice, etc., MM.	22 Canon W. Smith d. 1922.
23	☽	‡**18th aft. Pent.** S. Linus, Pope, M.—S. Thecla, V.	
24	M	†Our Lady of Ransom.	
25	Tu	Feria. *S. Cadoc, Bp. M. — S. Finbarr, Bp.*	25 Full Moon 1.16 a.m.
26	W	SS. Cyprian and Justina, MM.	
27	Th	SS. Cosmas and Damian, MM.	
28	F	S. Wenceslaus, M.	28 Canon J. Martin d. 1921.
29	S	THE DEDICATION OF S. MICHAEL.	29 MICHAELMAS DAY.—Quarter Day.— English Hierarchy re-established, 1850.
30	☽	**19th aft. Pent.** S. Jerome, D. *S. Honorius, Bp.*	30 Sun sets 5.40.

‡ Ind. till Sep. 30th.

1	M	S. Remigius, Bp.
2	Tu	The Holy Guardian Angels.
3	W	Feria. *S. Thomas of Hereford.*
4	Th	S. Francis of Assisi. [*Bp.*
5	F	SS. Placid, etc., MM.
6	S	S. Bruno.
7	✠	†20th aft. Pent. (ROSARY SUNDAY.) S. Mark, Pope.—SS. Sergius, MM.
8	M	S. Bridget, W.—*S. Keyna, V.*
9	Tu	S. Denis, etc., MM.
10	W	S. Francis Borgia.—*S. Paulinus, Bp.*
11	Th	Feria. *S. John of Bridlington.*—*S. Canice, Ab.*
12	F	Feria. *S. Wilfrid, Bp.*
13	S	†S. Edward, King.
14	✠	†21st aft. Pent. S. Callistus, Pope, M.—*The Maternity of*
15	M	S. Teresa V. [*Our Lady.*
16	Tu	Feria. *S. Gerard Majella.*
17	W	S. Hedwig, W.—*S. Margaret Mary Alacoque, V.*
18	Th	S. Luke, Evangelist.
19	F	S. Peter of Alcantara.—*S. Frideswide, V.*
20	S	S. John Cantius.
21	✠	†22nd aft. Pent. S. Hilarion, Ab.—SS. Ursula, etc., VV. MM.—*The Purity of Our Lady.*
22	M	Feria. *S. Mary Salome.*
23	Tu	†Feria. *S. Elfleda, V. The Most Holy Redeemer.*
24	W	S. Raphael Archangel. *S. Maglorius, Bp.*
25	Th	SS. Chrysanthus and Daria, MM. *SS. Crispin & Crispinian, MM.*
26	F	S. Evaristus, Pope, M.
27	S	Vigil of SS. Simon and Jude.
28	✠	‡†23rd aft. Pent. SS. Simon and Jude, App.—*The Patronage of Our Lady.*
29	M	Feria. *S. Serapion, Bp.*
30	Tu	Feria.
31	W	Vigil of All Saints. *S. Wolfgang, Bp.* (FAST and ABST.)

1 Sun rises 6.1. — Pheasant shooting begins.

3 Moon, Last Quart. 5.29 a.m. — Bank Dividends due. — Card. Gasquet b. 1846.— Bp. Goss d. 1872.

4 Rev. J. Barry, S.J., d. 1922.

6 Portuguese Revolution 1910. —Henry Lord Brampton d. 1907.

7 ROSARY SUNDAY. — Bp. Sharrock d. 1809.—Rev. E. Blackborow d. 1922.

8 Abp. Mackintosh d. 1919.

10 New Moon 6.6 a.m.

11 War declared by the Transvaal, 1899—Abp. O'Callaghan d. 1904.

12 Michaelmas Law Term. begins. RED MASS.—Rev. H. Parker, S.J., d. 1922.

14 Michaelmas Fire Insurance ceases.—Bishop Brown of Shrewsbury d. 1881.

15 Bp. of Dunkeld cons. 1914.—Rev. J. McCabe d. 1921.

16 Moon, First Quart. 8.54 p.m. —Card. Allen d. 1594. — Bp. Baggs d. 1845. - Battle of Hastings, 1066.

19 Mgr. R. H. Benson d. 1914.

20 Rev. C. Frawley, O.P., d. 1921.

21 Battle of Trafalgar, 1805.

22 Rev. J. Morris, S.J., d. 1893.

24 Full Moon 6.26 p.m.—Rev. C. Trapp d. 1922.

25 Bp. Vaughan d. 1902.

26 Rev. W. Holland, O.F.M., d. 1922.

29 Bp. Bewick d. 1886.—Rev. T. Davies, Inst. Ch., d. 1921.

30 Rev. J. Lillis, d. 1922.

31 ALL HALLOWS EVE.—Rev. B. Vaughan, S.J. d. 1922.—Game Licenses expire.—Sun sets 4.34.

‡ Ind. till Nov. 8.

1	Th	**All Saints.**	1 Moon, Last Quart. 8.49 p.m. ALL SAINTS.—Sun rises 6.54
2	F	ALL SOULS DAY.	Bp. John Butt d. 1899.
3	S	Of the Octave. *S. Winefride, V.M.—S. Malachy, Bp.*	2 ALL SOULS.—Rev. G. Leidig d. 1921.
4	✠	**24th aft. Pent.** S. Charles Borromeo, Bp.—SS. Vitalis and Agricola, MM. [*Relics.*	3 Bp. Riddell d. 1847.—Rev. A. Goodwin, O.F.M., d. 1922.—Battle of Mentana, 1867.
5	M	Of the Octave. *Feast of Holy*	4 Rev. E. Stutter, O.S.B., d. 1922.
6	Tu	Of the Octave. *S. Illtyd, Ab.*	5 Battle of Inkerman, 1854.
7	W	Of the Oct.—*S. Willibrord, Bp.*	6 Bp. O'Neill, O.S.B., d. 1911.
8	Th	Octave Day of All Saints.—The Holy Crowned Martyrs.	—Rev. H. White d. 1921.
9	F	THE DEDICATION OF THE BASILICA OF OUR SAVIOUR.	7 Rev. F. Van Santen, C.R.P., d. 1920.
10	S	S. Andrew Avellino.—SS. Tryphon, etc., MM.	8 New Moon 3.27 p.m.
			9 Lord Mayor's Show.—Bp. Brownlow d. 1901.
11	✠	**25th aft. Pent.** S. Martin, Bp.—S. Mennas, M.	11 Armistice sign'd, 1918.—Half-Quarter Day.—Bp. Hedley d. 1915.
12	M	S. Martin, Pope, M.	
13	Tu	S. Didacus. — *S. Stanislaus Kostka.*	
14	W	S. Josaphat, Bp. M.	14 Bp. of Salford b. 1852.—Bp. Hendren d. 1866..
15	Th	S. Gertrude, V.—*S. Malo, Bp.*	15 Moon, First Quart. 9 41 a.m.
16	F	Feria. *S. Edmund, Bp.*	16 Bp. Ellis d. 1726.—Bp. Graham cons. 1917.—Rev. R. Ekins d. 1920.
17	S	S. Gregory Thaumaturgus. Bp.—*S. Hugh, Bp.—S. Hilda, V.*	17 Card. Pole d. 1558.—Jane Louisa, Lady Brampton d. 1907.
18	✠	**26th aft. Pent.** Dedication of SS. Peter and Paul.	19 Rev. J. W. Burt, O.S.B., d. 1921.
19	M	S. Elisabeth of Hungary, Queen. S. Pontianus, Pope, M. [*K.M.*	
20	Tu	S. Felix of Valois. *S. Edmund,*	
21	W	†The Presentation of Our Blessed	21 Rev. A. Gatard, O.S.B., d. 1920.
22	Th	S. Cecilia, V.M. [Lady.	23 Full Moon 12.58 p.m.—Rev. E. Delaney d. 1920.
23	F	S. Clement, Pope, M. S. Felicitas, M.	
24	S	S. John of the Cross.	
25	✠	**27th and Last aft. Pent.** S. Catharine, V.M.	25 Bp. Walmsley d. 1797.
26	M	S. Silvester, Ab.—S. Peter of Alexandria, Bp. M.	26 Bp. Poynter d. 1827.
27	Tu	Feria. — *S. Cungar, Ab.*	27 Abp. Bourne created Cardinal 1911.—Bp. Burgess d. 1854. — Rev. P. Castellano, Inst. Ch., d. 1920.
28	W	Feria. *S. Gregory III, Pope.*	28 Rev. W. Lawson, S.J., d. 1920.
29	Th	(Vigil.) *S. Saturninus, M.—Bl. Cuthbert Mayne M.*	30 ST. ANDREW'S DAY. Bp. of Leeds cons. 1905.—Sun sets 3.54.
30	F	S. ANDREW, AP.	

1	S	Feria. *Bl. Richard, etc., MM.—The Oxford Martyrs. — B. Edmund Campion, M. — S. Deiniol, Bp.* [M.	1 Moon, Last Quart. 10.9 a.m.—Sun rises 7.45.—Queen Alexandra b. 1844.—Bp. Patterson d. 1902.
2	✠	**1st of Advent.** S. Bibiana, V.	2 ADVENT SUNDAY Marriages may not be solemnised till Dec. 26).—Rev. T. Lynch d. 1920.
3	M	S. Francis Xavier.	3 Rev. F. G. Quinlan d. 1920.
4	Tu	S. Peter Chrysologus, Bp. D.—S. Barbara, V.M.	4 Abp. Ilsley cons. 1879.
5	W	Feria. *S. Sabbas, Abbot.*	
6	Th	S. Nicholas, Bp.	
7	F	(Vigil.) S. Ambrose, Bp. D.	
8	S	†THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.	
9	✠	**2nd of Advent.** *S. Leocadia, V.M.*	8 New Moon 1.30 a.m.—Vatican Council opened, 1869.—Taking of Jerusalem, 1917—Rev. A. W. Burt, O.S.B., d. 1921.
10	M	Of the Octave. S. Melchiades, P. M.—*Our Lady of Loretto.*	9 Grouse Shooting ends.—Rev. A. Calvert d. 1921.
11	Tu	S. Damasus, Pope.	11 Rev. P. Wareing, C.P., d. 1920.
12	W	Of the Octave. *Feast of Our Lady of Guadalupe.*	
13	Th	S. Lucy, V. M.	13 Rev. T. Heditch d. 1920.
14	F	Of the Octave. *S. Agnellus, Ab.—S. Spiridion, Bp.*	
15	S	Octave Day of the Immaculate Conception.—*S. Valerian, Bp.*	15 Moon, First Quart. 2.38 a.m.
16	✠	**3rd of Advent** (*Gaudete*). S. Eusebius, Bp. M.	
17	M	*S. Lazarus, Bp.*	
18	Tu	†Feria. *The Expectation of Our Lady.—S. Flannan, Bp.*	18 Bp. of Middlesbrough cons 1879.—Canon M. Duggan, O.S.B., d. 1921.
19	W	(Ember Day—FAST and ABST.). Feria. *Bl. Urban V, Pope.*	19 Rev. G. Griffiths d. 1921.
20	Th	(Vigil.) Feria. *S. Dominic of Silos, Ab.*	
21	F	(Ember Day—FAST and ABST.) S. THOMAS, APOSTLE.	21 Shortest Day.—Winter begins.—Bp. of Portsmouth b. 1866. — Michaelmas Law Term ends.—Rev. W. Bendon d. 1920.
22	S	(Ember Day—FAST not ABST.) Feria. *S. Flavian, M.*	22 Bp. B. Petre d. 1753.
23	✠	**4th of Advent.** *S. Victoria, V. M.*	23 Full Moon 7.37 a.m.
24	M	CHRISTMAS EVE.	24 Abp. Mackintosh b. 1845.—Bp. F. Petre d. 1775.
25	Tu	‡**Christmas Day.**	26 BANK HOLIDAY. — Marriages may now be solemnised.—Bp. Hornyold d. 1778.—Bp. Wareing d. 1865.
26	W	S. STEPHEN, THE FIRST MARTYR.	29 Martyrdom of S. Thomas of Canterbury, 1171.—Messina Earthquake, 1908. — Canon A. Scoles d. 1920.—Rev. E. de Bom, d. 1921.
27	Th	S. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, AP.	30 Moon, Last Quart. 9.7 p.m.
28	F	HOLY INNOCENTS. [M.	31 Sun sets 3.58 —Rev. J. Macdonald. O.S.B., d. 1921.
29	S	S. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY, BP.	
30	✠	**Within Octave of Christmas.**	
31	M	S. SILVESTER, POPE.	

‡ Ind. till Jan. 6.

PART II

§ I

THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Holy Catholic Church, consists of :—1. His Holiness the Sovereign Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by the Sacred Congregations (of which the Cardinals are the chief members), the Tribunals, and the Offices, of the Roman Curia (see page 30); 2. the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops ; 3. the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars, and Prefects ; and 4. certain Abbots and Prelates.

I. GENERAL SUMMARY

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE,

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS,

Consisting, when it is complete, of six Cardinal Bishops, fifty Cardinal Priests, and fourteen Cardinal Deacons. (See page 21.)

PATRIARCHATES

There are ten Patriarchates, with fourteen Patriarchal Sees: eight of the Latin Rite, and six of the Oriental Rite.

The greater, or more ancient Patriarchates, are those of : Alexandria, *Latin* and *Coptic ;* Antioch, with four Patriarchal Sees, *Latin, Greco-Melchite, Maronite* and *Syriac ;* Constantinople, *Latin ;* and Jerusalem, *Latin.* The less are those of : Babylon, *Chaldaic* ; Cilicia, *Armenian ;* the East Indies, *Latin ;* Lisbon, *Latin ;* Venice, *Latin ;* and the West Indies, *Latin.*

CATHOLIC HIERARCHY OF THE WORLD

I. HIERARCHICAL TITLES

Sacred College

Suburbican Sees	6	
Titular Churches	53	75
Deaconries	16	

Patriarchal Sees

Latin Rite	8	
Oriental Rite	6	14

Archiepiscopal Sees 216

Episcopal Sees

Residential	864	
United "*aeque princ*"	47	917
In perpetual administration	6	

Titular Sees

Archiepiscopal	116	
Episcopal	480	606
Of several rites	10	

II. DELEGATIONS, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES APOSTOLIC

1. Delegations Apostolic, depending on the Sacred Concistorial Congregation 5

2. Depending on the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda—

Delegations Apostolic	10	
Vicariates Apostolic	191	269
Prefectures Apostolic	68	

The above summary is for the most part taken from the official *Annuario Pontificio* published at Rome in 1922.

The 606 *Titular Sees*, formerly (until March 3, 1882) called Sees '*in partibus infidelium*,' are Sees in infidel regions, the Archbishops and Bishops of which only take their title from them without residing therein. These Sees are, for the most part, assigned to Archbishops and Bishops appointed, either to Apostolic Delegations or Vicariates, or to the office of Coadjutor, Auxiliary, or Administrator of a Diocese.—Many are vacant.

II. THE SOVEREIGN PONTIFF.

His Holiness POPE PIUS XI. (ACHILLE RATTI), the 260th Roman Pontiff, was born at Desio, May 31, 1857; ordained Priest, December 20, 1879; named Archbishop of Naupacte, July 3 (cons. at Warsaw, Oct. 28), 1919; translated to Milan and made Cardinal June 13, 1921; elected Pope, February 6, crowned, February 12, 1922.

LIST OF THE ROMAN PONTIFFS

Chiefly as given on the walls of St. Paul's Basilica at Rome.
(The date of accession of some of the earlier Popes is uncertain.)

ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES.

Having received from our Lord Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontificate, to be transmitted to his Successors, established his See at Antioch; and thence transferred it, in 42, to Rome, where he suffered martyrdom. June 29, 67.

S. Linus, M.	A.D. 67	S. Siricius.	A.D. 384	S. Vitalian.	A.D. 657
S. Cletus, or Anacletus, M.	78	S. Anastasius I.	399	Deusdedit II.	672
S. Clement, M.	90	S. Innocent I.	402	Donus I.	676
S. Evaristus, M.	112	S. Zozimus.	417	S. Agatho.	678
S. Alexander I., M.	121	S. Boniface I.	418	S. Leo II.	682
S. Sixtus I., M.	132	S. Celestine I.	423	S. Benedict II.	684
S. Telesphorus, M.	142	S. Sixtus III.	432	John V.	685
S. Hyginus, M.	154	S. Leo the Great	440	Conon.	686
S. Pius I., M.	158	S. Hilary.	461	S. Sergius I.	687
S. Anicetus, M.	167	S. Simplicius.	468	John VI.	701
S. Soter, M.	175	S. Felix III.	483	John VII.	705
S. Eleutherius, M.	182	S. Gelasius I.	492	Sisinnius.	708
S. Victor I., M.	193	S. Anastasius II.	496	Constantine.	708
S. Zephyrinus, M.	203	S. Symmachus	498	S. Gregory II.	715
S. Callistus I., M.	221	S. Hormisdas.	514	S. Gregory III.	731
S. Urban I., M.	227	S. John I., M.	523	S. Zachary.	741
S. Pontian, M.	233	S. Felix IV.	526	Stephen III.†	752
S. Anterus, M.	238	Boniface II.	530	S. Paul I.	757
S. Fabian, M.	240	John II.	532	Stephen IV.	768
S. Cornelius, M.	254	S. Agapitus	535	Adrian I.	771
S. Lucius I., M.	255	S. Silverius, M.	536	S. Leo III.	795
S. Stephen I., M.	257	Vigilius	537	Stephen V.	816
S. Sixtus II., M.	260	Pelagius I.	555	S. Paschal I.	817
S. Dionysius.	261	John III.	560	Eugene II.	824
S. Felix I., M.	272	Benedict I.	574	Valentine.	827
S. Eutychian, M.	275	Pelagius II.	578	Gregory IV.	827
S. Caius, M.	283	S. Gregory the Gt.	590	Sergius II.	844
S. Marcellinus, M.	296	Sabinian	604	S. Leo IV.	847
S. Marcellus I., M.	304	Boniface III.	607	Benedict III.	855
S. Eusebius, M.	309	S. Boniface IV.	608	S. Nicholas the Gt.	858
S. Melchiades.	311	S. Deusdedit I.	615	Adrian II.	867
S. Silvester I.	314	Boniface V.	619	John VIII.	872
S. Mark.	337	Honorius I.	625	Marinus I.	882
S. Julius I.	341	Severinus.	640	S. Adrian III.	884
S. Liberius.	352	John IV.	640	Stephen VI.	885
S. Felix II., M.*	—	Theodore I.	642	Formosus.	891
S. Damasus.	366	S. Martin I., M.	649	Boniface VI.	897
		S. Eugene I.	655	Stephen VII.	896

* Pope during exile of Liberius.
† S. Steph II., 752 (died before consecrated.)

Romanus.	A.D. 898	Celestine II.	A.D. 1143	Sixtus IV.	A.D. 1471
Theodore II.	898	Lucius II.	1144	Innocent VIII.	1484
John IX.	898	B. Eugene III.	1145	Alexander VI.	1492
Benedict IV.	900	Anastasius IV.	1153	Pius III.	1503
Leo V.	903	AdrianIV.(Eng.)	1154	Julius II.	1503
Christopher.	903	Alexander III.	1159	Leo X.	1513
Sergius III.	904	Lucius III.	1181	Adrian VI.	1522
Anastasius III.	911	Urban III.	1185	Clement VII.	1523
Landon.	913	Gregory VIII.	1187	Paul III.	1534
John X.	915	Clement III.	1187	Julius III.	1550
Leo VI.	928	Celestine III.	1191	Marcellus II.	1555
Stephen VIII.	929	Innocent III.	1198	Paul IV.	1555
John XI.	931	Honorius III.	1216	Pius IV.	1559
Leo VII.	936	Gregory IX.	1227	S. Pius V.	1566
Stephen IX.	939	Celestine IV.	1241	Gregory XIII.	1572
Marinus II.*	943	Innocent IV.	1243	Sixtus V.	1585
Agapitus II.	946	Alexander IV.	1254	Urban VII.	1590
John XII.	956	Urban IV.	1261	Gregory XIV.	1590
Benedict V.	964	Clement IV.	1265	Innocent IX.	1591
John XIII.	965	B. Gregory X.	1271	Clement VIII.	1592
Benedict VI.	972	B. Innocent V.	1276	Leo XI.	1605
Donus II.	973	Adrian V.	1276	Paul V.	1605
Benedict VII.	975	John XX.§	1276	Gregory XV.	1621
John XIV.	984	Nicholas III.	1277	Urban VIII.	1623
John XV.	985	Martin IV.	1281	Innocent X.	1644
Gregory V.	996	Honorius IV.	1285	Alexander VII.	1655
Silvester II.	999	Nicholas IV.	1288	Clement IX.	1667
John XVII.†	1003	S. Celestine V.	1294	Clement X.	1670
John XVIII.	1004	Boniface VIII.‖	1294	Innocent XI.	1676
Sergius IV.	1009	B. Bened. XI.¶	1303	Alexander VIII.	1689
Benedict VIII.	1012	Clement V.	1305	Innocent XII.	1691
John XIX.	1024	John XXII.	1316	Clement XI.	1700
Benedict IX.	1033	Benedict XII.	1334	Innocent XIII.	1721
Gregory VI.	1044	Clement VI.	1342	Benedict XIII.	1724
Clement II.	1046	Innocent VI.	1352	Clement XII.	1730
Damasus II.	1048	B. Urban V.	1362	Benedict XIV.	1740
S. Leo IX.‡	1049	Gregory XI.	1370	Clement XIII.	1758
Victor II.	1055	Urban VI.	1378	Clement XIV.	1769
Stephen X.	1057	Boniface IX.	1389	Pius VI.	1775
Nicholas II.	1059	Innocent VII.	1404	Pius VII.	1800
Alexander II,	1061	Gregory XII.	1406	Leo XII.	1823
S. Gregory VII.	1073	Alexander V.	1409	Pius VIII.	1829
B. Victor III.	1087	John XXIII.	1410	Gregory XVI.	1831
B. Urban II.	1088	Martin V.	1417	Pius IX.	1846
Paschal II.	1099	Eugene IV.	1431	Leo XIII.	1878
Gelasius II.	1118	Nicholas V.	1447	Pius X.	1903
Callistus II.	1119	Callistus III.	1455	Benedict XV.	1914
Honorius II.	1124	Pius II.	1458	Pius XI.	1922
Innocent II.	1130	Paul II.	1464		

* Marinus I., II., were also called (Martinus) Martin II., III. † John XVI. (997) was an Antipope. ‡ Leo VIII. (963), Antipope. § Commonly called John XXI. ‖ Boniface VII (974), Antipope. ¶ Benedict X (1058), Antipope.

III. THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS

The Cardinals, as the advisers and assistants of the Sovereign Pontiff, are the supreme council or senate of the Church. On the death of the Pontiff, they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops*, *Priests*, and *Deacons*. These orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy: with very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops: and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests.

The Sacred College, when complete, consists of 70 members: 6 Cardinal Bishops, whose Dioceses are the seven 'Suburban Sees,' near Rome; Cardinal Priests, who take their title from the 'Titular Churches' to which they are appointed, with jurisdiction and right to a throne, &c., therein; and Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to other churches called 'Deaconries.'

The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*, the first of the Priests is *First Priest*, and the first of the Deacons is *First Deacon*, of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning, a new Pope.

On the death of the Pontiff the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the administration of the affairs of the Holy See

The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, its 'publication' or proclamation. The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*;' and, when proclaimed, he takes precedence according to date of creation.

Cardinal Bishops*

Vincent Vannutelli, reserved *in petto* 1889, proclaimed Cardinal Priest 1890; Cardinal Bishop of Ostia and Palestrina 1900; Dean of the Sacred College and Bishop of Ostia 1915; born 1836. (*Palazzo della Dataria Apostolica, via della Dataria*, 94).

Cajetan De Lai, Cardinal Deacon 1907; Cardinal Priest 1911; Cardinal Bishop of Sabina 1911; born 1853. (*Lungo Tevere dei Vallati, 10.*)

Anthony Vico, Cardinal Priest 1911; Cardinal Bishop of Porto and Santa Rufina 1915; born 1847. (*Via Giovanni Lanza, 82.*)

Januarius Granito di Belmonte, Cardinal Priest 1911; Cardinal Bishop of Albano 1915; born 1851. (*Corso d'Italia, 34c.*)

Basil Pompili, Cardinal Deacon, 1911; Cardinal Priest, 1913; Cardinal Bishop of Velletri, 1917; born 1858. Cardinal Vicar (Vicar-General of His Holiness). (*Palazzo del Vicariato, via della Pigna, 13a.)*

John Cagliero, S.C., Cardinal Priest, 1915; Cardinal Bishop of Frascati, 1920; born 1838. (*Via Marsala, 42.*)

* The addresses are those of Cardinals '*in Curia.*'

Cardinal Priests*

Michael Logue, 1893; born 1840. Abp. of Armagh. First Cardinal Priest.

Joseph Prisco, Cardinal Deacon 1896, Cardinal Priest 1898; born 1836. Abp. of Naples.

Joseph Mary Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia, 1897; born 1835. Abp of Compostela.

Joseph Francica-Nava di Bontifé, 1899; born 1846. Abp. [of Catania.

Augustine Richelmy, 1899; born 1850. Abp. of Turin.

Leo de Skrbensky, 1901; born 1863. Formerly Abp. of Olmütz.

Bartholomew Bacilieri, 1901; born 1842. Bp. of Verona.

Raphael Merry del Val, 1903; born in London, 1865. Formerly Abp. of *Nicæa*. (*Piazza d'lla Sagrestia, 31.*)

Joachim Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti, 1905; born 1850. Abp. of Rio de Janeiro.

Octavius Cagiano de Azevedo, Cardinal Deacon, 1905; Cardinal Priest, 1915; born 1845. (*Piazza Mignanelli, 23.*)

Peter Maffi, 1907; born 1858. Abp. of Pisa.

Alexander Lualdi, 1907; born 1858. Abp. of Palermo.

Désiré Mercier, 1907; born 1851. Abp. of Mechlin.

Peter Gasparri, 1907; born 1852. Formerly Archbishop of *Caesarea*. Secretary of State to His Holiness. (*Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.*)

Louis Henry Luçon, 1907; born 1842. Abp. of Rheims.

Paulinus P. Andrieu, 1907; born 1849. Abp. of Bordeaux.

Anthony Mendes Bello, reserved *in petto* 1911; proclaimed Cardinal Priest, 1914; born 1842. Patriarch of Lisbon.

Francis Bourne, 1911; born 1861. Abp. of Westminster.

William O'Connell, 1911; born 1859. Abp. of Boston.

William Van Rossum, C.SS.R., Cardinal Deacon, 1911; Cardinal Priest, 1915; born 1854. Cardinal Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of *Propaganda* (*Palazzo della Propaganda, piazza di Spagna, 48.*)

Louis Nazarius Bégin, 1914; born 1840. Abp. of Quebec.

John Csernoch, 1914; born 1852. Abp. of Gran.

Gustavus Piffl, C.R.L., 1914; born 1864. Abp. of Vienna.

Alphonsus Mistrangelo, 1915; born 1852. Abp. of Florence.

Andrew Frühwirth, O.P., 1915; born 1845. Formerly Abp. of *Eraclea*. (*Collegio Angelico, Via S. Vitale.*)

Raphael Scapinelli di Leguigno, 1915; born 1858. Formerly Abp. of *Laodicea*. (*Via dello Statuto, 29.*)

Peter La Fontaine, 1916; born 1860. Patriarch of Venice.

Victor Amedeus Ranuzzi de Bianchi, 1916; born 1857. Formerly Abp. of *Tyre*. (*Lungotevere Sanzio, 9.*)

* The addresses are those of Cardinals '*in Curia.*'

DONATUS SBARRETTI, 1916; born 1856. Formerly Abp. of *Ephesus.* (*Lungotevere Sanzio, 9.*)

LOUIS ERNEST DUBOIS, 1916; born 1856. Abp. of Paris.

THOMAS PIUS BOGGIANI, O.P., 1916; born 1863 (*Collegio Angelico, Via San Vitale*).

ALEXIUS ASCALESI, 1916; born 1872. Abp. of Benevento.

LOUIS JOSEPH MAURIN, 1916; born 1859. Abp. of Lyons.

ADOLPHUS BERTRAM, reserved *in petto*, 1916; proclaimed Cardinal Priest 1919; born 1859. Bp. of Breslau.

AUGUST SILJ, 1919; born 1846. Formerly Abp. of *Cæsarea.* (*Corso Vittorio Emanuele, 284.*)

JOHN SOLDEVILA Y ROMERO, 1919; born 1843. Abp. of Saragossa.

ALEXANDER KAKOWSKY, 1919; born 1863. Abp. of Warsaw.

EDMUND DALBOR, 1919; born 1869. Abp. of Gnesen and Posen.

FRANCIS RAGONESI, 1921; born 1850. Formerly Abp. of *Mira.* (*Via S. Apollinare, 8.*)

MICHAEL DE FAULHABER, 1921; born 1869. Abp. of Munich.

DENNIS DOUGHERTY, 1921; born 1865 Abp. of Philadelphia.

JOHN BENLLOCH Y VIVÓ, 1921; born 1864. Abp. of Burgos.

FRANCIS ASSISI VIDAL Y BARRAQUER, 1921; born 1868. Abp. of Tarragona.

CHARLES JOSEPH SCHULTE, 1921; born 1871. Abp. of Cologne.

JOHN TACCI, 1921; born 1863. Formerly Abp. of *Nicea.* (*Palazzo dell' Accademia, Piazza della Minerva.*)

CARDINAL DEACONS

CAJETAN BISLETI, 1911; born 1856. First Cardinal Deacon. (*Via Banco S. Spirito, 12.*)

LOUIS BILLOT, S.J., 1911; born 1846. (*Via Giovacchino Belli, 3, Prati.*)

MICHAEL LEGA, 1914; born 1860. (*Via Giovanni Lanza, 82.*)

AIDAN GASQUET, O.S.B., 1914; born 1846. (*San Callisto, Piazza S. Maria in Trastevere.*)

NICHOLAS MARINI, 1916; born 1843. (*Palazzo Brancaccio Via Merulana, 248*)

ORESTES GIORGI, 1916; born 1856. (*Palazzo Altemps, via S. Apollinare, 8.*)

CAMILLUS LAURENTI, 1921; born 1862. (*Piazza di Spagna, 48.*)

There are now 58 Cardinals, and 12 vacancies in the Sacred College. Of the 58 Cardinals now living 8 were created by LEO XIII, 24 by PIUS X, and 26 by BENEDICT XV.

Of the 58 Cardinals, 30 are Italian; 7 Austrian, Hungarian, or German; 2 Poles; 5 French; 4 British subjects; 4 Spanish; 1 Portuguese; 2 of the United States; 1 Belgian; 1 Dutch; and 1 Brazilian.

* The addresses are those of Cardinals '*in Curia.*'

IV. THE ROMAN CURIA

The Roman Curia, consists of the following Sacred Congregations, Tribunals, and Offices.

Sacred Congregations,

And the Matters with which they have to deal.

1. *Congregation of the Holy Office.* The protection of faith and morals; the judging of heresy; the doctrine and the use of Indulgences; impediments to Marriage with non-Catholics; dogmatic teaching as to Marriage and other Sacraments; the examination. and the prohibition, of books dangerous to faith or otherwise pernicious.

2. *Consistorial Congregation.* The preparation of matter for Consistories; the erection and division of dioceses, &c.; and the election of Bishops. Also whatever relates to the government of dioceses not subject to the *Propaganda;* to the reports of Bishops concerning the state of their dioceses; to apostolic visitations; to the spiritual care of emigrants.

3. *Congregation of Sacramental Discipline.* Legislation as to the administration and reception of the Sacraments; dispensations from impediments to Marriage and to Ordination, and in regard to the Blessed Eucharist; questions as to the validity of Marriages and of Ordinations.

4. *Congregation of the Council.* The observance of precepts of the Church, and dispensations therefrom. Regulations as to parish priests and Canons; to pious associations, pious bequests, and pious works; to benefices, ecclesiastical property, &c. Also whatever relates to the celebration of Councils and their ratification, and to meetings and conferences of Bishops.

5. *Congregation for the Affairs of Religious.* The regulation of matters between Bishops and Religious, and amongst Religious themselves, including persons who, without vows, live a community life, or are secular members of third Orders. Also the granting of dispensations to Religious.

6. *Congregation 'de Propaganda Fide.'* Having jurisdiction over missionary countries, including however many regions where hierarchies are established. From this jurisdiction the United Kingdom, Holland, Luxemburg, Canada, Newfoundland, and the United States, were withdrawn in 1908.

7. *Congregation for the Eastern Church.* Having jurisdiction over all persons and things pertaining to the Oriental Rites, except in matters that belong to the Holy Office.

8. *Congregation of Sacred Rites.* The care and regulation of rites and ceremonies; the beatification and canonisation of Saints; and whatever relates to sacred relics.

9. *Congregation of the Ceremonial.* The regulation of papal ceremonies; of sacred functions performed by Cardinals; and of the precedence of Cardinals, and of envoys to the Holy See.

10. *Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs.* The consideration of matters submitted to its examination by the

Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State; especially those connected with civil laws, or relating to agreements made with civil powers.

11. *Congregation of Seminaries and of Universities of Studies.* The direction, temporal administration, and studies of seminaries; the regulation of university and other studies; the granting of power to confer degrees, &c.

TRIBUNALS.

1. The Sacred Penitentiary. 2. The Sacred Roman Rota 3. The Apostolic Signature.

OFFICES.

1. The Chancery. 2. The Dataria. 3. The Camera Apostolica. 4. The Secretariate of State. 5. The Secretariate of Briefs to Princes and of Latin Letters.

V. SEES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

THE HOLY SEE OF ROME

LATIN RITE

SEES OF THE CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Ostia, Velletri, Porto and Santa Rufina, Albano, Frascati, Palestrina, Sabina. (*See page* 21.)

PATRIARCHAL SEES.

Alexandria, Antioch, Constantinople, East Indies, Jerusalem, Lisbon, Venice, West Indies. (*For the Oriental Rite, see p.* 32.)

ARCHIEPISCOPAL AND EPISCOPAL SEES.

Not including 'Titular Sees,' and Vicariates, &c.
(As to 'Titular See,' see Note, page 18.)
The Archiepiscopal Sees are printed in capitals.

EUROPE.

ALBANIA. SCUTARI: Alessio; Pulati; Sappa. *Directly subject to the Holy See*: Durazzo.

AUSTRIA. { VIENNA: Linz; St. Pölten.
{ SALZBURG: Gurk (Klagenfurt), Seckau (Graz).

BULGARIA. *Directly subject to the Holy See*: Nicopolis.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. PRAGUE: Budweis, Koniggrätz, Leitmeritz.
OLMÜTZ: Brünn.
(EHRLAU in Hungary): Kösice (Kaschau), Rosnava (Rosenau) (Zips) Spis.
(GRAN in Hungary): Banska Bistrice (Neusohl), Nitra.

JUGOSLAVIA.

ZAGREB: Djakovo (Sirmio), Senj-Modrus.
(ZARA under Italy): Split, Sibenik, Hvar (Lesina), Kotor, Dubrovnik (Ragusa).
(GORZ under Italy): Ljubljana, Krk (Viglia).
(SALZBURG in Austria): Maribor (Lowant).
SARAJEVO (Vrhbosna): Mostar-Trebinje, Banjaluka.
BAR (Antivari):
Skoplje (Scopia):

BELGIUM.

MECHLIN: Bruges; Ghent; Liége (Eupen and Malmedy); Namur; Tournay.

FRANCE.

AIX (ARLES, and EMBRUN): Ajaccio; Digne; Fréjus (and Toulon); Gap; Marseilles; Nice. ALBI: Cahors; Mende; Perpignan; Rodez. AUCH: Aire; Bayonne; Tarbes and Lourdes. AVIGNON: Montpellier; Nimes; Valence: Viviers. BESANÇON: Belley; Nancy (and Toul); St. Dié; Verdun. BORDEAUX: Agen; Angoulême; la Basse-Terre (*Guadeloupe*); Luçon; Périgueux; Poitiers; la Rochelle (and Saintes); St. Denis (*Réunion*); St. Pierre (*Martinique*). BOURGES: Clermont Ferrand; Le Puy; Limoges; St. Flour; Tulle. CAMBRAI: Arras; Lille. CHAMBÉRY: Annecy; St. Jean de Maurienne; Tarentaise. LYONS (and VIENNE): Autun; Dijon; Grenoble; Langres; Saint-Claude. PARIS: Blois; Chartres; Meaux; Orléans; Versailles. RHEIMS: Amiens; Beauvais; Châlons; Soissons. RENNES: Quimper; St. Brieuc; Vannes. ROUEN: Bayeux; Coutances; Evreux; Séez. SENS: Moulins; Nevers; Troyes. TOULOUSE: Carcassonne; Montauban; Pamiers. TOURS: Angers; Laval; Le Mans; Nantes.
Directly subject to the Holy See: Metz; Strasburg.

ROUMANIA.

(KALOCSA and BÁCS in Hungary): Gross-Wardein, Csanád (Temesvar), Transylvania.
EHRLAU in Hungary: Szathmár.
BUKAREST: *Subject immediately to the Holy See.*
YASSI: *Subject immediately to the Holy See.*

GERMANY (NORTH).

Prussia. COLOGNE: Münster; Paderborn; Trèves; Culm (Suffragan of Gnesen and Posen). *Directly subject to the Holy See*: Breslau: Ermland; Hildesheim; Osnabrück.
Bavaria. BAMBERG: Eichstätt; Spires; Würzburg; Missen. MUNICH and FREISING: Augsburg; Passau; Ratisbon.
Other States. FRIBURG: Fulda; Limburg; Mayence; Rottenburg.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

England and Wales.

WESTMINSTER: Brentwood; Northampton; Nottingham;

Portsmouth; Southwark. BIRMINGHAM: Clifton; Plymouth; Shrewsbury. CARDIFF: Menevia. LIVERPOOL: Hexham and Newcastle; Leeds; Middlesbrough; Salford.

Scotland.

ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH: Aberdeen; Argyll and the Isles; Dunkeld; Galloway.

Directly subject to the Holy See: GLASGOW.

Ireland.

ARMAGH: Ardagh; Clogher; Derry; Down and Connor; Dromore; Kilmore; Meath; Raphoe. CASHEL (with Emly): Cloyne; Cork; Kerry and Aghadoe; Killaloe; Limerick; Ross; Waterford and Lismore. DUBLIN: Ferns; Kildare and Leighlin; Ossory. TUAM: Achonry; Clonfert; Elphin; Galway and Kilmacduagh, and Kilfenora; Killala.

GREECE.

CORFU: Zante and Cefalonia. NAXOS: Andros; Milo; Santorin; Scio (in Asiatic Turkey); Syra; Tinos and Mycone.

Directly subject to the Holy See: ATHENS.

HOLLAND.

UTRECHT: Bois-le-Duc; Breda; Haarlem; Roermond.

HUNGARY.

ERLAU. GRAN: Funfkirchen; Raab; Steinamanger; Stuhl-Weissenburg; Veszprém; Waitzen. KALOCZA and BACS.

ITALY.

(For the Sees of the Cardinal Bishops, see p. 25.)

Upper Italy.

GENOA: Albenga; Bobbio; Brugnato; Chiavari; Savona & Noli; Tortona; Ventimiglia. GORZ or GRADISCA: Triest and Capo d'Istria; Veglia. MILAN: Bergamo; Brescia; Como; Crema; Cremona; Lodi; Mantua; Pavia. TURIN: Acqui; Alba; Aosta; Asti; Cuneo; Fossano; Ivrea; Mondovì; Pinerolo; Saluzzo; Susa. VENICE (*Patriarchate*): Adria; Belluno and Feltre; Ceneda; Chioggia; Concordia; Padua; Treviso; Verona; Vicenza VERCELLI: Alessandria; Biella; Casale; Novara; Vigevano.

TRENTO and BRIXEN: *Directly subject to the Holy See.*

GÖRZ: Parenzo; Pola; Trieste.

ZARA:

Directly subject to the Holy See: UDINE. Luni-Sarzana.

Central Italy.

BOLOGNA: Faenza; Imola. FERMO: Macerata and Tolentino; Montalto; Ripatransone; San Severino (with Treja). FLORENCE: Borgo San Sepolcro; Colle; Fiesole; Modigliana; Pistoja and Prato; San Miniato. MODENA: Carpi; Guastalla; Massa di Carrara; Reggio-Emilia. PISA: Leghorn; Pescia; Pontremoli; Volterra. RAVENNA: Bertinoro; Cervia; Cesena; Forlì; Rimini; Sarsina. SIENA: Chiusi; Grosseto; Massa Marittima; Sovana-Pitigliano. URBINO: Cagli and Pergola; Fossombrone; Montefeltro; Pesaro; Senigaglia; Urbania and Sant' Angelo in Vado.

Directly subject to the Holy See.—ANCONA AND UMANA; CAMERINO; FERRARA; LUCCA; PERUGIA; SPOLETO. Acquapendente; Alatri; Amelia; Anagni; Arezzo; Ascoli; Assisi; Bagnorea; Borgo S. Donnino; Città della Pieve: Città di Castello: Civita Castellana, Orte, and Gallese; Comacchio; Corneto and Civita Vecchia; Cortona; Fabriano and Matelica; Fano; Ferentino; Foligno; Gubbio; Jesi; Montalcino; Montefiascone; Montepulciano: Narni; Nocera; Norcia; Orvieto; Osimo and Cingoli; Parma; Piacenza; Pienza; Poggio Mirteto; Recanati and Loreto; Rieti; Segni; Sutri and Nepi; Terni; Terracina (with Sezze and Piperno); Tivoli; Todi; Veroli; Viterbo and Toscanella.

Lower Italy.

ACERENZA and MATERA: Anglona-Tursi; Potenza; Tricarico; Venosa. BARI: Conversano; Ruvo and Bitonto. BENEVENTO: Alife; Ariano: Ascoli & Cerignola: Avellino; Boiano: Bovino; Larino; Lucera; Sant' Agata dei Goti; San Severo: Telese: Termoli. BRINDISI (with Ostuni). CAPUA: Caiazzo; Calvi & Teano; Caserta; Isernia & Venafro; Sessa. CHIETI (with Vasto). CONZA (with dioceses of Sant' Angelo dei Lombardi; Bisaccia): Campagna; Lacedonia; Muro. LANCIANO (with Ortona). MANFREDONIA (with Viesti). NAPLES: Acerra; Ischia; Nola; Pozzuoli. OTRANTO: Gallipoli; Lecce; Ugento. REGGIO: Bova; Cassano; Catanzaro; Cotrone; Gerace; Nicastro; Nicotera & Tropea; Oppido; Squillace. SALERNO (with Acerno): Capaccio-Vallo; Diano; Marsico Nuovo; Nocera dei Pagani; Nusco; Policastro. SANTA SEVERINA: Cariati. SORRENTO: Castellamare. TARANTO: Castellaneta; Oria. TRANI nnd BARLETTA (with Bisceglia): Andria.

Directly subject to the Holy See.—AMALFI; AQUILA; COSENZA; GAETA; ROSSANO. Aquino, Sora, & Pontecorvo; Aversa; Cava and Sarno; Foggia; Gravina and Montepeloso; Lungro; Marsi; Melfi and Rapolla; Mileto; Molfetta, Terlizzi, and Giovinazzo; Monopoli; Nardò; Penne and Atri; San Marco and Bisignano; Teramo; Trivento; Troia; Valva and Sulmona.

Sicily and Sardinia.

MESSINA: Lipari; Nicosia; Patti. MONREALE: Caltanisetta; Girgenti. PALERMO: Cefalù; Mazzara; Trapani. SYRACUSE; Caltagirone; Noto; Piazza.—CAGLIARI: Galtelli-Nuoro; Iglesias; Ogliastra. ORISTANO: Ales and Terralba. SASSARI: Alghero; Ampurias and Tempio; Bosa; Ozieri.

Directly subject to the Holy See.—CATANIA. Aci-Reale.

POLAND.

GNESEN and POSEN: Culm (in Prussia).

WARSAW: Kielce; Lublin; Podlachia or Janow; Plock; Sandomir; Sejna or Augustow; Wladislaw. LEMBERG: Przemysl; Tarnow.

CRACOW: *Subject directly to the Holy See.*

PORTUGAL.

BRAGA: Braganza; Coimbra; Lamego; Oporto; Villa Real; Viseu. EVORA: Beja; Faro. Patriarchate of LISBON: Guarda; Leiria; Portalegre; (*in Africa and Islands*) Angola, Angra, Funchal, St. Thomas, Santiago.

RUSSIA AND ESTHONIA.

MOHILEW: Luceor Zytomierz; Minsk; Kaminietz; Samogitsie; Tiraspol; Wilna.

Directly subject to the Holy See: Riga.

SPAIN.

BURGOS: Calahorra & Calzada; Leon; Osma; Palencia; Santander; Vitoria. COMPOSTELA: Lugo; Mondoñedo; Orense; Oviedo; Tuy. GRANADA: Almeria; Cartagena; Guadix. Jaen; Malaga. SARAGOSSA: Barbastro; Huesca; Jaca; Pamplona Tudela; Tarazona; Teruel & Albarazin. SEVILLE: Badajoz, Cadiz and Ceuta (*Africa*); Cordova; (*in Africa, and Islands*) Canaries, San Cristoval de Laguna. TARRAGONA: Barcelona: Gerona; Lerida; Solsona; Tortosa; Urgel; Vich. TOLEDO; Coria; Cuenca; Madrid; Placencia; Siguenza. VALENCIA: Majorca and Iviza; Minorca; Orihuela or Alicante; Segorbe. VALLADOLID: Astorga; Avila; Ciudad-Rodrigo; Salamanca; Segovia; Zamora.

SWITZERLAND.

Directly subject to the Holy See.

Bâle; Coire; Lausanne and Geneva; Lugano; St. Gall; Sion.

Other European Sees directly subject to the Holy See.

Gibraltar; Gozo; Luxemburg; Malta (and *Rhodes*); Monaco.

ASIA.

JERUSALEM (Patriarchate).

AGRA: Ajmere; Allahabad. BOMBAY: Mangalore; Poona; Trichinopoly. CALCUTTA: Dacca; Krishnagur; Patna. COLOMBO: Galle; Jaffna; Kandy; Trincomalee. GOA (Patriarchate of East Indies); Cochin; Damaun; Macao (China); St. Thomas of Meliapur. MADRAS: Hyderabad; Nagpur; Vizagapatam. PONDICHERRY: Coimbatore Kumbakonam; Malacca; Mysore. SIMLA: Lahore. VERAPOLY: Quilon.

ISPAHAN (Persia).

BAGDAD; SMYRNA: Candia (in Crete). Scio (Suffragan of Naxos, Europe).

TOKIO (in Japan): Hakodate; Nagasaki; Osaka.

AFRICA.

ALGIERS: Constantine; Oran. CARTHAGE (*directly subject to the Holy See*). St. Denis or Réunion (suffragan see of Bordeaux). Canaries; San Cristoval de Laguna (suffragan sees of Seville). Angola (Lower Guinea); Angra (Azores); Funchal (Madeira); St. Thomas, Gulf of Guinea; Santiago. Cape Verde Islands (suffragan sees of Lisbon). Port Louis (Mauritius) Port Victoria, Seychelles (*directly subject*).

NORTH AMERICA.

CANADA.

EDMONTON : Calgary. HALIFAX : Antigonish ; Charlottetown ; Chatham ; St. John, N.B. KINGSTON : Alexandria in Ontario ; Peterboro ; Sault Sainte-Marie. MONTREAL : Joliette ; St. Hyacinth ; Sherbrooke ; Valleyfield. OTTAWA : Haileybury ; Mont Laurier ; Pembroke. QUEBEC : Chicoutimi ; Nicolet ; Rimouski ; Three Rivers, Gaspé. REGINA : Prince Albert and Saskatoon. ST. BONIFACE. TORONTO : Hamilton ; London. VANCOUVER (CITY) : Victoria, B.C. ST. JOHN'S, N.F. : Harbour Grace ; St. George's. WINNIPEG.

UNITED STATES.

BALTIMORE : Charleston ; Richmond ; Savannah ; St. Augustine ; Wheeling ; Wilmington. BOSTON : Burlington, Fall River; Hartford ; Manchester ; Portland ; Providence ; Springfield. CHICAGO : Alton ; Belleville ; Peoria ; Rockford. CINCINNATI : Cleveland ; Columbus ; Covington ; Detroit ; Fort Wayne ; Grand Rapids ; Indianopolis ; Louisville ; Nashville ; Toledo. DUBUQUE : Cheyenne ; Davenport ; Des Moines ; Grand Island ; Lincoln ; Omaha ; Sioux City. MILWAUKEE : Green Bay ; La Crosse ; Marquette ; Superior. NEW ORLEANS : Alexandria (in Louisiana); Corpus Christi ; Dallas ; Galveston ; Lafayette; Little Rock ; Mobile; Natchez ; Oklahoma ; San Antonio. NEW YORK : Albany; Brooklyn ; Buffalo; Newark ; Ogdensburgh ; Rochester; Syracuse ; Trenton. OREGON CITY : Baker City; Boise City; Great Falls ; Helena ; Seattle ; Spokane. PHILADELPHIA : Altoona ; Erie ; Harrisburg ; Pittsburg ; Scranton. ST. LOUIS : Concordia ; Kansas City ; Leavenworth ; St. Joseph ; Wichita. ST. PAUL : Bismarck ; Crookston ; Duluth ; Fargo ; Lead ; St. Cloud ; Sioux Falls ; Winona. SAN FRANCISCO : Monterey-Los Angeles ; Sacramento ; Salt Lake. SANTA FE : Denver ; El Paso ; Tucson.

MEXICO.

ANTEQUERA : Chiapas ; Tehuantepec. DURANGO : Chihuahua ; Sinaloa ; Sonora. GUADALAXARA : Aguas Calientes ; Colima ; Tepic ; Zacatecas. MONTEREY : Potosi ; Saltillo ; Tamaulipas. MEXICO : Chilapa ; Cuernavaca ; Tulancingo ; Vera Cruz. MICHOACAN : Leon ; Queretaro ; Tacambaro ; Zamora. PUEBLA DE LOS ANGELES : Huajuapam. YUCATAN : Campeche ; Tabasco.

CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA.

GUATEMALA (in republic of do.) : San José (in rep. of Costa Rica). TEGUCIGALPA (in rep. of Honduras) : Santa Rosa de Copán. MANAGUA (in republic of Nicaragua) : León ; Granada. SAN SALVADOR (in rep. of do.) : San Miguel ; Santa Ana.

PORT AU PRINCE (in republic of Hayti) : Cap Haytien ; Les Cayes ; Les Gonaïves ; Port de la Paix.

PORT OF SPAIN (in Trinidad) : Roseau (in Dominica).

SAN DOMINGO (in rep. of do.). Porto Rico (in island of do.).

SANTIAGO DE CUBA : Camaguey ; Cienfuegos ; Havana ; Matanzas ; Pinar del Rio.

La Basse-Terre (or Guadeloupe) ; St. Pierre (in Martinique)—Suffragan sees of Bordeaux.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

BUENOS AYRES: Assunción (in Paraguay); Catamarca; Cordova; Corrientes; la Plata; Parana; Salta; San Juan; Santa Fé; Santiago del Estero; Tucuman.

BOLIVIA.

LA PLATA: Cochabamba; La Paz; Santa Cruz de la Sierra.

BRAZIL.

BAHIA: Barra do Rio Grande; Caetité; Ilhéos. CUYABA: Corumba; Registro de Araguya (Prael.); S. Luiz de Caceres. DIAMANTINA: Arassuahi; Montesclaros. FORTALEZA: Crato; Sobral. MACEIO: Aracaju; Penedo. MARANHAO: Piauhy; Bono Jesu; S. Jos. de Grajahu. MARIANNA: Aterrado; Campanha; Caratinga; Goyaz; Guaxupé; Porto Nacional: Pouso Alegre; Uberaba; Bello Horizonte. OLINDA: Garanhuns; Nazareth; Pesqueira. PARA (BELEM): Acre e Purús (Prael.); Amazonas; Conceicão (Prelature): Santarem (Prelature): Rio Branco (Prel.). PARAHYBA: Cajazeiras; Natal. PORTO ALEGRE: Pelotas; S. Caterina or Florianopolis; S. Maria; Uruguyana. RIO DE JANEIRO: Nitheroy; Espiritu Santo. SAN PAULO: Botucatú; Campinas; Curityba; Ribeirão Preto; S. Carlos de Pinhal; Taubate.

CHILI.

SANTIAGO: Concepcion; La Serena; San Carlos.

ECUADOR.

QUITO: Cuenca; Guayaquil; Ibarra; Loja; Puerto Viejo; Riobamba.

PERU.

LIMA: Arequipa; Cajamarca; Chachapoyas; Cuzco; Guamanga; Huanuco; Huaraz; Puño; Trujillo.

UNITED STATES OF COLOMBIA.

BOGOTA: Ibague; Nueva Pamplona; Socorro; Tunja. CARTAGENA: Santa Marta; Panamá. MEDELLIN: Antioquia-Jericò: Manizales: Santa Rosa de Osos. POPAYAN: Calí; Garzon; Pasto.

URUGUAY.

MONTEVIDEO: Melo; Salto.

VENEZUELA.

CARACAS: Barquisimeto; Calabozo; Guayana; Merida; Zulia.

OCEANIA.

AUSTRALIA.

ADELAIDE: Port Augusta; Victoria and Palmerston. BRISBANE: Rockhampton. HOBART. MELBOURNE: Ballarat; Sale; Sandhurst. PERTH: Geraldton. SYDNEY: Armidale; Bathurst; Goulburn; Lismore; Maitland; Wagga-Wagga; Wilcannia.

NEW ZEALAND.

WELLINGTON: Auckland; Christchurch; Dunedin.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

MANILA: Cebù; Calbayog; Jaro; Lipa; Nueva Caceres; Nueva Segovia; Tuguegarao; Zamboanga.

ORIENTAL RITE

PATRIARCHAL SEES.

Armenian: Cilicia. *Chaldaic:* Babylon. *Coptic:* Alexandria. *Maronite, Melchite, Syriac:* Antioch. (*For Latin Rite, see p.* 25.)

ARCHIEPISCOPAL AND EPISCOPAL SEES.

The Archiepiscopal Sees are printed in CAPITALS.

ARMENIAN RITE.

ALEPPO; LEMBERG, in Galicia; MARDIN; SEBASTE and TOKAT; Adana; Alexandria; Ancyra; Artuin; Brusa; Cesarea; Diarbekir; Erzerum; Ispahan; Karputh; Marash; Melitene; Musk; Trebizond.

COPTIC RITE.

Under the Coptic Patriarchate: Hermopolis; Thebes. The Copts of Ethiopia or Abyssinia are under a Latin Vicar-Apostolic.

GREEK RITE.

Greek. Under the Delegates-Apostolic of Athens and Constantinople. Hajdu-Dorog, suffragan see of GRAN.

Greco-Bulgarian. The Bulgarians of Macedonia and Thrace are under two Bishops, Vicars-Apostolic.

Greco-Melchite. ALEPPO; BOSRA and HAURAN; EMESSA; SOUR or TYRE, Balbek; Beyrout and Gibail; Damascus; Farzul and Zahleh; Paneas; Ptolemais; Saida or Sidon; Tripoli.

Greco-Roumanian. FOGARAS and WEISSENBURG, in Transylvania: with the suffragan sees of Gross-Wardein, Lugos, and Armenierstadt or Szamos-Ujvar.

Greco-Ruthenian. LEMBERG; with the suffragan see of Przemysl-Sanok and Sambor, and the see of Stanislavoff. Kreutz or Körös, suffragan see of ZAGRAB. Eperies, and Munkacs, suffragan sees of GRAN. In "Russian" Poland: Chelm and Belz. directly subject to the Holy See; and Minsk, suffragan to MOHILEW.

SYRIAC RITE.

Syriac. ALEPPO; BAGDAD; DAMASCUS; EMESSA; Beyrout; Diarbekir and Mardin; Gezireh; Mosul.

Syro-Chaldaic. DIARBEKIR; KERKUK; Akra; Amadia; Gezireh; Mardin; Mosul; Salmas; Seert; Sehna; Urmia; Zaku

Syro-Maronite. ALEPPO; BEYROUT; CYPRUS; DAMASCUS; SIDON; TRIPOLI; TYRE. Balbek; Gibail and Botri.

Syro-Malabar. The Catholics are under four Syro-Malabar Vicars-Apostolic, of Changanacherry, Ernakulam, Kottayam and Trichur.

VI. APOSTOLIC DELEGATIONS, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES.

The sixteen Delegations, and nearly all of the 187 Vicariates, are held by Archbishops or Bishops.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATIONS.

Australasia. Canada and Newfoundland. Constantinople, Cuba and Porto Rico. East Indies. Egypt and Arabia. Greece.

Japan. Mexico. Persia. Philippine Islands. Syria. Turkey in Asia (*Mesopotamia*, *Kurdistan* and *Asia Minor*). Czecho-Slovakia. United States.

APOSTOLIC VICARIATES.

EUROPE.

Constantinople, two Vicariates: one Latin (under a Patriarchal Vicar Apostolic), and one Greco-Bulgarian. Denmark. Finland. Macedonia (Greco-Bulgarian). North Germany. Norway and Spitzbergen. Saxony. Sophia and Philippopolis. Sweden. Thrace (Greco-Bulgarian).

ASIA.

Arabia (Aden), Burma, three Vicariates. Cambodia. China, fifty-three. Cochin-China, three. Seoul, and Taiku (Corea). India, four (Syro-Malabar Rite). Laos. Siam. Tibet, Tonquin, seven. Turkey in Asia, two: Aleppo, and Asia Minor.

AFRICA.

Abyssinia. Antsirabé. Bagamoyo. Bahr-el-Ghazal. Bangweolo. Basutoland. Benin. Borneo (Dutch). Cameroons. Cape of Good Hope: Eastern District and Western District. Belgian Congo: Kassai (Upper), Léopoldville, New Antwerp, Stanley Falls, Upper Congo. Lower French Congo or Loango. Lower Nigeria. Brazzaville. Dahomey. Dar-es-Salaam. Delta of the Nile. Egypt. Erythrea, Fernando Po. Gaboon or Guinea. Gallas. Gold Coast. Ivory Coast. Kenia. Khartum. Kilima-Njaro. Kimberley. Libya. Madagascar: Diego Suarez, Fianarantsoa, Fort Dauphin, Tananarivo. Morocco. Marianhill. Natal. Nyassa. Orange River. Ruanda. Sahara. Senegambia. Shiré. Sierra Leone. Sundae Minorum. Tanganyika. Togo. Transvaal (South). Uganda. Unyaniembe. Upper Nile. Urundi. Victoria Nyanza. Western Nigeria. Zanzibar.

AMERICA.

In Canada: Athabasca; Gulf of S. Lawrence, Keewatin, North Ontario, Mackenzie, Yukon and Prince Rupert. In United States: Alaska, North Carolina. British Honduras and San Pedro Sulan. In Mexico: South California. In Argentine Republic: North Patagonia. In Bolivia: Antofagaste, Chaco, El Beni. In Colombia: Casanare, Goajira, Llanos di S. Martino. In Chili: Magellan, Tarapaca. In Ecuador: Canelos and Macas, Mendez and Gualaquiza, Napo, Zamora. In Guyana: Caroni, Demerara, Surinam. In Antilles: Curaçao, Jamaica. In Peru: Urubamba, St. Leo de Amazonos, Madre de Dios. In Nicaragua: Bluefields.

OCEANIA.

Batavia. Central Oceania. Cooktown. Fiji. Gilbert Islands. Guam. Kimberley (Australia). Caroline and Marianne Islands. Marquesas. Marshall Islands. Navigators' Islands. New Caledonia. New Hebrides. New Guinea. New Pomerania. Queensland (for the Aborigines). Sandwich Islands. South Solomon Islands. Tahiti.

APOSTOLIC PREFECTURES.

Seventy-five, of which very few are administered by Bishops.

NOTE.—The Patriarchs, Archbishops, and Bishops, present at the Vatican Council, between Dec. 8, 1869 and July 18, 1870, were 704.

§ II.

SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES,

IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

I. VICARS-APOSTOLIC IN ENGLAND AND WALES, PREVIOUS TO THE HIERARCHY (1850).

The ancient Hierarchy ended with THOMAS GOLDWELL, Bishop of St. Asaph, who died in Rome, April 3, 1585, about six months after the death, in prison, of THOMAS WATSON, Bp. of Lincoln.

In 1598 the Catholics were placed under Archpriests : 1. Rev. George Blackwell, from Apr. 6, 1599, till his removal, Feb. 1, 1608 (he died in prison Jan. 12, 1613, *ætat.* 68) ; 2. Rev. George Birkhead, Feb. 1, 1608, died Apr. 6, 1614, *æt.* 66 : 3. Rev. William Harrison, Feb. 1615, died May 11, 1621, *æt.* 69. In 1623, March 23, Pope GREGORY XV. appointed a Vicar-Apostolic.

1.

Vicars-Apostolic of England.

WILLIAM BISHOP, Bp. of *Chalcedon*, consecrated June 4, 1623 ; died April 13, 1624, *æt.* 71.

RICHARD SMITH, Bp. of *Chalcedon*, cons. Jan. 12, 1625 ; died March 18, 1655, *æt.* 88.

JOHN LEYBURN, Bp. of *Adrumetum*, cons. Sept. 9, 1685. In 1687 the jurisdiction was divided between him and Bishop Giffard, afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the Midland District.

2.

Pope INNOCENT XI., Jan. 30, 1688, created four Districts or Vicariates : the *London*, *Midland*, *Northern*, and *Western*.

London District.

JOHN LEYBURN, Bp. of *Adrumetum*, previously Vicar-Apostolic of England ; died June 20, 1702, *æt.* 83.

BONAVENTURE GIFFARD, Bp. of *Madaura*, translated from the Midland District, March 14, 1703 ; died March 12, 1734, *æt.* 32. —*Coadjutor :* 1. HENRY HOWARD, Bp. Elect of *Utica*, Sept. 30, 1720 ; died before consecration, Nov. 22, 1720, *æt.* 36.

BENJAMIN PETRE, Bp. of *Prusa*, cons. Nov. 11, 1721, as 2nd Coadj. to Bp. Giffard, on whose death he succ. ; died Dec. 22, 1758, *æt.* 81.

RICHARD CHALLONER, Bp. of *Debra*, cons. Jan. 29, 1741, as Coadj. to Bp. Petre, on whose death he succ. ; died Jan. 12, 1781, *æt.* 90.

JAMES TALBOT, Bp. of *Birtha*, cons. Aug. 24, 1759 ; died Jan. 26, 1790, *æt.* 65.

JOHN DOUGLASS, Bp. of *Centuriæ*, cons. Dec. 19, 1790 ; died May 8, 1812, *æt.* 69.

WILLIAM POYNTER, Bp. of *Halia*, cons. May 29, 1803 ; died Nov. 26, 1827 *æt.* 66.

JAMES YORKE BRAMSTON, Bp. of *Usulæ*, cons. June 29, 1823; died July 11, 1836, *æt.* 74.—*Coadjutor*, ROBERT GRADWELL, Bp. of *Lydda*, cons. June 24, 1828; died March 15, 1833, *æt.* 57.

THOMAS GRIFFITHS, Bp. of *Olena*, cons. Oct. 28, 1833, as 2nd Coadjutor to Bp. Bramston; afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the new London District.

Midland District.

BONAVENTURE GIFFARD, Bp. of *Madaura*, cons. April 22, 1687; translated to the London District, March 14, 1703.

GEORGE WITHAM, Bp. of *Marcopolis*, cons. April 15, 1703; translated to the Northern District, in Sept. 1715.

JOHN TALBOT STONOR, Bp. of *Thespiæ*, cons. Aug., 1716; died March 29, 1756, *æt.* 79. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

JOHN HORNYOLD, Bp. of *Philomelia*, cons. Feb. 10, 1752; died Dec. 26, 1778. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

THOMAS TALBOT, Bp. of *Acone*, cons. 1766; died Feb 24, 1795, *æt.* 69. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

CHARLES BERINGTON, Bp. of *Hierocæsarea*, cons. Aug. 1, 1786; died June 8, 1798, *æt.* 51.

GREGORY STAPLETON, Bp. of *Hierocæsarea*, cons. March 8, 1801; died May 23 1802, *æt.* 54.

JOHN MILNER, Bp. of *Castabala*, cons. May 22, 1803; died April 19, 1826, *æt.* 74. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

THOMAS WALSH, Bp. of *Cambysopolis*, cons. May 1, 1825; afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the Central District.—*Coadjutor*: NICHOLAS WISEMAN, Bp. of *Melipotamus*, cons. June 8, 1840; afterwards Coadjutor for the Central District.

Northern District.

JAMES SMITH, Bp. of *Callipolis*, cons. May 13, 1688; died May 13, 1711, *æt.* 66.

GEORGE WITHAM, Bp. of *Marcopolis*, translated from the Midland District, in Sept. 1715; died April 16, 1725, *æt.* 70.

THOMAS DOMINIC WILLIAMS, O.P., Bp. of *Tiberiopolis*, cons. Dec. 30, 1725; died April 3, 1740, *æt.* 80.

EDWARD DICCONSON, Bp. of *Mallus*, cons. March 19, 1741; died April 24, 1752, *æt.* 82.

FRANCIS PETRE, Bp. of *Amorium*, cons. July 27, 1751, as Coadj. to Bp. Dicconson, on whose death he succ.; died Dec. 24, 1775, *æt.* 85.—*Coadjutor:* 1. WILLIAM MAIRE, Bp. of *Cinna*, cons. 1767; died July 25, 1769, *æt.* 66.

WILLIAM WALTON, Bp. of *Trachonitis*, cons. 1770, as 2d Coadj. to Bp. Petre, on whose death he succ.; died Feb. 26, 1780, *æt.* 64.

MATTHEW GIBSON, Bp. of *Comana*, cons. Sept. 3, 1780; died May 19, 1790, *æt.* 57.

WILLIAM GIBSON, Bp. of *Acanthus*, cons. Dec. 5, 1790; died June 2, 1821, *æt.* 84. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

THOMAS SMITH, Bp. of *Bolina*, cons. March 11, 1810; died July 30, 1831, *æt.* 69. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

THOMAS PENSWICK, Bp. of *Europus*, cons. June 29, 1824; died Jan. 28, 1836, *æt.* 64. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

JOHN BRIGGS, Bp. of *Trachis*, cons. June 29, 1833. as Coadjutor to Bp. Penswick, on whose death he succeeded ; afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the Yorkshire District.

Western District.

PHILIP MICHAEL ELLIS, O.S.B., Bp. of *Aureliopolis*, cons. May 6, 1688 ; resigned in Feb., 1705 ; translated to Segni, in Italy, Oct. 3. 1708 ; died Nov. 16, 1726, *æt.* 75.

MATTHEW PRITCHARD, O.S.F., Bp. of *Myra*, cons. June 9, 1715 ; died May 22, 1750, *æt.* 81. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

LAWRENCE WILLIAM YORK, O.S.B., Bp. of *Nisibis*, cons. Aug. 10, 1741 ; resigned July 11, 1763 ; died April 14, 1770, *æt.* 85. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

CHARLES WALMSLEY, O.S.B., Bp. of *Ramatha*, cons. Dec. 21, 1756 ; died Nov. 25, 1797, *æt.* 76. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

WILLIAM GREGORY SHARROCK, O.S.B., Bp. of *Telmessus*, cons. Aug. 12, 1780; died Oct. 7, 1809, *æt.* 68. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

PETER BERNARDINE COLLINGRIDGE, O.S.F., Bp. of *Thespiæ*, cons. Oct. 11, 1807 ; died March 3, 1829, *æt.* 72. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

PETER AUGUSTINE BAINES, O.S.B., Bp. of *Siga*, cons. May 1 1823 ; afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the new Western District,

---

3.

Pope GREGORY XVI., July 3, 1840, created eight Districts or Vicariates : the *London*, *Western*, *Eastern*, *Central*, *Welsh*, *Lancashire*, *Yorkshire*, and *Northern*.

London District.

THOMAS GRIFFITHS, Bp. of *Olena ;* previously Vicar-Apostolic of the former London District ; died Aug. 12, 1847, *æt.* 57.

NICHOLAS WISEMAN, Bp. of *Melipotamus*, Pro-Vicar-Apostolic ; translated from the Central District, Aug. 29, 1847.

THOMAS WALSH, Bp. of *Cambysopolis*, translated from the Central District, July 28, 1848, when Bishop Wiseman became his Coadjutor ; died Feb. 18, 1849, *æt.* 73.

NICHOLAS WISEMAN, Bp. of *Melipotamus*, succeeded as Vicar-Apost. on the death of Bishop Walsh ; translated to Westminster, Sept. 29, 1850 ; created Cardinal, Sept. 30, 1850 ; died Feb. 15, 1865, *æt.* 63.

Western District.

PETER A. BAINES, O.S.B., Bp. of *Siga ;* previously Vicar-Apost. of the former Western District ; died July 6, 1843, *æt.* 57.

CHARLES MICHAEL BAGGS, Bp. of *Pella*, cons. Jan. 28, 1844 ; died Oct. 16, 1845, *æt.* 40.

WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bp. of *Hetalonia*, cons. June 21, 1846 ; transl. to the Central District, July 28, 1848.

JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., Bp. of *Uranopolis*, cons. Sept. 10, 1848 ; transl. to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850 ; to Nottingham, June 22, 1851 : to *Martyropolis*, Feb. 2, 1853 ; died Nov. 14, 1866, *æt.* 76.

Eastern District.

WILLIAM WAREING, Bp. of *Areopolis*, cons. Sept. 21, 1840; translated to Northampton, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Feb. 11, 1858; trans. to *Retimo*, Dec. 23, 1858; died Dec. 26, 1865, *æt.* 75.

Central District.

THOMAS WALSH, Bp. of *Cambysopolis*, previously Vicar-Apost. of the former Midland District; transl. to the London District, July 28, 1848.—*Coadjutor:* NICHOLAS WISEMAN, Bp. of *Melipotamus;* previously Coadj. in the Midland District; transl. to the London Dist. as Pro-Vicar-Apost., Aug. 29, 1847.

WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bp. of *Hetalona*, translated from the Western District, July 28, 1848; translated to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850.

Welsh District.

THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B., Bp. of *Apollonia*, cons. Oct. 28, 1840; transl. to Newport and Menevia, Sept. 29, 1850; died April 12, 1880, *æt.* 82.

Lancashire District.

GEORGE HILARY BROWN, Bp. of *Tloa*, cons. Aug. 24, 1840; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 25, 1856, *æt.* 70. —*Coadjutor:* JAMES SHARPLES, Bp. of *Samaria*; cons. Aug. 15, 1843; died Aug. 11, 1850, *æt.* 53.

Yorkshire District.

JOHN BRIGGS, Bp. of *Trachis:* previously Vicar-Apost. of the former Northern District; trans. to Beverley, Sept 29, 1850; resigned, Nov. 7, 1860; died Jan. 4, 1861, *æt.* 72.

Northern District.

FRANCIS GEORGE MOSTYN, Bp. of *Abydus*, cons. Dec. 21, 1840; died Aug. 11, 1847, *æt.* 47. Succeeded by Coadjutor.

WILLIAM RIDDELL, Bp. of *Longona*, cons. Mar. 17, 1844; died Nov. 2, 1847, *æt.* 41.

WILLIAM HOGARTH, Bp. of *Samosata*, cons. Aug. 24, 1848; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 29, 1866, *æt.* 80

II. VICARS-APOSTOLIC IN SCOTLAND, PREVIOUS TO THE HIERARCHY (1878).

The last surviving prelate of the ancient Hierarchy was JAMES BETOUN, Abp. of Glasgow, who went into exile, July 19, 1560; and, though restored to the temporalities of his See by King James VI., Feb. 26, 1598, he never returned to his native land, but died at Paris, April 23, 1603, *æt.* 79, and was buried there.

For some time afterwards the authority of the English Archpriests extended over Scotland; and when the first Vicar-Apostolic of England was nominated, in 1623, Scotland still remained under English jurisdiction. But in the same year Pope Gregory XV. directed the Vicar-Apostolic to cease from exercising jurisdiction in Scotland; and in 1629 Urban VIII. granted faculties to

F. William Ogilvie, as Prefect of the Mission. He died about 1631, after which Bp. Magennis, of Down and Connor, was placed over the Mission. In 1634 *Propaganda* decreed the restoration of the ancient bishopric of the Isles; which never was carried out. In Nov., 1635, *F. Cornelius Ward, O.S.F.*, arrived as Prefect; and, on his retirement from the Scottish Mission in 1640, he was succeeded by *F. Patrick Hogarty, O.S.F.*, who, after five years' imprisonment, was forced to return to Ireland, in August, 1648.

In 1653 the Scottish clergy were placed under Prefects-Apostolic by Pope Innocent X.

Prefects-Apostolic.

WILLIAM BANNATYNE (or *Bellenden*): appointed Prefect of the Mission Oct. 13, 1653; died Sept. 2, 1661, *æt.* 46.

ALEXANDER DUNBAR (or *Winster*): Vice-Prefect from 1657; Prefect, June 12, 1662; resigned 1668; re-appointed 1672, to 1694; Dean of the Mission till his death, Jan. 14, 1708, *æt.* 83.

JOHN WALKER (or *Ross*): Prefect from 1668 to 1671; died March 14, 1674, *æt.* 55.

DAVID BURNET: Vice-Prefect, from 1686 till his death, Dec. 26, 1695.

1.

Vicars-Apostolic of Scotland.

THOMAS JOSEPH NICHOLSON: born 1645; nominated first Vicar-Apostolic of Scotland, Aug. 24, 1694; cons. Feb. 27, 1695; died Oct. 23, 1718.

JAMES GORDON: born 1664; cons. April 11, 1706, as *coadj.* to Bp. Nicholson; became Vicar-Apost. in Oct. 1718.—*Coadjutor*, JOHN WALLACE: born 1650; cons. Oct. 2, 1720.

2.

Pope BENEDICT XIII. July 23, 1727, divided Scotland into two Districts or Vicariates: the *Lowland*, and the *Highland*.

Lowland District.

JAMES GORDON: previously V.A. of Scotland; became first V.A. of the Lowland District in Feb. 1731; died March 1, 1746.—*Coadjutor*, JOHN WALLACE (see above); died July 11, 1733.

ALEXANDER SMITH: born 1684; cons. Nov. 2, 1735, as *coadj.* to Bp. Gordon; succ. as V.A., 1746; died Aug. 21, 1767.

JAMES GRANT: born 1710; cons. Nov. 2, 1755, as *coadj.* to Bp. Smith; succ. as V.A., 1766; died Dec. 3, 1778.

GEORGE HAY: born 1729; cons. May 21, 1769, as *coadj.* to Bp. Grant; succ as V.A., 1778; resigned, Aug. 24, 1805; died Oct. 15, 1811.—*Coadjutor*, JOHN GEDDES: born 1735; cons. Nov. 30, 1780; resigned in 1797; died Feb. 11, 1799.

ALEXANDER CAMERON: born 1747; cons. Oct. 28, 1798, as 2nd *coadj.* to Bp. Hay; succ. as V.A., 1806; resigned Aug 20, 1825; died Feb. 7, 1828.

ALEXANDER PATERSON: born 1766; cons. Aug. 15, 1816, as *coadj.* to Bp. Cameron; succ. as V.A., 1825; afterwards V.A. of the Eastern District.

Highland District.

HUGH MACDONALD : born 1701 ; nom. first V.A. of the Highland District, Feb. 12, 1731 ; cons. Oct. 18, 1731 ; died March 12, 1773.

JOHN MACDONALD : born 1727 ; cons. Sept. 27, 1761, as *coadj.* to Bp. Hugh MacDonald (his maternal uncle) ; succ. as V.A., 1773 ; died May 9, 1779.

ALEXANDER MACDONALD : born 1736 ; cons. March 12, 1780 ; died Sept. 12, 1791.

JOHN CHISHOLM : born 1752 ; cons. Feb. 12, 1792 ; died July 8, 1814.

ENEAS CHISHOLM : born 1759 ; cons. Sept. 15, 1805, as *coadj.* to Bp. John Chisholm (his elder brother) ; succ. as V.A. in 1814 ; died July 31, 1818.

RANALD MACDONALD : born 1756 ; cons. Feb. 26, 1820 ; afterwards V.A. of the Western District.—*Coadjutor*, ANDREW SCOTT : born 1772 ; cons. Sept. 21, 1828 ; afterwards V.A. of the Western District.

3.

Pope LEO XII., Feb. 3 and 13, 1827, divided Scotland into three Districts or Vicariates : the *Eastern*, *Western*, and *Northern*.

Eastern District.

ALEXANDER PATERSON : previously V.A. of the Lowland District ; on the execution, Sept. 1828, of the Rescripts of 1827, became first V.A. of the Eastern District ; died Oct. 30, 1831.

ANDREW CARRUTHERS : born 1770 ; cons. Jan. 13, 1833 ; died May 24, 1852.

JAMES GILLIS : born 1802 ; cons. July 22, 1838, as *coadj.* to Bp. Carruthers ; succ. as V.A., 1852 ; died Feb. 24, 1864.

JOHN STRAIN : born 1810 ; cons. Sept. 25, 1864 ; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878 ; died July 2, 1883.

Western District.

RANALD MACDONALD : previously V.A. of the Highland District ; became first V.A. of the Western District in Sept. 1821 ; died Sept. 20, 1832.

ANDREW SCOTT : previously *coadj.* for the Highland District ; succ. as V.A. of the Western Dist., 1832 ; died Dec. 4, 1846.

JOHN MURDOCH : born 1796 ; cons. Oct. 20, 1833, as *coadj.* to Bp. Scott ; succ as V.A., 1846 ; died Dec. 15, 1865.—*Coadjutor*, ALEXANDER SMITH : born 1813 ; cons Oct. 3, 1847 ; died June 15, 1861.

JOHN GRAY : born 1817 ; cons. Oct. 19, 1862, as 2nd *coadj.* to Bp. Murdoch ; succ. as V.A. in 1865 ; resigned in 1869 ; died Jan. 14, 1872.—*Coadjutor*, JAMES LYNCH : born 1807 ; cons. Nov. 4, 1866 ; transl. to *coadjutorship* of Kildare and Leighlin, April 4, 1869.

CHARLES EYRE: born 1817; cons. Abp. of *Anazarba*, Jan. 31, 1869, as Delegate-Apostolic for Scotland; Administrator of the Western District, March 4, 1869 ; transl. to Glasgow, March 15, 1878.

Northern District.

JAMES FRANCIS KYLE : born 1788 ; nom. first V.A. of the new Northern District of Scotland, Jan. 28, 1827 ; cons. Sept. 28, 1828 ; died Feb. 23, 1869.

JOHN MACDONALD : born 1818 ; nom. *coadj.* to Bp. Kyle, Nov. 23, 1868 ; cons. Feb. 24, 1869, as V.A. ; transl. to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878.

III. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS

OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

Hierarchy restored by Pope Pius IX., Sept. 29, 1850.

By Apostolic Letters of Pope Pius X, Oct. 28, 1911, England and Wales, which from 1850 had only one Province, were divided into three Provinces. On Feb. 17, 1916, a fourth Province, of Cardiff, was added. On March 22, 1917, the new diocese of Essex was erected, receiving the name of Brentwood on July 20, 1917.

The PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster, with the five Suffragan Sees of Brentwood, Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark.

The PROVINCE OF BIRMINGHAM consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Birmingham, with the three Suffragan Sees of Clifton, Plymouth, and Shrewsbury.

The PROVINCE OF CARDIFF consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Cardiff with the Suffragan See of Menevia.

The PROVINCE OF LIVERPOOL consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Liverpool, with the four Suffragan Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesbrough, and Salford.

The present order of precedence, after the Archbishop of Westminster, of the Archbishops and Bishops according to priority of election is :—Cardiff, Birmingham, Liverpool, Middlesbrough, Clifton, Salford, Southwark, Portsmouth, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Shrewsbury, Plymouth, Nottingham, Brentwood, Northampton.

PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER.

His Eminence Cardinal Francis Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster: cons. as Coadjutor for Southwark, May 1, 1896; succ. 1897; translated to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903; created Cardinal-Priest Nov. 27, 1911.—*Auxiliaries*, Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of *Cambysopolis*, cons. Feb. 24, 1911; Right Rev. Manuel Bidwell, Bishop of *Miletopolis*, cons. Dec. 8, 1917.

SUFFRAGANS.

Right Rev. Peter E. Amigo, Bishop of Southwark: cons. March 25, 1904.

Right Rev. William T. Cotter, Bishop of Portsmouth: cons. as Auxiliary, March 19, 1905.

Right Rev. Thomas Dunn, Bishop of Nottingham: cons. Feb. 25, 1916.

Right Rev. Arthur Doubleday, Bishop of Brentwood: cons. June 28, 1920.

Right Rev. Dudley Charles Cary-Elwes, Bishop of Northampton: cons. Dec. 15, 1921.

PROVINCE OF BIRMINGHAM.

Most Rev. John McIntyre, Archbishop of Birmingham: cons. as Auxiliary, July 12, 1912; re-appointed Auxiliary as Abp. of *Oxyrynchus*, 1917; translated to Birmingham, June 16, 1921.

SUFFRAGANS.

Right Rev. George Ambrose Burton, Bishop of Clifton: cons. May 1, 1902.

Right Rev. Hugh Singleton, Bishop of Shrewsbury: cons. Sept, 21, 1908.

Right Rev. John Keily, Bishop of Plymouth: cons. June 13, 1911.

PROVINCE OF CARDIFF.

Most Rev. Francis Mostyn, Archbishop of Cardiff; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic of Wales, Sept. 14, 1895; transl. to Menevia, May 14, 1898; translated to Cardiff, March 7, 1921

SUFFRAGAN SEE.

Menevia. (*Adm. Apostolic*, Abp. of Cardiff.)

PROVINCE OF LIVERPOOL.

Most Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING, ARCHBISHOP OF LIVERPOOL: cons. as Bp. of Northampton, Feb. 25th, 1908; translated to Liverpool, June 13th, 1921. *Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Robert Dobson, Bp. of *Cynopolis*: elected Aug. 28, 1922.

SUFFRAGANS.

Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, BISHOP OF MIDDLESBROUGH: cons. Dec. 18, 1879. *Coadjutor*: Right Rev. Thomas Shine, Bp. of *Lamus*: cons. June 29th, 1921.

Right Rev. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI, BISHOP OF SALFORD: cons. Sept. 21, 1903. *Auxiliary*, Rt. Rev. John S. Vaughan, Bp. of *Sebastopolis*: cons. Aug. 15, 1909.

Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, BISHOP OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE: cons. as Auxiliary, June 29, 1905.

Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, BISHOP OF LEEDS: cons. as Coadjutor, Nov. 30, 1905.

IV. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS

OF SCOTLAND.

Hierarchy restored by Pope Leo XIII., March 4, 1878.

The PROVINCE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH consists of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; and the Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld, and Galloway. The Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow has no Suffragans.

ARCHBISHOP OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH: cons. Bp. of Dunkeld, Oct. 28 1890; translated Aug. 30, 1900.—*Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bp. of *Tipasa*: cons. Nov. 16, 1917.

SUFFRAGANS.

Right Rev. JAMES W. MCCARTHY, BISHOP OF GALLOWAY: cons. June 9, 1914.

Right Rev. JOHN TONER, BISHOP OF DUNKELD: cons. Oct. 15, 1914.

Right Rev. GEORGE H. BENNETT, BISHOP OF ABERDEEN: cons. Aug. 1, 1918.

Right Rev. DONALD MARTIN, BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES: cons. June 11, 1919.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

Most Rev. DONALD MACKINTOSH: cons. May 21, 1922.

V. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF IRELAND.

Province of Armagh.

Armagh. H.E. Cardinal Michael Logue, Primate of all Ireland : cons. Bp. of Raphoe, July 20, 1879 ; coadj. Armagh, 1887 ; succ. 1887 ; Cardinal, Jan. 16, 1893. *Coadjutor :* Most Rev. Patrick O'Donnell : cons. Bp. of Raphoe, April 3, 1888 ; named Abp of *Attalia*, and coadjutor of Armagh, Jan. 14, 1922.

Ardagh & Clonmacnoise. Right Rev. Joseph Hoare : cons. March 19, 1895.

Clogher. Right Rev. Patrick McKenna : cons. Oct. 10, 1909.

Derry. Right Rev. Charles McHugh : cons. Sept. 29, 1907.

Down & Connor. Rt. Rev. J. MacRory : cons. Nov. 14, 1915.

Dromore. Right Rev. Edward Mulhern : cons. April 30, 1916.

Kilmore. Right Rev. Patrick Finegan : cons. Sept. 11, 1910.

Meath. Right Rev. Laurence Gaughran : cons. June 24, 1906.

Raphoe. (*See Vacant.*)

Province of Dublin.

Dublin. Most Rev. Edward Byrne, Primate of Ireland ; cons. as *Auxiliary*, 1920 ; translated to Dublin, Aug. 29th, 1921.

Ferns. Right Rev. William Codd : cons. Feb. 25, 1918.

Kildare and Leighlin. Right Rev. Patrick Foley : cons. as coadj. May 31, 1896 ; succ. 1896.

Ossory. Right Rev. Abraham Brownrigg : cons. Dec. 14, 1884. *Coadjutor* : Right Rev. James Downey, Bp. of *Adaha :* cons. Oct. 8, 1922.

Province of Cashel.

Cashel (and Emly), Most Rev. John Harty, cons. Jan. 18, 1914.

Cloyne. Right Rev. Robert Browne : cons. Aug. 19, 1894.

Cork. Right Rev. Daniel Cohalan : cons. as auxiliary, June 7, 1914 ; succ. Aug. 29, 1916.

Kerry. Right Rev. Charles O'Sullivan : cons. Jan. 27, 1918.

Killaloe. Right Rev. Michael Fogarty : cons. Sept. 4, 1904.

Limerick. Right Rev. Denis Hallinan : cons. 1918.

Ross. Right Rev. Denis Kelly : cons. May 9, 1897.

Waterford and Lismore. Right Rev. Bernard Hackett, C.SS.R. : cons. March 20, 1916.

Province of Tuam.

Tuam. Most Rev. Thomas Gilmartin : cons. as Bp. of Clonfert, Feb. 13, 1910 ; transl. to Tuam, 1918.

Achonry. Right Rev. Patrick Morrisroe : cons. Sept. 3, 1911.

Clonfert. Right Rev. Thomas O'Doherty : cons. Sept. 14, 1919.

Elphin. Right Rev. Bernard Coyne : cons. March 30, 1913.

Galway and Kilmacduagh (with adm. of Kilfenora). Right Rev. Thomas O'Dea : cons. Aug. 30, 1903 : transl. 1909.

Killala. Right Rev. James Naughton : cons. Jan. 7, 1912.

Episcopus Castrensis for the British Army, Right Rev. William Keatinge: cons.. Feb. 25, 1917.

VI. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS, &c.,

OF THE DOMINIONS, COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES.

EUROPE.

MALTA. Maurus Caruana, O.S.B., Abp. of Rhodes; cons. 1915.
GOZO. John Camilleri, O.S.A.: cons. 1889.
GIBRALTAR. H. Gregory Thompson, O.S.B.: cons. 1910.

ASIA.

PALESTINE, INDIA,* BURMA, MALAYSIA, &c.

PATRIARCHAL, ARCHIEPISCOPAL AND EPISCOPAL SEES, &c.

JERUSALEM. LOUIS BARLASSINA, Patriarch; cons. 1918: succeeded 1920.

Delegate-Apostolic to the East Indies.

PETER PISANI, Abp. of *Constantia.*

AGRA. ANGELO R. BERNACCHIONI, O.S.F.C., Abp; cons. 1918.
AJMERE. Fortunatus Henry Caumont, O.S.F.C.; cons. 1913.
ALLAHABAD. Joseph Angelus Poli, O.S.F.C.: cons. 1915.
PATNA. Very Rev. Felix Finck, O.S.F.C., Adm. Apostolic.

BOMBAY. ALBAN GOODIER, S.J., Abp.; cons. 1919.
MANGALORE. P. Perini, S.J.: cons. 1910.
POONA. A. Bruder, S.J.; Adm. Apostolic.
TRICHINOPOLY. Augustus Faisandier, S.J., 1914; cons. 1909.

CALCUTTA. BRICE MEULEMAN, S.J., Abp.; cons. 1902. *Coadjutor:* Ferdinand Périer, S.J.: cons. 1921.
DACCA. Joseph Legrand; cons. 1916.
KRISHNAGUR. Santino Taveggia: cons. 1906.
PATNA. Louis Van Hoeck, S.J.: cons. 1921.
Assam. Very Rev. Louis Mathias, S.C., Superior.

GOA, Archiepiscopal See, in Portuguese territory (Patriarchate of the East Indies). Suffragan Sees: Cochin and Meliapur, in British India: Damaun and Macao, in Portuguese territory.
COCHIN. José Bento Martins-Ribeiro; cons. 1909.
MELIAPUR. Theotonius E. Ribeiro Vieira de Castro: cons. 1899.

MADRAS. JOHN AELEN, Abp., 1911: cons. 1902.
HYDERABAD. Denis Vismara: cons. 1909.
NAGPUR. Francis Stephen Coppel: cons. 1907.
VIZAGAPATAM. John Mary Clerc: cons. 1891.

PONDICHERRY: Archiepiscopal See, in French territory.
COIMBATORE. Augustine Roy: cons. 1904.
KUMBACONAM. Mary Augustus Chapuis: 1913; cons. 1911.
MALACCA. Emile Barillon: cons. 1904.
MYSORE. Maurice Bernard Despatures: elected 1922.

*The Hierarchy of India, established Sept. 1, 1886, is all in British India, except the Sees of Goa, Damaun, Macao (China), and Pondicherry.

SIMLA. ANSELM JOHN KENEALY, O.S.F.C., Abp.; cons. 1911.
LAHORE. Fabian A. Eestermans, O.S.F.C.: cons. 1905.
Kafiristan and Kashmir. V. Rev. Robert Winkley, Pref. Ap.

VERAPOLY. ANGELUS MARIA PEREZ CECILIA, O.C.D., Abp., 1919: cons. as *coadj.* 1915.
QUILON. Aloysius Benziger, O.C.D., 1905: cons. as *coadj.* 1900.

CHANGANACHERRY (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Thomas Kurialacherry, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic: cons. 1911.
ERNAKULAM (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Augustine Kandathil, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic: cons. 1911.
KOTTAYAM (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Alexander Chulaparambil, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic: cons. 1914.
TRICHUR (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Francis Vazhapilly, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1921.

COLOMBO. ANTONY COUDERT, O.M.I., Abp., 1905: cons. as
GALLE. Joseph Van Reeth, S.J.: cons. 1895. [*Coadj.* 1898.
JAFFNA. Joseph Brault: cons. 1920.
KANDY. Bede Beekmeyer, O.S.B.: cons. 1912.
TRINCOMALEE. Gaston Robichez, S.J., cons. 1917.

CYPRUS (*Maronite Rite*). PAUL AOUAD, cons. 1896; Abp., 1911.

ARABIA. Latin Vanni, O.S.F.C., Bp., V.A.: cons. 1916.
BURMA. *East*: Victor Emmanuel Sagrada, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1909. —*North*: Eugene Charles Foulquier, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1906.— *South*: Alexander Cardot, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1893. *Coadj.*: Felix Perroy: cons. 1920.
HONG KONG. Dominic Pozzoni, Bp., Vicar-Apost.: cons. 1905.
Labuan & North Borneo. Very Rev. Edmund Dunn, Pref. Ap.

AFRICA.

BAHR-EL-GHAZAL. Antony Stoppani, Bp., Vicar-Ap.: cons. 1917.
BANGWEOLO. Stephen Larue, Bp., Vicar-Ap.: cons. 1913.
BASUTOLAND. Julius Joseph Cénez, O.M.I., Bp., V.A.: cons. 1909.
BENIN (COAST OF). Ferdinand Terrien, Bp. V.A.: cons. 1912.
CAMEROONS. Francis Hennemann, Bp., Vicar-Apost. cons.: 1913.
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, Eastern District. Hugh MacSherry, Bp., Vicar-Apost.: cons. 1896.
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, Western District. John Rooney, Bp., Vicar-Apost.: cons. 1886.
DAR-ES-SALAAM. Thomas Spreiter, Bp., Vicar-Apost.: cons. 1906.
DELTA OF THE NILE. Julius Girard, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1921.
EGYPT. ANDREW CASSULO, Abp.: cons. 1914; Delegate Apostolic, 1921. Aurelius Briante, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1904.
GOLD COAST. Ignatius Hummel, Bp., Vicar-Apost.: cons. 1906.
KENIA. Philip Perlo, Bp. Vicar-Apost.: cons. 1909.
*KHARTUM. Francis Xavier Geyer, Bp., Vicar-Ap.: cons. 1903.
KIMBERLEY. Charles Cox, O.M.I., Bp., Adm.-Ap.: cons. 1914.

LOWER NIGER. Ignatius Joseph Shanahan, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1920.
MARIANHILL. Adalbert Fleischer, V.A.: elected 1922.
NATAL. Henry Delalle, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apost.: cons. 1904.
NYASA. Mathurin Guillemé, Bp., Vicar-Apost.: cons. 1911.
ORANGE RIVER. John M. Simon, O.S.F.S., Bp., V.A.; cons. 1898.
PORT LOUIS. John Murphy, C.S.Sp.: cons. 1916.
PORT VICTORIA (Seychelles). Louis Gumy: cons. 1921.
SHIRE. Louis Auneau, Bp., Vic.-Apost.: cons. 1910.
SIERRA LEONE. John O'Gorman, C.S.Sp., Bp., Vic.-Apost.: cons. 1903.
TANGANYIKA. Joseph Birraux, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1920.
TOGO. Francis Wolf, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic: cons. 1914.
TRANSVAAL. Charles Cox, O.M.I., Bp., V.A.: cons. 1914.
UGANDA. Henry Streicher, Bp., Vicar-Apost.: cons. 1897.
UPPER NILE. John Biermans, Bp., Vicar-Apost.: cons. 1912.
WESTERN NIGERIA. Thomas Broderick, Bp., V.A: cons. 1919.
ZANZIBAR. John Gerald Neville, Bp., Vicar-Apost.: cons. 1913.
Prefectures-Apostolic: Cape of Good Hope (Central District), adm., Francis Henneman. *Lower Niger, Northern Transvaal*, Salvator Nuffel, Pref. Ap. *North Zululand*, adm., Bp. Spreiter. *Eastern Niger*, Oswald Waller. *Zambesi (or Rhodesia)*, Robert Brown, S.J., Pref. Ap.

AMERICA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

Delegate-Apostolic to Canada and Newfoundland.

PETER DI MARIA, Abp. of *Iconium*.

QUEBEC. LOUIS NAZAIRE CARDINAL BÉGIN, Abp., 1898: cons. 1888.—*Abp.-Coadj.*, Paul Eugene Roy: cons. 1908; Abp. 1914.
CHICOUTIMI. Michael Thomas Labrecque: cons. 1892.
NICOLET. Joseph Simon Hermann Brunault, 1904: cons. 1899.
RIMOUSKI. Joseph Romuald Léonard: cons. 1920.
THREE RIVERS. Francis Xavier Cloutier: cons. 1899.
GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE. T. Leventoux: cons. 1922.

HALIFAX. EDWARD MACCARTHY, Abp.: cons. 1906.
ANTIGONISH. James Morrison: cons. 1912.
CHARLOTTETOWN. Louis O'Leary: cons. 1914.
CHATHAM, N.B. Patrick Chiasson: cons. 1917.
ST. JOHN, N.B. Edward Le Blanc: cons. 1912.

EDMONTON. HENRY O'LEARY, Abp.: cons. 1913.
ATHABASCA. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic: cons. 1891. *Coadj.*: Celestine Joussard, O.M.I.: cons. 1909.
CALGARY. John Thomas McNally: cons. 1913.
MACKENZIE. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I.: Bp., Vicar-Apost.: cons. 1902.

KINGSTON. MICHAEL J. SPRATT, Abp.: cons. 1911.
ALEXANDRIA. Felix Couturier: 1921; cons. 1919.
PETERBORO'. Michael O'Brien: cons. 1913.
SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE. David Joseph Scollard: cons. 1905.

* Under joint control of British and Egyptian Governments.

MONTREAL. PAUL BRUCHESI, Abp. : cons. 1897.—*Bishop-Auxiliary* : George Gauthier, cons. 1912.
JOLIETTE. Joseph William Forbes : cons. 1913.
ST. HYACINTH. Alexis Xystus Bernard : cons. 1906.
SHERBROOKE. Paul La Rocque : cons. 1893.—*Bishop-Auxiliary* : Hubert Chalifoux, cons. 1915.
VALLEYFIELD. (*See Vacant.*)

OTTAWA. JOSEPH MEDARD EMARD, Abp. : cons. 1892 ; tr. fr. Valleyfield, June 2, 1922.
MONT LAURIER. Joseph Eugene Limoges, elected Sept. 11, 1922.
PEMBROKE. Patrick Thomas Ryan : cons. as Auxiliary, 1912; succ. 1916
HAILEYBURY. Elias A. Latulipe : cons. 1908.

[1915.
REGINA. OLIVIER ELZÉAR MATHIEU, Abp : cons. 1911 ; Abp.
PRINCE ALBERT & SASKATOON Joseph Prud'homme : cons. 1921.
ST. BONIFACE. ARTHUR BÉLIVEAU : cons. Bp. Aux., 1913 ; Abp. 1915.
KEEWATIN. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., Bp., V.A.: cons. 1910.

TORONTO. NEIL MACNEIL, Abp. : cons. as Vicar-Ap., 1895; tr. fr. St. George's to Vancouver, 1910 ; to Toronto, 1912.
HAMILTON. Thomas Joseph Dowling : cons. 1887 ; transl. from Peterboro', 1889.
LONDON. Michael Francis Fallon, O.M.I.: cons. 1910.
NORTH ONTARIO. Joseph Hallé, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1921.

VANCOUVER. TIMOTHY CASEY, Abp. : cons. 1900 ; tr. 1912.
VICTORIA, B.C. Alexander Macdonald : cons. 1909.
YUKON AND PRINCE RUPERT. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Apost.: cons. 1917.
WINNIPEG. ALFRED SINNOTT, Abp. : cons. 1916.

Bishop for the Ruthenians in Canada :—Right. Rev. Niceta Budka, Bp. of *Putara*: cons. 1912. Residence in Winnipeg.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

ST. JOHN'S. EDWARD PATRICK ROCHE, Abp. : cons. 1915.
HARBOUR GRACE. John March : cons. 1906.
ST. GEORGE'S. Henry Renouf : cons. 1920.

WEST INDIES.

[cons. 1909.
PORT OF SPAIN, Trinidad. JOHN PIUS DOWLING, O.P., Abp.:
ROSEAU, Dominica. Philip Schelfhaut, C.SS.R.: cons. 1902.
JAMAICA. William O'Hare, S.J., Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1919.
DEMERARA, British Guiana. Compton T. Galton, S.J., Bp. Vicar-Apostolic : cons. 1902.
Barbados. Under Demerara.
BRITISH HONDURAS. Frederick C. Hopkins, S.J., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic : cons. 1899.
N B. *Bahamas.* Under New York. *Bermudas.* Under Halifax.

AUSTRALASIA.

Delegate-Apostolic to Australasia.

BARTHOLOMEW CATTANEO, Abp. of *Palmyra*.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

SYDNEY, N.S.W. MICHAEL KELLY, Abp., 1911 : cons. 1901.
Coadj. : Michael Sheehan, Tit. Abp. of *Germia* ; cons. 1922.
ARMIDALE, N.S.W. Patrick J. O'Connor, 1904: cons. 1903.
BATHURST, N.S.W. Michael O'Farrell : cons. 1920.
GOULBURN, N.S.W. John Gallagher, 1900 : cons. 1895.
LISMORE, N.S.W. John Carroll : cons. 1910.
MAITLAND, N.S.W. Patrick V. Dwyer, 1909 : cons. 1897.
WAGGA-WAGGA, N.S.W. Joseph Dwyer : cons. 1918.
WILCANNIA-FORBES, N.S.W. William Hayden : cons. 1918.

ADELAIDE, South Australia. ROBERT WILLIAM SPENCE, O.P. : Abp., 1915 : cons. 1914.
PORT AUGUSTA, South Australia. John Norton : cons. 1906.
VICTORIA and PALMERSTON, South Australia. Very Rev. F. X. Gsell, *Administrator*.

BRISBANE, Queensland. JAMES DUHIG : cons. 1905 as Bp. of Rockhampton ; trans. 1912 with title of Abp. of *Amida* ; succ. 1917.
ROCKHAMPTON, Queensland. Joseph Shiel : cons. 1913.
COOKTOWN, Queensland. John Heavey, O.S.A., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic : cons. 1914.
QUEENSLAND. Vicariate Apostolic for the Aborigines. Adm. Very Rev. F. X. Gsell, of Victoria.

HOBART, Tasmania. PATRICK DELANY, Abp., 1907 : cons. 1893.
Coadj. : William Barry : cons. 1919, Tit. Bp. of *Pessinonte*.

MELBOURNE, Victoria. DANIEL MANNIX : cons. 1912, Tit. Abp, of *Pharsalus* ; succ. 1917.
BALLARAT, Victoria. Daniel Foley : cons. 1916.
SALE, Victoria. Patrick Phelan : cons. 1913.
SANDHURST, Victoria. John McCarthy : cons. 1917.

PERTH, West Australia. PATRICK JOSEPH CLUNE, C.SS.R., Abp., 1913 : cons. 1911.
GERALDTON, West Australia.
KIMBERLEY. Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines. Very Rev. J. Creagh, C.SS.R., pro Adm. Ap.
New Norcia (Abbey *Nullius*). Anselm Catalán, O.S.B., Abbot.

Dominion of New Zealand.

Wellington, Francis Mary Redwood, S.M., Abp., 1887: cons. Bp. of Wellington, 1874. *Coadjutor*: Thomas O'Shea: cons. 1913, Tit. Abp. of *Gortina*.
Auckland. Henry William Cleary: cons. 1910. *Coadjutor*: James Liston: cons. 1920.
Christchurch. Matthew Joseph Brodie: cons. 1915.
Dunedin. Joseph White: cons. 1920.

Caroline Islands.
Central Oceania. Joseph Blanc, S.M. Bp., Vicar Apost.: cons. 1912.
Fiji. *Coadj.*: Charles Joseph Nicolas: cons. 1918 Tit. Bp. of *Panopolis*.
Gilbert Islands. Joseph Leray, Bp., Vicar-Apost.: cons. 1898.
Navigator Islands. Joseph Darnand, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1919.
New Guinea. A. Guynot de Boismenu, Bp., V.A., 1912: cons. 1900.
New Pomerania. Louis Couppé, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1889.
South Solomon Islands. Aloysius Raucaz, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1920.

VII. SUMMARY

OF SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES, IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

	Archiep. Sees.	Episc. Sees.	Vicariates-Apostolic.	Pref. Apost.
England and Wales	4	13		
Scotland	2	4		
Ireland	4	24		
Dominions, Colonies, etc.:				
Europe		3		
Asia	8	23	9	4
Africa		3	26	6
America	13	27	8	
Australia	6	14	3	
New Zealand, &c.	1	3	8	
	38	114	54	10

Total, Archiepiscopal and Episcopal Sees, Vicariates-Apostolic and Prefectures-Apostolic, in the British Empire: 216.

Pedigree of the English Hierarchy, 1923

CARDINAL LANTI

Dec. 21, 1756, CHARLES WALMESLEY, O.S.B., in the English College, Rome.

Dec. 5, 1790, WILLIAM GIBSON, at Lulworth Castle.

Dec. 19, 1790, JOHN DOUGLASS, at Lulworth Castle.

Whit-Sunday, May 29, 1803, WILLIAM POYNTER, at St. Edmund's [College, Ware.

June 29, 1824, THOMAS PENSWICK, at Ushaw.

June 29, 1833, JOHN BRIGGS, at Ushaw.

June 21, 1846, WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, at Coventry.

June 8, 1865, H. E. MANNING at Moorfields

Dec. 4, 1879, E. ILSLEY (*Macri*)

July 30, 1912, J. McINTYRE (*Birmingham*)

Oct. 28, 1872, H. VAUGHAN

Dec. 18, 1879, R. LACY (*Middlesbrough*)

June 29, 1921, T. SHINE (*Coadjutor*)

Aug. 15, 1894, T. WHITESIDE

Nov. 30, 1905, J. R. COWGILL (*Leeds*)

Sept. 14, 1895, F. MOSTYN (*Cardiff*)

May 1, 1896, F. BOURNE (*Westminster*)

May 1, 1900, J. B. CAHILL

Mar. 19, 1905, W. T. COTTER (*Portsmouth*)

Sept. 21, 1903, L. C. CASARTELLI (*Salford*)

Mar. 25, 1904, P. AMIGO (*Southwark*)

June 29, 1905, R. COLLINS (*Hexham and Newcastle*)

Feb. 25, 1908, F. W. KEATING (*Liverpool*)

Sept. 21, 1908, HUGH SINGLETON (*Shrewsbury*)

Aug. 15, 1909, J. S. VAUGHAN (*Auxiliary of Salford*)

Feb. 24, 1911, J. BUTT (*Auxiliary*)

June 13, 1911, J. KEILY (*Plymouth*)

Feb. 25, 1916, T. DUNN (*Nottingham*)

Dec. 8, 1917, M. BIDWELL (*Auxiliary*)

June 28, 1920, A. DOUBLEDAY (*Brentwood*)

Dec 15, 1921, D. C. CARY-ELWES (*Northampton*)

CARDINAL FRANSONI

June 8, 1840, N. WISEMAN

Nov. 10, 1861, ROB. CORNTHWAITE

June 9, 1880, A. RIDDELL

May 1, 1902, G. A. BURTON (*Clifton*)

§ III.

I. CATHOLIC PEERS AND BARONETS

ABINGDON (1682), 7th EARL of (Eng.); Baron Norreys (Eng.) MONTAGU ARTHUR BERTIE, son of 6th Earl. Born 1836; succ. 1884; mar. 1st, 1858, Caroline Theresa, dau. of Charles Towneley, Esq. (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1883, Gwendoline eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir James Dormer, K.C.B. Residence: Wytham Abbey, Oxford.—HEIR, his grandson, Montagu H. E. C. Bertie, LORD NORREYS: born 1887.

ACTON (1869), 2nd BARON (U.K.), Bart. (Eng.: 1643-4). SIR RICHARD MAXIMILIAN LYON-DALBERG-ACTON, son of 1st Baron. Born 1870; succ. 1902; mar. 1904, Dorothy, dau. of T. H. Lyon, Esq. Assumed name of Lyon 1919. Residence: Lyon-Morville Hall, Salop.—HEIR, his son, Hon. John Emerich Henry Dalberg-Acton: born 1907.

ARUNDELL of WARDOUR (1605), 15th BARON (Eng.). Count of the Holy Roman Empire. GERALD ARTHUR ARUNDELL, bro. of 14th Baron. Born 1861; succ. 1922; mar. 1906, Ivy, dau. of Capt. W. F. Segrave, 71st Highlanders. Seat: Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts. HEIR, his son, Hon. John Francis Arundell: born 1907.

ASHBOURNE (1885), 2nd Baron (U.K.). WILLIAM GIBSON son of 1st Baron. Born 1868; succ. 1913; mar. 1896, Marianne, dau. of M. de Monbrison. Residence: Compiegne, Oise, France.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. Edward G. M. Gibson: born 1873.

AUCKLAND (1793; Great Britain), 6th Baron. Baron Auckland, 1789 (Irel.). FREDERICK COLVIN GEORGE EDEN, 2nd son of 5th Baron. Born 1895; succ. 1917; mar. 1917, Susan, dau. of A. G. Hartridge, Esq., of Jacksonville, Florida, U.S.A. —HEIR PRES., his uncle, Hon. George Eden: born 1861.

AUSTIN (1894) SIR WILLIAM MICHAEL BYRON, 2nd BART. (U.K.). Son of 1st Bart. Born 1871; succ. 1906; mar. 1896, Violet Irene, dau. of Alexander Fraser, Esq. Residence: The Old Hall, Cloughton, Yorks.—HEIR, his son, John Byron Fraser: born 1897.

AYLMER (1621), SIR ARTHUR PERCY FITZGERALD, 12th BART. (Irel.), of Donadea, co. Kildare, grandson of 11th Bart. Born 1859; succ. 1885; mar. 1878, Annie, dau. of John Sanger (she died 1884). Residence: Donadea Lodge, West End Village, Southampton.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Major-Gen. Sir Fenton John Aylmer, R.E., V.C., K.C.B.: born 1862.

BAKER (1796), His Honour SIR GEORGE SHERSTON, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.). County Court Judge. Born 1846; succ. his cousin, 1877; mar. (1st) 1873, Jane Mary (died 1909), dau. of

Frederick James Fegen, C.B., R.N.: (2ndly) 1912, Mary Josephine (died 1919), dau. of the late Henry Bacchus, Esq.: (3rdly) 1920, Emmeline, widow of late J. W. Allen, M.R.C.S. Residence: The Castle Mount House, Lincoln.—HEIR, his son, Dodington George Richard Sherston: born 1877.

BARROW (1835), SIR FRANCIS LAURENCE JOHN, 4th BART. (U.K.). Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1862; succ. 1900; mar. 1890, Winifred, dau. of William C. Steward, Esq. Residence: Ulverston, Westby road, Boscombe, Bournemouth.—HEIR, his son, Wilfrid John: born 1897.

BEAUMONT, BARONESS, 11th in line (Eng.) (1309.) MONA JOSEPHINE TEMPEST FITZALAN-HOWARD, elder dau. of 10th Baron. Born 1894; the abeyance of the Barony was terminated in her favour June 1, 1896; mar. 1914, the Hon. Bernard Edward Fitzalan-Howard, eldest son of 2nd Lord Howard of Glossop. Residence: Carlton Towers, Carlton R.S.O., Yorkshire.—HEIR, her son, Hon. Miles Francis Fitzalan-Howard: born 1915.

BEDINGFELD (1660), SIR EDWARD HENRY PASTON—8th BART (Eng.). Son of 7th Bart. Born 1860; succ. 1902; mar. 1904 Sybil, dau. of the late Henry Lyne Stephens, Esq. Residence: Oxburgh Hall, Stokeferry, Norfolk.—HEIR, his son, Edmund George Felix: born 1915.

BELLEW (1848), 4th BARON; Bart. (Irel.). SIR GEORGE LEOPOLD BRYAN, brother of 3rd Baron. Assumed name of Bryan 1881. Born 1857; succ. 1911. Residence: Barmeath Castle, co. Louth.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. Richard Eustace Bellew: born 1858.

BELLINGHAM (1796), SIR EDWARD HENRY CHARLES PATRICK, C.M.G., D.S.O., 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Son of 4rd Bart. Born 1879; succ. 1921; mar. 1904, Charlotte, dau. of E. Payne, Esq., and widow of Frederick Gough. Residence: Bellingham Castle, co. Louth.—HEIR PRES., his nephew, Roger: born 1911.

BLENNERHASSET (1809), SIR MARMADUKE CASIMIR HENRY JOSEPH, 6th BART. (U.K.). Son of 5th Bart. Born 1902; succ. 1915. Residence: Cleveland House, St. James's-square, S.W. 1.—HEIR PRES., his uncle, William L. R. P. S. Blennerhasset: born 1882.

BLOUNT (1642), SIR WALTER ASTON, 10th BART. (Eng.). Son of 9th Bart. Born 1876; succ. 1915. Residence; Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, Berks.—HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Robert Blount: born 1884.

BLUNT (1720), SIR JOHN HARVEY, 9th BART (Gt. Brit.) Son of 8th Bart. Born 1872; succ. 1922; mar. 1906, Maud Julia, dau. of Sir David Lionel Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons, 2nd Bart. Residence: East House, St. George's-terrace, Herne Bay.—HEIR, his son, John Lionel Reginald: born 1908.

BOULTON (1905), SIR HAROLD EDWIN, C.V.O., C.B.E., 2nd BART, (U.K.). Born 1859 ; succ. 1918 : mar. 1889, Adelaide Lucy, dau. of Col. Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch Castle, N.B. Residence : 58, Gt. Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, W.1—HEIR, his son, Denis Duncan Harold Owen : born 1892.

BRAYE, 5th BARON (Eng.). (Creat. 1529 ; in abeyance from 1557 to 1839, and 1862 to 1879.) ALFRED THOMAS TOWNSHEND VERNEY-CAVE, Kt. of Malta, only surviving son of Henrietta, 4th Baroness Braye, wife of the late Mr. Edgell Wyatt-Edgell. Born 1849 ; succ. 1879, on the death of his mother ; assumed by royal license the surnames of Verney-Cave, 1880 ; mar. 1873, Cecilia, dau. of the late William G. Walmesley, Esq. Residence : The Gables, Windsor.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Adrian Verney Verney-Cave : born 1874.

BURKE (1797), SIR GERALD HOWE, 7th BART. (Irel.). Son of 6th Bart. Born 1893; succ. 1913; mar. (1st) 1914, Elizabeth Mary, only dau. of the late Patrick Mathews, Esq. (she died 1918.) ; (2ndly) 1920, Merrial, dau. of Edward Christie, Esq. Residence: Marble Hill, Loughrea.—HEIR, his son, Thomas Stanley : born 1916.

BUTE (1796), 4th MARQUIS of ; Earl of Windsor and Viscount Mountjoy ; Baron Mountstuart ; Baron Cardiff (Gt. Brit.) ; Earl of Dumfries ; Earl of Bute ; Viscount of Air ; Viscount Kingarth; Lord Mountstuart, Cumrae, and Inchmarnock; Lord Crichton of Sanquhar and Cumnock; Bart. (Nova Scotia); K.T. SIR JOHN CRICHTON-STUART, son of 3rd Marq. Born 1881 ; succ. 1900 ; mar., 1905, Augusta Mary Monica, dau. of Sir Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt. Residences : 22 Mansfield Street, W.; Mount Stuart, Rothesay ; Kames Castle, Isle of Bute ; Dumfries House, Cumnock ; Cardiff Castle, Cardiff ; Old Place of Mochrum, Wigtownshire; 5 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.—HEIR, his son, John, EARL OF DUMFRIES : born 1907.

CAMOYS, 5th BARON (Eng.). (Creat. 1383 ; in abeyance from 1426 to 1839). RALPH FRANCIS JULIAN STONOR, son of 4th Baron. Born 1884 ; succ. his father 1897 ; mar. 1911, Mildred, dau. of the late William Watts Sherman, of New York. Residence : Stonor Park, Henley-on-Thames.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Ralph Robert W. S. Stonor : born 1913.

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH (1672), 10th BARON (Eng.) ; Count of the Holy Roman Empire. WILLIAM HUGH CLIFFORD, bro. of 9th Baron. Born 1858 ; succ. 1916 ; mar. 1886, Catherine Mary, dau. of R. Bassett. Residence : Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh, Devon.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Charles Oswald Hugh Clifford : born 1887.

CLIFFORD (1887), SIR GEORGE, 2nd BART. (U.K.). Son of 1st Bart. Born 1847 ; succ. 1893 ; mar 1st 1880, Mary, dau. of Sir John Lawson, Bart. (she died 1880) ; 2ndly, 1884, Janet dau of James Burnett (she died 1885) ; 3rdly, 1891, Helen, dau. of Rev. J. Dennis. Residence: Stonyhurst, Ashley, New Zealand.—HEIR, his son, Charles Lewis : born 1885.

COATS (1905), SIR STUART AUCHINCLOSS, 2nd BART. (U.K.). Born 1868 ; mar. 1891, Jane Muir, dau. of Thomas Greenlees, Esq. Residences : Ballathie, Stanley, Perthshire ; 10 Charles Street, Berkeley-square, London, W.—HEIR, his son, James Stuart, M.C. : born 1894.

CODRINGTON (1721), LIEUT.-COL. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Son of 5th Bart. Born 1867 ; succ. 1904 mar. 1903, Joan, dau. of H. Adams Rogers, Esq. Residence : Standerton, Transvaal, South Africa.—HEIR, his son, William Richard : born 1904

COOPER (1821), SIR CHARLES NAUNTON PASTON PASTON—4th Bart. of Gadebridge (U.K.), son of 3rd Bart.—Born 1867; succ. 1904; mar. 1899, Prss. Tatiana, dau. of the late Prince Dolgorouki. Residence : 56 Brompton-square, S.W.3.—HEIR PRES., his cousin, William Astley Cooper : born 1874.

COPE (1611), SIR ANTHONY, 13th BART. (Eng.). Son of 12th Bart. Born 1842 ; succ. 1892 ; mar. 1870, Mary Leckonby, dau. of John Lewis Phipps, Esq., and widow of Rev. Henry Tudway (she died 1912). Residence : Bramshill Park, Winchfield, Hants.—HEIR, his son, Denzil : born 1873.

DALRYMPLE (1698), SIR HEW CLIFFORD HAMILTON, 9th BART. (Scot.). Son of 8th Bart. Born 1888 ; succ. 1921 ; mar. 1919, Anne Dorothea Dyce Nichol, dau. of late Augustus Thorne, Esq. Residence : Luchie, North Berwick.—HEIR, Sir Francis N. Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Bart., D.S.O.: born 1882.

DE FREYNE (1851), 6th BARON (U.K.) ; FRAS. CHAS. FRENCH, half bro. of 5th Baron. Born 1884 ; succ. 1915 ; m. 1916, Victoria, dau. of Sir John Arnott, Bart. Residence : French Park, co. Roscommon.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. William Joseph French : born 1885.

DENBIGH (1622) 9th EARL of (Eng.); Viscount and Baron Feilding, Baron St. Liz. (Eng.) ; Earl of Desmond, Viscount Callan, and Baron Feilding (Irel.). RUDOLPH ROBERT BASIL ALOYSIUS AUGUSTINE FEILDING, C.V.O., son of 8th Earl. Born 1859 ; succ. 1892 ; mar. 1884, Hon. Cecilia Mary, dau. of 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh (she died 1919). Residence : Newnham Paddox, Lutterworth.—HEIR, his son, Rudolph, VISCOUNT FEILDING, C.M.G., D.S.O.: born 1885.

DE TRAFFORD (1841), SIR HUMPHREY, 3rd BART. (U.K.) Son of 2nd Bart. Born 1862 ; succ. 1886 ; mar. 1886, Violet, eldest dau. of Capt. Franklin. Residences : Hill Crest, Market Harborough ; 39 Portland-place, W.1.—HEIR, his son, Humphrey Edmund, M.C. : born 1891.

DIXIE (1660), SIR ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL, 11th BART. (Eng.). Son of 10th Bart. Born 1851 ; succ. 1872; mar. 1875, Lady Florence Douglas, dau. of 7th Marquis of Queensberry (she died 1905) ; 2ndly, 1906, Alice, widow of Edward Young Ewart. Residence : Poppleton Croft, York.—HEIR, his son, George Douglas : born 1876.

DORMER (1615), 15th BARON; Bart. (Eng.). SIR CHARLES WALTER JAMES DORMER, son of 14th Baron. Born 1903; succ. 1922. Residence: Grove Park, Warwick.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. Joseph Spencer Philip Dormer: born 1914.

DUNBAR (1706), SIR GEORGE DUFF SUTHERLAND, 6th BART. (Scot.). Grandson of 5th Bart. Born 1878; succ. 1897; mar. 1st, 1903, Sybil, dau. of the late Col. W. M. Tate (she died 1911); 2ndly, 1921, Dorothy, dau. of Lt.-Col. G. Hewlett, of Millfield, East Cowes, I.W. Residences: Hempriggs; Ackergill Tower, Wick, Caithness.—HEIR, his son, George Cospatrick: born 1906.

DUNN (1917), SIR WILLIAM HENRY, 1st BART. (U.K.). Born 1856; mar. 1885, Ellen, dau. of John Pawle, Esq. Residence: 9 Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.—HEIR, his son, John Henry: born 1890.

EMLY (1874), 2nd BARON (U.K.). GASTON THOMAS WILLIAM MONSELL, son of 1st Baron. Born 1858; succ. 1894; mar. 1881, Frances de la Poer, dau. of John Power, Esq. Residence: Tervoe, co. Limerick.—HEIR, none or surviving issue.

ESMONDE (1628), SIR THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN, 11th BART. (Irel.). Son of 10th Bart. Born 1862; succ. 1876; mar. 1891, Alice Barbara, dau. of Patrick Donovan, Esq. Residence: Ballynastragh, Gorey, co. Wexford.—HEIR, his son, Osmond Thomas Grattan: born 1896.

FALKINER (1777), SIR TERENCE EDMOND PATRICK (Irel), 8th BART. of Annmount. Son of 7th Bart. Born 1903; succ. 1917. Residence: Thornhaugh, Wansford, Peterborough.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Lucien Leslie: born 1907.

FFRENCH (1798), 6th BARON; Bart. (Irel.). SIR CHARLES AUSTIN FFRENCH, son of 5th Baron. Born 1868; succ. 1893; mar. 1892, Mary Margaret, eldest dau. of M. J. Corbally, Esq. Residence: Castle Ffrench, Ballinamore Bridge, co. Galway.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. John Martin Valentine Ffrench: born 1872.

FINGALL (1628), 11th Earl of; Baron Killeen (Irel.); Baron Fingall (U.K.); Privy Councillor, Ireland. ARTHUR JAMES FRANCIS PLUNKETT, son of 10th Earl. Born 1859; succ. 1881; mar. 1883, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of George Burke, Esq. Residence: Killeen Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath.—HEIR, his son, Oliver James Horace, LORD KILLEEN: born 1896.

FITZALAN OF DERWENT (1921), 1st VISCOUNT; His Excellency EDMUND BERNARD FITZALAN HOWARD, P.C., P.C.I., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., 3rd son of 14th Duke of Norfolk; formerly Lord Edmund Bernard Talbot. Born 1855; mar. 1879, Lady Mary Caroline Bertie, dau. of 7th Earl of Abingdon. Residences: Viceregal Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin; Derwent Hall, Sheffield: 1 Buckingham Palace Gardens, London, S.W. 1.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Henry Edmund FitzAlan Howard: born 1883.

FITZGERALD (1903), SIR EDWARD, 1st BART. (U.K.). Born 1846; mar. 1872, Johannah Anne, dau. of John O'Donoghue, Esq. Residence: Geraldine Place, St. Finbarr's, co. Cork.—HEIR, his son, John Joseph: born 1876.

FURNIVALL, BARONESS, 19th in line (Eng.) (Creat. 1295; in abeyance from 1616 to 1651, and from 1777 to 1913). MARY FRANCES KATHERINE PETRE AGAR, only child of the late Bernard Henry Philip, 14th Baron Petre. Born 1900; the abeyance of the Barony was terminated in her favour 1913; mar. 1920, Lieut.-Com. Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, V.C., D.S.O., R.N. Residence: Beredens, Great Warley, Essex.

GAINSBOROUGH (1841), 3rd EARL of; Viscount Campden; Baron Barham; Baron Noel (U.K.); Bart. (Gt. Brit.). SIR CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS NOEL, son of 2nd Earl. Born 1850; succ. 1881; mar. 1st, 1876, Augusta, dau. of Robert Berkeley, Esq. (she died 1877); 2ndly, 1880, Mary, dau. of James A. Dease, Esq. Residence: Exton Park, Oakham; Campden House, Campden.—HEIR, his son Arthur, VISCOUNT CAMPDEN, O.B.E.: born 1884.

GERARD (1876), 3rd BARON (U.K.): Bart. 1611 (Eng.). SIR FREDERIC JOHN GERARD, M.C., son of 2nd Baron. Born 1883; succ. 1902; mar. 1906, Mary, dau. of the late Sir Martin Gosselin. Residences: Blakesware, Herts; 23, Hill-street, Berkeley-square, W. 1—HEIR, his son, Hon. Robert Frederick William Alwyn Gerard: born 1918.

GOOLD (1801), SIR JAMES STEPHEN, 4th BART. (U.K.) Born 1848; succ. his uncle, 1893; mar. 1873, Bridget Mary, dau. of Patrick Jordan (she died 1898). Residence: Gladstone, Adelaide, South Australia.—HEIR, his son, George Patrick: born 1878.

GORMANSTON (1478), 15th VISCT.; Baron Bermingham and Baron Laundres (Irel.): Baron Gormanston (U.K.): Premier Viscount of Ireland; SIR JENICO EDWARD JOSEPH PRESTON, son of 14th Visct. Born 1879; succ. 1907; mar. 1911, Eileen, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Butler, P.C., G.C.B. Residences: Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, co. Dublin; Whitewood, Nobber, Kells, co. Meath.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Jenico William Richard Preston: born 1914.

GRACE (1795), SIR VALENTINE RAYMOND, 5th BART. (U.K.). Born 1877; succ. his father 1903; mar. 1900, Mildred, dau. of Major Jameson, late M.P. Residence: 41 Walsingham Road. Hove, Sussex.—HEIR, his son, Raymond Eustace: born 1903.

GRANARD (1684), 8th EARL of; Viscount Granard, and Baron of Clanehugh (Irel.); Baron Granard (U.K.); Bart. (Nova Scotia), K.P.; Privy Councillor, G.C.V.O. SIR BERNARD ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK HASTINGS FORBES, son of 7th Earl. Born 1874; succ. 1889; mar. 1909, Beatrice, dau. of T. Ogden Mills, Esq. Residences: Castle Forbes, co. Longford;

Forbes House, Halkin Street, S.W.1 ; 73 Rue de Varennes, Paris.—HEIR, his son, Arthur Patrick Hastings, VISCOUNT FORBES : born 1915.

GRATTAN-BELLEW (1838), SIR HENRY CHRISTOPHER, 3rd BART, (U. K.). Born 1860 ; succ. his uncle 1867 ; mar. 1885, Lady Sophia Forbes, 2nd dau. of 7th Earl of Granard. Residence : Mount Bellew, Ballinasloe, co. Galway.—HEIR, his son, Charles Christopher, M.C. : born 1887.

HAGGERSTON (1642), SIR EDWARD CHARLTON DE MARIE. 10th BART. (Eng.) Bro. of 9th Bart. Born 1857 ; succ. 1918 ; mar. 1904, Florence, dau. of W. H. Perrin, of Dublin, Residence : Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumberland.—HEIR, his son, Hugh Carnaby de Marie : born 1905.

HALDON (1880), 3rd BARON (U.K.) ; Bart. (Gt. Brit.). SIR LAWRENCE WILLIAM PALK, son of 2nd Baron. Born 1869 ; succ. 1903 ; mar. 1893, Lidiana, dau. of Col. Maichlé. Residence : 11 Neville Street, Onslow-gardens, S.W. 7.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Lawrence Palk : born 1895.

HANMER (1774), SIR (GRIFFIN WYNDHAM) EDWARD, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Son of 6th Bart Born 1893 ; succ. 1922 ; mar. 1920, Eileen, dau. of Capt. John Edwin Rogerson, of Mount Oswald, Durham. Residences : Bettisfield Park, Whitchurch, Salop : Redbrook Lodge, Flints.—HEIR PRES., his cousin, John Hanmer : born 1850.

HEATHCOTE (1723), REV. SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR, S.J., 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Son of 6th Bart. Born 1853 ; succ. 1903. Residence : Stonyhurst College, Blackburn.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Lt.-Col. Gilbert Redvers Heathcote : born 1854.

HENRY (1918), SIR EDWARD RICHARD, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I., 1st BART. (U.K.). Born 1853 ; mar., 1890, Louisa, dau. of Rev. J. L. Moore, D.D. Residence : Cissbury, Ascot. —HEIR, his son, Edward John Grey : born 1908.

HERRIES (1489), BARONESS, 15th in line (Scot.) ; Duchess of Norfolk. GWENDOLEN MARY FITZALAN HOWARD, elder dau. of 14th Baron. Born 1877 ; succ. 1908 ; mar. 1904, 15th Duke of Norfolk (who died 1917). Residences : Everingham Park, Yorks. ; Kinharvie, Stewartry of Kirkcudbright.—HEIR, her son, the Duke of Norfolk.

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP (1869), 2nd BARON (U.K.). FRANCIS EDWARD FITZALAN-HOWARD son of 1st Baron. Born 1859 ; succ. 1883 ; mar. 1st, 1883, Clara, dau. of John Greenwood, Esq. (she died 1887) ; 2ndly, 1891, Hyacinthe, dau. of William Scott-Kerr, Esq. Residences : 19 Rutland Gate, S.W. ; Glossop Hall, Derbyshire ; Dorlin, Acharacle, Argyllshire. — HEIR, his son, Hon. Bernard Edward Fitzalan-Howard, M.B.E. : born 1885.

HULTON (1919), SIR EDWARD, 1st BART. (U.K.). Born 1869 ; mar. Millicent, dau. of John Warriss. Residences : 51 Great Cumberland Place, W.1 ; Downside, Leatherhead.—HEIR, his son, Edward George, born 1906.

HUNTER-BLAIR (1786), RT. REV. SIR DAVID OSWALD, O.S.B., 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Son of 4th Bart. Born 1853 ; succ. 1896. —HEIR PRES., his brother, Edward : born 1858.

JERNINGHAM (1621), SIR (WILLIAM) HENRY STAFFORD, 11th Baronet of Cossey. (Eng.) 2nd cousin once removed of 10th Bart. (the 11th Lord Stafford). Born 1867 ; succ. 1913; mar. 1st, 1896; Annette Mary Audley, widow of Alfred Reeve Fellowes, Esq. (she died 1896) ; 2ndly, 1902, Coralie, dau. of the late Benjamin Francis Hallowel-Carew, Esq. Residence : 89, Sloane Street, S.W.—HEIR PRES., cousin, descendant of Sir F. Jerningham, 3rd Bart.

KENMARE (1800), 5th EARL of ; Bart. 1622 ; Baron of Castlerosse and Viscount Kenmare, 1689 ; Baron Kenmare of Killarney (U.K., 1856). SIR VALENTINE CHARLES BROWNE, C.V.O., son of the 4th Earl. Born 1860 : succ. 1905 ; mar. 1887, Hon. Elizabeth Baring, dau. of 1st Baron Revelstoke. Residences: Killarney House, Killarney ; 66, Cadogan Square, S.W. —HEIR, his son Valentine, VISCOUNT CASTLEROSSE : born 1891.

KILLANIN (1900), 2nd BARON (U. K.) ; Bart. (U. K). SIR MARTIN HENRY FITZPATRICK, MORRIS. P.C.I., son of 1st Baron, P.C.I. Born 1867 ; succ. 1901. Residences : Spiddal, co. Galway.—HEIR PRES., his nephew, Michael, born 1914.

KINNOULL (1633), 14th Earl of ; Viscount Dupplin and Baron Hay of Kinfauns (1627) (Scot.). Baron Hay of Pedwardine (1711 Gt. Brit.). GEORGE HARLEY HAY. Born 1902 ; succ. 1916. Grandson of 13th Earl. Residence : Balhousie Castle, Perth.—HEIR PRES., his great uncle, Hon. Alistair George Hay : born 1861.

KNILL (1893), SIR JOHN, K.C.S.G., 2nd BART. (U.K.). Son of 1st Bart. Born 1856 ; succ. 1898 ; mar. 1882, Mary Editha, dau. of John Hardman Powell, Esq. Residence : "Crosslets," Mayfield, Sussex.—HEIR, his son, John Stuart : born 1886.

LACY (1921), SIR PIERCE, K.C.S.G., 1st Bart. (U.K.). Born 1872 ; mar. 1898, Ethel Maud, dau. of the late James Finucane Draper, Esq , of St. Heliers. Residence : Ampton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds. HEIR, his son, Maurice John Pierce, 2nd Lieut. 2nd Life Guards : born 1900.

LAWSON (1841), SIR HENRY JOSEPH, 3rd BART. (U.K.) Son of 2nd Bart. Born 1877; succ.1910 ; mar. 1899, Ursula Mary, only child of Philip Canning Howard, of Corby Castle, Cumberland. Residence : Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.— HEIR, his son, Ralph Henry: born 1905.

LOUTH (1541), 14th BARON (Irel.). RANDAL PILGRIM RALPH PLUNKETT, son of 13th Baron. Born 1868 ; succ. 1883 ; mar. 1st, 1890, Eugenie, daughter of Capt. Bellairs. Residence : Louth Hall, co. Louth.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Otway Plunkett : born 1892.

LOVAT (between 1458 and 1464), 14th BARON (Scot.); 3rd BARON, U.K.; SIR SIMON JOSEPH FRASER, K.T., C.B. K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., son of 13th Baron. Born 1871; succ. 1887; mar. 1910, Hon. Laura Lister, dau. of 2nd Lord Ribblesdale. Residence: Beaufort Castle, Beauly, Invernessshire.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Simon Christopher Fraser, Master of Lovat: born 1911.

MACDONNELL OF SWINFORD (1908), 1st. Baron (U.K.). SIR ANTONY PATRICK MACDONNELL; Privy Councillor, of Great Britain and of Ireland, G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., &c. Born 1844; mar. 1878, Henrietta, dau. of Ewen MacDonell, Esq. Residence: 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W. Club: Reform Club, S.W.1. —HEIR, none.

MEXBOROUGH (1766), 6th Earl of; Viscount Pollington, Baron Pollington of Longford 1753 (Irel.). JOHN HENRY SAVILE, half-brother of 5th Earl. Born 1868; succ. 1916; mar. 1905, Hon. Margaret Knatchbull-Hugessen, dau. of 2nd Lord Brabourne. Residences: Methley Park, Leeds; Arden Hall, Helmsley, Yorks; Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex.—HEIR, his son, John Raphael Wentworth, VISCOUNT POLLINGTON: born 1906.

MOORE (1681), SIR THOMAS O'CONNOR, 11th BART. (Irel.). Son of 10th Bart. Born 1845; succ. 1882; mar. 1908, Katherine Mathilda Howard, only child of Capt. J. G. Elphinstone, H.E.I C.S. Residence: 36 Wellington-road, St. Luke's, Cork.

MOORE (1919), SIR NORMAN, 1st. Bart. (U.K.). M.D., F.R.C.P. Born 1847; mar. 1st., 1880, Amy, dau. of W. Leigh-Smith (she died 1901) 2ndly., 1903, Milicent, dau. of Maj-Gen. John Ludlow. Residence: 67 Gloucester Place, W.1.—HEIR, his son, Alan Hilary: born 1882.

MORRIS OF ST. JOHN (1918), 1st Baron (U.K.). RT. HON. SIR EDWARD PATRICK MORRIS, P.C., K.C.M.G., K.C. Born 1859; mar. 1901, Isabel, dau. of Rev. W. Le Gallais, of Jersey. Residence: 5 Heath Drive, Hampstead, N.W.3.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Michael William Morris: born 1903.

MOSTYN (1670), SIR PYERS GEORGE JOSEPH, M.C. 11th BART. (Eng.) Cousin of 10th Bart. Born 1893; succ. 1917. Residence: 53 Onslow Gardens, S.W.7.—HEIR PRES., his half-brother, Basil Anthony Trevor: born 1902.

MOWBRAY (1283), 24th Baron; SEGRAVE (1283), 25th Baron; and STOURTON, of Stourton in the county of Wilts (1448), 21st Baron (Eng.). CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH STOURTON. Born 1867; succ. his father 1893; mar. 1893, Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Angus Constable, Esq. Residence: Allerton Park, Knaresborough.—HEIR, his son, Hon. William Marmaduke Stourton, M.C.: born 1895.

MURPHY (1903), SIR JAMES JOSEPH RAPHAEL, 2nd BART. (U.K.). Born 1879; succ. 1922. Son of 1st Bart. Residence: Yapton, Monkstown, co. Dublin.—HEIR, none.

MURPHY (1912), SIR MICHAEL, 1st BART. (U.K.). Born 1845; mar. 1877, Mary, dau. of James Freeman, Esq., of Rathmines, co. Dublin, who died 1882. Residence: Wyckham, Taney, Dundrum, co. Dublin.—HEIR, his son, George Francis: born 1881.

NELSON (1805), 4th EARL; Viscount Merton; Baron Nelson, 1801 (U.K.). THOMAS HORATIO NELSON, son of the 3rd Earl. Born 1857; succ. 1913. Residence: Trafalgar House, near Salisbury.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. Edward Agar Horatio Nelson: born 1860.

NELSON (1912), SIR JAMES HOPE, 2nd BART. (U.K.), son of 1st Bart. Born 1883; succ. 1922; mar. 1913, Isabel, dau. of Dr. Jules F. Vallee, of St. Louis, U.S.A. Residences: Fawley Manor, Wantage, Berks.; 16, Hill-street, Berkeley-square, W.1.—HEIR PRES., his brother, William Hope Nelson: born 1885.

NEWBURGH (1660), 9th EARL of; Viscount Kynnaird and Baron Levingstone (Scot.). Marquis Bandini di Lanciano e Rustano and Lord of Varano in the Roman States; Duca di Mondragone and Count di Carinola in the Two Sicilies; and Nobile Romano Coscritto CHARLES, PRINCE GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI (in the Papal States), son of 8th Earl. Born 1862; succ. 1908; mar. 1885, Donna Maria Lanza, dau. of Principe di Trabia. Residence: Abbadia di Fiastra, Sforzacosta, Provincia di Macerata, Marche, Rome.—HEIR, his daughter, Lady Maria Sophia Giustiniani-Bandini: born 1889.

NIXON (1906), SIR CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, 2nd BART. (U.K.) D.S.O. Born 1877; succ. 1914; mar. 1917, Louise, dau. of late Robt. Clery, of the Glebe, Athlacca, Co. Limerick. Residence: New Court, Athlone.—HEIR, his son, Christopher John Louis Joseph: born 1918.

NORFOLK (1483), 16th DUKE of; Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk, Baron Fitzalan, Clun, Oswaldestre and Maltravers, (Eng.); Premier Duke and Earl, and Hereditary Earl Marshal of England. BERNARD MARMADUKE FITZALAN-HOWARD, son of 15th Duke. Born 1908; succ. 1917. Residences: 31 St. James's Square, London, S.W.1; Arundel Castle, Sussex; Derwent Hall, Derbyshire; Beech Hill, Sheffield.—HEIR PRES., his uncle, H.E. VISCOUNT FITZALAN OF DERWENT, Viceroy of Ireland, P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., Deputy Earl Marshal: born 1855.

NORTH OF KIRTLING, 11th BARON (Eng.). (Creat. 1554; in abeyance from 1802 to 1841.) WILLIAM HENRY JOHN NORTH, Kt. of the Order of Malta, only son of Susan, 10th Baroness North. Born 1836; succ. his mother 1884; mar. 1858, Frederica, dau. of Richard H. Cockerell, Esq. (she died 1915). Residences: Kirtling Tower, Newmarket; Wroxton Abbey, Banbury.—HEIR, his son, Hon. William Frederick John North: born 1860.

NUGENT (1795), SIR CHARLES, 5th BART. (Irel.); Count of the Holy Roman Empire. Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1847; succ.

his brother 1863 ; mar. 1871, Emily, dau. of Thomas Walker, Esq. Residence : Ballinlough Castle, Delvin, co. Westmeath. —HEIR, his grandson, Hugh Charles : born 1904.

NUGENT (1831), SIR WALTER RICHARD, 4th BART. (U.K.); Son of 2nd Bart. Born 1865 ; succ. his brother 1896 ; mar., 1916, Gladys Ailleen, younger dau. of the late Middleton Moore O'Malley, J.P. Residence : Donore, Multifarnham, Westmeath.—HEIR, his son, Peter Walter James : born 1920.

O'BRIEN (1849), SIR TIMOTHY CAREW, 3rd BART. (U.K.), Nephew of 2nd Bart. Born 1861; succ. 1895; mar. 1885 Gundrede Annette Teresa, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bart, Residences : Lohort Castle, Mallow, co. Cork ; Grangewilliam. Maynooth, Co. Kildare. —HEIR, his son, Robert Rollo Gillespie : born 1901.

O'CONNELL (1869), SIR MAURICE JAMES ARTHUR, 5th BART., M.C. (U.K.). Son of 4th Bart. Born 1889 ; succ. 1919; mar. 1920, Margaret Mary, dau. of late M. J. Purcell, of Burton Park, Buttevant, co. Cork. Residence : Lakeview, Killarney, co. Kerry.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Lieut. Donal Bernard O'Connell, R.N. : born 1893.

O'LOGHLEN (1838), SIR MICHAEL, 4th BART. (U.K.). Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1866 ; succ. 1905 ; mar. 1918, Beatrice, dau. of Sir Michael Murphy. Bart. Residence : Drumconora, Ennis, co. Clare.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Charles Hugh Ross : born 1881.

PAUL (1821, 2nd cr.) Sir Aubrey Dean, 5th Bart. (U.K.). Son of 4th Bart. Born 1869 ; succ. 1895 ; mar. 1901, Irene Regine Isabel, dau. of Henri Wieniawski, of Warsaw. Residence : 15A Basil-street, S.W. 3.—HEIR, his son, Bryan Kenneth : born 1904.

PETRE (1603), 17th BARON (Eng.). JOSEPH WILLIAM LIONEL PETRE, son of 16th Baron. Born 1914 ; succ. his father, 1915, Seat : Thorndon Hall, Brentwood.—HEIR PRES., his cousin, Edward Henry Petre : born 1881.

POWER (1841), SIR THOMAS TALBOT, 6th BART. (U.K.). brother of 5th Bart. Born 1863 ; succ. 1916 ; mar. 1884, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Martin. Residence, Thornhill, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.—HEIR, none.

PRINGLE (1682), SIR NORMAN HAMILTON, 9th BART. (Scot.). Son of 8th Bart. Born 1903 ; succ. 1919. Residence : Newhall, Galashiels, N.B.—HEIR, his brother, Ronald Steuart : born 1905.

RADCLIFFE (1813), SIR JOSEPH EDWARD, 4th BART. (U.K.). Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1858; succ. 1908 ; mar. 1881, Katharine dau. of John Reginald Talbot, Esq. Residences : Rudding Park, Knaresborough ; Royton Hall, Oldham, Lancashire.— HEIR, his son, Everard Joseph : born 1884.

ROSE (1872), SIR FRANCIS CYRIL, 4th BART. (U.K.). Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1909 ; succ. 1915. Residence : Tilford Way,

Farnham.—HEIR PRES., his 1st cousin once rem., Sir Charles Henry Rose, 4th Bart. of Hardwick House : born 1912.

ROSE (1874), SIR PHILIP HUMPHREY VIVIAN, 3rd BART. (U.K.) Grandson of 2nd Bart. Born 1903 ; succ. 1919. Residence : Rayners, Penn, Bucks.—HEIR, his uncle, Cecil Guy : born 1877.

RUSSELL (1916), HON. SIR CHARLES, 1st BART., K.C.V.O. (U. K.). Born 1863 ; mar. 1889, Ada Walmesley, dau. of W. Williams, Esq., of Glanmawddach, Dolgelly, North Wales. Residence : Littleworth Corner, Burnham, Bucks.—HEIR (by special remainder), his nephew, Lieut. Alec Charles Russell, R.F.A. : born 1894.

SEATON (1839), 3rd BARON (U. K.). JOHN REGINALD UPTON ELLIOT-DRAKE-COLBORNE, son of 2nd Baron. Born 1854 ; succ. 1888 ; mar. 1887, Elizabeth Beatrice, dau. of Sir Francis G. A. Fuller-Eliott-Drake, Bart. Residences : Beechwood, Plympton, Devon.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Col. Hon. Francis Colborne, M.V.O. : born 1855.

SHANDON (1918), 1st Baron (U.K.). RT. HON. SIR IGNATIUS JOHN O'BRIEN, Bart. (U.K., 1916), P.C. (Irel.). Born 1857 ; mar. 1886, Annie, dau. of John Talbot Scallan, Esq. Residences : Ardtona, Dundrum, Co. Dublin ; The Dene, St. Lawrence, Isle of Wight.—HEIR, none.

SHAUGHNESSY (1916), 1st Baron (U.K.). SIR THOMAS GEORGE SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O. Born 1853 ; mar. 1880, Elizabeth, dau. of M. Nagle, Wisconsin. Residence : 905, Dorchester Street, W. Montreal.—HEIR, his son, Hon. William Shaughnessy, K.C. : born 1883.

SIMEON (1815), SIR JOHN WALTER BARRINGTON, 6th BART. (U.K.). Son of 5th Bart. Born 1886 ; succ. 1915 ; mar. 1909, Adelaide Emily, dau. of Col. Hon. Edward Holmes-a' Court. Residence : Swainston, Isle of Wight—HEIR, his son, John Edmund Barrington : born 1911.

SMYTHE (1661), SIR EDWARD WALTER, 9th BART. (Eng.). Son of 8th Bart. Born 1869 ; succ. 1919. Residences : Acton Burnell Park, Shrewsbury ; Eshe, co. Durham.—HEIR, none.

SOUTHWELL (1776), 5th VISCT. Baron Southwell, 1717 ; Bart. (Irel.) 1662. SIR ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS SOUTHWELL, son of 4th Visct. Born 1872 ; succ. 1878 ; mar. 1897, Hon. Dorothy Katherine Walrond, dau. of 1st Lord Waleran. Residence : Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell: born 1898.

STAFFORD (1640), 12th BARON (Eng.). FRANCIS EDWARD FITZHERBERT-STAFFORD, D.S.O , nephew of 11th Baron. Born 1859 ; succ. 1913 ; mar. 1903, Dorothy Hilda, dau. of A. O. Worthington, Esq., D.L., of Maple Hayes, Staffs. Residence : Swynnerton Park, Stone, Staffs. Seats : Stafford Castle, Staffs ; Shifnal Manor, Salop.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. Basil John Fitzherbert : born 1861.

STAFFORD (1913), RT. HON. SIR THOMAS (JOSEPH), 1ST BART. (U.K.), P.C.I., C.B., F.R.C.S.I. Born 1857; mar. 1890. Frances (died 1916), only dau. of Col. the Right Hon. E. R. King-Harman, P.C., M.P., of Rockingham. Residence: Rockingham, co. Roscommon.—HEIR, his son, Cecil William Francis Stafford-King-Harman: born 1895.

ST. GEORGE (1766), SIR JOHN, 5th BART. (Irel.). Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1851; succ. his half-brother 1861; mar. 1894, Rose, dau. of the late Sir George Berkley, K.C.M.G. Residence: Harcourt, Sutton, Surrey.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Arthur: born 1852.

SYKES (1783), SIR (MARK TATTON) RICHARD, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Son of 6th Bart. Born 1905; succ. 1919. Residence: Sledmere, Malton, Yorks.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Christopher: born 1907.

THROCKMORTON (1642), CAPTAIN SIR RICHARD CHARLES ACTON, 10th BART. (Eng.). Brother of 9th Bart. Born 1839; succ. 1919; mar. 1st, 1866, Frances Stewart, dau. of Major John Moore; 2ndly, 1921, Florence, widow of Major C. A. L. Yates, V.C., K.O.Y.L.I. Residence: Coughton Court, Coughton, Warwicks.—HEIR, his grandson, Robert George Maxwell Throckmorton: born 1908.

TICHBORNE (1621), SIR JOSEPH HENRY BERNARD DOUGHTY—13th BART. (Eng.), son of 12th Bart. Born 1890; succ. 1910; mar. 1913, Denise, dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry Fulke Greville. Residence: Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants.—HEIR, his son, Anthony Joseph Henry Doughty: born 1914.

TREOWEN (1917), 1st Baron (U.K.); Bart. (U.K., 1907). Major-Gen. Sir IVOR JOHN CARADOC HERBERT, C.B., C.M.G. Born 1851; mar. 1873, Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary Denison, dau. of 1st Lord Londesborough Residence: Llanarth Court, Raglan.—HEIR, none.

TRIMLESTOWN (1461), 18th BARON (Irel.). CHARLES ALOYSIUS BARNEWALL, brother of 17th Baron. Born 1861; succ. 1891; mar. 1st, 1889, Margaret, dau. of Richard J. Stephens, Esq. (she died 1901); 2ndly, 1907, Mabel Florence, dau. of William R. Shuff, Esq. (she died 1914). Residence: Bloomsbury, Kells, co. Meath.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Charles Aloysius Barnewall: born 1899.

VAUX OF HARROWDEN (1523), 7th BARON (Eng.); HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES MOSTYN, son of Hon. George C. Mostyn. Born 1860; succ. his grandfather 1883; marr. 1886, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Alexander Matheson, Bart. (she died 1896); 2ndly, 1902, Margaret, dau. of Sir William C. Plowden (she died 1922). Residence: Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough.—CO-HEIRESSES, his daughters, Hon. Grace, wife of W. G. Gilbey, Esq., Hon. Gladys Flora, wife of G. V. B. Charlton, Esq., and Hon. Dorothy Alice, a nun.

VAVASOUR (1828), SIR LEONARD PIUS, 4th BART. (U.K.). Son of 3rd Bart., Commander, R.N. Born 1881 ; succ. 1915 ; mar. 1913, Ellice Margaret, eldest dau. of late H. E. H. Nelson, Esq.—HEIR, his son, Geoffrey William Vavasour : born 1914.

WARD (1911), RT. HON. SIR JOSEPH, P.C., K.C.M.G., 1st BART. (U.K). Born 1856 ; mar. 1883, Theresa Dorothea de Smith, C.B.E. Residence: 122 Tinakori Road, Wellington, N.Z.—HEIR, his son. Cyril Rupert : born 1884.

WENTWORTH, BARONESS, 16th in line (Eng.). (Creat. 1529.) JUDITH ANNE DOROTHEA BULWER-LYTTON, only child of 15th Baroness and of Wilfrid Scawen Blunt. Born 1877; succ. 1917 ; mar. 1899 Hon. Neville Bulwer-Lytton, O.B.E Residence : Crabbett Park, Sussex.—HEIR, her son, Hon. Noel Anthony Scawen Bulwer-Lytton : born 1900.

WESTMEATH (1621), 11th EARL of ; Lord Delvin (Irel.). ANTHONY FRANCIS NUGENT, P.C., son of 10th Earl ; representative Peer for Ireland ; Privy Councillor, Ireland. Born 1870 ; succ. 1883. Residence : Pallas, Loughrea, co. Galway.—HEIR PRES. his brother, Hon. Gilbert Charles Nugent : born 1880.

WOLSELEY (1628), SIR CHARLES MICHAEL, 9th BART. (Eng.), Son of 8th Bart. Born 1846 ; succ. 1854 ; mar. 1883, Anita Theresa, dau. of the Marchese Murphy. Residence : Wolseley Hall, Rugeley.—HEIR, his son Edric Charles : born 1886.

No one described in *Whitaker's Peerage*, either as a "Claimant," or as having "assumed" the title, is included amongst the foregoing Peers and Baronets.

II. CATHOLIC LORDS BY COURTESY.

BECTIVE, Earl of : son and heir of the Marquis of Headfort.
BOTREAUX, Lord : son and heir of the Countess of Loudoun.
CAMPDEN, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Gainsborough.
CASTLEROSSE, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Kenmare.
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Colum : brother of the Marquis of Bute.
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Robert, 2nd son of the Marquis of Bute.
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord David, 3rd son of the Marquis of Bute.
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Patrick, 4th son of the Marquis of Bute.
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Phidian, 5th son of the Marquis of Bute.
DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred : son of the 8th Marquis of Queensberry.
DOUGLAS, Very Rev. Canon Lord Archibald : son of 7th Marquis of Queensberry.
DUMFRIES, Earl of : son and heir of the Marquis of Bute.
ENCOMBE, Viscount : grandson and heir of the Earl of Eldon.
FEILDING, Viscount, C.M.G., D.S.O. : son and heir of the Earl of Denbigh.
FORBES, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Granard.
HOLMESDALE, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl Amherst.
KERR, Admiral of the Fleet Lord Walter, G.C.B.: son of 7th Marquis of Lothian.
KILLEEN, Lord, M.C. : son and heir of the Earl of Fingall.
NEVILL, Lord William : son of the 1st Marquis of Abergavenny.
NORREYS, Lord : grandson and heir of the Earl of Abingdon.
POLLINGTON, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Mexborough.
SKERRINGTON, Lord : a Scotch Lord of Session.
TAYLOUR, Lord William : 2nd son of the Marquis of Headfort.

III. CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL.

OF GREAT BRITAIN : Earl of Granard, G.C.V.O.; Lord Mac-Donnell, G.C.S.I. ; Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, K.C.M.G. ; Viscount FitzAlan, G.C.V.O., D.S.O. ; Sir Joseph Ward, Bart., K.C.M.G.; Sir Esme William Howard, K.C B., K.C M.G., C.V.O.; Mr. Charles J. Doherty ; James Fitzalan Hope, M.P.

OF IRELAND : Earl of Fingall ; Earl of Westmeath ; Earl of Granard ; Lord MacDonnell, G.C.S.I. ; Lord Killanin ; Sir Thomas J. Stafford, Bart.; Sir William P. Byrne; Sir Stanley Harrington : Dr. Michael Cox ; Mr. Laurence Ambrose Waldron; Mr. Charles Andrew O'Connor ; Mr. Thomas F. Molony ; Mr. John F. Moriarty ; Lord Shandon ; Mr. Denis Henry; Mr. James MacMahon ; Mr. Justice Blake Powell.

Members of the Privy Council are 'Right Honourable.'

IV. CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

Duke of Norfolk (a minor). Marquis of Bute.

Earls of—Abingdon; Denbigh; Fingall (sits as Baron Fingall); Gainsborough; Granard (sits as Baron Granard); Kenmare (sits as Baron Kenmare); Kinnoull (sits as Baron Hay) (a minor); Nelson; Westmeath, an Irish Representative Peer.

Viscount Gormanston sits as Baron Gormanston.

Barons: Acton; Arundell; Ashbourne; Auckland; Bellew (Irish Representative Peer); Braye; Camoys; Clifford; De Freyne; Dormer; Emly; Gerard; Haldon; Howard of Glossop; Killanin; Lovat; MacDonnell; Morris of St. Johns; Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton; North; Petre (a minor); Seaton; Shandon; Shaughnessy; Stafford; Treowen; Vaux.

V. CATHOLIC KNIGHTS.

Acton, Lord, K.C.V.O.
Aspinall, Sir John A. F.
Batchelor, Sir Stanley Lockhart
Bower, Sir Alfred Louis
Brand, Sir Christopher J.Q., K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., R.A.F.
Brockman, Sir Edward L.,
Brodrick, Sir Thomas [K.C.M.G.
Browne, Sir Edmund
Bulfin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Stanislaus, K.C.B., C.V.O.
Burke, Sir Henry Farnham, K.C.V.O., C.B., F.S.A.
Bute, Marquis of, K.T.
Byrne, Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. P., K.C.V.O., P.C.I.
Byrne, Brig.-Gen. Sir Joseph Aloysius, K.B.E., C.B.
Calder, Sir James
Campbell, Sir Henry
Carr, Sir William St. John
Caruana, Most Rev. Maurus, O.S.B. Archbishop of Rhodes, Bishop of Malta, K.B.E.
Chance, Sir Arthur, C.B.E., F.R.C.S.I.
Charlton, Admiral Sir Edward F. B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
Chirol, Sir Valentine [K.C.B.
Clery, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis,
Clifford, Sir Hugh, G.C.M.G.
Coghlan, Sir Charles Patrick
Coghlan, Sir Timothy A., K.C.M.G.
Coll, Sir Anthony Michael
Connolly, Hon. Sir James Daniel
Corbett, Sir Vincent, K.C.V.O.
Cussen, Hon. Sir Leo Finn Bernard
Delafaye, Sir Louis Victor
de Salis, Sir John F. C. (Count de Salis), K.C.M.G., C.V.O.
Dick, Col. Sir Arthur Robert, K.B.E., C.B., C.V.O.
Donovan, Surg. Gen. Sir William,
Doran, Sir Henry [K.C.B.
Downes, Sir Joseph
Drummond, Hon. Sir Eric James, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Dunn, Sir William Henry, Bart.
Egerton, Sir Reginald, C.B.
Elgar, Sir Edward, Mus.D., O.M.
Fagan, Sir John, F.R.C.S.I.
Fagan, Sir Patrick James, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
Farmer, Sir Francis Mark
Filose, Lieut.-Col. Sir Michael, K.C.I.E., K.S.I.
Fiset, Surg.-Gen. Sir Eugene, C.M.G., D.S.O.
FitzAlan, Viscount, P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
Fitzgerald, Sir John
Fitzherbert, Vice-Admiral Hon. Sir Edward Stafford, K.C.B.
Fitzpatrick, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles, P.C., G.C.M.G.
FitzPatrick, Sir James Percy, K.C.M.G.
Fleming, Sir Francis, K.C.M.G.
Fletcher, Sir Ernest Edward
Fottrell, Sir George, K.C.B.
Gallagher, Sir James
Gallagher, Sir William, C.B., I.S.O.
Gallwey, Surg.-Gen. Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.D.
Garneau, Sir John George
Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton, K.B.E.
Gilbert, Sir John William, K.B.E.
Girouard, Sir Percy, K.C.M.G.,
Glynn, Sir Joseph A. [D.S.O.
Gouin, Hon. Sir Lomer, K.C.M.G.
Granard, Earl of, P.C., P.C.I., K.P., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
Greville, Sir George, K.C.M.G.
Griffin, Sir Henry Daly
Harrington, Lt.-Col. Sir John Lane K.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B.
Harrington, Rt. Hon. Sir Stanley,
Hennessy, Sir David [P.C.I.

Henry, Sir Edward Richard, Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I.
Hercy, Sir Francis Hugh George, C.B.E.
Hickie, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Bernard, K.C.B.
Horne, Sir Andrew Jno., F.R.C.P.I.
Howard, Rt. Hon. Sir Esme William, P.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.
Howard, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
Hughes, Hon. Sir Thomas, M.L.C.
John, Sir Edwin
Jones, Sir Thomas George, K.B.E.
Kearney, Sir Francis Edgar.
Keogh, Surgeon-General Sir Alfred, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.H., LL.D., D.Sc.
Kerr, Adm. Lord Walter, G.C.B.
Lacoste, Hon. Sir Alexander, LL.D.
Laporte, Hon. Sir Hormisdas.
Lavery, Sir John, R.A.
Leclézio, Sir Eugene
Leclézio, Hon. Sir Henri, K.C.M.G.
Lemieux, Hon Sir Francis Xavier.
Lovat, Lord, K.T., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C.
Lynch, Sir John Patrick
Macardle, Sir Thomas C., K.B.E.
Macdonell, Maj-Gen. Sir Archibald H., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
MacDonnell, Lord, P.C., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.
McDonogh, Sir George, K.C.M.G.,
McGrath, Sir Joseph, LL.D. [K.C.B.
McGrath, Hon. Sir Patrick Thomas, K.B.E., LL.D.
Mackenzie, Hon. Sir Thomas, G.C.M.G.
McNabb, Surg.-Rear-Admiral Sir Daniel, J.P., K.B.E., C.B., R.N.
Maguire, Sir Alexander Herbert
Manning, Sir William Henry, K.C.M.G., K.B.E.
Meldon, Sir Albert
Micallef, Sir Richard, K.C.M.G.
Mooney, Sir John Joseph, K.B.E.
Morris, of St. John, Lord, P.C.,
Nash, Sir Vincent [K.C.M.G.
O'Connell, Sir John Robt., LL.D.
O'Connell, Sir Peter Reilly
O'Conor, Sir J., K.B.E., M.D.
O'Donnell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Joseph, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O.
O'Donohoe, Sir James
O'Dwyer, Sir Michael F., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.
O'Farrell, Sir Edward, K.C.B.
O'Neill, Sir Arthur
O'Shea, Sir Henry
Parkington, Col. Sir John Roper
Perceval, Sir Westby, K.C.M.G.
Pereira, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil Edward, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Pope, Sir Joseph, K.C.M.G.
Purcell, Sir John S., K.C.B.
Quinn, Sir Patrick, M.V.O.
Quin, Sir Stephen B
Refalo, Sir Michael Angelo
Reynolds, Col. Sir James Philip
Robinson Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G.
Roche, Sir George
Ross of Bladensburg, Sir John F., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Russell, Hon. Sir Charles, Bt. G.C.V.O.
Russell, Hon. Sir Frank
Russell, Maj.-Gen. Sir Michael William, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Shaughnessy, Lord, K.C.V.O.
Shortall, Sir Patrick
Stewart, Sir Edward, K.B.E.
Stokes, Sir Frederick Wilfrid Scott, K.B.E.
Stonor, Hon. Sir Henry Julian, K.C.V.O.
Strickland, Sir Gerald, G.C.M.G.
Sullivan, Sir William Wilfrid
Tagart, Col. Sir Harold A. L. K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. [K.C.
Taillon, Hon. Sir Louis Olivier,
Terry, Sir Richard Runciman, Mus.Doc., F.R.C.O.
Tighe, Maj.-Gen. Sir Michael Joseph, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Townley, Sir Walter Beaupré, K.C.M.G.
Trevelyan, Sir Anthony, K.B.E.
Twomey, Sir Daniel H. R.
Tyrrell, Sir William George, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
Walker, Sir Herbert Ashcombe
Wallis, Sir John Power
Ward, Right Hon. Sir Joseph, Bt. P.C., K.C.M.G.
Watson, Sir Charles Gordon, K.B.E. C.M.G.
Western, Maj.-Gen. Sir William G. B., K.C.M.G., C.B.
Windle, Sir Bertram Coghill Alan, F.R.S.
Woodroffe, Hon. Sir John George
Yarr, Surg.-Gen. Sir Michael Thomas, K.C.M.G., C.B.

The Editor will be thankful for corrections or additions to this List.

§ IV.

I. ORDINATIONS OF PRIESTS, 1921-22.

SECULAR PRIESTS ORDAINED FOR ENGLAND AND WALES.

Archdiocese of Westminster

Waterkeyn, John Dec. 17, 1921.

Archdiocese of Birmingham

Hayward, Bernard Dec. 17. '21
Hickson, Bernard May 14, '22
Marron, Hugh ,,
Dunne, Joseph W. Sept. 23, '22
Warner, William ,,

Diocese of Brentwood

O'Connor, Thomas June 29, '22 | Dudley, Eustace Oct. 28, 1922

Archdiocese of Cardiff

McDonald, Joseph Dec. 11, '21 | Holland, Herbert Mar. 5, 1922
Hodges, George Nov. 5, 1222

Diocese of Clifton

Mortland, William Feb. 5, 1922 | Darby, James H. May 14, 1922
Ryan, Denis June 10, 1922

Diocese of Hexham & Newcastle

Guerin, Patrick May 14, 1922
Kennedy, Denis ,,
Conlon, John June 29, 1922
Meyer, Robert July 16, 1922
O'Donovan, Daniel Aug. 6, 1922
Patton, Joseph ,,
Whittaker, Joseph ,,

Diocese of Leeds

Gallon, Laurence Mar. 11 '22
Kelly, Gerald Roche Apr. 30,'22
Moverley. William June 15, 1922

Archdiocese of Liverpool

Gray, Ernest Aug. 6, 1922 | Sharkey, Albert Aug. 6, 1222

Diocese of Middlesbrough.

Redmond, Gabriel O'Connell July 25, 1922 | McAniff, Patrick July 25, '22
Potts, John Sept. 3, 1922

Diocese of Nottingham

Denny, William V. June 29, '22 | Ellis. Edward Oct. 15, 1922

Diocese of Portsmouth

O'Sullivan, William June 11, 1922

Diocese of Salford

Stack, Andrew June 11, 1922
Reddy, Patrick ,,
Conlon, Michael ,,
Crowley, Timothy June 15, '22
Cantwell, James ,,
Gannon, Joseph June 15, 1922
O'Rourke, John ,,
O'Brien, Denis July 23, 1922
Lynch, Humphrey Aug. 13, '22

Diocese of Southwark

Maddocks, Reginald Dec. 17, 1921
MacGillivray, George Oct. 1, 1922

REGULARS ORDAINED FOR ENGLAND AND WALES, 1921-22

Augustinians

Whitworth, James July 23, 1922

Benedictines

Douai: Connolly, Thomas Edmund; Dorman, Joseph Oswald, March 21, 1922 *Downside:* Tate, George William, Feb. 5, 1922; Knowles, Michael David; Pontifex, Roy Mark, July 9, 1922. *Farnborough:* Perret, John Gabriel, April 23, 1922. *Quarr Abbey:* de Beaulaincourt-Marles, Xavier, July 30, 1922. *Ramsgate:* Waterhouse, Francis Aelred, July 9, 1922; Hull, Paul Edward, July 23, 1922; Winslow, Keith Bede, Aug. 24, 1922.

Cistercians.

Moloney, Bernard June 29, 1922.

Dominicans

Bannister, Julian; Carpenter, Hilary; Hoper-Dixon, Rupert; Wylde, Patrick, April 1, 1922.

Franciscans

Capuchins: Adrian, Cyril, Dunstan, Stephen, Victor, Mar. 12, 1922. *Friars Minor*: Brosnan, Colman: Crawford, Rudolph; Grugeon, Arthur; Mahoney, Brendan; Walsh, Matthew, Feb. 12, 1922; Goodwin, Adrian, Oct. 8, 1922.

Jesuits

Cronin, Patrick	Feb. 2, 1922	Treanor, John	Aug. 15, 1922
Mather, Henry	,,	Burrows, Harold	Aug. 24, 1922
Parkinson, Aloysius	,,	Roper, Harold	,,
Rowland, James Bernard	Feb. 2, 1922	Bayliss, George	Sept. 24, 1922
Holland, John	Mar. 5, 1922	Belton, Leo	,,
Hill, John	Mar. 12, 1922	Burns, Edward	,,
McCann, Andrew	,,	Cardwell, Laurence	,,
McQuillin, Leo	,,	Mangan, Francis	,,
Threlfall, Louis	,,	Riordan, William	,,
Brady, John	Aug. 15, 1922	Ross, Joseph	,,
Gallagher, John	,,	Turner, George	,,
		Worsley, Richard	,,

Holy Ghost Fathers

McGrath, John April 15, 1922

Institute of Charity

Huyshe, Richard Dec. 17, 1921

Marists

Behan, Thomas	June 10, 1922	Collins, John	Apr. 1, 1922
O'Brien, Paul	Apr. 15, 1922		

Redemptorists

Nolan, Thomas Sept. 24, 1922

St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions

Fink, Walter; Greif, John; Puyleart, Leo; Spierings, George; Wardle, Anselm; Winstanley, James, July 16, 1922

II. DECEASED CLERGY ASSOCIATION

FOR ENGLAND AND WALES.

This Association is divided into two parts; of which the Northern Division contains seven Dioceses, and the Southern ten. In each Diocese there is a Registrar, appointed to keep a list of the Members in his Diocese, and to send out notices of deaths.

Bishops, whether Secular or Regular, and Secular Priests, become Members of the Association by inscribing their names, either personally or by proxy, upon the list kept by the Registrar of their Diocese. They thereby bind themselves for life to offer a Mass for every deceased Member belonging to the Division, Northern or Southern, to which they themselves belong.

Priests who are permanently transferred from one Division to another, are required to transfer their names to a list of that Division. Those who cease to belong to the jurisdiction of the Bishops in England and Wales lose the benefit of membership. But Military Chaplains retain their right of membership even if they die out of the Division to which they belong; and Priests of the English Colleges abroad, and those who are attached to the Papal Court, may have the benefit of membership by having their names inscribed on the Register of their Diocese.

The Masses of the Association are '*privileged*.'

According to a Papal Rescript of April 13, 1869, no Priest can become a Member after three years from the day of his entrance into his Diocese. This restriction, withdrawn by a Rescript of July 5, 1885, was restored by a Rescript of August 15, 1886.

Registrars.

SOUTHERN DIVISION.—*Westminster*: Rev. Joseph Sheehan, Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W.1. Telephone: Victoria 1959. *Birmingham:* Rev. Walter Poulton, St. Augustine's, Solihull, Birmingham. *Cardiff*: Rev. Joseph Exton, Llanarth, Raglan, Monmouth. *Brentwood*: Rev. Michael J. Wilson, Bishop's House, Brentwood. *Clifton*: Rev. Cornelius Carroll, St. Michael's, East Harptree, Somerset. *Northampton*: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Ashmole, Cathedral House, Northampton. *Nottingham:* Rev. Edwin Henson, St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham. *Plymouth:* Rev. Edward Damen, St. Joseph's, Newton Abbot. *Portsmouth*: Very Rev. Canon Stephen Mongan, D.D., St. Mary's, Ryde. *Southwark:* Rev. H. Timms, Presbytery, Mayfield, Sussex.

NORTHERN DIVISION.—*Liverpool:* Rev. John Turner, St. Marie's, Southport. *Hexham and Newcastle:* Rev. Joseph Thorman, Worswick-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Leeds:* Rev. Thomas Corcoran, Shibden, Halifax, Yorkshire. *Menevia:* Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon George Nightingale, V.G., St. Mary's, Wrexham. *Middlesbrough*: Very Rev. Canon Patrick Lynn, St. George's, York. *Salford:* Rev. William Wookey, St. Thomas', Higher Broughton, Manchester. *Shrewsbury:* Rev. James B. Abram, West Kirby, Birkenhead.

III.–Obituary.

HIS HOLINESS POPE BENEDICT XV.
Died Jan. 22nd, 1922, aged 68,
after a Pontificate of 7 years, 7 months.

CARDINALS.

Dec. 21, 1921, Cardinal Rovérié de Cabrières, Bp. of *Montpellier*.
Jan. 23, 1922, Cardinal Henry Almaraz y Santos, Abp. of *Toledo*.
June 25, „ Theodore Valfré di Bonzo, formerly Abp. of *Trebizond*.

PRIESTS OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

Nov. 19, 1921, J. Willibald Burt, O.S.B.

Dec. 8, „ A. Winibald Burt, O.S.B.
„ 9, „ Arthur W. Calvert, *Middlesbrough*.
„ 18, „ Canon Michael E. Duggan, O.S.B.
„ 19, „ Gerald Griffiths, *Cardiff*.
„ 29, „ Emile de Bom, *Portsmouth*.
„ 31, „ J. Aidan Macdonald, O.S.B.

Jan. 3, 1922 Andrew McGeever, *Shrewsbury*.
„ 7, „ Frederick Jerrard, S.J.
„ 10, „ Daniel Considine, S.J.
„ 10, „ Alfred Hulley, S.J.
„ 11, „ Canon John Bray, *Leeds*.
„ 17, „ Thomas N. Ball, *Shrewsbury*.
„ 18, „ Canon Charles Hogan, *Southwark*.
„ 19, „ John Burke, C.SS.R.
„ 28, „ Canon Charles McDermott-Roe, *Salford*.
„ 31, „ Bernard E. Chevillion, Foreign Miss. Soc.

Feb. 1, „ William Brady, *Cardiff*.
„ 2, „ James R. Youlden, *Salford*.
„ 7, „ Patrick Taggart, C.SS.R.
„ 8, „ Canon Joseph Walsh, *Shrewsbury*.
„ 17, „ Mgr. Christopher Scott, *Northampton*.
„ 17, „ Arthur Wilson, *Salford*.
„ 18, „ Canon Arthur L. Chattaway, *Birmingham*.
„ 18, „ Ambrose F. Mulholland, *Portsmouth*.
„ 21, „ Henry Holden, *Liverpool*.
„ 25, „ John P. Sheehan, *Hexham and Newcastle*.
„ 27, „ Chichele Giles, *Shrewsbury*.
„ 28, „ Lawrence Henry, *Birmingham*.
„ 28, „ Peter J. Kirwan, *Salford*.
„ 28, „ Vincent Giblett, C.SS.R.

Priests—continued.

Mar.	2,	1922,	Laurence Cassidy, *Salford.*
,,	8,	,,	Bernard Quinlan, *Northampton.*
,,	9,	,,	Canon Lawrence Cosgrave, *Liverpool.*
,,	18,	,,	Michael Melia, *Liverpool.*
,,	22,	,,	Cuthbert, Robinson, O.S.C.
,,	23,	,,	Geoffrey Brennan, *Northampton.*
,,	26,	,,	Canon Henry Cafferata, *Southwark.*
April	20,	,,	Canon William Le Grave, *Portsmouth.*
,,	21,	,,	Thomas O'Byrne, *Liverpool.*
,,	22,	,,	Canon Patrick L. Kelly, *Liverpool.*
,,	23,	,,	Donald C. Campbell.
,,	25,	,,	Ralph Swift, S.J.
May	2,	,,	Mgr. Henry Hinde, *Southwark.*
,,	4,	,,	Canon Alfred Snow, *Liverpool.*
,,	8,	,,	John Augustine Cahill, *Hexham and Newcastle.*
,,	21,	,,	Edward Parry, S.J.
,,	30,	,,	Henry Cutajar, *Westminster.*
June	7,	,,	T. Wulstan Barnett, O.S.B.
,,	14,	,,	Richard Roche, *Middlesbrough.*
,,	14,	,,	John Leonard Davis, C.J.
,,	22,	,,	Michael Cahill, *Salford.*
July	5,	,,	John Benedict Horrigan, O.S.B.
,,	5,	,,	Sydney Smith, S.J.
,,	16,	,,	Thomas Smith, *Southwark.*
,,	18,	,,	Daniel O'Ryan, O.M.I.
,,	22,	,,	Martin Cave, *Westminster.*
,,	23,	,,	Edward B. Hitchings, *Shrewsbury.*
,,	23,	,,	Frederick Smith, S.J.
,,	24,	,,	Robert Smith, *Salford.*
,,	25,	,,	John Murphy, *Portsmouth.*
Aug.	7,	,,	Thomas Unsworth, S.J.
,,	22,	,,	Alexander Smith, *Salford.*
Sept.	2,	,,	Alexander Charnley, S.J.
,,	15,	,,	William Byrne, C.M.
,,	19,	,,	Stephen Hayes, S.J.
,,	22,	,,	Canon William Smith, *Liverpool.*
Oct.	4,	,,	J. Joseph Barry, S.J.
,,	7,	,,	Ernest Blackborow, *Cardiff.*
,,	12,	,,	Henry Parker, S.J.
,,	16,	,,	Michael Pappalardo, *Salford.*
,,	24,	,,	Charles Trapp, *Southwark.*
,,	26,	,,	Wulstan Holland, O.F.M.
,,	30,	,,	Joseph Lillis, *Birmingham.*
,,	31,	,,	Bernard Vaughan, S.J.
Nov.	3,	,,	Adrian Goodwin, O.F.M.
,,	4,	,,	Edward Stutter, O.S.B.
,,	11,	,,	Charles Gordon, *Leeds.*

May they rest in peace.

PART III.

§ I.

Dioceses of England and Wales.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND CHAPELS, &c.,

AND HOURS OF SERVICE.

On the death of the last of the Marian Bishops, in the reign of Elizabeth, the Catholic Hierarchy in England became extinct. The country was ruled for a time by an Archpriest; afterwards by Vicars Apostolic in Episcopal orders, first one for all England, then two, then four, and finally eight (see page 34).

By Letters Apostolic (*Universalis Ecclesiæ*) of Pius IX, dated September 29, 1850, the English Hierarchy was restored, and the Metropolitan See fixed at Westminster. There were at first twelve Suffragan Sees—Beverley, Birmingham, Clifton, Liverpool, Newport and Menevia, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Salford, Shrewsbury and Southwark. On May 23, 1861, the title of Hexham was changed to Hexham and Newcastle. On December 20, 1878, the diocese of Beverley was divided by Leo XIII into two, Leeds and Middlesbrough. On May 19, 1882, the new diocese of Portsmouth was formed out of Southwark. By an Apostolic Brief (*De animarum salute*) of March 4, 1895, the Principality of Wales (except Glamorganshire) was made a separate Vicariate, with a Bishop as Vicar Apostolic. The Vicariate, which had remained attached to the Province of Westminster, was changed on May 12, 1898, to the diocese of Menevia, and became a Suffragan See, the title of Newport and Menevia having been changed in 1896 to that of Newport only. Thus the Province of Westminster had at that time fifteen Suffragan Sees.

By Letters Apostolic (*Si qua est*) of October 28, 1911, Pius X divided the Province of Westminster into three new Provinces, viz., Westminster, Liverpool and Birmingham, reserving certain special privileges to the Archbishop of Westminster. The other dioceses were re-arranged as follows:

With Westminster remained Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth and Southwark. To Birmingham were assigned the, dioceses of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury and Menevia; the remaining sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesbrough and Salford were assigned to Liverpool.

By Letters Apostolic (*Cambria Celtica*) of February 7, 1916 Benedict XV raised Newport to Archiepiscopal rank, under the title of Cardiff; and Menevia became a Suffragan See of this new Province.

On March 22, 1917, the county of Essex, which had formerly formed part of the Archdiocese of Westminster, was made by Benedict XV into a separate diocese, and by a Bull (*Universalis Ecclesiæ procuratio*) dated July 20, 1917, the Episcopal see was fixed at Brentwood, which accordingly became an additional Suffragan See of Westminster.

St. George is Protector of England, St. David Patron of Wales.

I. ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

County of London North of the Thames, Middlesex, and Hertfordshire.

(*Suffragan Sees :* BRENTWOOD, NORTHAMPTON, NOTTINGHAM, PORTSMOUTH, SOUTHWARK.)

PATRONS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE.

I. Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8 ; and St. Joseph, third Wed after Easter.—II. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29 ; and St. Edward, Oct. 13.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, June 17, 1873.

His Eminence the Most Rev. CARDINAL FRANCIS BOURNE. ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER, AND METROPOLITAN (*Cœtus Episcopalis totius Angliæ et Cambriæ Praeses Perpetuus*) : born at Clapham, March 23, 1861 ; ordained at Clapham, June 11, 1884 ; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark ; succ. April 9, 1897 ; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903 ; received the Pallium Nov. 13, 1903 ; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, of the Title of St. Pudentiana, Nov. 27, 1911. Residence : Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1. *Telephone* : 1758 Victoria. *Telegraphic Address :* ARCHEVEQUE SOWEST LONDON. (SOWEST unnecessary in telegrams from abroad.)

Private Secretaries, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Arthur Jackman, D.D. ; Very Rev. Mgr. George Coote.

Predecessors.

I. CARDINAL NICHOLAS WISEMAN : born Aug. 2, 1802 ; cons. June 8, 1840, as Coadj. for the Midland District ; transl. from the London District to Westminster, Sept. 29, 1850 ; created Cardinal Priest, Sept. 30, 1850 ; died Feb. 15, 1865.

II. CARDINAL HENRY EDWARD MANNING : born July 15, 1808 ; cons. June 8, 1865 ; created Cardinal Priest, March 15, 1875 ; died Jan. 14, 1892.

III. CARDINAL HERBERT VAUGHAN : born April 15, 1832 ; cons. Bishop of Salford, Oct. 28, 1872 ; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892 ; created Cardinal Priest, Jan. 16, 1893 ; died June 19, 1903.

Bishops-Auxiliary.

Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of *Cambysopolis* : born March 27, 1869 ; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 24, 1911. Residence : Spanish Place Presbytery, 22 George-street, Portman-square, London, W. 1.

Right Rev. Manuel Bidwell, Bishop of *Miletopolis*, C.B.E.: born June 29, 1872 ; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Dec. 8, 1917. Residence : St. Mary's, Cadogan-street, London, S.W. 3.

Archiepiscopal Curia.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Edmund Surmont, D.D. At Archbishop's House, on Mondays and Thursdays from 10 till 12.30.

Diocesan Secretaries.

Archivist ...	Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Arthur Jackman, D.D.
Treasurer ...	Right Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart.
Chancellor ...	Very Revv. Mgr. Henry Edward Daly, Mgr. Lionel Evans, *Assistant.*

Office hours : 10 to 4 ; Saturdays 10 to 1. The Secretariate is closed on Sundays and Holidays.

Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrets, &c., to be addressed to the Very Rev. Chancellor, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Procurator Fiscal, Rt. Rev Manuel J. Bidwell, D.D., Bishop of *Miletopolis.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Chief Inspector, Very Rev. Canon William O. Sutcliffe, M.A., 7 Howitt-road, Hampstead, N.W. 3. *Assistant Inspectors :* Revv. Joseph Heditch, George H. Bishop, Harold B. Darbey.

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund for Poor Children : T. W. Hunter, M.A., K.S.G., Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1. Telephone : Victoria 587.

Registrar of Deceased Clergy Association (see page 70*)* : Rev. Joseph Sheehan, Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. Tel : Victoria 1959.

Telephones.

Private Secretary	Victoria 1758.
Treasurer	Victoria 587.
Diocesan Education Fund ...	Victoria 587.
Chancellor	Victoria 2408.
Deceased Clergy Association ...	Victoria 1959

† Metropolitan Cathedral of Westminster

The Most Precious Blood of Our Lord Jesus Christ

Opened in 1903 ; consecrated June 28, 1910.

METROPOLITAN CHAPTER, erected June 19, 1852.

Provost.

Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of *Cambysopolis.*

Canons.

Right Rev. Manuel Bidwell, Bishop of *Miletopolis* ; Right Rev. Mgr. James Moyes, D.D. (*Theologian*) ; Right Rev. Mgr. Edmund Surmont, D.D., V.G. ; Very Revv. Langton George Vere, Michael Fanning, George Carter ; Right Rev. Mgr. Martin Howlett, D.D. ; Very Revv. William O. Sutcliffe, M.A., Edmund Egan, Edmund English (*Secretary*), Mgr. Charles E. Brown (*Penitentiary*), Edwin Burton, D.D., Timothy Ring, Thomas Doyle, Mgr. Arthur Jackman, D.D., James Driscoll, D.D., M.A., Mgr. Edmund Nolan, M.A.

Honorary Canons : Very Rev. Thomas F. Norris ; Right Rev. Mgr. Emanuel Bans ; Very Revv. Edward Myers, M.A., Francis Ross.

CATHEDRAL CLERGY,

Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Telephone : Victoria 1959.

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Martin Howlett, D.D. (*Administrator*) ; Right Rev. Mgr. Canon James Moyes, D.D.

College of Cathedral Chaplains.

Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles E. Brown (*Rector and Sub-Administrator*).

Revv. Christopher J. McKenna, Vernon W. Russell, B.A., Joseph Sheehan, Henry O'Brien England, James J. Reany, Joseph Tibot, Joseph Collings, Austin Donlin, G. Lionel Smith, M.A., William Reany, S.T.L., Maurice T. Beckett, Percy Williams, William Horgan, Joseph L. Dove, Robert Cuming, William Wood, Philip Moore, Paul Napier Hemy.

Honorary Chaplains : Revv. Herbert F. Hall, Francis Rusher, Joseph Lievertz, Lancelot Long.

Cathedral Choir School, Ambrosden-avenue. Revv. Austin Donlin (*Rector*), Philip Moore.

Organist and Director of Cathedral Choir, Sir Richard Runciman Terry, Mus.Doc., F.R.C.O.

Organist, Rev. Vernon W. Russell, B.A.

Master of Ceremonies, Rev. Joseph Collings.

Cathedral Services.

The Cathedral. *Daily Hours of Sacred Liturgy.* Prime and Terce, 10.10 ; Capitular High Mass, 10½, followed by Sext and None ; Vespers, Compline (except Sunday), and Benediction, 3¼ ; Matins and Lauds (of the following day), 6 (except Sunday, 9½.)

Other Services.—Sundays: Mass 6, 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 9 (Children's Mass with Sermon), 10½ (Capitular High Mass), 12 (Low Mass with Sermon) ; Baptisms and Churchings, 4½ ; Compline Serm. and Ben., 7. Exp, 3rd Sun of m 3¾ to proc, 8 *Holidays :* Mass 6, 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 9, 10½, (High Mass), 12 (Low Mass) ; Devs., Serm., Bened., 8¼. *Week-day Masses:* 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 9, 10½ (High Mass). *Week-day Evening Services*, 8¼ : Mon, Cfr of Precious Blood, devs, s, B ; Tu, Blessed Sacrament, devs, s, B ; Wed, Holy Family, devs, s, B ; Th, Ap of Prayer devs, s, B ; Fri, Stations or devs and B ; Sat, Cfr of Rosary, devs, occasional inst, B. *Confessions* (Flemish, French, German, Hungarian, Italian) daily 7½ to 8½ a.m.; during the day at call except during functions ; Sat and eves of Hds, 11½ to 1, 5 to 6, 7½ to 9½ ; Sun mrng 7 to 9. Baptisms Tu, Th 12. Confirmation, 3rd Sun of month, 4½ (except Aug. and Sept.) SVP. Church open all day from 6½ a.m. to 9½ p.m.

Chapels, &c., in the Cathedral District.

1. † *St. Peter and St. Edward*, 43 Palace-street. S.W. 1. (Chapel of Ease to Cathedral.) (1856-'58) Revv. Francis Rusher, Lancelot Long. Sun, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 ; Tu. Fri, B 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9 ; Tu and Fri aft evng serv. SVP. Tel.: Victoria 7698.

Westminster Hosp. ; Wellington, Chelsea, and Millbank Barracks ; Millbank and Rochester-row military hospitals : all served from Palace-street.

Gordon and Grosvenor Hospitals ; served from Cathedral.

2. (†) *Holy Apostles*, 27 Claverton-street. (Chapel of Ease to Cathedral.) (1917.) Rev. Henry O'Brien England (25 Claverton-street). Sun, H C 7¾; M 8½, 10 ; C. B 4½. Hds, M 7½, 8½ ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7½ ; daily Exp from M until B 4½ (Wed 8¼). Cf (French, Italian) bef and aft any service ; Sat, eves Hds 4 to 5, 7½ to 9. Tel. : Victoria 6965.

Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 27 Claverton-street, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 4647.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, Carlisle-place, S.W. 1. Tel. Victoria 987.

Catholic Cadets. Headquarters and Club, 16 Marsham-street, S.W. 1.

Catholic Evidence Guild. Headquarters, Cathedral Hut, Morpeth-terrace, S.W. 1.

Catholic Boy Scouts. Headquarters and Club, Morpeth-terrace, S.W. 1.

International Society for Befriending Girls (S.B.G.), 251 Vauxhall-bridge-road, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 2726.

BAYSWATER, W. 2. (†) St. Mary of the Angels, Westmoreland-road. (1857.) Oblates of St. Charles : Very Rev. William St. Lawrence (*Superior, Rural Dean*) ; Revv. William B. Dyer (*Vicar*), James Butler, William Henry Kent, William Ffrench Keogh, Walter Sylvester, Francis O'D. Hoare, Arthur Wentworth Bennett, Harold J. Gadsden, O.S.C.; and Revv. Hugh O'Byrne, James Nolan. Sun, Hds, M 7, 8, 9, ch 10, 11 ; C, B 4 ; V, s, B 7. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9, 10. Tu, 8½ p.m., Cfr of St. Charles (men) ; Wed 8, B ; Th 8½, Ch of Mary ; Fri, 8, Cfr B S, s, B ; Sat, B 5. On 3rd Sun of m Exp. Cf (French), Sat 10½ ; Wed, Fri, evng, 8½ ; Sat 5¼, 7. 3rd Order of St. Francis. SVP. Tel.: Park 487.

Archconfraternity of the Servants of the Holy Ghost, erected April 6, 1879 : 1st Th of m, meeting at 4¾ P.M.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow-villas, W. 11.

Convent of Bon Secours, 166 Westbourne-grove, W. 11.

Convent of Poor Clares, Cornwall-rd., Notting-hill, W. 11.

Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, Home for young ladies, governesses, students and others, 58-62 Gloucester-gardens, Paddington, W. 2. *Chaplain*, Rev. Charles S. Jones.

St. Luke's Home for the Dying, 14 Pembridge-square, W. 2.

BELGIAN CHURCH, Notre Dame de Hal, 152-154 Arlington-road, Park-street, Camden Town, N.W.1. (1921). Revv. Peter Dierickx, Emilius Cock (18 St. Mark's-crescent, N.W. 1). Sun, M 8, 9¼, 11 ; evng serv, 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (Chinese, Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 3 to 5, 7 to 9 ; and bef and aft M.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 1 Gloucester-road, Regent's Park, N.W. 1. M daily at 7. B, Sun Mon, and 1st Fri 4½. Served from Copenhagen-street.

Convent of Servants of S. Heart, 8 Gloucester-road, Regent's Park, N.W. 1 : Home for domestic servants.

BETHNAL GREEN, E. 2. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption, Victoria Park-square. (1912.) Augustinians of the Assumption: Very Rev. Francis Mathis (*Provincial*); Revv. Clodoald Serieix (*in charge of the Parish*), Benedict Caron, D.D., Octavian Caron, D.D., Arnold Arnaud, Ph.D., Bonaventure Blanc, James Whitworth, A.A. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11¼; C 3; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 8; evng serv, daily 8¼. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 10; bef and aft evng serv, and at call. SVP. Diocesan centre for the work of the Enthronement of the Sacred Heart.

Bethnal Green Wkh., Inf.; Victoria-park Chest Hosp; Children's Hosp.

BOW, E. 3. (†) Our Lady and St. Catherine of Sieua, 181 Bow-road. (1870.) Revv. William O'Brien, James E. Penn, Richard J. Bridgman (Presbytery, 48 Bow-row, E. 3). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11½; C, B 3½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu 8 P.M.: B S Cfr, women; Th, men; 1st Fri of m, devs S H, B. Cf (French), Tu, Th aft evng serv; Sat, 4 to 5, 7 to 9. LC.

Convent of Sisters of Marie Auxiliatrice, 26 Bow-rd., E.3.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Wellington-road, E.3.

Stepney Un. Wkh., Bromley; City of London Un., Bow-road.

BOW COMMON, E. 3. (†) The Holy Name, and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, St. Paul's-road. (Cons. June 30, 1894.) Revv. James Carey, Richard Spittle (Presbytery, 23 Bow Common-lane). Sun, M 8, 10 (ch), 12; C 3½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8; Wkds, M 7. Tu, ch of Mary 8; Th, Cfr S H 8. 1st Fri of m, exp 4½ to 9. Cf (French) Tu, Th aft evng serv; Sat 7 to 9.

Sisters of Charity, 189 Devon's-road, E. 3.

Poplar and Stepney Sick Asyl.

BUNHILL ROW, E.C. 1. St. Joseph, Lamb's-passage. (1856.) Rev. C. Joseph Irwin (26 Bunhill-road). Sun, M 8½, 10; C 4. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8; Wed, s, B 8, Th, B 1¼. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9.

Royal Ophthalmic Hosp., and Lying-in Hosp., City-road.

CAMDEN TOWN. See Belgian Church, p. 78.

CARMELITE Church, see under Kensington, No. 2, p. 88.

CHELSEA, S.W. 3. (1) St. Mary (†), Cadogan-street. (1812-1879.) Rt. Rev. Manuel Bidwell, Bishop of *Miletopolis*, C.B.E.; Rev. John F. Hitchcock; Rev. John P Waterkeyn (2 Cottenham Park-road, Wimbledon, S.W. 20). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10¼, 11½; B 4; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10; B 4 or 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 10. Devs,

B, Wed, Fri, evng, 8½. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), ev mrng, 7½ to 12 at call; Sat 4 to 5, 8 to 9¾; eves F, 4 to 5; Wed, Fri aft evng serv.

Sisters of Mercy, 42 Cadogan-street, S.W. 3.

The Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 11 Upper Belgrave-street, S.W. 1 Exp fr M 7 till B 5. Served fr Cathedral.

St. George's Hospital; Royal Chelsea Hospital; Victoria Hospital.

2. Our Most Holy Redeemer (†), Cheyne-row, Oakley-street, S.W. 3. (1895; cons. June 21, 1905.) Rev. Barnabas O'Leary (37 Oakley-street). Sun, M 8, 10, 11, 12; C 3½; B 4; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7½, 8, 10; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 8, 10. Wed, Fri, B 8¼. Cf, Wed, Fri evng; Sat, eves Hds 10½ to 12, 3½ to 4½, 7 to 9.

St. Luke's, Chelsea, Workhouse and Infirmary, Sun, M 9.

Chelsea Hosp for Women, Arthur-street; Cheyne Hosp. for sick and incurable children, Cheyne-walk; St. George's Home, Milman-street.

3. Convent of Adoration Réparatrice, and Chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament and B. Thomas More, 28 Beaufort-street. (New chapel 1912.) Served by Salesians. Open daily from 6 a.m to 8¾ p.m. Perpetual Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament. M 7; B 4½; 4th Sat of m, serm 4.—Ladies received at any time for private retreats.

CLAPTON, E. 5. (†) St. Scholastica, Kenninghall-road. (1862.) Rev. Cornelius J. Biale. Sun, M 8½, 11¼; devs, s, B 6¾ Hds, M 8 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8 sum, 8½ wint. Wed, Fri, B 8. Cf, Sat 12, 3, 7 to 8½.

CLERKENWELL, E.C.1. (†) SS. Peter and Paul, 89 Rosoman-street, opposite Finsbury Town Hall, E.C. 1. (1847.) Revv. William A. Wright, William L. O'Farrell. Sun, M 8½ ch 9½, 10½, 12; C, B 3¼; evng serv 7. Hds, 7, 8, 9½, 10½; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7½; evng serv, Wed, Fri. Tu, Cfr B S; Fri, Cfr S H 8½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9, Sun before M and at call. LC. Tel.: Holborn 1974.

Convent of Mercy; Middle-class School, 39 Myddelton-square, E.C. 1.

Royal Free Hosp.; Throat & Eye Hosp., Gray's-inn-rd., W.C.1.

COMMERCIAL ROAD, E. 1. (340A). (†) St. Mary and St. Michael. (1851.) Very Rev. Canon Timothy J. Ring (*Rural Dean*), Revv. Joseph Arthur, Perceval Howell, Jeremiah T. McCarthy. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 (High Mass), 12 with s; C, B 3; devs, s, B 7. Hds M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; evng

serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 9. At 8 P.M.: Mon, Ch of M; Wed, B S (men), Fri (Cfr S H), Sta, s, B. Cf, Wed, Fri, aft evng serv; Sat 5 to 7, 8 to 10. SVP. LC.

Convent of Mercy, 88 Hardinge-st., Commercial-rd., E.1.

Convent of Nursing Sisters of Little Company of Mary, 328 Commercial-road, E. 1.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, 533 Commercial-road, E. 1.

East End Mothers' Home, 396 Commercial-road, E. 1.

London Hospital: East London Hospital, Glamis-road, Ratcliff-cross.

COPENHAGEN STREET, N. 1 (†) The Blessed Sacrament, 157 Copenhagen-street, Caledonian-road. (1916.) Revv. John Dunford, James B. Harvey. Sun, M 8½, 10, 12; R, s, B. 7, Hds M 7, 9½; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, Cfr, B 8½: Fri, evng serv 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 9. SVP.

ELY PLACE, Holborn-circus, E.C. 1. (†) St. Etheldreda. (1297; reopened 1876.) Fathers of Charity: Revv. Stephen E. Jarvis (*Rector*), James P. Woodcock, Inst. Ch. (14 Ely-place). Sun, M 8, 10, 11¼; C, B 3½ (in Crypt); V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; B 1¼, 8. Wkds, M 7¼, 8; Tu, Fri, evng serv 8; Th. B 4½ (in Crypt). Cf (French, Italian), daily at call; Sat from 6½. Church open all day till dusk.

Applications for Missions or Retreats to be made to Very Rev. Father Provincial, St. Marie's, Rugby.

Convent of Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), Day School for Young Ladies, 13 Ely-place, Holborn-circus, E.C. 1.

City of London Un. Casual Ward and Infirm., Thavies Inn.

FARM STREET, Berkeley-square, W. 1. The Immaculate Conception. (1849.) Jesuits. At 114 Mount-street, W. 1.: Revv. Charles Galton (*Superior*), William Hague (*Minister*), Joseph Bampton, Frederick Basenach, Eric Burrows, William Crofton, Arthur Day, James O'Donohoe, John Ryan, Francis Woodlock, S.J.—At 31 Farm-st., W.1.: V. Rev. William Bodkin (*Provincial*); Revv. Joseph Blackett, William Feran, Joseph Keating, Edward King, Frederick King, John H. Pollen, Patrick Ryan, Herbert Thurston, S.J. Sun, M 6.55, 7½, 8. 8½, 9½, 10.50 (High), 12 with s; s, B 4. Hds. M 6.55, 7½, 8, 8½, 9½, 10.55 (High), 12: B 4. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8 (exc Aug, Sept), 8½, 11 (exc Aug, Sept). Wed, inst, B 8 P.M. (exc Aug, Sept); Fri, devs S H, Ap Pr, med, B 3½; Sat B 3½. Cf (Dutch, French,

German, Italian), ev mrng 7 till 9; Sat 11½ to 12¾; Wed, Sat, eves of Hds, 4 to 6, 7½ to 9½ (Wed 7½ to 8½); Fri, from 4½. Tel.: Grosvenor 1608.

Sodalities for Men. Im. Conception: Service in Sodality Chapel, Sat 3½, from Oct. to end of June. HC once a month. S. Ignatius: Serv ev Th evng 8½; H C 1st Sun 9½. *Sodality for Women.* Children of Mary: Meeting 2nd and 4th Wed, 3; H C 3rd Sun, 8.

FRENCH CHURCH. See Leicester-square, p. 89.

FULHAM, S.W. 6. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rylston-road. (1847.) Revv. John Crowley, Austin Askew, Austin Brogden. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 (High), 12; C 3; B 3¾; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 9, 10. Evng devs, Tu, Fri 8. Cf, (French) Tu, Fri aft serv; Sat aft 10 M, 7 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9. SVP. LC.—Cemetery.

Marist Convent, 596 Fulham-road, S.W. 6.

MAB Western Fever Hospital, Seagrave-road, near W. Brompton-stn.

FULHAM ROAD, S.W. 10. 1. (This Parish includes only West Brompton and part of West Chelsea—not Fulham.) (†) St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham-road. (1867; 1875.) Our Lady of Dolours. Servants of Mary, or Servites: Very Rev. Joachim M. McCarthy (*Provincial*); Revv. Austin Moore (*Prior* and *Parish Priest*), Sebastian Mills, John Angelo Price, Leo Graty, Ambrose McGrath, Andrew Kelly, Lotharingo Corato, Aloysius Bouchier, Bernard Schofield, O.S.M. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C 3½; R Dolours, B 4; Cp (V on solemnities), s, B 7; 1st Sun of m, proc B S; 3rd Sun of m, proc our Lady of Dolours (pl ind). Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; V, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7¼, 8, 10. Tu, Cfr H Fam, B 8; Fri, Cfr Dolours, B 8. Sat, R, B 4. Cf, daily (French, Italian) 7 to 12, 3 to 6, 8 to 9; Sat, eves Hds, 8 to 10½. *Salve Regina* daily at 3. Daily Plenary Indulgence. *Corpus Christi* Guild. SVP.

St. George's Infirmary; City of Westminster Union.

Hostel for Discharged Women Prisoners, 27 Brechin-place, S.W. 7.

St. Juliana's Convent (Servites), 37 Redcliffe-gardens, S.W. 7.

2. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. New church, 1922. See under Stephendale-road, p. 94.

GERMAN CHURCH. (†) St. Boniface, 47 Adler-street, Commercial-road, E. 1. (1809; 1874.) Pious Society of Missions: Revv. Bernard Schnitzler (*Rector*), James Maurer, P.S.M. Sun, M 9 (with German ser), 10 ch

(with Eng ser), 11 (with German ser) ; B with German ser 7. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8.20. Wed, devs, B 8. Cf (German, Italian), daily aft M ; Sat 3 to 10. Tel.: City 3435.

Convent of Poor Handmaids of Christ, 37 Mulberry-street, Whitechapel, E. 1. German Hospital, Dalston.

HACKNEY, E. 8. (†) St. John the Baptist, The Triangle, Mare-street. (1847 ; cons. Nov. 21, 1899.) Revv. Robert Kelly, John Meehan. Sun, M 8, 10, 11½ ; C 3 ; R B 3½ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 9, 10 ; devs, B 8½. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, 8½. Tu, H Fam, B 8½. Th, Cfr B S, B 8½. Sat, Ros Cfr 8. Cf (French), daily aft M ; Th evng aft serv ; Sat 7 to 9½ SVP.

Children's Hosp., Hackney-rd.

St. Joseph's Convent and Hospice for the Dying (under Irish Sisters of Charity), Mare-street, E. 8.

HAMMERSMITH, W. 6. (1) Holy Trinity (†), Brook-green. (1851 ; cons. June 2, 1866.) Revv. John G. Storey, Francis B. Bickford, M.C., Edward S. Sutton (41 Brook-green). Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 10.50 (High), 12 ; C 3½, B 4 ; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9, 10 (High) ; V, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 10. Wed, Fri, Devs, B 8, Th, B 4. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 10½ to 11, 3½ to 4½, 7 to 9 ; Fri 8 to 9. SVP.

St. Mary's Training College Brook-green, W. 6. Revv. James J. Doyle, D.D., M.A. (*Principal*), John Shanahan, B.D., Joseph S. Leonard, John Gill, B.A., William F. Hastings, B.A., John C. Thompson, B.A., C.M.

Nazareth House, Hammersmith-road, W. 6 (near Broadway station). Tel. : Hammersmith 625. *Chaplain*, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.

Sacred Heart Convent, 212 Hammersmith-road, W. 6 (near Broadway station). Very Rev. Mgr. Henry E. Daly.

The Wayside, 30 Brook Green, W.6., for Catholic ladies of limited means.

West London Hospital.

2 St. Augustine (†), 55 Fulham Palace-road, W. 6. (New church 1916.) Augustinians : Very Rev. Eugene Walsh (*Prior*) ; Revv. Francis A. Dempsey, Peter N. McCoy, O.S.A. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 (High), 12 ; C 3, B ¦3½ ; evng devs 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7¼, 8 Tu, Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, eves Hds and 1st Fri 3 to 4, 8 to 9 ; Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9. SVP.

Sœurs de Miséricorde, 49 Queen-street, Hammersmith, W. 6. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Surmont, D.D., V.G.

Fulham Workhouse ; Hammersmith Cemetery.

HAMPSTEAD, N.W. 3. St. Mary (†), Holly-place, Church-row. (1816.) Revv. Thomas Walsh, Philip Valentin (4 Holly-place). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; devs, B 4. Wkds, M 8. Fri, C 5 ; devs, B 5½. Cf Sat, 6 to 9.

Hampstead Wkh. ; North London Consumption Hosp.

HARROW ROAD (337), W. 9. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul. (1882.) Revv. Vincent William Magrath, Jules Van der Ghote. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11¼; C, B 3½ ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 8. Tu, B 8¼ ; Sat 7. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 9 ; bef and aft ev serv, eves Hds and 1st Fri and at call. Tel.: Hampstead 7544.

Paddington Infirmary, Harrow-road.

HATTON GARDEN, E.C. 1. See Italian Church, p. 86.

HAVERSTOCK HILL, N.W. 5. (†) St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road. (1867 ; 1874.) Dominicans : Very Revv. Fabian Dix, B.A. (*Prior*), Innocent Apap, S.T.M., Vincent McNabb, S.T.M., Bertrand Pike (*Sub-Prior*), Thomas Roche Laws, P.G. ; Revv. Leonard O'Hanlon, Antoninus Maguire, Edwin Essex, Alfred Swaby, O.P. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; Cp, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 7¾. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, 10 ; Cp 6¾, R 7¾ ; B Th, Sat 7¾. R Guild, Tu 8. B S Guild, ev Wed 8. Cf (French, Italian, Maltese), Wed, Fri, Th bef 1st Fri 8 ; Sat, 10½ to 12, 5½ to 7, 7½ to 10 ; eves Hds 10½ to 12, 7 to 10. SVP. LC. Tel.: Hampstead 8317.

For Missions, Retreats, and lectures to non-Catholics, apply to the Provincial.

Chapel of Ease, Litcham-street. Sun, M 9.

Sisters of Providence, 198 Haverstock-hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

Convent of Institute of BVM, England's-lane, Haverstock-hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

Convent of Bon Secours, 1 Upper Park-road, Haverstock-hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

House of Faithful Companions, 27 Upper Park-road, Haverstock-hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

MAB North-Western Fever Hospital, Lawn-road ; Hampstead General Hospital.

HIGHBURY, N. 5. St. Joan of Arc, Kelross-road. (1920.) Rev. James McCarroll (20 Highbury-crescent). Sun, M

8, 10, 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 8. Cf (French), Fri aft serv; Sat 6 to 8.

Carmelite Convent, 64 Highbury-park, N. 5. Sun, M 9. Wkds, M 9.

HIGHGATE, N. 19. (†) St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill. Passionists: Very Revv. Malachy Gavin (*Provincial*), Alban Kennedy (*Consultor*), Cuthbert Dunne (*Rector*); Revv. Egwin Wilkes (*Vicar*), Chrysostom Rothwell, Matthew Kelly, Placid Stevens, Charles Byrne, Herbert Greenan, Anselm Nolan, Cornelius O'Grady, Vincent O'Connor, Augustine Hopkins, Casimir Birkett, C.P. Sun, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10, 10.55, 12; C, B 3½; Cp, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, R, B 7½. Wkds, M 6, 6½, 7, 8¼, 9½. Wed, Fri, devs 7½. Cf (Dutch, French, German, Italian), 6 to 12 and 3 to 9 daily. SVP. Tel.: Hornsey 2320.

Applications for Mission and Retreats to be made to the Father Provincial only.

St. Aloysius's College, Hornsey-lane, N. 6.

Sainte Union Convent, 111 Hornsey-lane, Highgate, N. 6.

Convent of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, St. Pelagia's Home for Girls, 34 West Hill, Highgate, N. 6.

Augustinian Sisters of Meaux, 12 Hornsey-lane, N. 6.

Islington Wkh and Inf, St. John's-road; St. Mary's Wkh Inf., Highgate-hill; Holborn Wkh Inf., Archway-road; St. Pancras Wkh Inf., Dartmouth Park-hill.

HOLBORN (Circus), E.C. 1. See Ely-place, p. 81.

HOLBORN (High), W.C. 1. See Lincoln's Inn Fields, p. 89.

HOLLOWAY, N. 7. (†) Sacred Heart of Jesus, Eden-grove. (1855.) Revv. David Browne, William W. Leonard, Thomas Fitzgerald. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 10½ (High Mass), 12; C 3; B 3.40; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11; V, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Mon, B S Cfr, B 8½; Wed, devs, B 8; Fri, devs S H, B 8. Cf (French), Mon, Wed, Fri, aft evng serv; Sat, 6 to 9. SVP. Tel.: North 3594.

Convent N.D. de Sion, Eden-grove: Boarding and Day School.

H.M. Prisons: Holloway and Pentonville. Royal Northern Hosp.

HOMER ROW. See Marylebone No. 1, p. 89.

HOMERTON, E. 9. (†) Immaculate Heart and St. Dominic, Ballance-road. (1873; cons. 1884). Revv. Walter M. Amery, Lewis R. Williams. Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; devs s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½

Wed, Inst, B 8 ; Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, Wed, Fri, aft evng serv ; Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of the S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Hassett-road.

MAB Eastern Fever Hospital, Homerton-grove, N.E. ; Hackney Wkh and Inf.

HOXTON, N. 1. (†) St. Monica's Priory, Hoxton-square. (1864.) Augustinians : Very Rev. Patrick B. Blake (*Prior and Rector of the Parish*) ; Revv. R. Connolly, D.D., Thomas Conlan, O.S.A. Sun, M 8¼, 9, 10, 11½ ; C, B 3 ; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; V, s, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. At 8½ P.M. : Tu, Cfr, B ; Fri, H Fam, B ; Fri in Lent Sta. Cf (French, German, Italian), bef and aft M and servs, and at call ; Sat 6 to 9.

St. Leonard's Wkh, Shoreditch ; Holborn Union Inf, City-road ; Royal Chest Hosp, City-road.

ISLINGTON, N. 1. (†) St. John the Evangelist, 39 Duncan-terrace, City-road, N. 1. (1843 ; cons. June 26, 1873). Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Grosch (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. Hugh Melly, Francis Hogan, B.A. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 12. B S Guild ch ; V, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11¼ ; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. At 8½ P.M. :—Tu, B S Guild (men) ; Wed, H Fam (women) ; Fri, B S Guild (women). Cf Wed, Fri, eves Hds, 7 ; Sat 6. Cf (French). Church open 6¾ to 12, 7 to 9 or 10. SVP. Tel.: Clerkenwell 4256.

Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. Convent Day School, 41, Duncan-terrace, N. 1.

Fever and Fistula Hospitals.

ITALIAN CHURCH. (†) St. Peter, Clerkenwell-road, E.C. 1. (1863.) Pious Society of Missions : Very Rev. George F. Haines, (*Rector*) ; Revv. Antonio de Cristofaro, Augustine G. Gough, Dominic Crescitelli, Hugh F. O'Connor, P.S.M. (4 Back-hill). Sun, M 7, 8, 9 with Italian s, 10 with Eng s, 11, 12 with s ; R, Ital s, B 4 ; V, Eng s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Wkds, M 7, 10. Serv ev evng at 8¼, with B. Church open all day. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish) daily at all hours. SVP. LC. Tel.: City 2574.

Sisters of Charity, 134 Clerkenwell-road, E.C. 1.

Italian Hospital, 41 Queen-square, under the care of the Sisters of Charity.

KENSAL NEW TOWN, W. 10. (1) Our Lady of the Holy Souls (†), Bosworth-road. (1882.) Oblates of St. Charles : Revv. Bernard St. Lawrence (*Rector*), Joseph A. Worsley, O.S.C. (68 Hazlewood-crescent, Kensal-road, W. 10). Sun, Hds, M 7, 8, 10 (ch), 11 ; inst, B 3½. Sun, V, s, B 7. Hds, evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R,

B 8. Fri, Sta, B, 8, Cfr B S 1st Fri. Last Sun of m, Exp fr 3½. Cf (French), Wed, Fri evng aft serv ; Sat 11 to 12½, and 7 to 9½. SVP.

Convent of Mercy, 27 Hazlewood-crescent, Kensal-road, W.

2. St. Mary's Cemetery, Harrow-rd. Tel.: Willesden 1145. Attended every week day.

3. **St. Charles' Training College**. St. Charles'-square, North Kensington, W. 10. *Religious of the Society of the Sacred Heart:* South of England Training College for School Teachers.

4. *Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity*, St. Charles'-square, North Kensington, W. 10. Rev. Joseph Upton. Sun, wkds, M 8 sum, 9 wint. Sun, Hds, B 4¾.

5. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, St. Joseph's House, Portobello-road, North Kensington, W. 10.

6. *Dominican Convent*, 317A Portobello-road, North Kensington, W. 10. Tel.: Park 2664.

7. *Poor Servants of the Mother of God*, 113 Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. 10. Girls' Hostel.

8. *Marylebone Infirmary*, Exmoor-street, W. 10. Rev. Joseph Upton.

KENSINGTON, W. 8. 1. Our Lady of Victories (†), 237 Kensington High-street. (1812 ; 1869 ; cons. May 1, 1901.) Revv. Thomas Carey, Edwin Owen, D.C.L., William Dillon-Doyle, John Cohen (3 Argyll-road, W. 8). Sun, M 7, 8, ch 9, 10, 10.50 (High), 12 ; C, B, 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 ; devs, B 8¼. Wkds, M 8, 10. At 8¼ : Th, Cfr R, B ; Fri, B S Guild. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft M ; Sat, eves Hds, 10½ to 11½, 4 to 5, 7 to 9. SVP.

Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison Road, W. 14 (near Uxbridge Road and Holland Park Stations). Very Rev. Canon James Driscoll, M.A., D.D., *Head Master* ; Revv. James Clayton, Robert McCliment, B.A., Lawrence Charlier, D.D., Ph.D. Tel. : Park 3145.

Convent of Spanish Nursing Sisters, Handmaids of Mary, 58 Holland Park, W. 11. Tel.: Park 5016. Served from Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School.

Assumption Convent, 23 Kensington-square, W. 8. Exposition daily from 8½ till B at 5.

Kensington Workhouse, Marloes-road.

2. Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock, Church-street. (1862; 66; cons. Sept. 20, 1921.) Discalced Carmelites (47 Church-street): Very Rev. Benedict Zimmerman (*Prior*); Revv. Aloysius Jackson (*Sub-Prior*), Apollinaire Bach de Sciorac, Alphonsus Brand, Eric Coleman, Ambrose Fatcher, Augustine Forty, Henry Mahy, Jerome O'Connell, O.D.C. Sun, Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; V, s, B 4. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9. Th, B 6. Sat 6½, M of BVM sung; *Salve Regina* at 6 P.M. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), daily 6½ to 11½, 3½ to 6 except Mon; Sat, eves Hds 3½ to 6, 7 to 9½; Sun 6 to 10 A.M. only. Daily Plenary Indulgence. Applications for Missions or Retreats to be made to the Father Provincial.

KENTISH TOWN, N.W. 5. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians, 41 Fortess-road. (1859.) Rev. Michael J. Howlett. Sun, M 8, 9 ch, 10¾, 12; C, R 3 to 4; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 8; Fri, Cfr B S 8. Cf (German, Italian), ev mrng aft M; Wed, Fri evng aft serv; Sat 10½ to 12, 7 to 9½. SVP. LC.

Sainte Union Convent, Highgate-road, Served fr Highgate.

KILBURN N.W. 6. (†) Sacred Heart of Jesus, New Priory, Quex-road. (1865; 1878.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Revv. Joseph Scannell (*Provincial*), Daniel Wilkinson (*Superior*); Revv. Thomas C. Burke, Laurence Walshe, Thomas Foley, O.M.I. Sun, M 7 (exc July, Aug., Sept.), 8, 9½ ch, 10½, 11½; C, B 4; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½; R B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 10. Th, H Fam, s, B 8; Fri, S H devs, 8. Cf (French), Sat 10½ to 12, 4 to 9½; eves Hds, 8 to 9½; Th and Fri, 8½; daily 7 to 9 A.M. SVP. Tel.: Hampstead 1701.

Applications for Missions and Retreats to the Provincial.

Dominican Sisters, Chislett-road, N.W. 6. School for Young Ladies.

Sisters of Hope, 20 Quex-road, Kilburn. N.W. 6.

KING'S CROSS, N. 1. See Copenhagen-street, p. 81.

KINGSLAND, N.1. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph, Tottenham-road, Kingsland-road. (1860, 1864.) Revv. William Dempsey, John O'Connor. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3¼; Cp, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7. At 8¼: Tu, Cfr B S; Fri, Cfr S H. Cf (French), Tu, Fri evng; Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9½. LC.

Ursuline Convent, 164 Culford-road, N. 1.

Metropolitan Hospital, Kingsland-road.

LEICESTER SQUARE, W.C. 2. (†) Notre Dame de France, 5 Leicester-place. (1865 ; 68.) Marists : Revv. John B. Gay (*Rector*), Maxime Robin, Gaspard Gay, Louis Perrot, S.M. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, with French s ; V, French s, devs, B 7. 3rd Sun of m, Exp of B S fr 11 to 8. Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, Fri, Ds Dev. oct of *Corpus Christi*, and all May, Oct., inst. B 8. Cf (French), daily 7 to 11 A.M., 5 to 6½ ; Sat, eves Hds 3 to 9.

French Hosp., 172 Shaftesbury-avenue, W.C. 2. under the Servants of the S. Heart ; French School for boys, 34 Lisle-street, W.C. 2. under Marist Brothers ; French School, for girls, under the Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament, 6 Leicester-place, W.C. 2.

LIMEHOUSE, E. 14 (†) Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial-road. Rev. Frederick H. Higley. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 9 ; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, H Fam 8. Fri, devs, B 8. LC.

Sisters of Charity, 642 Commercial-road, E. 14.

LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS, W.C. 2. (†) St. Anselm and St. Cecilia, Kingsway. (1648 ; 1909.) Revv. E. M. Daniell, David Arbuthnott, D.D. (70 Lincoln's-inn-Fields). Sun, Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 11½ ; C 4 ; devs, s, B 7. Wkds, M 8, 10. At 8½ P.M. : Wed, B S Guild ; Fri, Cfr S H. Cf (French), eve 1st Fri ; Sat mrng till 12, evng from 7.

Homœopathic Hospital ; Children's Hospital, Great Ormond-street ; Hosp. for Paralysis, Queen-square.

LITHUANIAN CHURCH. (†) St. Casimir, 21 The Oval, Hackney-road, E. 2. (New Church, 1912.) Rev. Casimir G. Matulaitis. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 7. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf, B daily.

LITTLE ALBANY STREET. (†) Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Regent's-park, N.W. 1. Rev. James Hazell (58 Clarence-gardens, N.W. 1). Sun, M 8, 11½ ; B 3½ ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 8. Wed, devs, B 8¼. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

MAIDEN LANE. (†) Corpus Christi, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. Revv. James M. Kearney, Timothy M. McGuckin. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 12 ; C 3½ ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 9, 10 (sum also 11), 12. Wkds, M 8, 10. 8 P.M. : Tu, R, B ; Th, Cfr S H, s, B. Th, B 1¼. Cf, Sat 10 to 12, 3 to 4, 6 to 9½. 1st Sun of m, Exp fr last M to evng serv.

Charing Cross Hosp. ; St. Peter's Hosp., Henrietta-street ; Lying-in Hosp., Endell-street.

MARYLEBONE ROAD, N.W. 1. (1) Our Lady of the Rosary (†). (1855 ; 1870.) Revv. Charles E. Tubbs,

Clement Lloyd Russell, Leo Ward (Rosary House, 205 Marylebone-road, N.W. 1). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 10.50 (sung), 12 with s ; C 3½ ; B 4 ; R s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 8¼. Wkds, M 8, 10. At 8¼ P.M. : Wed, R, s, B ; Fri, devs S H, R, s, B ; Th, Sat, B 4½. Cf (French), Wed, 10½ to 12 ; Wed, Fri fr 7½ ; Sat, eves Hds, 10½ to 12, 4 to 5½, 7 to 9 ; any time at call.

Hospitals: St. Mary's ; Q. Charlotte's ; Samaritan ; Nightingale.

School for children under ten, 3 Spring-street, Lancaster-gate, W. 2.

2. Tyburn Convent (Adoration of the Sacred Heart), 6 Hyde Park-place, W.2. Perpetual Exposition. Sun, M 7½ ; V, B 4¾. Wkds, M 7 ; V, B 4¾. *Chaplain*, Rev. Alexander Margueré.

MILE END, E. 3. (†) The Guardian Angels. (1869.) Revv. Timothy O'Doherty, Robert Moore (Presbytery, 377 Mile End-road). Sun, M 8, 10, 12 ; C 3½, B 4 ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; devs, s, B 8¼. Wkds, M 8 ; Tu, Ch of M 8½ ; Fri, B S Guild 8½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 ; Tu, Fri aft evng serv.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 25 Tredegar-square, Bow, E. 3.

Mile End Old Town Wkh. ; Infirm., Bancroft-road. Whitechapel Un. Wkh., South Grove, Mile End-road.

MILLWALL, E. 14. (†) St. Edmund, West Ferry-road. (1846.) Rev. Peter Aarts (297 West Ferry-road). Sun, M 9, 11 ; C, B 4 ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, R s, B 8. 1st Fri Stations, B 7. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), daily bef M ; Sat, eves Hds, 7 to 9½.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity : 285 West Ferry-road. Clubs for Men, Boys, and Girls.

MOORFIELDS, E.C. 2. (†) 1. St. Mary, Moorfields, Eldon-street. (1903.) Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Edmond Nolan, M.A. (*Rural Dean*) ; Rev. Bernard Hyde (St. Mary's, Eldon-street, E.C. 2). Sun, M 8, 10½, 12 ; C 4 ; R, s, B 4¼. Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 12. Wkds, M 8, 9. Wed, Fri, B 1¼. Cf (French), Sat 10½ to 1, 6½ to 9 ; Wed, Fri 1½, and at call.

Convent of Mercy, Crispin-street, E. 1.

St. Bartholomew's Hosp. ; City Police Hosp., Gun-street, E.1. *Providence Night Refuge* and *Home for Servants*, Crispin-street and Raven-row (Bishopsgate-street), E. 1.

2. St. Joseph. See Bunhill-row, p. 79.

NOTTING HILL, W. 11. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, Pottery-lane, Notting-hill, W. (1860.) Oblates of St. Charles: Revv. John B. Eskrigge, William Gane, O.S.C., Thomas Clayton. Sun, M 7, 8, 10 ch, 11; Cfr Chr D 3; inst, B, 4; s, B, 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ch; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 8. At 8 P.M.: Mon, Tu, R; Wed, *Bona Mors*; Th, Cfr B S, B; Fri, Sta, B. Exp 1st Sun of m. Cf (French), bef 8 M; aft evng devs; Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 10. SVP. LC.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, 133 Lancaster-road, Notting-hill, W. 11.

OGLE STREET, Langham-street, W 1. (†) St. Charles Borromeo. (1862; cons. Oct. 4, 1921.) Revv. Ernest D. Hanifin, James Thornton, Victor B. Nagel. Sun, M 8, 9, 10½, 12; C 3½; devs, s, B 7. Exp 1st Sun of m 1 to 7 P.M. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, s, B 8¼. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, guild of B S inst, B 8¼; Fri, Cfr S H, inst, B 8¼. Cf (Italian), aft M and evng serv; Sat 10 to 12, 7 to 9. SVP. Tel.: Museum 2883.

Middlesex Hosp.; University Hosp.; Orthopædic Hosp., Great Portland-street; Fitzroy House.

ORATORY, S.W. 7. (†) Immaculate Heart of Mary, Brompton-road. (Cons. April 16, 1884.) Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Edward S. Crewse (*Superior*; *Rural Dean*); Revv. Henry James Christie, Charles Lionel Basevi, Gerald Lowry Corry, Wilfrid H. C. Burnham, Henry Arthur Talbot, Ralph F. Kerr, John Reginald Michael McKee, Allan Ross, John E. Woodruff, William Henry Munster, Philip Oddie, Kenneth Dale Roberts (Cong. Orat.). Sun, M 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 9 ch, 10, 11 High M, 12 with s; V 3½; evng serv, Cfr Pr Bl, s, B 7. Hds, Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½ 8, 8½, 10; Hds, High M 11. Th, Sat, B 4½. Serv ev week-night (exc Sat) 8. Cf (French, German, Italian). Daily Plenary Indulgence, applicable to Faithful Departed.

Little Oratory. Exercises of the Brotherhood: Sun, med and M 8; s, &c. 4¼ Fri, devs 8. St. Wilfrid's Hall open for Brothers, Sun 9 to 1 and 2 to 10; wk nights 7½ to 10.

Central School, for Boys, Bury-street, Fulham-road; for Girls, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale-street. Consumption Hosp.; Cancer do.

Daughters of the Cross, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale-street, Chelsea, S.W. 3. *Chaplain*, Very Rev. Mgr. Lionel Evans.

Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, Brompton Branch of the International Catholic Society for Protecting Girls, 35 Brompton-square, S.W. 3.

PADDINGTON, W.2. (*In parish of Bayswater.*) (†) Our Lady of Sorrows, Cirencester-street. Rev. Henry R. Blake, O.S.C. (17 Cirencester-street). Sun, M 8½, 10; C 3½; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7; evng serv 8. Wed Ch of M, 8½, Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 7 to 9½; ev evng aft serv; eves of F 8 P.M.

PARSON'S GREEN, S.W.6. (†) Holy Cross, Ashington-road. (1843-'48; 1884.) Revv. Wilfrid Foley, Nicholas Sullivan (Presbytery, Cortayne-road). Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ch, 11¾ (Low M and s); C, B 3; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, devs, B 8. Fri, Sta, B 8. Cf, daily bef M; Sat from 7 P.M. SVP.

POLISH CHURCH. (†) Our Lady and St. Casimir, Mercers-street, Shadwell, E. 1. (1905.) Salesians: Rev. Joseph Wronski, S.C. Sun, H C 8; M 9, 11 with s; V, s, B 6. Hds, M 9, evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf ev mrng, Sat evng 7 to 9½.

POPLAR, E. 14. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph, Canton-street. (1856; cons. Sept. 26, 1906.) Revv. Bartholomew O'Doherty, Cyril Sowerby, Percival Graves. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 10½, 12 with s; C, B 3½, evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Mon, Ch of M 8½, Tu, H Fam 8. Th, Cfr B S 8. 1st Fri of m, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5; Th evng bef 1st Fri, 6½ to 9½, and at call.

Convent of the Faithful Companions, Howrah House, 83 East India Dock-road, Poplar, E. 14.

Poplar Un. Wkh; Poplar Hosp.

ST. JOHN'S WOOD, N.W. 8. 1. (†) Church of Our Lady, 13 Grove-road. (1833-36.) Revv. Henry Casserly (*Rural Dean*), Cyril Walsh, Gerald Mason. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Hds, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11½. Sun, C 3½; B 4; devs, s, B 7. Hds, devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½ and 10; evng serv, Wed, Fri 8, Sat 4, B. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 10½ to 12, 4 to 5½, 7 to 9; Wed, Fri, aft evng serv; and at call. SVP. LC.

2. CHAPEL OF EASE, 20 Paddington-green, W. 2 Sun, M 8, 10½.

Hospital and Convent of St. John and St. Elizabeth (Sisters of Mercy), 40 Grove-end-road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8. *Church of St. John of Jerusalem.*

St. Edward's Convent of Mercy, 11 Harewood-avenue, Blandford-square, St. John's Wood, N.W. 1. *Convent of Little Company of Mary*, 15 Marlborough-place, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8.

St. Columba's Hosp, Swiss Cottage; Children's Hosp., Paddington-green; Hosp. for Paralysis, Maida-vale.

SHEPHERD'S BUSH, W. 12. (†) The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch-grove. (1889 ; 1904.) Revv. Joseph Tynan, D.D., Ph.D., B.A., John Houtman. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½ (sung), 12 ; C 3½ ; evng serv 7. Exp 1st Sun fr 4. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, Guild B S, devs, B 8¼ ; Fri, B 4½. Sat, exp 8 to 9. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese, Spanish), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri, 8. SVP.

St. John's Skin Hospital, 262, Uxbridge-road, Hammersmith Wkh and Inf. Military Orthopædic Hosp., Ducane-road.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat, 343 Goldhawk-road, Hammersmith, W. 6. Rev. James Formby. Convent and Day School for young ladies and little boys.

H.M. Prison, Wormwood Scrubs. *Chaplain*, Rev. John Musgrave.

SOHO SQUARE, W. 1. (†) St. Patrick, Sutton-street, Charing Cross-road. (1792 ; new church cons. Sept. 20, 1900.) Very Rev. Canon Langton George Vere (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. William Attree, John Sheeran (21A Soho-square). Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11¾ ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11¼ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8 ; Th, 7½, 10. Tu evng, Cfr B S, B 8 ; Th, Cfr VII Dolours, B 8. Cf (Portuguese), Th, Fri evng fr. 7 ; Sat 10 to 12, 6 to 9. 2nd Sun of m, Exp B S 4 to evng B. SVP. LC.

Women's Hosp., Soho-sq. ; Male Lock Hosp., Dean-street.

SOMERS TOWN, N.W. 1. (†) St. Aloysius, Clarendon-square. (1798 : 1808.) Revv. Basil Barton, Jeremiah Galvin, William G. Wall (49 Clarendon-square). Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 12 ; C, B 3½ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; devs, s, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Tu, Fri, devs, B 8½ ; 1st Fri of m, Exp 8¼ to 9¼. Cf (French), Tu. Fri evng aft serv ; eves Hds, F, 1st Fri 8½ to 9 ; Sat 6½ to 9, and at call. SVP. Tel.: Museum 6171.

Convent of the Faithful Companions, Clarendon-square, N.W. 1.

Convent of Mercy, 2 Tavistock-square, W.C. 1.

Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 53 Gordon-sq., W.C. 1. Boarding House for Girls in business. Served from Ogle-street.

St. Pancras Workhouse. Central London Ophthalmic Hosp., Judd-st. Women's Hosp., Euston-road ; Temperance Hosp. ; Hosp. for Tropical Diseases, Endsleigh-gardens ; Regent's Park Barracks.

SOUTH KENSINGTON. See Oratory, p. 91.

SPANISH PLACE, Manchester-square, W. 1. (†) St. James. (1791 ; 1890.) Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of *Cambysopolis* ; Revv. Kenneth Wigg, Arthur Reys, Richard Fairhall, Eustace Morrogh-Bernard (Presbytery, 22 George-street, W.1) ; Rev. Arthur H. Paine, M.A. (38 Manchester-street, W. 1) ; Rev. Francis Hacket (20 King-street, W.C. 2).. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 (sung), 12 ; C 3½ ; B 4 ; Devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 (sung) ; B 4 ; Devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 10. Mon, B 8¼ ; Wed, B 8¼ ; Fri, Ds Dev, B 8. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), daily after all servs ; Sat 10 to 12, 3 to 4, 6 to 9 ; eves 1st Fri 8 to 9 ; eves Hds 10 to 12, 3 to 4, 7 to 9 ; Wed, Fri evng fr 7 ; and at call. SVP.

Sisters of Charity, 9 Lower Seymour-street, W. 1

Sisters of the Holy Child, 11 Cavendish-square, Oxford-street, W. 1. Marylebone Workhouse.

Nat. Hosp. for Diseases of the Heart, 12 Westmoreland-street ; West End Hosp., 73 Welbeck-street.

SPITALFIELDS, E. 1. See Underwood-street, p. 95.

STAMFORD HILL, N. 16. (†) St Ignatius, 27 High-road, S. Tottenham, N. 15. (1894.) Jesuits : Revv. John H. Wright (*Rector*), Joseph D'Arcy (*Minister*), Hubert Chadwick, Alexander Colvin, George Gallagher, Wilfrid Hare, Philip Hobart, Charles Lacock, Matthew McAuley, John Myerscough, Philip St. John, Ignatius Scoles, Francis Tryers, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 6.55, 7½, 9, 10 ; devs, s, B 8½. Wkds, M 6.55, 7½, 8¾. Wed, Fri, evng serv 8½. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 10 ; Wed, Fri aft serv. SVP. Tel. : Tottenham 2121.

St. Ignatius' College, taught by the Jesuit Fathers.

St. Mary's Priory, St. Ann's-rd., N.15. (Servite Convent).

High-class and Middle-class Boarding and Day Schools.

Our Lady's Convent (Servites), 14 and 16 Amhurst-park, N. 16. High-class Day School and Kindergarten.

Maryfield House of Retreats for Working Boys, 116 Stamford Hill, N. 16.—Revv. John Luck, Francis Devas, D.S.O., O.B.E.

Tottenham Hospital.

STEPHENDALE ROAD, Fulham, S.W. 6. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. (1922.) Rev. William Brown. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, evng serv 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 ; eves Hds, 8 to 9.

STOKE NEWINGTON, N. 16. (†) Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie-road. (1882 ; 1887.) Rev. George H.

Bishop (19 Bouverie-road). Sun, M 8, 9¼, 11 ; C, B 3 ; evng serv B 7. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, evng serv 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 ; and aft serv.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor-road. Rev. Philip N. Newman, 129 Holmleigh-road, Stamford-hill, London, N. 16.

Convent of Our Lady of the Retreat in the Cenacle, 63 Stamford-hill, N. 16. Daily Exp B S fr M 7½ to B 5. Public and private Retreats for women and girls.

STRAND, W.C. 2. See Maiden-lane, p. 89.

TOWER HILL, E. 1. (†) The English Martyrs, Great Prescot-street, E. (New church 1876.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Revv. John O'Rourke (*Superior*), James Leech, Peter Gaffney, O.M.I. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 10½, 11½ ; B ch 3½ ; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8½, 9½, 10½ ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 9. At 8 P.M. : Tu, Ch of Mary ; Th H Fam ; Fri, Guilds Ch. Cf ev mrng ; Th, Fri, Sat evng, 6 till 10.

For Missions, Retreats, apply to the Provincial.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescot-street, E. 1.

UNDERWOOD STREET, Mile End New Town, E. 1. 1. (†) St. Anne. (1855 ; cons. Sept. 27, 1905.) Marists : Very Rev. Cornelius P. Sullivan (*Superior*) ; Revv. Patrick Dunne, James H. Mulkern, D.D., M.A., James McKenna, Michael McKenna, S.M. Sun, M 7½, 9½, 11, 12; devs or V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Tu, H Fam, men 8½ ; Th, women 8½. Cf, ev mrng 7 to 9 ; wkds 7 to 9¾ P.M.; Sat, 5 to 9 ; eves Hds, 7½ to 9½. SVP. LC.

For Missions or Retreats, apply to the Father Provincial.

2. PARLIAMENT-STREET CHAPEL. M, Sun 9½, Hds 9.

Convent of Marist Sisters, Underwood-street, E. 1.

Whitechapel Infirmary, Sun, M 8.

WAPPING, E. 1. (†) St. Patrick's in the East, Green-bank. (1871 ; cons. 1902.) Revv. Joseph Reardon, Andrew Reardon. Sun, M 8, 10, 11¾ ; V s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; evng serv. B 7. Wkds, M 7, 8½. Wed, devs, B 8 ; Fri, devs S H, B 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 10. LC.

Sisters of Charity, 13 Pier Head, High-street, E. 1.

St. George's in the East Wkh. and Infirmary.

WARWICK STREET (12), Golden-square, W. 1. (†) The Assumption. (1752.) Revv. Francis C. G. Brown, William A. Spence (24 Golden-square, W.1). Sun, M 8½, 9½, 10.50, 12 ; C 3½ ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ;

B, 1.5. Wkds, M 7½, 8; Tu, s, B 1.5 (exc July, Aug); Fri, B 1.5. Th Exp 8 to 9 p.m. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9, and at call. SVP.

WEST HAMPSTEAD, N.W. 6. See Kilburn, p. 88.

WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1. For *Westminster Cathedral*, and its District Chapels, &c., see p. 77.

WHITECHAPEL, E. 1. See German Church, p. 82.

Middlesex

ACTON, W. 3. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes, High-street. (1878; new Church 1902). Rev. Charles Edmund Rivers, M.A. (11 Alfred-road). Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; C, B 3½; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½; Wed, B 8; Fri, B 4½. Cf (French, German, Italian), bef M; Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9, and bef and aft serv.

Convent of Sisters of Charity under protection of S. Vincent de Paul, 45-7 Avenue-road, Acton, W. 3. Day School for Girls and Little Boys.

Acton Cottage, and Acton Isolation Hospitals.

ACTON (East), W. 3. St. Aidan, Old Oak-lane. (1922.) Rev. Edward D. O'Sullivan (1 Taylor's-green). Sun, M 8½, 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8; Fri, evng serv 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 8½; eves Hds 7 to 8; Fri aft serv.

Hammersmith Workhouse and Inf.; Mil. Orthopædic Hosp.

ASHFORD. (†) St. Michael, Feltham-road. (1906.) Rev. Arthur N. Morgan, B.A. (Presbytery, Parkland-grove). Sun, M 7¾, 10; C 2¾; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10; B 4. Wkds. H C 6½, 7½. Wed, B 4. Cf, Wed aft B; Sat 3½-4½, 7 to 8.

Headquarters of Guild of St. Michael for Aviators. Portion of public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

Staines Union Workhouse and Infirmary. Isolation Hosp,

Convent of the Good Shepherd, and Home for Ladies. (1899.) Sun, Hds, M 8¾. Wkds, M 6¾. Tel.: 30.

BOTWELL. See Hayes, p. 101.

BRENTFORD. (†) St John the Evangelist, 44 Boston-park-road. (1856; 1866.) Revv. William N. Roche, Alistair F. Smith-Steinmetz, D.D., Daniel Francis Roche. Sun, M 9, 11; C, B 3; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Tu, and 1st Fri of m, devs, B 8.

Fri, devs, s, B 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Th bef 1st Fri 8 to 9 ; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9 ; and aft evng serv.

Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 2 The Butts. Sun, Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 7.

2. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, under protection of St. Vincent de Paul, Little Ealing-lane, South Ealing, W.5 : served from Brentford. Boarding and Day School for Girls. Sun, wkds, M 7, Hds 8.

3. *Convent of Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary* Rochester-house, Little Ealing-lane, W.5.

CHISWICK, W. 4. (†) 1. Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward, High-road. (Cons. Oct. 20, 1904.) Very Rev. Canon Edmund F. Egan (*Rural Dean*,) ; Revv. Bartholomew Murphy, Hubert Meehan. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 ; C 3¼ ; B 3¾ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8, 8½, 10. Wed, Fri, R, B 8. Cf (French), Wed, Fri evng ; Sat 10 to 12, 4 to 5, 7 to 8.

2. *Convent of Marie Réparatrice*, Tower House, Chiswick-lane, W. 4. Rev. Joseph Heditch (1 Gainsborough-road, Chiswick, W. 4.) Daily Exp fr M at 7 to B at 5¼.

3. St. Catherine's, Bedford-road, Bedford-park, W. 4.

4. *Convent of Irish Sisters of Charity*, 9 Chiswick-lane, W.4.

5. Haslemere School, The Avenue, W. 4.

CHURCH END, Finchley, N. 3. See Finchley (Church End), p. 99.

CRICKLEWOOD, N.W. 2. 1. St. Agnes (†). Rev. James A. Walton (St. Agnes' Presbytery, Cricklewood-lane). Sun, M 8, 10, 11; C 3½ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9½, 10½ ; devs, s, B 8. Wkds. M 7½. Wed cfr B.S. inst, B 8. Cf, Sat 10½ to 12, 4 to 5, 7 to 9. SVP.

2. Gaveney School, 523 Finchley-road. Sun, M 10. Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat 5½ to 6½.

Gaveney School, under the Misses Forde-Dockery, 523 Finchley-road, for sons of gentlemen.

DOLLIS HILL, N.W.2. (†) St. Mary and St. Andrew, Dollis Hill-lane. (1915.) Sun, M 9. Hds, M 8¼. Cf (French), bef M. Sick Calls to St. Agnes', Cricklewood-lane.

Sisters of Mercy, St. Andrew's Hospital Dollis Hill, Dollis Hill-lane, N.W. 2. (1913.) Tel. : Willesden 898. Telegrams : Andrews Hospital, Cricklewood. Right Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart, *Administrator*.

EALING, W.5. (†) 1. St. Benedict, Charlbury-grove. (New Church, 1899.) Benedictines : Very Rev. Thomas Wulstan

Pearson (*Prior*); Rt. Rev. Abbot Edward Cuthbert Butler, D.Litt.; Revv. Arthur Benedict Kuypers, Everard Edward Green, Arthur Cyril Rylance, M.A., Henry Maurus van Thiel, Stanislaus Dominic Young, M.A., Bernard Basil Bolton, B.A., Eric Dunstan Pontifex, B.A., O.S.B. (Ealing Priory, Charlbury-grove, W. 5). Sun, M 7¼, 8, 10. 11; C, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 8, 10; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7¼, 8. B, Tu 4, Th 8¼. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 4 to 8. SVP.

2. **St. Benedict's School** for Boys, Orchard Dene, Blakesley-avenue. Revv. S. D. Young (Headmaster), E. E. Green, A. C. Rylance. B. B. Bolton, E. D. Pontifex, B.A., O S.B.

3. Twyford Abbey (postal address, Willesden, N.W. 10). Alexian Brothers. Sun, Hds, Wkds, M 5.55, 7, 9; evng serv 5½. Cf, Sat 8. Tel.: Willesden 994.

4. St. David's Home, Castle Bar Hill, Ealing, W.5. Home for totally Disabled Sailors and Soldiers, under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

5. Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustine (from Neuilly), Hanger Hill, Ealing, W. 5.

EASTCOTE. St. Vincent's Cripples' Home (under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul). (1912.) Public Chapel. *Chaplain*, Rev. William Joyce. Sun, Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 6½. Tel.: Pinner 50.

EDGWARE. (†) St. Anthony, Garrat-road. (1913.) Rev. James Goggin. Sun, M 9½, 11; C 3; evng serv 7. Hds, M 6½, 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11½ to 12½, 8 to 9, and at call.

Hendon Infirmary and Wkh, Burnt Oak; Isolation Hosp., Honeypot-lane, Stanmore; Royal Nat. Orthopædic Hosp., Brockley-hill.

EDMONTON, LOWER, N.9. (†) The Most Precious Blood and St. Edmund, Hertford-road (1903; new church, cons. May 17, 1907.) Redemptorists: Very Rev. Joseph Davidson (*Rector*); Revv. Bernard Howell (*Minister*), Oliver Vassall-Phillips, George Nicholson, Stanislaus Jackson, Emile Malsch, Henry Bowes, Raymond O'Flynn, C.SS.R. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11¼; C, B 3½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9½. Wkds, M 6½, 8. Hds, Wed, 1st Fri and 25th of m, devs, B 8; Sat 7. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), daily 6½ to 8 A.M., 4 to 8.; Sat, eves Hds, from 5. SVP.

Applications for Missions or Retreats to be made to the Father Superior.

Sisters of Charity, 15 Church-street, Lower Edmonton, N.9.

ENFIELD. 1. (†) Our Lady and St. George, London-road. Rev. Denis Tuohy. Sun, M 8, 11 ; C 3 ; R, B 3½ ; devs, s, B 7. Wkds, M 7¼ (exc Tu and Sat). Wed, R, B 8 ; Fri, Ap Pr, B 8. Cf, aft B ; Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9. SVP.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, the Convent, London-road, Enfield : Boarding and Day School.

M A B Northern Convalescent Fever Hospital and Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Winchmore Hill.

2. St. Joseph's Home, Crusade of Rescue, Holtswhite-hill. *Chaplain*, Rev. Patrick Butler. *Administrator*, Rev. George L. Craven, 48 Compton-street, Russell-square, London, W.C. 1.

FELTHAM. (†) St. Lawrence, the Green. (1910.) Served by Rev. Thomas Macnamara (of St. Anthony's Home, Hatton). Sun, M 9 ; C 3 ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M and B 9. Wed, B, 6¼. Tu and Fri, M 8½. Cf, Sat 4½ and bef M.

Borstal School. Served from Ashford.

FINCHLEY (Church End), N. 3. The Manor House Convent Chapel, East End-road. (1919.) Rev. James O'Rafferty. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; devs, inst, B, 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; devs, B 8¼. Wkds, M 7 ; Wed, devs, B 8½. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9 ; bef and aft M wkds, and B Wed.

Convent of Marie Auxiliatrice, Manor House, East End-road, Finchley, N. 3 : hostel for girls in business.

Finchley Cottage Hospital, Bow Lane, N. 3.

FINCHLEY (East), N. 2. (†) St. Mary, High-road. (1898.) Rev. James C. Joyce (66 Hertford-road). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat from 7, and at call. SVP.

Branch of National Hospital for Epileptics.

Portion of St. Pancras Cemetery set apart for Catholics.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, East End-road, East Finchley, N. 2. *Chaplain*, Rev. David Hickey.

Nazareth House, East End-road, N. 2. *Chaplain*, Rev. Joseph Sunn.

FINCHLEY (North), N. 12. (†) St. Alban, Nether-street. (New Church 1909.) Revv. Marmaduke St. J. Sellon, Wilfrid F. Musgrave. Sun, M 8, 11 ; B 4, 6½. Hds, M 7, 8 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 7 to 8 and at call.

St. Michael's Convent, Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. Nether-street, North Finchley, N. 12. High-class day-school for girls and little boys.

GOLDERS GREEN, N.W. 11. (†) St. Edward the Confessor, Finchley-road. (1909 ; 1915.) Revv. Charles Sims,

Alexander Stewart. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; C 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8 (exc Th 10). Th, B 4. Fri, devs, inst, B 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 4 to 5, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds, 7 to 8.

Carmelite Convent, Bridge-lane, N.W. 11. Sun, Wkds, M 8 (wint 9). Sun, Hds, B 5.

Filles de la Sagesse, Woodstock House, Golders Green-road, N.W. 11. High School for young ladies and little children.

HAMPTON HILL. (†) The Sacred Heart and St. Margaret Mary, St. Margaret's House, Wellington-road, (near Fulwell station). (1920.) Very Rev. Canon Edwin Burton, D.D. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10 ; Sun, B 3½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8½.

HAMPTON-ON-THAMES. St. Winefride, Temporary Chapel, Avenue-road. (1918.) Served from Hampton Hill. Sun, M 9. Hds, M 8. Cf bef M.

HAMPTON WICK and TEDDINGTON. (†) The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Kingston-road. (1882 ; 1893.) Rev. Philip Foley (262 Kingston-road, Hampton Wick). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French), bef M and aft B ; Sat 4 to 5, 6½ to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of S. Paul : Boarding School for young ladies ; Day School for girls and little boys.

HANWELL, W.7. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph, 52 Uxbridge-road. (1853. ; 1864.) Revv. William Donlevy, George Perkes. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, 7, 8, 10 ; M devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cfr B S Tu (men), Fri (women), 8. 1st Fri, Exp 4½. Cf, bef and aft ev serv ; Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 8 ; Tel. : Ealing 1270.

Sisters of St. Joseph, 50 Uxbridge-road, W. 7. ; *St. Mary's Convent School*, 10 Somerset-road, West Ealing, W. 13.

Hanwell Mental Hospital (L.C.C.) ; King Edward's Hosp., West Ealing ; Hanwell Cottage Hosp. ; Westminster and Kensington Cemeteries.

CHAPEL OF EASE : Northfields (West Ealing). SS. Peter and Paul, Leyborne-avenue, W.13. (1922.) Served from Our Lady's. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M, Tu, Fri 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8½.

HARROW. (†) 1. Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury 22 Roxborough-park. (1873 ; 1894.) Rev. Wilfrid Quaife (*Rural Dean*). Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ; serv ch 3½ ;

evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Th, evng serv, 6½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8.

2. *Dominican Convent*, Sudbury Hill.

3. *Visitation Convent*, Sudbury Hill. Rev. Harold B. Darbey.

HARROW WEALD. Convent of our Lady of Lourdes, Oxhey-rise, Oxhey-lane. Served from Wealdstone. Sun, H C 8, M 9 ; B 5. Wkds, M 7 ; B daily 4 (Sat 5). Exp Sun, Th, 1st Fri. Cf, Sat 5 ; bef and aft serv.

HATTON, Feltham. St. Anthony's Home. ("Crusade of Rescue.") *Chaplain:* Rev. Thomas Macnamara ; *Administrator*, Rev. George L. Craven, 48, Compton-street, Russell-square, W.C.1

HAYES. (†) The Immaculate Heart. Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary : Revv. J. Garcia. (*Superior*), Joseph Pinilla, Albert Lopez, Manuel Zarahton, Michael Villate, C.M.F. (Botwell-house). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 6½, 8 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), 7 to 8½ p.m. Tel : Hayes 65.

HENDON, N.W. 4. (†) Our Lady of Dolours, Burroughs-street. Very Rev. Canon George Carter (*Rural Dean*) ; Rev. Thomas Leghorn. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¾, 10 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 9. Th, devs ; B 7½. Cf (French), Sat from 6 and bef M.

St. Joseph's Convent, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ : Boarding School.

Sick Asylum, Colin Dale, Hendon.

Carmelite Convent and Convent of La Sagesse. See Golders Green, p 99.

HORNSEY, N. 8. See Stroud Green, p. 104.

HOUNSLOW. (†) SS. Michael and Martin, 94 Bath-road, (1884.) Rev. John O'Brien, B.A. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½ ; C 3, B 3½ ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; devs, B 8, Wkds, M 7½ (exc Wed) ; Fri, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of S. Paul. 120 Bath-road.

ISLEWORTH and OSTERLEY. (†) 1. Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Bridget (17th cent. ; 1910.) Revv. Eric F. Green, Wilfrid Harrington (St. Bridget's, Twickenham-road). Sun, M 8, 10 High M, 11½ ; C, B 3¾ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10 ; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7 ; devs, s, B 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9 ; ev nt 8½ ; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 8 to 9. Tel : Richmond 710.

Brentford Union ; Mogden Fever Hosp. ; Wyke House Asyl. ; West Middlesex Hosp.

2. Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House : Boarding School, and St. Mary's College for day pupils. *Chaplain*, Rev. David Corkery.

3. St. Vincent, Witham-road, Spring-grove. Congregation of the Mission : Revv. Emile Picot (*Superior*), Alfred Ducoulombier, John Kelly, Louis Fleury, C.M. Sun, M 7½, 9¼ ; Hds, M 6½, 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7. Cf (French), at call.

4. St. Joseph, 28 The Grove. Missions Etrangères de Paris ; Revv. L. Boulanger, A. Biotteau, L. J. Holbann.

5. House of Retreats. Campion House, 112 Thornbury-road, Osterley (nr. Osterley Park Stn., Dist. Railway). Revv. Edmund Lester, Ignatius Gartlan, S.J.

6. House of Studies. St. Tarcisius, 3 Osterley-road, Osterley. Revv. Stanislaus St. John, Edward Etherington, S.J.

7. Nazareth House, Richmond-road, Orphanage for Girls. Tel. : Richmond 264.

KINGSBURY and STANMORE. See Edgware, p. 98.

MILL HILL, N.W. 7 (1.) St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions. Very Revv. Francis Henry (*Superior-General*), Cornelius Aherne (*Rector*) ; Revv. Leon Oosterlaan, Alfred Fink, Cornelius Schut, Ph.D., D.D., Joseph Cunningham, Charles E. Meyer (*Procurator*), Thomas McLoughlin. Sun, Hds, M 6, 8½ (High).

St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary Sisters.

2. St. Vincent (†). Revv. Joseph Walshe (*Superior*), Charles Bagnall, Edmund Barry, C.M. Sun, Hds, M 5½, 8, 10 ; V, B 4½. Wkds, M 5½, 7. Fri, B 5½.

Noritiate, for the United Kingdom, of Sisters of Charity.

3. St. Mary's Abbey (Franciscan Nuns), Mill Hill. Sun, V 4¼ ; B, Sun, Fri, and Ds Dev 5. Tel. : Finchley 2760.

MUSWELL HILL, N. 10. (†) Our Lady of Muswell, 1 Colney Hatch-lane (1920.) Rev. James Powell. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½ (Convent, Tu, Sat). Cf (French), Sat, 6 to 8 and at call. SVP.

St. Martin's Convent, Page's-lane, Muswell Hill, N. 10.

Infectious Hospital, Coppett's-road.

NORTH HYDE, near Southall. (†) St. Mary. (1854.) Rev. Joseph Lievertz (Ordnance House). Sun, M 8, 9½ ; C, B 2½ ; s, B 7½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th. Ds Dev, B 7½. Cf, bef M, aft evng serv ; Sat, mrngs and 7½,

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde.

NORTHWOOD. St. Matthew, Hallowell-road. (1923.) Rev. Reginald B. Fellows, M.A. (services temporarily at Presbytery, 30 Hallowell-road). Sun, H C 8, M 10½ (1st Sun of m, M also 8).

Mount Vernon Hosp. for Consumption, Rickmansworth-road.

OSTERLEY. See Isleworth, p. 101.

PALMER'S GREEN ,N. 13. (†) St. Monica, Stonard-road, Green-lanes. (1910 ; 1914.) Revv. Patrick Gallagher, William Gordon. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

Ursuline Convent : Boarding and Day School, Oakthorpe-road, N. 13.

PINNER. St. Luke, Love-lane. (1915.) Rev. John Caulfield (Dudley House, Hatch End). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C. after last M; R, s, B, 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½ ; B 3½. Wkds, M 8, B, Wed 3½ ; Sat, devs, 6. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 5 to 6, and bef and aft serv.

Sisters of Charity, Ravensworth, Payne's-lane, Pinner. Mount Vernon Sanatorium, Northwood.

PONDER'S END. (†) St. Mary, Nags Head-road. (1912.) Rev. William Foley (340 High-street). Sun, M 8, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 6½, 8; 8 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9, and bef and aft all services.

POTTERS BAR. St. Francis Xavier, Hillside. (1919 ; 1922.) Congregation of the Mission : Very Rev. Gregory Tabar ; Revv. Laurent Orcajo (*Parish Priest*), Peter Garcia, Joseph Aguilar, Avelino Martinez, C.M. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 6, 7, 8. Cf (French, Spanish), at any time.

Sanatorium, Clare Hall, South Mimms.

RUISLIP. (†) Sacred Heart, West End-road. (1921.) Rev. Austin M. Oates. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ ; evng serv, Wed 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 3½ to 4½, 7 to 8½. R.A.F. Records Depôt.

SOUTHALL. (†) St. Anselm, Southall-green. Revv. William Buckle, B.A. (7 Church-avenue), J. Van den Heuvel (25 Osterley-park-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ (Th 9), 9 ; Tu, Th, devs, B 8. Cf (Flemish, French, German, Spanish), Sat 9½ to 11, 7 to 8½ ; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 8 to 9. Tel. : Southall 167.

Daughters of the Cross. St. Joseph's (Certified) School for Girls, South-road.

Southall Fever Hospital, Mount Pleasant.

SOUTH TOTTENHAM, N. 15, see Stamford Hill, p. 94.

STAINES. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham-road. (1890.) Rev. Arthur H. Pownall (59 Gresham-road). Sun, M 8½, 10¾ ; R, s, B 6½ (wint 4). Hds, M 7½, 10 foll. by B. Wkds, M 7½ (8 wint). Fri, R, B 4. Cf (French, Italian), Fri 12, Sat, eves F, 7 to 8.

STROUD GREEN, N. 8. (†) St. Peter-in-Chains, Womersley-road. Canons Regular of the Lateran : Very Revv. Joseph O'Connor (*Prior*), Gilbert Higgins ; Revv. Norbert Jones, Gaudentius Holden, Wilfrid Regan, Charles Brighton, C.R.L. Sun, M 8, 10, 11¼ ; C 3 ; V. s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Fri, B 8. Cf (French), Fri aft B ; Sat 11, 6 to 9½. SVP.

For Missions, Supplies and Retreats, apply to the Prior.

Sisters of Saint Gildas. High School, Dickenson-road, Hornsey, N. 8.

Convent of Notre Dame, 55 Tollington-park, Finsbury Park, N. 4. *Chaplain*, Rev. William White.

SUNBURY. (†) St. Ignatius of Loyola, Springfield-road. (1851 ; 1869.) Rev. Patrick Murray. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10 foll by B. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 8. Cf. Sat 7½ to 8½, and at call.

Portion of public cemetery reserved for Catholics.

TOTTENHAM, N. 17. (†) St. Francis of Sales, High-road, Lower Tottenham. (1794 ; 1845.) Revv. John F. Subra (*Rural Dean*), George W. Dibben. Sun, M 8, 10, 11½ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 8. Cf, Sun mrng 8 ; Sat evng 6 to 8½ and 9 to 9½. Exp 1st Sun of m.

Marist Convent, 727 Tottenham High-road, N. 17.

Edmonton Union Workhouse ; MAB Asylum for Imbeciles.

TWICKENHAM. (†) St. James, Pope's-grove. (Cons. July 23, 1887.) Very Rev. Canon Edmund English (*Rural Dean*). Sun, M 8, 11 ; devs, B 7. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf, wkds aft M ; Sat 7 to 9.

St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Pope's-villa, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham.

Metropolitan Police Orphanage.

UXBRIDGE. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael, Lawn-road. (1891.) Rev. Thomas Moloney, *Rural Dean* (37 Lawn-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C inst, R 3¼ ; devs,

s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 4¼. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9, and at call.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent, Pield Heath House, Hillingdon, Uxbridge.

Little Company of Mary, Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge.

Cottage and Fever Hospitals ; Uxbridge Wkh.; Hillingdon R.A.F. Depôt.

WEALDSTONE. (†) St. Joseph, High-road. (1898 ; 1901.) Salvatorians (Society of the Divine Saviour): Revv. Gabriel Enderle (*Superior*), Osmund Boecker (*Rector of Parish*), Salesius Spirig, Donatus Müller, S.D.S. (Salvatorian House). Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3¼ ; devs or V, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9 and B. Wkds, M 7 (Wed 9). Wed, R, B 8. 1st Fri of m, devs S H 8 P.M. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German, Italian), Sat 4 to 6, 8 to 9½, and at call. Sch.

Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions, High-road. School for girls and little boys.

WEMBLEY. (†) St. Joseph. Rev. John Egan. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat evng 7 to 8½ ; eves Hds 7 to 8.

WEST DRAYTON. (†) St. Catharine the Martyr. (1867 ; cons. Sept. 29, 1893.) Rev. Thomas Dunphy. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C, 3 ; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8 ; Tu, R, B 4½, Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri, 6 to 9.

WEST EALING, W. 13. See Hanwell, p. 100.

WILLESDEN, N.W. 10. (†) 1. Our Lady of Willesden, Crown Hill-road. Revv. John Mulcahy, Hugh McCourt (52 Harlesden-gardens). Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½ ; C, B 3½ ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Fri, Cfr S H, s, B 8. Cf bef M ; Fri and eves 1st Fri 8 ; Sat 11 to 12, and 8 to 9½. SVP. Tel : Willesden 334.

2. *Convent of Jesus and Mary*, Crown Hill-road, Willesden, N.W. 10 : High-class School for Boarders and Day Scholars.

Willesden Isolation Hosp ; Park Royal Hosp, Acton-lane.

WILLESDEN GREEN, N.W. 2. (†) Our Lady of Compassion, Linacre-road. Revv. Alfred B. Sharpe, M.A., Alphonsus Arendzen (Clergy House, Linacre-road, Cricklewood, N.W.2). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 with s ; C, B 3½ ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Tu, Holy Hour 8 to 9 ; Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, Fri 8 to 9 ; Sat 12 to 1, 3 to 4, 7½ to 9½ ; eves Hds 8½ to 9. SVP.

Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N.W. 6. The Catholic Missionary Society. Revv. Herbert Vaughan, D.D. (*Rector*), Richard Downey, D.D., John P. Arendzen,

D.D., Ph.D., M.A., Francis Aveling, D.D., D.Sc., Owen Francis Dudley. Tel.: Willesden 682.

Applications for Missions and Sermons to be addressed to the Rector.

Convent of Jesus and Mary, Park-avenue, Willesden Green, N.W.2. High School for boarders and day scholars. Preparatory for little boys.

WOOD GREEN, N. 22. (†) St. Paul, 92 Station-road. (1882; 1904.) Revv. George Curtis, Cuthbert Boddy. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½ sung, 12 with s; C, B 3; Devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10½; devs, B 8½. Wkds, M 8, 9. B S Cfr, B 8½—for men Tu, for women Fri. Cf (French, Spanish), ev mrng; Sat, 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

Daughters of Providence, 18 Stuart-crescent, Wood Green, N. 22. Day School.

Middlesex County Lunatic Asylum, Colney Hatch.

Hertfordshire

BALDOCK. (†) Holy Trinity and St. Augustine of Canterbury, 15 High-street. (1913.) Rev. Arthur Durein. Sun, M 8½, 10; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½; devs, s, B 7½, Wkds, M 7½; nt prs 7½ (wint). Wed, devs, B 7½. 1st Fri, Exp 7-8. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 7.

Sisters of Providence, 26 High-street: Boarding and Day School for Little Boys.

Convent of Mary and Joseph, Hitchin-road.

BARNET. (†) Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great, 66 Union-street. (1850.) Revv. John Hookway, Philip J. Graty. Sun, M 8, 9¼, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. B S Guild, B, Tu, men 8¼; Wed, women 7. Fri, B 4¼. Cf (French, German), Sat 5 to 8, and at call.

Convent of St. Martha, 22 Wood-street, High Barnet. Schools.

Daughters of the Cross, Convent of St. Edward, Totteridge, N. 20. Served from Mill Hill, N.W. 7.

Union Workhouse; Wellhouse Hosp.

BERKHAMSTED. (†) Sacred Heart, Park View-road. (1904; 1909.) Rev. John O'Neill. Sun, M 8½, 10¼; C 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8; Th, B 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 8, and at call. —Workhouse.

BISHOP'S STORTFORD. (†) 1. St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Windhill. (1900.) Redemptorists: Very Rev. Frederick Campbell (*Rector*); Revv. Charles McNeiry

(*Minister*), Nicholas Cotter, David Aherne, Francis Macnamara, C.SS.R. Sun, M 8, 11 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, Sat, 1st Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf (French). SVP.

Applications for Missions, etc., to be made to the Rector.

2. *St. Mary's Convent*, Windhill Lodge, Bishop's Stortford. Served from St. Joseph's. Sun, Hds, Wkds, M 7.

Hadham Epileptic Hosp., South-end. See Much Hadham.

BLAKESWARE, Ware. Sun, Hds, M 9½. Cf bef M.

BOREHAM WOOD. Sun, M 7 in sum at "Sion."

BOXMOOR. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph. Rev. Arthur C. Day (42 St. John's-road). (1890.) Sun, M 8¾, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, B 7½. Cf (French), bef M ; Sat, eves Hds 6½ to 8.

The Assumption Convent, The Poplars, Cowper-road.

West Herts Hospital ; Hemel Hempstead Joint Isolation Hospital ; King's College Hospital Convalescent Homes ; Hemel Hempstead Workhouse.

BUNTINGFORD. St. Richard of Chichester. (Benson Memorial Church.) (1912 ; 1915.) Rev. Wilfrid T. Owen, D.D. Sun, M 9¼ ; C 3¼ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, devs, s, B 4½. Cf (French), Sat 5½ to 6½, and at call.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

BUSHEY. (†) The Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. John the Evangelist, Upper Paddock-road. (1863.) Rev. Richard Rider (51 Upper Paddock-road, Oxhey, Watford). Sun, H C 8 ; M 9½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, wkds, M 7¾. Wed, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

HARE STREET, Buntingford. (Private Chapel of Hare Street House.) St. Hugh of Lincoln. (1908 ; 1917 ; cons. 1922.) Sun, M 8. Hds, M 9.

HARPENDEN. (†) Our Lady, Rothamsted-avenue. (1905.) Rev. Bernard Longstaff (Kirkwick-avenue). Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10 (1st Sun, M 8½, 10) ; inst 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8 ; Tu, evng serv 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6–to 7, and daily at call.

Dominican Convent, High-street. Day School.

HATFIELD. Oratory of Expiation, St. Alban's-road. Very Rev. Mgr. Henry Barton Brown. Sun, H C 8, M 9 ; C 3 ; evng serv 3½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Daily, V B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 7.

St. Charles' House for convert clergymen.

HERTFORD. (†) The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph, St. John's-street. (1858 ; cons. Oct. 16, 1866.) Rev. Francis Spink *(Rural Dean)*. Sun, H C 8¼ ; M 9, 10½ ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 7½. Cf, Sat 10 to 11, 6½ to 8, and at call. LC.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, St. John's-street.

Handmaids of the Sacred Heart, "Leahoe." Hertford. M daily 7. Exp until B 5. Cf (French) at call. *Chaplain.* Rev. Francis Macirone, M.A.

HITCHIN. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale-road. (1901.) Rev. Louis M. Cheray, S.S.E. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¾, 9½ ; devs, B 6½. Wkds, M 6, 7¾. Th, 1st Fri, devs, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 3 to 4, 6 to 7. Cfr of St. Michael.

St. Michael's School, Grove-road. Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund : Very Rev. John Atthill (*Rector*) ; Revv. Joseph Cochet, Louis M. Cheray, Rogatien Landrin, William Arendzen, Joseph Keaton, S.S.E. ; Rev. Joseph Esnault. Tel : Hitchin 172.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Nightingale-road, Hitchin.

N.B. Mass, Sun, Hds 8½ at Welbury-house, Offley.

HODDESDON. St. Monica's Priory. Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine. Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan. Sun, Hds, H C 7 ; M 9¼ ; B 7¼. Wkds, M 6¾. Exp daily till B 7½.

LETCHWORTH. (†) St. Hugh, Pixmore Way. (1907 ; 1908.) Rev. Adrian Fortescue, Ph.D., D.D. (*Rural Dean*). Sun, M 8, 10 ; C 3½ ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M, 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Fri, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 5 and 7.

MUCH HADHAM. Daughters of the Cross : School for Epileptic children. *Resident Chaplain*, Rev. Martin Branagan. Sun, Hds, M 6½. B daily 6½. Cf (French, Portuguese, Spanish) at call. Tel : Much Hadham 20.

NEW BARNET. Mary Immaculate and St. Peter, York-road. Rev. Matthew Lynch. Sun, M 8, 10 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 and bef M.

OLD HALL GREEN, Ware. 1. St. Edmund's College (1793 ; 1853). Very Rev. Canon Edward Myers, M.A.; *President ;* Rev. John G. Vance, Ph.D., M.A., *Vice-President*, Revv. Thomas Flynn, M.A., Francis Healy, M.A., Albert B. Purdie, O.B.E., B.A., Ernest Messenger, Ph.D., Edward J. Mahoney D.D., William Heffernan, Joseph Warren, B.A., John V. Simcox, M.A., D.C.L., George Smith, D.D., Ronald Knox, M.A., Henry Harrington, B.A. Tel. : Puckeridge 4.

2. (†) St. Edmund of Canterbury and the English Martyrs, (1769 ; 1818 ; new church, cons. Dec. 2, 1911.) Rev. John McGrath. Sun, M 7½, 10½ ; C, B, 5½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 7½, 10 ; evng serv, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, devs, B 8½, Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 8 to 8½.—Cemetery.

OXHEY. See Bushey, p. 107.

RADLETT. (†) St. Anthony of Padua, Cross Path, nr. Station. (New Church 1910.) Rev. James A. Martyn (Melrose-cottage.) Sun, H C (1st Sun M) 8½, M 10½ ; B 6½, wint 4. Hds, M 8 ; B 3½. Wkds, M 8, wint 9. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 & 6½ ; bef and aft services.

Convent of Sion. Boreham Wood, p. 107.

RICKMANSWORTH. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians, High-street. (New church 1909.) Augustinians of the Assumption: Revv. Henry Julien, Gregory Chédal, Cecil Bruet, A.A. Sun, M 8¼, 9¼, 11 ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9¼. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8.

St. Monica's School : Filles de Jesus Convent School, High-street, Rickmansworth.

ROYSTON. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury and the English Martyrs, Melbourn-road. (1911 ; 1917.) Rev. Benedict Williamson. Sun, M 7 (St. Benedict's), 10 (Church) ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 10 ; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed and Fri B, 7. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 8, bef and aft any service.

Sisters of Providence, Melbourn-road. High School for Girls.

Sisters of Adoration of the Sacred Heart, St. Benedict's Priory. 20 Melbourn-street. Daily, M 7, B 5 ; Perpetual Exposition

ST. ALBANS. (†) SS. Alban and Stephen, 14 Beaconsfield-road. (1840.) Missionaries of the Sacred Heart : Revv. Edward McGrath (*Superior*), Michael Tierney, John Field, M.S.C. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; inst 3 ; V, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8. Tel.: St. Albans 585.

Convent of Mercy, Claremont-house, 26 Alma-road.

Sisters of Loreto, Hatfield-road.

Herts and Middlesex County Asylums ; Napsbury Asylum.

STEVENAGE. (†) Transfiguration of Our Lord, Grove-road, (1912, '14.) Rev. Arthur W. Valentin (119 High-street). Sun, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 3¼. Wkds, M 8 (Tu, Fri, 7½) ; Th, B 3¼, C 5½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8½ ; eves Hds, 6½ to 7½.

TRING. Corpus Christi, Langdon-street. Rev. Percy Clune. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6¼. Hds, M 7, 8 ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7 and bef M.

WALTHAM CROSS. (†) The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph, Eleanor-road. (1856 ; 1859.) Rev. Michael O'Herlihy. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9¼ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8¼ (Mon 9). Wed, B 4. Fri, devs, B 7. Cf, daily bef M, Sat 9 to 10, 7 to 8.

Isolation Hosp., Honey-lane ; Cheshunt Cottage Hosp.

WARE. Sacred Heart, King Edward-road. (1870 ; 1921.) Rev. Francis Macirone, M.A. (The Lodge, Leahoe Convent, Hertford). Sun, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; B 7½. Wed, devs 7½. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9.

Ware Union ; Herts County Sanatorium.

WATFORD. (†) Church of the Holy Rood, Market-street. (1883-1889 ; cons. July 5, 1900.) Revv. Joseph P. Keating (*Rural Dean*), David Walsh. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; R, B 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 8¼. Wkds, M 8. Fri, Cfr S H, B 5¾. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Dominican Convent, St. Catherine's Home, Percy-road, Watford. Home for Boys and an Orphanage for Girls.

MAB Leavesden Imbecile Asylum ; Watford Workhouse and Union Infirmary ; District Hospital and Isolation Hospital.

WELWYN GARDEN CITY. *Canossian Daughters of Charity*, 15 Meadow-green. Chapel open to the public. (1922.) Served from Potters Bar.

RURAL DEANERIES.

[Italics indicate the name of the Rural Dean and the usual place of meeting.]

COUNTY OF LONDON.

1. PRECIOUS BLOOD. *Cathedral*, Palace Street. *Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Moyes. D.D., President.*

2. ST. PHILIP. Chelsea (St. Mary's and Holy Redeemer); *Oratory. Very Rev. Edward Crewse.*

3. HOLY TRINITY. *Hammersmith* (*Holy Trinity* and St. Augustine's), Shepherd's Bush, Wormwood Scrubs. *Rev. John Storey.*

4. ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY. *Fulham*, Kensington, Parson's Green, Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Stephendale-road, West Brompton. *Rev. John Crowley.*

5. ST. CHARLES. *Bayswater*, Kensal New Town, Notting Hill. *Very Rev. William St. Lawrence*, O.S.C.

6. HOLY ROSARY. Harrow Road, Marylebone, *St. John's Wood*, Ogle Street, Spanish Place. *Rev. Henry Casserly.*

7. St. Edward. Clerkenwell, Compton Street, Fortune Green, Hampstead, Haverstock Hill, Islington, Kilburn, Little Albany Street, *Somers Town*, West Islington. *Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Grosch.*

8. Sacred Heart. Crouch Hill, Highbury and Finsbury Park, Highgate. *Holloway*, Kingsland, Kentish Town, Stamford Hill, Stoke Newington. *Rev. Michael J. Howlett.*

9. St. John the Baptist. Bethnal Green, *Clapton*, Hackney, Homerton. *Rev. Cornelius Biale.*

10. St. Alphonsus. Bow, Bow Common, *Commercial Road*, Limehouse, Lithuanian Church, Mile End, Millwall, Polish Church, Poplar, Stepney, Wapping. *Very Rev. Canon Timothy Ring.*

11. SS. Peter and Paul. Bunhill Row, German Church, Hoxton, Mile End New Town, *Moorfields*, Tower Hill. *Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Edmond Nolan, M.A.*

12. Immaculate Conception. Ely Place, Hatton Garden, Leicester Square, Lincoln's Inn, Maiden Lane, *Soho*, Warwick Street. *Very Rev. Canon Langton Vere.*

MIDDLESEX.

1. St. John the Evangelist. Acton, Brentford, *Chiswick*, Ealing, Twyford Abbey, East Acton. *Very Rev. Canon Edmund Egan.*

2. St. Michael. Ashford, Feltham, Hampton Wick, Hatton, Hounslow, Isleworth, Staines, Sunbury, *Twickenham*. *Very Rev. Canon Edmund English.*

3. St. Joseph. Hanwell, Hayes, North Hyde, Ruislip, Southall, *Uxbridge*, West Drayton. *Rev. Thomas Moloney.*

4. St. Mary. Brondesbury Park, Eastcote, *Harrow*, Pinner, Wealdstone, Wembley, Willesden, Willesden Green. *Rev. Wilfrid Quaife.*

5. St. Vincent of Paul. Cricklewood, Dollis Hill, Edgware, Golders Green, *Hendon*, Mill Hill, North Finchley. *Very Rev. Canon George Carter.*

6. St. Paul. East Finchley, Enfield, Muswell Hill, Palmer's Green, *Wood Green*. *Rev. George Curtis.*

7. St. Francis of Sales. Lower Edmonton, Ponders End, Potters Bar, Stamford Hill, Stroud Green, *Tottenham*. *Rev. John Subra.*

HERTFORDSHIRE.

1. St. Alban. Barnet, Berkhamsted, Boxmoor, Bushey, Elstree, Harpenden, New Barnet, Radlett, Rickmansworth, St. Albans, Tring, *Watford*. *Rev. Joseph Keating.*

2. St. Edmund. Bishop's Stortford, Buntingford, Hadham, *Hertford*, Hoddesdon, Old Hall Green, Waltham Cross, Ware. *Rev. Francis Spink.*

3. St. Hugh. Baldock, Hatfield, Hitchin, *Letchworth*, Royston, Stevenage. *Rev. Adrian Fortescue, D.D.*

*** Priests not attached to a Parish attend the Conference of the Parish in which they live.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

AUGUSTINIANS: Hoxton-square, N. 1. ; Hammersmith, W. 6.
AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION: Victoria Park-square, E. 2. ; Rickmansworth.
BENEDICTINES: Ealing, W. 5.
CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN: Stroud-green, N. 8.
CARMELITES (DISCALCED): Kensington, W. 8.
CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION: Mill Hill, N.W. 7. ; Training College, Brook-green, Hammersmith, W. 6. ; Isleworth ; Potters Bar.
DOMINICANS: Haverstock-hill, N.W. 5.
FATHERS OF CHARITY: Ely-place, E.C. 1.
JESUITS: Farm-street, W. 1. ; Isleworth ; 27 High-road, S. Tottenham, N. 15. ; 116 Stamford-hill, N. 16.
MARIST FATHERS: Leicester-square, W.C. 2. ; Underwood-st., E.
MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART: St. Albans.
MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY: Hayes.
OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE: Tower-hill, E. 1. ; Kilburn, N.W. 6.
OBLATES OF ST. CHARLES: Bayswater, W. 2. ; Notting-hill, W. 11. ; Kensal New Town, W. 10 ; Paddington, W. 2.
ORATORIANS: South Kensington, S.W. 7.
PASSIONISTS: Highgate, N. 19.
PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS: German Church, E. 1. ; Italian Church, E.C. 1.
REDEMPTORISTS: Lower Edmonton, N. 9. ; Bishop's Stortford.
ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS: Mill-hill, N.W. 7.
SALESIANS: Polish Church, Mercers-street, E. 1.
SALVATORIANS (Society of the Divine Saviour): Wealdstone.
SCHEUT FATHERS: 152 Arlington-road, Camden Town, N.W.1 ; Millwall, E. 14.
SERVITES (Servants of Mary): Fulham-road, S.W. 10.
SOCIETY OF ST. EDMUND (of Pontigny): Hitchin.
ALEXIAN BROTHERS: Twyford Abbey, Willesden, N.W. 10.
BROTHERS OF MERCY: Highgate, N. 6.
MARIST BROTHERS: Underwood-st., E. 1. ; 46 Duncan-terrace, N. 1.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

ADORATION OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Tyburn Convent): 6 Hyde Park-place, W. 2. ; St. Benedict's Priory, 20 Melbourn-street, Royston.
ADORATION RÉPARATRICE: 28 Beaufort-street, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
ASSUMPTION: 23 Kensington-square, W. 8 ; The Poplars, Cowper-road, Boxmoor.
AUGUSTINIAN SISTERS OF MEAUX: 12 Hornsey-lane, N. 6.
BON SECOURS, for nursing the sick at their homes: 166 Westbourne-grove, W. 11.

BON SECOURS (of Troyes), for nursing the sick at their homes: 1 Upper Park-road, Haverstock-hill, N.W. 3.

AUGUSTINIAN CANONESSES REGULAR OF THE LATERAN (of the Perpetual Adoration): St. Monica's Priory, Hoddesdon; Hanger Hill, Ealing, W. 5.

CANOSSIAN DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY: 15 Meadow-green, Welwyn Garden City, Welwyn, Herts.

CARMELITES: St. Charles'-square, W. 10; Bridge-lane, Hendon, N.W. 11; Highbury Park, N.W. 5.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS: St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale-street, Chelsea, S.W. 3.; St. Joseph's School, Southall; Totteridge, N. 20; Much Hadham.

DAUGHTERS OF PROVIDENCE: 18 Stuart-crescent, Wood Green, N. 22.

DOMINICANS (Third Order): (1) St. Catherine's Convent, 181 Bow-road, E. 3. (2) 319 Portobello-road, Notting-hill, W. 10; High-street, Harpenden; (3) Sudbury Hill, Harrow; Chislett-road, Kilburn, N.W. 6; St. Catherine's Home, Percy-road, Watford.

ENGLISH INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M.: St. Mary's Convent, England's-lane, Haverstock-hill, N.W. 3.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: Gumley House, Isleworth; 51 Clarendon-square, Somers Town, N.W. 1; Howrah House, 83 East India Dock-road, Poplar, E. 14; 27 Upper Park-road, Haverstock Hill, N.W. 3.

FILLES DE JESUS (de Kermaria, Brittany): High-street, Rickmansworth.

FRANCISCANS: St. Mary's Abbey, Mill-hill, N.W. 7.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY: 27 Claverton-st., S.W. 1.

GOOD SHEPHERD: East End-road, East Finchley, N. 2; Ashford, Middlesex.

HANDMAIDS OF MARY (Spanish Nursing Sisters): 58 Holland Park, W. 11.

HANDMAIDS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS (*Esclavas del Sagrado Corazon de Jesus*): 11 Upper Belgrave-street, S.W. 1; "Leahoe," Hertford.

HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS: 1 Gloucester-road, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.

HOLY CHILD JESUS: 11 Cavendish-square, W. 1.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION: 17 Great Prescot-st., E.. 1.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (of Our Lady of Lourdes): Oxhey Rise, Harrow Weald.

INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE: 63 Stamford-hill, N. 16.

JESUS AND MARY: Convent, Crown Hill-road, Willesden, N.W. 10; Park-avenue, Willesden Green, N.W. 2

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY: 328 Commercial-road, E. 1; 15 Marlborough-place, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8; Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION (for nursing the sick poor): 14 Wellington-rd., Bow, E. 3; 133 Lancaster-rd., Notting-hill, W. 11.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: Portobello-road, North Kensington, W. 10 ; St. Anne's House, Manor-road, Stoke Newington, N. 16.

MARIE AUXILIATRICE: 26 Bow-road, E. 3; Manor House, East End-road, Finchley, N. 3.

MARIE RÉPARATRICE: Tower House, Chiswick-lane, Chiswick, [W. 4.

MARIST SISTERS: Underwood-street, E. 1; 596 Fulham-road, S.W. 6. ; 727 High-road, Tottenham, N. 17.

MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION: 40 Duncan-terrace, N. 1.

MOST HOLY SACRAMENT: 35 Brompton-square, S.W. 3. ; 58-62 Gloucester-gardens, Hyde Park, W. 2; 6 Leicester-place, W.C. 2.

NOTRE DAME: 55 Tollington-park, Finsbury Park, N. 4.

NOTRE DAME DE SION: Chepstow-villas, Bayswater, W. 11 ; Eden-grove, Holloway, N. 7 ; Boreham Wood, Herts.

POOR CLARES (COLETTINES): Cornwall-road, Notting-hill, W. 11.

POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST: 37 Mulberry-street, Whitechapel, E. 1 ; St. Joseph's Convent, Hendon, N.W. 4.

POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD: Convent, 2 The Butts, Brentford ; 53 Gordon-square, W.C. 1 ; 113 Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. 10.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Hammersmith-road, W. 6. (near Broadway-station) ; East End-road, East Finchley, N. 2 ; Richmond-road, Isleworth.

SAGESSE (FILLES DE LA): Woodstock House, Golders Green-road, N.W. 11.

ST. JOSEPH'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SISTERS: St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, N.W. 7.

SAINTE UNION DES SACRÉS CŒURS: Highgate-road, N.W. 5. ; 111 Hornsey-lane, Highgate, N. 6.

SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART: 8 Gloucester-road, Regent's-park, N.W. 1. ; French Hospital, Shaftesbury-avenue, W.C. 2.

SERVITES: St. Mary's Priory, St. Ann's-road, Stamford-hill, N 16 ; 14 and 16 Amhurst-park, Stamford-hill, N. 16 ; St. Juliana's, 37 Redcliffe-gardens, South Kensington, S.W. 7.

SISTERS OF CHARITY: St. Vincent's, Mill-hill, N.W. 7. ; 189 Devon's-road, Bow Common, E. 3. ; Carlisle-place, S.W. 1. ; 533 Commercial-road, E. 1 ; 642 Commercial-road, Limehouse, E.14; 285 West Ferry-road, Millwall, E. 14; 9 Lower Seymour-street, W. 1 ; 134 Clerkenwell-road, E.C. 1 ; 41 Queen-square, W.C. 1; Eastcote; Enfield; 15 Church-street, Lower Edmonton, N. 9 ; St. Joseph's, Payne's-lane, Pinner ; 13 Pier Head, High-street, Wapping, E. 1 ; St David's House, Castle Bar Hill, Ealing, W. 5.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (IRISH): St. Joseph's Convent, Mare-st., Hackney, E. 8 ; 9 Chiswick-lane, W. 4.

SISTERS OF CHARITY, under the Protection of St. Vincent of Paul (from Rome): 45, 47 Avenue-road, Acton, W. 3. The Convent, Little Ealing-lane, South Ealing, W. 5.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Hampton Wick ; 120 Bath-road, Hounslow.

SISTERS OF HOPE, for nursing the sick at their homes : Hope House, 20 Quex-road, Kilburn, N.W. 6.

SISTERS OF LORETO : Hatfield-road, St. Albans.

SISTERS OF MARY AND JOSEPH : Hitchin-road, Baldock.

SISTERS OF MERCY : 11 Harewood-avenue, Blandford-square, St. John's Wood, N.W. 1 ; Cadogan-street, Chelsea, S.W. 3 ; 39 Myddelton-square, Clerkenwell, E.C. 1 ; 88 Hardinge-street, Commercial-road, E. 1 ; 27 Hazlewood-crescent, Kensal-road, W. 10 ; 50 Crispin-street, E. 1 : Hospital of SS. John and Elizabeth, 40 Grove End-road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8 ; Tavistock-square, W.C.1 ; St. Andrew's Hospital Dollis Hill, Dollis Hill-lane, N.W.2 ; St. Catherine's, Pope's-villa, Strawberry-hill, Twickenham ; St. John's-street, Hertford ; Claremont House, 26 Alma-rood, St. Albans.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF THE MISSIONS : High-road, Wealdstone.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE : (1) of the Institute of Charity (*Rosminians*), 13 Ely-place, Holborn Circus, E.C. 1. (2) and the Immaculate Conception, Baldock (3), 198 Haverstock-hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3 ; Melbourn-road, Royston ; 26 High-street, Baldock.

SISTERS OF ST. GILDAS : Dickenson-road, Hornsey, N. 8.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH : 50 Uxbridge-road, Hanwell, W. 7 ; St. Mary's Convent, 10 Somerset-road, West Ealing, W. 13.

SISTERS OF ST. MARTHA : 22 Wood-street, High Barnet.

SISTERS OF ST. MARTIN OF TOURS : Pages-lane, Muswell-hill, N. 10.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY : Windhill Lodge, Bishop's Stortford.

SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT : 343 Goldhawk-road, Hammersmith, W. 6.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH : London-road, Enfield.

SISTERS OF THE POOR CHILD JESUS : Nether-street, North Finchley, N. 12.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART (from St. Jacut, Morbihan) : Nightingale-road, Hitchin.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : Sacred Heart Orphanage, Hasset-road, Homerton, E. 9 ; St. Pelagia's, 34 West Hill, Highgate, N. 6 ; 25 Tredegar-square, Bow, E. 3 ; St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde ; Pield Heath House, Hillingdon, Uxbridge ; Buntingford.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY : Rochester-house, Little Ealing-lane, W. 5.

SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART : 212 Hammersmith-road, W. 6. (near Broadway Station) ; St. Charles'-square, W. 10.

SŒURS DE MISÉRICORDE (of Séez), for nursing the sick at home : St. Vincent's House, 49 Queen-street, Hammersmith, W. 6.

URSULINES : Oakthorpe-road, Palmer's Green, N. 13.

URSULINES OF JESUS : 164 Culford-road, Kingsland, N. 1.

VISITATION OF THE BLES ED VIRGIN MARY : Sudbury Hill, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

AGED POOR SOCIETY. *Hon. Secretary*, J. C. Hewitt, Esq.; *Assistant Sec.*, H. B. Harvey, 82 Victoria-street, S.W. 1. See p. 749.

ALMSHOUSES. Brook-green, W. 6; Cadogan-street, S.W. 3.

ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF ST. STEPHEN FOR ALTAR SERVERS. *Superior-General*, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster; *Vice-Presidents*, the Archbishops and Bishops of England. *Chaplain*, Rev. Joseph Lievertz. *Hon. Secty.*, Frank Stacey, Esq., 53 Brondesbury-road, Kilburn, N.W. 6.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE CARE OF CATHOLIC CRIPPLED CHILDREN. *Chairman of Committee*, the Lady Mary Howard; *Hon. Sec.*, Miss Ross, 18 Egerton-terrace, S.W. 3.

ASSOCIATION OF PERPETUAL ADORATION AND OF WORK FOR POOR CHURCHES. *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Davies-Cooke, 23 Cadogan-gardens, S.W. 3. See p. 739.

ASYLUMS FOR AGED POOR. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, Portobello-road, North Kensington, W. 10 (see p. 748); Manor-road, Stoke Newington, N. 16. *Poor Sisters of Nazareth* (for the Aged; and for orphan, incurable, and abandoned children); Nazareth House, Hammermith, W. 6 (see p. 755); Richmond-road, Isleworth.

BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, for aged and infirm poor. *Hon. Secretary*, J. Arthur Walton, Esq., 92 Great Tower-street, London, E.C. 3. See p. 745.

BOY SCOUTS. Catholic Troops are attached to many missions, and belong each to the local association. *National Headquarters*: 25 Buckingham-palace-road, S.W. 1.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION. (London circle.) *President*, Paul H. Kelly, Esq.; *Hon. General Secretary*, E. Woodhouse, Esq., Temple Chambers, Temple-avenue, E.C. 4. Tel.: Central 270.

CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION. King's Chambers, 29 Portugal-street, Kingsway, W.C. 2. *President*, the Earl of Denbigh; *Hon. Secretary*, W. A. Stuart. Tel.: Holborn 1521. See p. 733.

CATHOLIC CADETS. *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. *Commanding Officer*, Lieut.-Colonel A. T. Penney.

CATHOLIC CONFEDERATION (of England and Wales). *Chairman*, Edward Eyre, K.C.S.G., *Gen. Secretary*, W. P. Mara, K.S.G.; *Organising Secretary*, T. F. Burns, Esq. Offices: Old Serjeants' Inn Chambers, 5 Chancery-lane, W.C. 2. Tel: Holborn 2539.

CATHOLIC EDUCATION COUNCIL. *Chairman*, Alderman Sir John W. Gilbert, K.B.E., K.C.S.G., K.S.S.; *Secretary and Treasurer*, F. R. Anderton, Esq., 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. 4. Tel.: City 1066. See pp. 732-733.

CATHOLIC EMIGRATION SOCIETY. *Hon. Secretary*, H. B. Harvey, 116 Victoria-street, S.W. 1.

CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD. *President*, The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. *Master*, F. J. Sheed, Esq.; *Hon. Secretary*, S. T. Burchett, The Hut, Cathedral Precincts, Morpeth-terrace, Westminster, S.W. 1. See p. 731.

CATHOLIC FEDERATION (Archdiocese of Westminster), for the Promotion of Catholic Organization in London for the Representation and Defence of Catholic Interests (absolutely non-party-political). *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster ; *Chairman*, Edgar S. Crowe ; *Hon. Secretaries*, Rev. G. Lionel Smith and W. P. Mara, K.S.G., Old Serjeants' Inn, 5 Chancery-lane, W.C. 2. Tel. : Holborn 2539.

CATHOLIC GUARDIANS' ASSOCIATION. *Hon. Secretary*, Thomas G. King, K.S.G., 75 Louisville-road, Balham, S.W. 17. Tel. : Hop. 3237. See p. 742.

CATHOLIC HOUSES FOR GIRLS IN BUSINESS IN LONDON. St. John's House, Duncan-terrace, Islington, N. 1 (under the immediate patronage of Cardinal Bourne); 15A Vicarage-gate, Kensington, W. 8 (see p. 797) ; 251 Vauxhall Bridge-road, S.W. 1 ; 58 Gloucester-gardens, Hyde Park, W. 2 (see p. 795) ; Manor House, East End-road, Finchley, N. 3 (under care of Sisters of Marie Auxiliatrice) (see p. 794) ; 53 Gordon-square, W.C. 1, and 113 Cambridge-gdns., North Kensington, W. 10 (under care of Poor Servants of Mother of God) (see p. 762) ; Carlisle-place, Westminster, S.W. 1 (under Sisters of Charity) (see p. 747) ; Gilbert House, 2 Gun-street, Spitalfields, E. 1.

CATHOLIC MISSIONARY SOCIETY. An Association of Priests and Laity whose object is to bring back the Faith to England and Wales. *Superior* ; Rev. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N.W. 6.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD. *Hon. Secretary of General Council*, Miss Hill-Kelly, 5 Lincoln-street, Chelsea, S.W. 3. *Hon. Assistant Sec.*, Miss Lawrence, 66 Elm Park-road, S.W. 3. —Westminster Division : *President*, Adèle Countess Cadogan, Oakley House, Belgrave-square, S.W. 1 ; *Vice-President*, Viscountess Campden.

CATHOLIC NURSES ASSOCIATION. Convent of the Cenacle, 63 Stamford-hill, N.16.

CATHOLIC POLICE GUILD (Metropolitan and City). *Patron*, the Cardinal Archbishop. *President*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Howlett, D.D. *Chaplain*, Rev. Wm. Wood. *Secretary*, Sergeant A. Groom (R Div.), 17 Morden-grove, S.E. 13.

CATHOLIC PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY. *Secretary*, H. Davison, Esq., 4a St. George's-square, S.W. 1. Tel. : Victoria 3425. See p. 758.

CATHOLIC READING GUILD, for the diffusion of Catholic literature of all kinds. *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop ; *Hon. Secretary*, George E. Coldwell, 17 Red Lion-passage, Holborn, W.C. 1.

CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY. *President*, H.E. Cardinal Gasquet ; *Hon. Bursar*, L. C. Lindsay, F S.A., 18 Grosvenor-mansions, 82 Victoria-street, S.W. 1 ; *Hon. Secretary*, Joseph S. Hansom, 110 Palace-gardens-terrace, Kensington, W. 8. See p. 738.

CATHOLIC REFERENCE LIBRARY, and Reading Room, 92 Victoria-street, S.W. 1, and 6a Duke's-lane, Church-street, Kensington, W. 8. *Patron*, the Cardinal Archbishop ; *Hon.*

Secretary, Miss Pauline Willis. Open weekdays, 11 to 8 (Duke's Lane, 11 to 7).

CATHOLIC SEAMEN'S HOME, 61 Lambert-road, Victoria Docks, E. 16. *Chairman*, J. P. Hennessey; *Hon. Secretary and Treasurer*, F. E. Kynaston, Esq., Room 18, 82 Victoria-street, London, S.W. 1. See p. 759.

CATHOLIC SOCIAL GUILD, Oxford. For promoting Catholic Social Education on the lines of Leo XIII. *President*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Parkinson, D.D.; *Secretary*, Rev. L. O'Hea, S.J., M.A. Tel.: Oxford 220. See p. 729.

CATHOLIC SOLDIERS' ASSOCIATION. *Hon. Secretary*, Major Galton, Hadzor, Droitwich. *Hon. Assistant Sec.*, Captain B. M. Fuller, 50 Wood-street, Chatham.

CATHOLIC STAGE GUILD, including all Artists on Stage and Platform, Principals and Staff. *Hon. Treasurer*, G. Elliot Anstruther, Esq., 36 Southampton-road, N.W. 5. *Secretary*, Miss Margaret Mackenzie, 2 Robert-street, Adelphi, W.C. 2. Tel.: City 1214. See p. 742.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY. *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop; *General Secretary*, Stephen Harding, M.A., O.B.E., K.C.S.G., 72 Victoria Street, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 3962. See p. 738.

CATHOLIC UNION OF GREAT BRITAIN. *President*, Right Hon. The Earl of Denbigh and Desmond, A.D.C., C.V.O. *Hon. Sec.*, J. S. Franey, Esq., 15 Old-square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2. Tel: Central 9828.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE (non-political). *President*, Lady Sykes. *Hon. Organizing Secretary*, Miss Balfe, 116 Victoria-street, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 3381. See p. 743. (C.W.L. *Hostels Committee* and *Clothing Depôt*. See p. 744.)

COLLEGES. St. Edmund's College, Ware; St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions, Mill-hill, N.W. 7.; St. Ignatius' College, Stamford-hill, N. 16.; St. Benedict's School, Ealing, W. 5; St. Mary's Training College, Hammersmith, W. 6.; Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison-road, W. 14; St. Michael's College and Apostolic School, Hitchin; St. Charles' Training College, St. Charles'-square, North Kensington, W. 10. (South of England Training College for School Teachers, under Sisters of the Society of the Sacred Heart); Training College, 11 Cavendish-square, W. 1. (South of England Training College for Teachers in Secondary Schools, under the Sisters of the Holy Child.)

CONVERTS' AID SOCIETY (for Convert Clergymen). *Secretary*, Richard Raikes Bromage, Esq., M.A., F.R.G.S., 110 Palewell-park, East Sheen, S.W. 14. See p. 745.

CRUSADE OF RESCUE, AND HOMES FOR DESTITUTE CATHOLIC CHILDREN. (Incorporated Society.) *Administrator*, Rev. George L. Craven. Office and Receiving Home, 48 Compton-street, Russell-square, W.C. 1. Tel. Museum 443. See p. 756.

ECCLESIASTICAL EDUCATION FUND, to provide for the education of candidates for the Priesthood. *Hon. Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 587.

GUILD OF ST. GREGORY AND ST. LUKE, for the Study of Christian Archæology and Art. *Secretary*, G. A. Bouvier, 180, Ladbroke-grove, W. 10.

GUILD OF SS. LUKE, COSMAS, AND DAMIAN (for Doctors). *President*, Ernest E. Ware, Esq., M.D., B.S.Lond. ; *Hon. Treasurer*, T. Barry Ball, M.D., F.R.C.Phys. ; *Hon. Secretary*, W. J. O'Donovan, M.D., 30 New Cavendish-street, W. Tel.: Langham 1982. *Chaplain*, Rev. J. R. Fletcher, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.

GUILD OF ST. MICHAEL FOR AVIATORS. *Director*, Rev. A. N. Morgan, St. Michael's Presbytery, Ashford, Middx.

HOMES, &c. Convalescent Home, Twyford Abbey, Park Royal, N.W. 10 (see p. 779) ; House of Mercy, St. Edward's Convent, 11 Harewood-avenue, Blandford-square, N.W. 1 (see p. 766) ; Home for the Dying, Mare-street, Hackney, E. 8 (see p. 773) ; Night Refuge, Crispin-street, E. 1 ; Home for Girls, 9 Lower Seymour-street, W. 1 (see p. 758) ; Homes for Working Girls, 26 Bow-road, E. 3 (see p. 766) ; Preservation Home for Girls, the Convent, Brentford ; Home for Crippled Boys, St. Vincent's, Eastcote, Pinner (see p. 777) ; St. David's, Castle Barhill, Ealing, for totally disabled Sailors and Soldiers ; "Wayside," 30 Brook Green, for Convert ladies and others.

HOME FOR INEBRIATE WOMEN. *Inebriate Home for Ladies (Voluntary or under the "Act")*, Ashford, Middlesex, under Sisters of the Good Shepherd. See p. 776.

HOSPITALS. *French Hospital*, Servants of the Sacred Heart. Shaftesbury-avenue, W.C. 2. ; *Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth*, Sisters of Mercy, 40 Grove End-road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8 (see pp. 764-765) ; *Italian Hospital*, Sisters of Charity, 41 Queen-square, W.C. 1 ; *St. Andrew's Hospital Dollis Hill*, Sisters of Mercy, Dollis Hill-lane, N.W. 2. Tel.: 898. See p. 771. (See Nursing Homes.)

HOSTEL FOR DISCHARGED WOMEN PRISONERS AND OTHERS, 497 King's-road, Chelsea, S.W.3. Tel.: Kensington 2812. *Hon. Secretary*, Mrs. Pulsford Hobson, 27 Brechin Place, S.W. 7.

INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC SOCIETY FOR BEFRIENDING GIRLS. Letters to be addressed to the Secretary, 251 Vauxhall Bridge-road, London, S.W.1. Tel. : Victoria 2726.

LADIES OF CHARITY. *Director*, Rev. J. Kelly, C.M. ; *President*, Viscountess FitzAlan ; *Treasurer*, Miss Pearson ; *Organising Secretary*, Mrs. Passmore, 3E Hyde Park Mansions, N.W. 1.

LEAGUE OF THE CROSS. *President* The Cardinal Archbishop.

NURSING HOMES, etc. Ladywell, East Heath-road, Hampstead, N.W. 3. ; *St. Joseph's Hospice for the Dying*, Sisters of Charity, Mare-street, Hackney, E. 8 (see p. 773). (See Hospitals.)

PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH. *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster ; *Director of the British Branch*, Very Rev. Canon Francis Ross, 59 Eccleston-square, S.W. 1 ; Tel.: Victoria 5680. *Hon. Treasurer*, Guy Ellis, Esq., 4 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. 1. See p. 726.

PROVIDENCE (ROW) NIGHT REFUGE (for Men, Women, and Children), Crispin-street, E. 1. See p. 748.

REFUGES, for Penitents. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Snaresbrook (see p. 751); East End-road, East Finchley, N. 2; Ashford, Middlesex (see p. 751); St. Pelagia's Home, 34 West Hill, N. 6; St. Anne's Home, Dominican Convent, Portobello-road, W. 10 (see p. 753).

ROYAL NAVAL CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION. *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster; *Vice-President*, Right Hon. Lord Walter T. Kerr, G.C.B.; *Secretary*, Rev. Hamilton Macdonald, M.A., 5 Lion-terrace, Portsmouth.

ST. THOMAS' HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *President*, Egerton Beck, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. *Hon. Secretary*, J. H. McNulty, Esq., 22 Kenninghall-road, Clapton, E. 5.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD (for the redemption of Pagan children in China and elsewhere). *Gen. Secty. and Treasurer*, Rev. Herbert Hall, 59 Eccleston-square, London, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 5680. See p. 741.

SOCIETY OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES (founded 1912), under the Patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop, the Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales, and the Bishop of Tarbes and Lourdes. Office: 72 Victoria-street, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 3962.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Office, 82 Victoria-street, S.W. 1. Telephone, 1935 Victoria. *President*. Major J. F. Wegg-Prosser. *Secretary of Superior Council*, Leonard C. Lindsay, Esq. *Secretary of London Council*, V. St. Lawrence, Esq., 20 Mount-avenue, Ealing, W. 5. See. p. 747.

UNIVERSITIES CATHOLIC EDUCATION BOARD. *Secretary and Treasurer*, A. J. Ellison, Esq., B.A., LL.B., Coburg-court, Bayswater-road, W. 2.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON CATHOLIC STUDENTS' SOCIETY: *President*, Hilaire Belloc, Esq. *Chaplain*, Rev. Francis Aveling, D.Sc., D.D. *Hon. Sec.*, Miss Forster, 4 Sydney-street, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL BUILDING FUND. *Hon. Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 587.

WESTMINSTER DIOCESAN EDUCATION FUND FOR POOR CHILDREN: *Secretary*, T. W. Hunter, M.A., K.S.G., Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1. Telephone: Victoria 587. See p. 734.

WESTMINSTER MISSION FUND, for helping poor missions of the Archdiocese. *Hon. Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 587.

Schools Certified by Government.

1. *Reformatory School*—
   St. John's, Walthamstow, E. 17.
2. *Schools for Poor-Law Children*—
   Boys: St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde, Southall; St. Vincent's School (for infant Boys), Mill-hill, N.W. 7
   Girls: St. Joseph's School, South-road, Southall; Convent of Providence, 198 Haverstock-hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3; Hassett-road, Homerton, E. 9.
3. *Schools certified by Board of Education, Local Govt. Board and Home Office*—
   Ophthalmic Children: Girls, St. Anne's Home, Portobello-road, W. 10. Tel.: Park 2664.
   Crippled Children: Boys, St. Vincent's, Eastcote, Pinner.
4. *Schools certified by Board of Education and Home Office*—
   Mentally Defective Children, Girls: Field Heath House, Hillingdon, Uxbridge. Boys: Buntingford.
   Epileptic Children, Boys and Girls: Convent, Much Hadham.
   Crippled Children, Boys: St. Vincent's, Eastcote, Pinner.

Homes and Orphanages for Poor Children.

Incorporated Society of the Crusade of Rescue and Homes for Destitute Children. The official Society for Rescue Work in the Archdiocese of Westminster and the Dioceses of Portsmouth and Brentwood. *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster; *Vice-Presidents*, the Bishop of Portsmouth and the Bishop of Brentwood; *Administrator*, Rev. George L. Craven. Offices and Receiving Home: 48 Compton-street, Russell-square, W.C.1 (Telephone, Museum 443).—*St. Joseph's Home*, for Boys (180 beds), Enfield; *St. Anthony's Home*, for Boys (200 beds), Hatton, near Feltham.

Boys: St. Vincent's Home, for Orphan Boys, Percy-road, Watford.

Girls: Sisters of Charity, Carlisle-place, Victoria-street, S.W. 1 (Orphanage, Creche and Workroom), and 9 Lower Seymour-street, W.1; Marist Convent, 727 High-road, Tottenham, N. 17; Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W. 6; St. Catherine's Home for Orphan Girls, Percy-road, Watford; Sacred Heart Orphanage, Hassett-road, Homerton, E. 9.

STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE.

Secular Priests:			
On active work in Diocese	247		
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	5		
Invalided or retired	15	294	
Under Community Rule: Oratorians	13		
Oblates of St. Charles	14		
Regular Priests:			
Augustinians, 6; do. of the Assumption, 10; Benedictines, 9; Canons Regular of the Lateran, 6; Carmelites, 9; Congregation of the Mission, 18; Dominicans, 9; Foreign Missioners, 8; Institute of Charity, 2; Jesuits, 38; Marists, 9; Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, 3; Missionary Sons, 5; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 8; Passionists, 14; Pious Society of Missions, 7; Pontigny Fathers, 6; Redemptorists, 14; Salesian, 1; Salvatorians, 4; Servites, 10; Société des Missions Etrangères, 3; Scheut, 3	202		496
Convents			150
Churches: Registered for Marriages			115
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			40
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			105
Schools: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant			85
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			6
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			9
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			60
Children at Elementary Schools...	Boys 12,979; Girls 14,538		27,517
Children at Schools other than Elementary	Boys 2,372; Girls 6,159		8,531
‡**Charitable Institutions:** Hospitals			6
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			16
Other Homes and Refuges			
‡ Children therein (including 403 of above 27,517)	Boys 940; Girls 1,073		2,013
Population: Total (*Census, 1921*)			4,171,672
Catholic (*estimated*, 1917)			260,000
Infant Baptisms in 1921			7,337
Marriages (including "mixed") in 1921			2,256
Conversions in 1921			1,837

II. ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire, and Worcestershire.

(*Suffragan Sees* : CLIFTON, PLYMOUTH, SHREWSBURY.)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE.

Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

—·—

Most Rev. JOHN MCINTYRE, ARCHBISHOP OF BIRMINGHAM : born in Birmingham Jan. 1, 1855 ; ordained May 22, 1880 ; cons. Bishop of *Lamus* and Auxiliary, July 30, 1912 ; re-appointed Auxiliary and named Abp. of *Oxyrhynchus*, August 24, 1917 ; succ. June 16, 1921. Residence : Archbishop's House, Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Tel.: Edgbaston 564. Telegrams : Lawnside, Edgbaston.

Predecessors.

I. WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B.: cons. June 21, 1846, as Vicar-Apostolic of Western District ; transl. from Central District to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850 ; to Archiepiscopal See of *Cabasa*, April 27, 1888 ; died March 21, 1889.

II. Most Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, born at Stafford May 11, 1838 ; ordained June 29, 1861 ; cons. by Abp. Ullathorne, Dec. 4, 1879, as Bishop-Auxiliary ; translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888 ; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 17, 1906 ; named Archbishop and Metropolitan, Oct. 28, 1911 ; resigned Jan. 15, 1921 ; appointed Archbishop of *Macre*, June 13, 1921.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost M. F. Glancey, 6 Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Tel.: Edgbaston 564.

Diocesan Œconomus.

Rev. Francis de Capitain, Archbishop's House, Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Tel.: Edgbaston 564.

Chancellor

Right Rev. Mgr. Charles Cronin, D.D., 101 Hunter's Road, Handsworth, Birmingham. Tel.: Northern 905.

Secretary.

Address : Archbishop's House, Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Tel. : Edgbaston 564.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (*see p.* 70).

Rev. Walter Poulton, St. Augustine's, Solihull, Birmingham.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. F. H. Drinkwater, 763 Coventry-road, Small Heath, Birmingham.

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 24, 1852.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. Michael F. Glancey, V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. E. B. Hymers, Joseph Robinson, William Barry, D.D., Charles A. Wheatley (*Penitentiary*) ; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D. ; Very Revv. Walter Hanley (*Theologian*), Arthur H. Villiers (*Secretary*), John M. Flynn, Mathias O'Rourke, Denis Nunan.

Honorary Canon : Very Rev. Francis Hopkins.

Warwickshire

BIRMINGHAM. (†) 1. **Metropolitan Cathedral Church of St. Chad.** (1841 ; cons. June 21, 1841.) Revv. John W. Roskell (*Administrator*), Bertram Gould, Albert Leo Kelly. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, crypt 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; V, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, Ds Dev 8½ ; Th, Cp, B 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Fri 6½, Sat 4½, eves Hds 6½. SVP. LC.

Convent of St. Chad, 16, Whittall-street.
Sisters of Charity, St. Anthony's, Shadwell-street.
General Hospital, Steelhouse-lane.

OSCOTT COLLEGE, Birmingham. **St. Mary's Seminary.** (Church cons. May 29, 1838), Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D., Ph.D., *Rector* ; Rev. Bernard Miller, D.D., Ph.D., *Vice-Rector* ; Revv. Frederick J. Sandy, Thomas Bird, D.D., Ph.D., John Barrett, D.D., B.A., Paul Van de Pitte.

2. St. Peter (†), St. Peter's-place, Broad-street. (About 1783 ; 1871.) Rev. Reginald O'Reilly, D.D., Ph.D. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 9½, 11 ; C 3½ ; evng devs, s 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8 ; B, Wed, Th 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9. SVP.

3. St. Francis (†), Hunter's-road, Handsworth. (1894.) Right Rev. Mgr. C. J. Cronin, D.D.; Revv. Charles O'Neill, Edward Walshe, Ph.D. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½, 11 ; devs, B 8. Wkds,

M 7, 9. Cf (French), Th, Fri 7½ to 9 ; Sat 11 to 12½, 6 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Hunter's-road.

Orphanage and Training Home, Brougham-street.

4. The Oratory (†). The Immaculate Conception, Hagley-road, Edgbaston. (1849 ; 1909 ; cons. 1920.) Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri : Very Rev. Richard Garnett Bellasis (*Superior*) ; Revv. Francis Morgan, Francis Joseph Bacchus, Anthony Pollen, Robert Eaton, Denis Sheil, H. Lewis Bellasis, Archibald Heurtley, Vincent Reade, Sebastian Ritchie, Stanislaus du Moulin Browne, John du Moulin Browne. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10.50 and 12 ; C, R, B 3 ; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7, 7¾, 8½, 10 ; V, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7¾, 8½. Tu, R, s, B 8¼. Cf (French, German, Spanish), Sat 4 to 6, 7 to 10 ; ev day bef M and aft 7 P.M. Tel. : Edgbaston 496.

Little Oratory. Sun M 8. Open daily 7 to 10 ; Sun, 5 to 10.

St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver-road.

St. Paul's High School, C.P.T. centre. Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Vernon-road, Edgbaston.

St. Philip's Orphanage, Oliver-road, Edgbaston.

House of Retreats. Sisters of the Retreat of the Sacred Heart (from Bruges). Penryn, Somerset-road, Edgbaston.

5. Erdington Abbey, Birmingham. (†) SS. Thomas and Edmund of Canterbury, Sutton-road. (1843 ; cons. 1850.) Redemptorists : Very Rev. John Charlton (*Rector*) ; Revv. Joseph Hull (*Minister and Parish Priest*), Henry Banckaert, Leo Kirk, Charles Wright, William Haig, William Bradley, Henry Campbell, Walter Esdaile, William Walsh, John Lawrence, Joseph Hermans, Bertrand Upton, James Webb, C.SS.R. Sun, M 6, 7½, 8½, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3¼ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8¼ (Sat 9) ; Wed, evng serv 8, Sat 7. Cf (Flemish, French, German), daily 7 to 12½, 4 to 7½ ; Sat, eves Hds 4 to 5, 6 to 9.

Applications for retreats to be made to the Very Rev. Father Rector. SVP. Cemetery. Tel.: Erdington 143.

Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.

6. St. Anne (†), Alcester-street. (1849 ; '84.) Very Rev. Canon Arthur Villiers ; Rev. William Bunce (96 Bradford-street). Sun, M 8, 9½ (ch only), 11 ; C

3½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, Mon 9, other days 8. Th, devs S H, B 8. SVP.

Convent of Mercy, Lowe-street, Camp-hill.

St. Brigid's Hostel, *Sisters of Charity*, High-street, Deritend.

7. St. John the Evangelist, George-street, Balsall Heath. (1896.) Rev. George Bunce. Sun, H C 8¼; M 9, 11; C, B 3½; devs, s B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6½ to 9.

St. John's Convent, 21 Park Road, Moseley. Sisters of the Christian Schools.

8. St. Michael. (†), Moor-street. (1862.) Rev. Richard Butler. Sun, M 9½, 11; H C 9¼; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 9½. Wkds, M 7½; Th, B 8. SVP. LC.

9. St. Catherine of Siena (†), Horse Fair. (1875.) Revv. Joseph Hymers, Maurice Woulfe. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 8. Tu, devs S H, B 7½, Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Fri, 7 to 8, Sat, 11 to 12, 6 to 9. SVP.

Queen's Hospital.

10. St. Joseph (†), Nechells. (1850.) Revv. John J. Rowan, Martin Power. Sun, M 7½, 9, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 10 to 11, 5 to 8. SVP.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 154 Nechells Park-road.

Cemetery.

11. St. Patrick (†), Dudley-road. (Cons. 1902.) Very Rev. Canon Robinson; Revv. Walter Emery, Robert Ashforth. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B ch 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, Th, evng serv 8. SVP.

Gaol, Workhouse, Asylum, and Borough Hospital.

12. St. Vincent, Ashted-row. (1883.) Rev. Wenceslaus Memnagh. Sun, M 9, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, devs, B 8. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Gt. Brook-street.

Military Barracks; General Cemetery, Witton.

13. Sacred Heart and St. Margaret Mary (†), Witton-road, Aston. (1898.) Rev. George Price. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C 3½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8¼. Wkds, M 7½ (8½ Mon, Sat). Th, devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8½; Th aft evng serv. SVP.

14. The Holy Family, Coventry-road, Small Heath. Revv. Francis H. Drinkwater, John Hanrahan. Sun, M 8, 9¼,

11 ; ch, 3¼ ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7¾. Th, R, B 8. SVP.

City Fever Hospital, Little Bromwich ; Sanatorium, Yardley-road.

15. The English Martyrs. (1908-11.) Rev. Michael O'Hagan (Evelyn-road, Sparkhill). Sun, M 9, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; evng serv, 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Mon, Sat 9. Wed, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12; 5½ to 8.

Women's Hospital, Showell Green ; Taylor Memorial Home, Showell Green-lane ; Military Hospital, Wake Green-road.

16. St. Augustine (of England) (†), School-chapel. Avenue-road, Oxhill-road, Handsworth. Rev. John Clavin (22 Headingly-road, Handsworth). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, evng serv 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 ; Th, after evng serv.

17. St. Gregory the Great, Three Shires Oak-road, Bearwood, Birmingham. Rev. Francis de Capitain. Sun, M 8, 9½ ; C 3 ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8 B 8. Wkds, M 8.

18. St. Edward, Selly Park. (1889 ; 1895.) Right Rev. Mgr. Vincent Keating ; Rev. Bernard Cusworth. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7¾. Cf (French, Spanish). SVP.

St. Paul's Convent, Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. *Chaplain*, Very Rev. Canon Wheatley.

19. St. Dunstan (†), Station-road, King's Heath. (1896.) Rev. Francis J. Sumner (46 Westfield-road). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ (Mon 8). Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

Monyhull Colony for Epileptics.

20. SS. Joseph and Helen, Station-road, King's Norton. Rev. Thomas Bedwin, Ph.D. (84 Northfield-road). Sun, H C 8½ ; M 9, 11 ; C 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 9 ; devs, B 7¾. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7¾.

21. St. Mary's Retreat (†), Harborne. (1870.) Passionists : Very Rev. Hyacinth Fitzpatrick (*Rector*) ; Revv. Edward Le Maitre (*Vicar*), Bruno Townsend, Robert Kelly, Bernardine Hullen, Nicholas Harbison, Honorius Welsh, Celestine Whiteside, Leonard McCabe, C.P. Sun, M 8. 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10 ; R, B, 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8. Wed, Fri, Devs 7½. Cf (Flemish, French), 6½ to 12 ; 4 to 9, daily.

Little Sisters of the Poor (St. Joseph's). Convent of Mercy, Albert-road.

22. Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, Acock's Green. Rev. John A. Gibbons. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 11½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 3½ to 4, 7 to 8½.

Sisters of Our Lady of Compassion, 1147 Warwick-road. School.

23. Our Lady and St. Bride, Steel-road, Northfield. Rev. Benignus Hamill. Sun M, 8½, 10 (at Longbridge Works); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8¾. Wkds, M. 8¾. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Nazareth House, Rednal.

24. Our Lady of the Rosary, Parkfield-road, Saltley. (1919; 1921.) Rev. Percy F. Gateley. Sun, H C 8¼, 8.40. M 9, 11; C 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7 (Mon, Sat 9); B, Tu, Th 8. Cf, Fri 7½ to 8½; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9. SVP.

25. *Convent of our Lady of Refuge*, Bristol-road, Northfield. Rev. J. O'Hanlon.

26. St. John, Gravelly Hill. Rev. James J. Kennedy (4 Fentham-road, Gravelly Hill). Services at St. John's Home.

27. *St. John's Home*, Gravelly Hill. Conducted by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7 to 9; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Fri 4½, Sat 6½ to 8.

Aston Union Workhouse, Gravelly-hill.
Jaffray Hospital, Wood End Lane.

ABBOT'S SALFORD, Evesham. (1763.) St. Mary. Rev. Gerald Jackson. Sun, M 10½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½.

ALCESTER. Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1889.) Rev. George Paul Rigby, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8; Th, B 6½. Cf, Sat 6 (wint 4).

ATHERSTONE. 1. St. Scholastica's Priory, Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. (Cons. Sept. 4, 1861.) Rev. William Hopkins. Sun, H C 7; M 8¾. Hds, M 9; Wkds, 7.

2. St. Benedict (†). (1839; 1859.) Served from Priory. Sun, H C 8; M 10½; C 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½. R, s, B 7¾. Th, R, B 7¾.

AVON DASSETT, Leamington. (†) St. Joseph. (1852; 1855). Rev. William Dobell. Sun, M 10½; devs, B 3. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½; Fri, B 6.

BADDESLEY CLINTON, Knowle. St. Francis of Assisi. (1800; cons. 1894.) Rev. Bernard Grafton. Sun, H C 7, 8½; M 10½; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9; B 4. Wkds, M 8. Th, Hds, B 7.—Cemetery.

Convent of Poor Clares.

BADDESLEY CLINTON HALL. Domestic Chapel open to the public. Th, M 8. Sun in wint, M 8½.

BEDWORTH, Nuneaton. (†) St. Francis of Assisi. (1881.) Rev. Arthur George Wall. Sun, H C 8; M 11; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, wkds, M 8; evng devs 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

BOLDMERE. St. Nicholas. Rev. Joseph Hogan. Sun, M 8, 9½; ch 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8½.

BOURTON HALL, Rugby. Our Lady and St. Joseph. Rev. Henry P. Russell. Sun, Hds, M 8½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½; Th, B 6½. Cf, Sat, eves Fri 6½.

BRAILES, Banbury. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1726.) Rev. William Doran. Sun, M 10½; Hds 8¼.

COLESHILL, Birmingham. Sacred Heart and St. John. Right Rev. Mgr. George V. Hudson; Rev. James Connor. Sun, M 10½, and 1st and 3rd Sun 8; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7.

St. Paul's Home. Diocesan Poor Law School for Boys.
St. Edward's Home. Diocesan Rescue Home for Boys.
St. Gerard's Hospital for Children.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

COUGHTON. (†) SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth. (1857.) Very Rev. Bernard Romanus Thomas, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8; M 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; Sun bef H C.

COVENTRY. (†) 1. The Most Holy Sacrament and St. Osburg, Hill-street. (Cons. Sept. 9, 1845.) Benedictines: Revv. Hubert Michael Caffrey, O.S.B. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 10, 11; serv 3; devs s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼ Mon, R, s 8; Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; Th 8½ P.M. SVP.

2. Our Lady (†), Raglan-street. (New church 1893.) Revv. John Joseph Walsh, John Hughes. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, German, Spanish), Sat 6 to 9; Wed 8½ p.m., eves Hds and 1st Fri, 8 to 9. SVP.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Gosford Green. *Chaplain:* Rev. Austin J. Beech.

3. The Good Shepherd, Foleshill. See below.

FOLESHILL (Coventry) The Good Shepherd and SS. Elizabeth and Helen, Highfield-street. (1912-1916). Rev. Leonard S. Emery (53 Stanley-street). Sun, M 8, 9¼, 11; C, B 3; evng serv 6½, Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng

serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. 8. Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 6½ to 8½. Thurs, 8½ p.m. SVP.

Foleshill Union Wkh.

FOXCOTE, Shipston-on-Stour. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1813.) Rev. Joseph J. Dale. Sun, M 10 (1st Sun 8½); R, B 6. Hds, M 8½; B 6. Wkds, M 8½. Th, R, B 6. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

HAMPTON-ON-THE-HILL, near Warwick. (†) St. Charles Borromeo. (1819.) Rev. Samuel Gosling. Sun, M 10½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 (8½ wint).

Warwick County Asylum, Hatton, M 9; Royal Warwick Barracks (Budbrooke).

KENILWORTH. (†) St. Augustine of England, Birmingham-road. (1842-1852; cons. 1904.) Rev. Edmund S. Phillips, F.R.A.S. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 7, Wkds, M 7½, Th, B 7. Lent, Fri, Sta, B 7. 1st Fri, B 7. Cf (Flemish, French, German, Italian), Sat 6 and daily bef M

KNOWLE (and Dorridge). St. George, Station-road. (1917.) Rev. James Dwyer (Granville-road, Dorridge). Sun, M 8½, 10½; C 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds M 9; evng serv 7. Wkds M 8½; Wed, B 7. Cf, Sat 5½ to 6½.

Midland Counties Inst. for the Feeble-minded.

LEAMINGTON. (†) St. Peter. (Cons. Aug. 17, 1864.) Very Rev. Canon William Barry, D.D.; Revv. Laurence Killeen, Bernard Hayward (St. Peter's, Dormer-place, Leamington). Sun, M 8, 9, 11; devs, s, B 3½. Hds, M 7, 8, 11; B 4½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Mon, H Fam, 5. Th, B 4½. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Easton Lodge, Milverton-terrace.

NEWNHAM PADDOX, Lutterworth. The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry van Dillen. Sun, Hds, M 8½, 10½. Sun, R, inst, B 6, wint, 3½; Hds, R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8½ (except Tu, Fri). B, Fri 6½.

Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy, Monks Kirby, Lutterworth.

NUNEATON. Our Lady of the Angels. (1837.) Rev. Michael Godfrey. Sun. M 8, 10½; evng serv, s, B 6. Hds, M 9; evng serv, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf, eves Hds and 1st Fri, Sat 6 to 9.—Cemetery.

OLTON, near Birmingham. (†) Immaculate Conception. (1889.) Capuchin Franciscans (*House of Studies*): Very Rev. F. Aidan (*Guardian*); Revv. FF. Giles (*Vicar*), John Mary, Stanislaus, John Capistram, Bede, Andrew, Fidelis,

O.S.F.C. Sun, M 8, 11 ; evng serv 6½ (wint 4). Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Tu, Fri, R, B 6½. Cf(French, Italian), at call. Applications for Missions, Retreats, etc., to be made to the Father Guardian.—Cemetery.

Sisters of Our Lady of Compassion, St. Bernard's-road. School.

PRINCETHORPE, Rugby. 1. Benedictine Priory of Our Lady of the Angels. (1835 ; cons. May 8, 1901.) *Chaplain*, Rev. Walter Hand. Telegrams, Marton (1½ miles).

2. Parish Church. (†) Our Lady of the Angels. (1835 ; 1908.) Rev. Edward Power. Sun, H C 7½, M 9½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, B 6. Cf, Sat 5 to 7.

Convent of Mercy.—Cemetery.

RUGBY. (†) Ste. Marie, Dunchurch-road. (1884 ; 1847 ; cons. Sep. 8, 1882.) Fathers of Charity : Very Rev. W. Trevor Hughes, (*Provincial*) ; Revv. Joseph Hurley (*Rector*), Edmund Hobson, Richard Huyshe, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10¾ ; C, B 2½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. R, lect, B, Th 7½ ; Fri, B 3¾. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3½, 6½ ; Sun mrng 7½.

St. Marie's College, for professed Students of the Institute of Charity. *Sisters of Providence* (of the Institute of Charity) (*Rosminians*).

Catholic Cemetery.

SOLIHULL, Birmingham. (†) St. Augustine of Canterbury, Station-road. (1760 ; 1839.) Rev. Walter Poulton. Sun, M 8, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8 ; eves Hds 6 to 8.

SOUTHAM. (†) Our Lady and St. Wulstan. (1876.) Rev. Percy J. Styche. Sun, M 7½, 10½ ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7. Th, Sat, R, B 6.

Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus.

STECHFORD. Corpus Christi, Lyttelton-road. Rev. Peter J. Bierings (19 Victoria-road). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 ; Th B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 7 to 8.

STRATFORD-ON-AVON. (†) St. Gregory the Great, Warwick-road. (1852-Oct. 23, 1866.) Rev. Peter Wulstan Fossato, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6, eves Hds 7.

STUDLEY. St. Mary. (1851-1853.) Rev. Felix Anselm Prior, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10 ; V, s, B 6½ Hds, M 7½, 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (wint 8). Th, R, B 7½.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

SUTTON COLDFIELD. (†) Holy Trinity, Lichfield-road. (1834.) Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8¼. Th, R, B 7½. Hds, Fri, R, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

WAPPENBURY, Leamington. (†) St. Anne. (1734 ; 1849.) Rev. Patrick Holden. Sun, M 8 ; 2nd Sun of m, evng serv 5¼. Hds, M 7½. Wkds M 7½ (wint 8). Cf, Sat fr 4 ; Sun, bef M.—Cemetery.

WARWICK. (†) St. Mary Immaculate, 45 West-street. (1860.) Rev. Charles Eagle, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 11 (wint 8, 10½) ; devs, s, B 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 7, 9 ; devs, B 7½ ; Wkds, M 8 (Mon 7½) ; exc Th. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5½ to 8½, eves Hds, 7.

Wkh. and Inf. ; Military Hospitals.

WESTON-IN-ARDEN, Nuneaton. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. (1869.) Served from Bedworth. Sun, M 9½.

WOOTTON WAWEN, Birmingham. (†) Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict. (1814 ; 1904.) Rev. Edward Lawrence Powell, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½. Hds, M 9 ; Devs, B 6 sum, 3½ wint.

Oxfordshire

BANBURY. (†) St. John. (1838.) Rev. George Brabazon, V.F. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, B 7½. Cf, Th aft B ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 7½ ; Sat 10½ to 11½ ; 6 to 8. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Boarding Schl.

Workhouse, Warwick-road ; Horton Infirmary, Oxford-road.

BEGBROKE, Kidlington, near Oxford (†). 1. (1896 ; cons. 1902.) St. Philip Benizi. Servites : Revv. FF. Hildebrand M. Calvani (*Prior*), Benedict Howard, Anselm Hislop, Francis McEnerney, O.S.M. Sun, M 7, 10½ ; evng serv 6 (Oct. to May, 3½). Hds, M 7, 8 ; R, B 4. Wkds, M 6½, 7 ; Fri, R, B 4. Cf (Flemish, French, Italian), at call. —Cemetery.

Woodstock Union Workhouse.

2. Begbroke Place, Oxford. St. Charles.

BICESTER. St. Mary Immaculate. Rev. Christopher Heron. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10 ; evng serv 6½ (wint 4). Hds, Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5½, Sun bef H C.

Bicester Union Workhouse.

CARTERTON, Clanfield. St. Joseph, Burford-road. (1914.) Served from Begbroke. M, 2nd Sun altern 8½ and 11.

CAVERSHAM, Reading. (†) Our Lady and St. Anne. (1902). Rev. Michael Williams. Sun, M 8, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9, 11. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, R, B 7½.

The Oratory School, Caversham Park. Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri : Revv. Henry Tristram (*Superior*), Edward Pereira (*Headmaster*), Philip Lynch (*Secretary*).

Convent : Sisters of the Visitation.

CHIPPING NORTON. (†) Holy Trinity. (1836.) Rev. Patrick Reynolds. Sun, M 8, 11 ; C 3½; V or Cp, s, B 6. Eves of Hds, V 7½. Hds, H C 7½, M 8 ; V, B 3½. Wkds, M 7½, Mon, Sat 8½. Th, inst, B 3½. 1st Fri of m, Sta 7½. R, Wkds 7¼. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 7.

DORCHESTER, Wallingford. (†) St. Birinus. (1849.) Rev. Ernest C. Jarvis. Sun H C 9 ; M 10½ ; devs 3. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7.

Cottage Hospital, Wallingford Union.

Turner's Court Farm Colony, Wallingford ; Burcote Convalescent Military Hospital.

GORING-ON-THAMES. Our Lady and St. John, Ferry-lane. Rev. J. N. Bacchus. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7 ; bef M 9.

HENLEY-ON-THAMES. (†) The Sacred Heart. Rev. John Francis Hughes, 21 Station-road. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10¾ (June to Sept incl 10½) ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7. Wkds (exc. Th), M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ and bef M.

Henley Workhouse.

HETHE, Bicester. Holy Trinity. (1832.) Rev. John Budgen. Sun, H C 7¾ ; M 11 ; C, R, B 6. Hds, M 7½ ; devs, B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French).—Cemetery.

MAPLEDURHAM, Reading. (†) St. Michael. (1865). Served from Caversham. Sun, M, B 10 ; 1st Sun of m, Hds, M 8½ ; Fri, M 8½.

OXFORD. (†) 1. St. Aloysius, Woodstock-road. (1875.) Revv. Robert Steuart (*Superior*), Francis Burdett, John Edge, Bertram Wolferstan, S.J. Sun, M 7¼, 8, 11 ; B, ch 4 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7¼, 8. Wed, B 8 ; Fri, 4. Cf (French, German), Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 9. Eves Hds, 6½ to 7½ ; and at call. SVP.

2. St. Edmund of Abingdon and St. Frideswide, Iffley-road (1793 ; 1911.) Served from St. Aloysius'. Sun, M 7¾, 10 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Th, B 6½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7½.

Sisters of the Holy Child, St. Frideswide's Hostel, South Park-road, *Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, 99 Cowley-road.

SS. Gregory and Augustine (†), Woodstock-road,

Wolvercote. (1912.) Rev. William F. Smith. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 6. Th, evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5½ to 6½, Th aft B.

Carmelite Priory, 153 Banbury-road.

Witney Union.

4. University Catholic Oratory (for members of University only), Bishop King's Palace, St. Aldate's. Very Rev. Mgr. Arthur S. Barnes. Sun, M 8¼, 10½. Hds, wkds M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 p.m. (In Term.)

5. Campion Hall, 11 St. Giles's-street. (1896.) *Jesuit* House of Studies. Revv. Henry Keane, M.A. (*Master and Rector*), Cyril Martindale, M.A., Leo O'Hea, M.A. (*Principal* of Catholic Workers' College, 1 Walton Well-road), Joseph Rickaby, M.A., B.Sc., Leslie J. Walker, M.A., S.J.

6. *Salesian* House, Cowley, Oxford. Very Rev. Angelo Franco, D.D., Ph.D. (*Superior*) ; Revv. James Simonetti, Ph.D., Walter Austen, B.A. (*in charge of Parish*), Joseph Ciantar, Edward Goy, Peter McCouville, Ph.D., Seraphin Demarchi, S.C. Sun, M 7½, 9½ ; C 3½ ; R, B 4. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 7¾. Wkds, M 6½. Wed, R, B 7¾. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8.

Oxford Military Depôt ; Littlemore Asylum ; Headington Workhouse.

7. St. Benet's Hall, 38 St. Giles'-street. (1897.) *Benedictine* House of Studies (Ampleforth Abbey). Rev. Philip Justin McCann, O.S.B., M.A. (*Master*).

8. Grosseteste House, 177 Iffley-road. *Franciscan* (Capuchin Friars Minor) House of Studies. Very Rev. F. Cuthbert, M.A. (*Provincial* and *Principal*), Rev. FF. Gerard, Dunstan, O.S.F.C.

9. St. Charles' House, Norham-gardens. (1913.) *Secular Clergy* House of Studies. Rev. Arthur T. Sammons.

10. Blackfriars, Priory of Holy Ghost, 64 St. Giles-street. *Dominican* House. Revv. Aidan Elrington, D.Sc., Bernard Delany, John Baptist Reeves, B.A., O.P.

RADFORD, Enstone. (†) Holy Trinity. (1613-1841.) Rev. A. Hellé. M, Sun 10½, Hds 9 ; B 6 (wint 3).

Convent : Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. School.

SOULDERN, Banbury. St. Joseph. (1870.) Served from Hethe. Sun, M 9. Other services as announced.

STONOR, Henley-on-Thames. (†) Holy Trinity. (Cons. 1349.) Served from Cowley. Sun, M 10½, Hds 9 ; B 6 sum, 3½ wint.

THAME. St. Joseph. (1913.) Rev. Randolph Traill. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; B 6. Hds, M 8½ ; B 6. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 6. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

WITNEY. St. Hugh of Lincoln, 1 Church Green. Served from Begbroke. M, 2nd Sun altern 8½ and 11.

WROXTON, Banbury. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1894.) Rev. Arthur S. Hoole, Wroxton Banbury. Sun, H C 9 ; M 10½ (1st Sun of m, M 9) ; devs 3½ ; Hds, M 10.

WROXTON ABBEY. Sun, M 9½. Served from Wroxton. 1st Sun of m, M 10½ ; B, 6½. Hds. wkds, M 9 ; Th B, 6½.

Staffordshire

ABBOTS BROMLEY, Staffs. St. Alban. Rev. Joseph T. Craig, C.R.P. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, inst 2½ ; ev serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat 6 to 8, wkds at call.

ALTON, Stoke-on-Trent. St. John Baptist. (1840.) Rev. John Ullathorne. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 8.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, St. John's, The Castle.

ASHLEY, Market Drayton. Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist. (1823.) Rev. William O'Dowd. Sun, M 8½, 10½, altern Sun. ; ev serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½ ; Wed evng serv, 7½. Cf, Sat 7½.

ASTON-BY-STONE. St. Michael. Rev. Edmund O'Gorman. Sun, Hds, M 9. Sun, B 3.—Cemetery.

BILSTON. (†) Holy Trinity. (1834.) Rev. Bernard Rice. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7½. SVP.

BLOXWICH, Walsall. (†) St. Peter. (1869.) Rev. Joseph Upton, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L. Sun, M 8¼, 10½ ; C inst, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8, Mon 8¾. Tu, R, B 8 ; Fri, Sta 8.

St. Paul's Convent, Stafford-road. Sisters of Charity of St. Paul (French).

BREWOOD, Stafford. St. Mary. (1844.) Rev. Patrick O'Toole. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10½ ; B 7. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Boarding School.

BRIERLEY HILL. (†) St. Mary, High-street. (New church, 1873.) Rev. Thomas McCarthy. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; ch serv 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8 (Mon 9). Fri, B 7½ Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

BURSLEM. St. Joseph, Hall-street. (1895.) Revv. William Browne, Bernard Hickson. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½. SVP.

BURTON-ON-TRENT (†) SS. Mary and Modwena. (1851.) Very Rev. Canon John M. Flynn ; Rev. John Drinkwater. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C inst 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. SVP.

CANNOCK. (†) Sacred Heart and Our Lady of the Rosary, Walsall-road. (1878 ; 1899.) Rev. Walter Bull (Presbytery, 30 Walsall-road). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 10¼ ; Cp, B 7½. Wkds, M 8¼ ; devs ev evng 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8½ ; eves Hds 6½ to 8½.

Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cannock Union, 202, Wolverhampton-road.

Convent of Holy Rosary (*Sisters of the Christian Retreat*), St. John's-road.

Isolation Hosp, Cheslyn Hay.

CAVERSWALL, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Filumena. (1811; 1853-1864.) Rev. William O'Doherty. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; devs B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, B 8½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 3 to 8, and Sun bef M.

Werrington Industrial School.

CHASETOWN, Walsall. St. Joseph. (1883.) Rev. Charles G. McDonnell. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Fri, evng serv, B 7½.

County Asylum, Burntwood, nr Lichfield, attended from Chasetown.

CHEADLE, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Giles. (Cons. Aug. 31, 1846.) Revv. Walter Morris, Oswald Joyce. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C inst 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8¼ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, 9 ch. Cf, Sat 7 to 8½.

Dominicans of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.

COBRIDGE, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Peter. (1780 or '81.) Rev. Alfred M. Mulligan. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C. inst 3 ; Vs, B 6½ ; 1st Sun of m, *B Mors ;* 3rd, devs S H. Hds, M 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8 sum, 8½ wint. Mon, Fri, B 8.

COLWICH, Stafford. St. Benedict's Priory. (First House of Perpetual Adoration in England, 1829.) Rev. Joseph Jones.

CRESSWELL, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Mary. (1816.) Revv. Thomas Scott, Timothy Purcell, B.A. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½. Hds, M 9¼. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 8.

DARLASTON, St. Joseph. Served fr Willenhall. Sun, M, B 9½. Hds, M 9½. Fri evng, Cf, B 6½. Sat, M 8½.

DRAYCOTT-IN-THE-CLAY. Our Lady of the Angels, (1878.) Served from Uttoxeter. 3rd Sun, M 10 ; devs 2½.

ECCLESHALL. Sacred Heart. (1904.) *Priory of the Immaculate Conception* (Olivetan Benedictine Nuns).

FENTON. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. Rev. Patrick Noonan (109 Raglan-street). Sun. M 8½, 10½; C, B 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8; evng serv Fri 7½. Cf, Sat 10½ and 6½; Fri 7.

FOXEARTH. Served from Caverswall. Mass 9½ once a month. Dev, inst ev Sun, 3½.

GOLDENHILL, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Joseph. (New church 1883.) Revv. Jeremiah Crowley, Patrick Quilty. Sun, M 9, 10½; C 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8; evng serv Th 7½.

GREAT HAYWOOD, Stafford. St. John Baptist. (1846.) Rev. Augustine Emery. Sun, M 9; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf, daily bef M; Sat, 7 (wint 6).—Cemetery.

Benedictine Priory, Colwich, near Stafford.

HANLEY. (†) 1. Sacred Heart, Jasper-street. (1891.) Very Rev. Canon Matthias O'Rourke (*Rural Dean*); Revv. Frederick E. James, Leo V. Twiney, William Quinn, B.A., Thomas Sheeran. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, 2½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R B 7½. 1st Fri, evng serv 7½. Cf (French, Gaelic), ev mrng bef M, eves Hds, 7½ to 9; Sat, and eves 1st Fri, 6 to 9. SVP.

Bucknall Fever Hospital.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Cobridge-road. M daily 6½. Sun, Th, B 4½.

2. Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick, Lower Foundry-street. (1860.) Sun, M 9; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Served fr Jasper-st.

3. Birches Head. St. George. Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6½.

HAUNTON, Tamworth. (†) 1. St. Michael and St. James. (1885; new ch. cons. 1907.) Rev. John O'Toole. Sun, H C 8½, M 9½; 2nd Sun of m, M 8½; R, B 6½. Hds, wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6, and at call.

2. St. Joseph's Convent, Haunton Hall. Sat, M 8.

3. Chapel of Haselour Hall. Mon, M, 8.

HAWKESYARD, Rugeley. St. Thomas's Priory. Dominican Priory and School. (1894; cons. 1899.) Very Rev. Leo Moore, S.T.L. (*Prior*); Revv. Hugh Pope, S.T.M., D.S.S. (*Regent of Studies*), Luke Walker, S.T.L. (*Sub-Prior*), Walter Gumbley, Peter Reader, M.A. (*Rector of Hawkesyard School*), James Harrison, Paulinus Sweeney, S.T.L., Austin Barker, S.T.L., Jerome Rigby, S.T.L. (*Prefect of the School*), Kevin Clark, F.G.S., Daniel Callus, S.T.L., Stanislaus Lamb, S.T.L., Clement Feeley, Adrian English, S.T.L., Rupert Hoper-Dixon, Julian Bannister,

Hilary Carpenter, O.P. Sun, M 6, 6½, 7½, 9 ; V 1½ ; Cp, R, B 6. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7½, 9 ; Cp, R, B 6. Wkds, M 6, 6¾, 7½ ; Cp 6, with B Th and F.

Hawkesyard School, for boys for the Dominican Order.

HEDNESFORD. Our Lady of Lourdes. (1915.) Hill Top, Hednesford. Rev. Joseph Healy. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10 ; devs R, B 6½. Wkds, M 7, 8½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8½, and bef M.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat, West-view, Rugeley-road.

Hednesford Accident Home.

KIDSGROVE, Stoke-on-Trent. St. John the Evangelist. (1892 ; 1893.) Rev. George Mesher. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 7¾. Wkds, M 8, Mon 9 ; Th, evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

LEEK. (†) St. Mary, Compton. (1828 ; 1887.) Very Rev. Mgr. Alfred M. Sperling. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9.

Convent of Institute of B.V.M., King-street.

County Asylum, Cheddleton ; Cottage Hospital ; Union Workhouse.

LICHFIELD. 1. (†) Holy Cross, St. John-street. (1803 ; 1900.) Rev. Joseph Clavin. Sun, H C 8¼, M 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Sat, R 7. Cf, Sat 5½ to 7.

Whittington Barracks ; Workhouse ; Midland Truant School; Isolation Hospital.

2. Whittington Heath. Our Lady of Victories. (1914.) Served from Holy Cross. Sun, M 9 ; Fri, R 7. Cf, Fri 6 to 7.

LONGTON, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Gregory. (1869 ; cons. July 19, 1887.) Revv. Edward Godwin, Ph.D., James Faulconer Morgan, M.A. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 6¾. 7½. Fri, devs, s, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 11¾ to 12¾, 6 to 9. SVP.

MARYVALE, Hamstead, Birmingham. St. Mary. Rev. Francis Dwyer. Sun, M 7, 10 ; devs, inst, B 6½. Wkds, M 7¼. Th, Fri, R, B 8.

St. Mary's Convent of Mercy. Orphanage for Girls.

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME. (†) Holy Trinity. (1833 ; cons. Sept 3, 1889.) Revv. M. Maguire, Patrick McSwiney, James Young Murray. Sun, M 7¾, 9½ ch, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8¾, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8¾. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Th 8 ; eves Hds 6 to 8 ; Sat 5 to 8.

Convent of Mercy.

OAKAMOOR, Stoke-on-Trent. **St. Wilfrid's College.** Very Rev. Thomas L. Williams, M.A. (*President*); Revv. Bernard Manion, M.A. (*Vice-President* and *Prefect of Studies*); Maurus Rudman, M.A., Patrick Moore, Hugh Marron, B.A., William Warner, B.A.

OLD SPRINGS, Market Drayton. St. Francis. Domestic chapel. Mass once a week. Served from Market Drayton.

OULTON, Stone. St. Mary's Abbey. Rev. Joseph Emery.

RUGELEY. SS. Joseph and Etheldreda (†), Lichfield-street. (1849.) Very Rev. Mgr. R. J. Patten. Sun, M 8½ 11; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7½, eves Hds 7 to 8.—Cemetery.

St. Anthony's Convent. Sisters of the Christian Retreat. Rev. Frederick Alban Hughes.

Dominican Priory, Hawkesyard. See p. 137.

SEDGLEY, Dudley. (†) St. Chad and All Saints. (1789; 1823.) Very Rev. Edward B. Canon Hymers (6 Catholic-lane). Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 8½; eves Hds, 7 to 8.—Cemetery.

SHELFIELD, Walsall. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1892.) Rev. Matthew Cahill. Sun, M 9 and 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 6 (sum 6 to 8); Sun mrng 8½.

SILVERDALE. Sacred Heart, Victoria-street. (1891; 1915.) Rev. Harold Sprague (Downing-street). Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, s, B, 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9; daily bef M.

SMALLTHORNE. St. Mary. Served from Burslem. Sun, M 9½; Hds 8.

SMETHWICK, Birmingham. St. Philip. (1863; 1893.) Rev. W. B. Swift. Sun, M 8½, 11; C 3, B 4; Cp, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, Mon 9. Th, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat, 11 to 12, 4 to 5, 6 to 9.—Cemetery.

STAFFORD. (†) 1. St. Austin, Wolverhampton-road. (1791-1862.) Revv. Bernard Moore, Patrick J. Cassidy. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 2½; evng serv, s, B 6½ (wint 4). Hds, M 6½, 8, 9; evng serv 8 (wint 4). Wkds. M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Fri, Sta, Adv, Lent 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri, 7 to 8½. SVP. Prison; Asylum.

St. Joseph's Convent, Lichfield-road. *Chaplain*, Rev. John Francis Bromfield.

2. St. Patrick. Foregate-street. (Iron church 1895.) Rev. Daniel Kelly. Sun, H C 8; M 9, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; H C 8; devs, B 8; Wed, devs, B 8. Cf (Spanish), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9. SVP.

County Asylum; Workhouse; Staffordshire Infirmary; Infectious Hosp.

STOKE-ON-TRENT. (†) Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains. (1857; cons. Aug. 19, 1885.) Very Rev. Canon Denis Nunan; Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Wed, H Fam 7¾ P.M. Th, and great Feasts, R, B 7½. Fri, R 7½. Sat, R, B 5. Cf (French), Th, Fri 8; Sat 6 to 9.

Convent of Dominican Sisters (Third Order).

St. Margaret's Home for Incurables.

North Staffordshire Infirmary.

STONE. The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic. (Cons. Feb. 4, 1863.) Revv. Francis J Clayton, Ph.D., J. Oswald Wall. Sun, M 7, 9, 10½; C, B 3; devs s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 9; R B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½; B, Th, Ds Dev 7½, Sat 5. SVP.

Convent of Dominican Sisters. (Third Order.) St. Mary's Home for Incurables.

SWYNNERTON PARK, Stone. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption. (1871.) Rev. William F. Bayliss. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Hds, Th, R, B 6½.—Cemetery.

TAMWORTH. (†) St. John Baptist. (1830.) Rev. Vincent O'Reilly. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½, Mon 9. Th, Hds, devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 9.

TEAN. Served from Cresswell (page 136). Sun, M 9.

TIPTON. Sacred Heart, Victoria-road. (1920.) Rev. Charles S. Barnes (1 Park-street). Sun, M 8¾, 11; C 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8; Wed, 1st Fri B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8; Wed 8.—Cemetery.

TUNSTALL, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Mary. (1853.) Rev. P. J. Ryan. Sun, H C 8; M 9¼, 10¾; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Hds, Th, R, B 7½.

UTTOXETER. (†) St. Mary. (1839-79.) Rev. Willibrord Buscot. Sun, M 8½, 11; serv, B 6½. Hds, M 9½. Hds, Th, R, B 7½.

WALSALL. (†) 1. St. Mary, The Mount. (1819; cons. July 25, 1891.) Revv. Henry D. Yeo, John Little.

Sun, M 8¼, 9½, 11 ; C 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M 8, Mon 9. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9. SVP.

Cemetery. Hospital.

2. St. Patrick (†). (1856.) Revv. Henry McDonnell, Francis Lockett. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½, Hds, M 5½, 7, 8¼, 9 ch. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, s, B 8. Cf, daily bef and aft M ; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9.

WEDNESBURY. (†) St. Mary, Church-hill. (1852 ; 1874.) Rev. Francis O'Hanlon, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6¼. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, (8 wint). Wed, 1st Fri, devs. B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves of F, and 1st Fri, 11 to 3, 6 ½ to 8½. S.V.P.—Cemetery.

Convent of Faithful Companions.

WEST BROMWICH. (†) St. Michael and the Holy Angels (1832). Rev. John Fox. Sun M 8½, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; R. B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 8.

WHITTINGTON HEATH. See No. 2 under Lichfield, p. 138.

WILLENHALL. (†) St. Mary. (New church 1906.) Rev. Francis J. Ryan, D.D. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8¼ ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, B 8. Cf, daily bef M, and Sat 7 to 9.

WOLVERHAMPTON. 1. SS. Mary and John (†), Snow Hill. (1855 ; cons. June 8, 1905.) Very Rev. Canon Walter Hanley ; Revv. William Perry, John Boyer, William Henry Browne, Andrew McGovern, B A. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Hds, Th, B 8 ; Fri, devs S H 8. Cf (French), Th 7 to 9, Fri, 7 to 8 ; Sat 10 to 11, 6½ to 9. SVP.

Carmelite Priory of the Magnificat, Penn Fields, Haddon Lodge, served from Snow Hill.

2. St. Joseph, Walsall-street. Served from Snow Hill. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7¾ (Mon 8¾) ; Fri, B 8. Cf, Fri, Sat 6½ to 9 ; Th bef 1st Fri.

Convent of Mercy, *Girls' High School*, St. John's-square General Hospital ; Infectious Hospital.

3. SS. Peter and Paul (†), North-street. (1725 ; cons. Nov. 13, 1885.) Revv. Francis Swift, William Bebbington, Ph.D. Sun, M 8, 9¼, 10, 11 ; C inst 3 ; V, lect, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; wkds, 7½, 8 ; (Mon 8, 8¾). Hds, Th, B 8. Cf,

Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9 ; Th 8½ to 9 ; eves Hds and Th bef 1st Fri, 7 to 9.

Cemetery ; Women's Hospital ; Nursing Institute ; Private Hospital.

4. St. Patrick (†), Westbury-street. Revv. James J. Darmody, Bernard McDonnell. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10. SVP.

Workhouse ; Cottage Homes.

WOODLANE, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent. (†) St. Francis of Sales (1795.) Rev. Joseph Parker. Sun, H C from 8½ ; M 10½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½.

Worcestershire

BLACKMORE PARK, Hanley Castle, Worcester. (†) Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus. (Cons. 1846.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Walter C. Comyn. M 9, 1st Sun of m 10. Hds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

BROADWAY (†) St. Saviour's Retreat, Leamington-road. (1808 ; 1828.) Passionists : Very Rev. George Dobson (*Rector*), Revv. Boniface Connolly (*Vicar*), Benedict Donegan, Raymund Saunders, Andrew Murphy, Frederick Matthews, Leo Gribben, Denis Cruden, C.P. Sun, M 6½, 8, 10 ; C 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, 6½, 8, 9 ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8¼. Wed, R, B 4. Fri, R, Sta, B 7. Cf (French, Italian), daily 6 to 12, 3 to 9.

BROMSGROVE. (†) St. Peter, Worcester-road. (1858, '60). Rev. Clement J. Haskew. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9. Wkds, M 8 (Mon 9). Hds, Wed, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8, and aft serv.

Cottage Hospital, Isolation Hospital, Workhouse, Barnsley Hall Asylum, Birmingham and Midland Counties' Sanatorium, Children's Convalescent Home for Cripples, The Forelands, Rock Hill.

DROITWICH. (†) Sacred Heart and St. Catherine of Alexandria, Worcester-road. (1909.) Revv. Joseph Dospital (*Superior*), André Seyrés, Joseph McHugh, Thomas Rose, S.C.J. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 11 ; R, B 6. Wkds, M 8. Th and 1st Fri, R, B 6. Cf (French), Sat 11¼ to 12, 6 to 7 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 7. SVP.

Workhouse ; St. John's Brine Baths Hospital ; *Convent of Sisters of Charity and the Blessed Sacrament*, Witton Villa, Worcester-road.

DUDLEY. (†) Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Bourne-street. (Cons. 1842.) Revv. James Ellis, Joseph Dwyer. Sun, M 8½, 10 ch, 11 ; R, B ch 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; wkds 7½. Hds, Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf (Italian, Spanish), Fri 7, Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

St. Anne's Convent : Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

EVESHAM. (†) Immaculate Conception and St. Egwin, High-street. (1887 ; 1912 ; cons. Sept. 18, 1913.) Rev. Julian H. Bamford. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds M 7½, Th, devs, B 7½. 3rd Sun of m, Exp 12 to 7½ ; 1st Fri of m, Exp 7¾ to 8¾. Cf, Th aft B ; Sat 6 to 8½.

GREAT MALVERN. 1. Our Lady and St. Edmund. (1905.) Served from St. Joseph's. Sun, M 9½ ; evng serv 4. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M, Th 8 ; Wed, evng serv 6. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 5 to 6.

2. St. Joseph (†). Rev. William Raphael Ludford, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8, M 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, Hds, evng serv 6. Cf (French), Th 6 ; Sat 6½ to 7½.

HADZOR, Droitwich. (†) SS. Richard and Hubert. (1878.) Rev. Alfred E. Whittington. Sun, M 8½ ; devs, B 6½, 4 wint, Hds, M 8½ ; devs 4. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, B 6½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 7½. SVP.

HARVINGTON, Kidderminster. (†) St. Mary. (1825.) Rev. Philip G. Roskell. Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8, 10½); R, B 6 (wint 3½). Hds, M 9 ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8 (Dec, Jan, 8½).—Cemetery.

KIDDERMINSTER. (†) St. Ambrose. (1858 ; cons. Aug. 5, 1902.) Rev. Walter A. Hofler. Sun, H C 8 ; M 8½, 11 ; inst, B 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 8; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. B, Th 7½. Children of Mary, Mon 8. Cf, Sat 5½ to 9.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Sisters of the Holy Trinity, "Elderslie." Boarding and Day School.

LITTLE MALVERN. 1. St. Wulstan's. (†) (1862.) Rev. Henry Martin Campbell, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½ ; R, inst, B 6. Wkds, M 8¼.

2. Little Malvern Court. Th, M 8½.

OLDBURY, Birmingham. (†) St. Francis Xavier, 2 Pinfold-street. (1865.) Rev. Bernard J. McDonald. Sun, M 9, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; devs 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

PERSHORE. (†) St. Eadburga's. (1913.) Rev. Francis W. Stanbridge. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat fr 6 and bef M daily.

Home for Mentally Defective Children, Besford Court, Defford, Worcester. Right Rev. Mgr. T. A. Newsome, *Administrator.*

REDDITCH. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel. (1834.) Rt. Rev. John Clement Fowler, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8 ; daily bef M.

SPETCHLEY PARK, Worcester. (†) St. John Baptist, Round Hill. Rev. Harold Burton. Sun, M 8½ ; C 3½ ; R, B 4. Hds, M 8½ ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8.10. Th, R, B 7. Cf, Sat eves 6½ to 7½, and bef M.

STANBROOK, Worcester. St. Mary's Abbey. (1838 ; cons. Sept. 6th, 1871.) English Benedictines. Revv. Philip Laurence Buggins (*Chaplain*), Augustine Bouré, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, wkds, M 7, 9 ; V, B 3.

STOURBRIDGE. (†) Our Lady and All Saints, New-road. (1823 ; 1864 ; cons. July 9th, 1891.) Rev. William Rowley O'Keeffe, V.F. Sun, H C 7½ ; M 8½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½ ; Cp, B 7½. Wkds, H C 7½ ; M 8. Cf (French), Sat 10½ to 12, 6 to 8½ ; eves Hds 6 to 7½.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Union-street.

Catholic Cemetery, Norton.

Corbett Hosp. ; Sanatorium, Kinver ; Hayley Green Hosp.

UPTON-ON-SEVERN. (†) St. Joseph, School-lane. (1850.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Walter C. Comyn. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½ (1st Sun of m, 9) ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M, 9 ; R, B, 8 (wint 7). Wkds, M 7¾, (Mon, 9) Sat, 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat, 7 to 8½ and bef M.

WORCESTER. (†) St. George, Sansome-place. (About 1685.) Revv. Edward Field, Herbert Lucas, John Turner, S.J. Sun, M 8, 11 ; C 3¼ ; V, B, s, 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf, daily 7 ; Sat 2 to 4, and 6½ to 9.

Chapel of Ease. Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, The Grange, Claines. Sun, M 8¼. Hds, Fri, M 8. Evng serv, Sun, Hds, Th 6½ (wint 6).

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

RURAL DEANERIES AND CONFERENCES.

N.B.—The Place of Conference is given in italics immediately after the name of the Deanery,

St. Mary, *Bishop's House, Birmingham.*—St. Chad, St. Peter, St. Anne, Oratory, St. Michael, St. Joseph, St. Catherine, St.

Mary (Harborne), St. Vincent, Bearwood. *Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Villiers.

ST. FRANCIS, *Handsworth, Birmingham.*—Oscott College, St. Francis, St. Patrick, Sacred Heart, St. Augustine, Boldmere, Erdington, Gravelly Hill, Saltley, Stechford. Maryvale, Smethwick. *Rural Dean*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. J. Cronin, D.D.

ST. PETER, *Deritend, Birmingham.*—Acocks Green, Balsall Heath, King's Heath, King's Norton, Northfield, Selly Park, Small Heath, Sparkhill, Olton, Knowle, Rednal. Solihull. *Rural Dean*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. V. Keating.

ST. GREGORY, *Leamington.*—Avon Dassett, Baddesley, Hampton on-the-Hill, Kenilworth, Leamington, Southam, Stratford, Warwick, Wootton Wawen. *Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Barry, D.D.

ST. WULSTAN, *Rugby.*—Bedworth, Bourton, Coventry, Foleshill, Newnham Paddox, Nuneaton, Princethorpe, Rugby, Wappenbury. *Rural Dean*, Rev. Michael Godfrey.

ST CHARLES, *Wolverhampton.*—Bilston, Bloxwich, Brewood, Sedgley, Shelfield, Tipton, Walsall, Wednesbury, West Bromwich, Willenhall, Wolverhampton. *Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Hanley.

ST. EDWARD, *Stafford.*—Ashley, Aston-by-Stone, Cannock, Colwich, Eccleshall, Great Haywood, Hednesford, Oulton, Stafford, Stone, Swynnerton. *Rural Dean*, Rev. Bernard Moore.

ST. JOHN, *Tamworth.*—Atherstone, Burton-on-Trent, Chasetown, Coleshill, Haunton, Hawkesyard, Lichfield, Rugeley, Sutton Coldfield, Tamworth, Woodlane. *Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Flynn.

ST. CHAD, *Hanley.*—Burslem, Cobridge, Goldenhill, Hanley, Kidsgrove, Newcastle, Packmoor, Silverdale, Stoke-on-Trent, Tunstall. *Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon O'Rourke.

ST. WILFRID, *Uttoxeter.*—Abbot's Bromley, Alton, Caverswall, Cheadle, Cresswell, Fenton, Leek, Longton, St. Wilfrid's College, Uttoxeter. *Rural Dean*: Rev. Willibroad Buscot.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, *Worcester.*—Abbot's Salford, Alcester, Besford, Blackmore Park, Broadway, Evesham, Foxcote, Great Malvern, Little Malvern, Pershore, Spetchley, Stanbrook, Upton-on-Severn, Worcester. *Rural Dean*: Rev. Gerald G. Jackson.

ALL SAINTS, *Stourbridge.*—Brierley Hill, Bromsgrove, Coughton, Droitwich, Dudley, Hadzor, Harvington, Kidderminster, Oldbury, Redditch, Stourbridge, Studley. *Rural Dean*: Rev. William Rowley O'Keeffe.

ST. AUSTIN, *Oxford.*—Banbury, Begbroke, Bicester, Brailes, Carterton, Chipping Norton, Hethe, Radford, Souldern, Witney, Wroxton. *Rural Dean*: Rev. George Brabazon.

ST. BIRINUS, *Oxford.* — Caversham, Cowley, Dorchester, Goring-on-Thames, Henley-on-Thames, Oxford, Stonor, Summertown, Thame. *Rural Dean*: Rev. John Hughes.

N.B.—Oxfordshire is divided into two Deaneries, North and South; but for the present the two Deaneries will form one Conference.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Alcester; Coughton; Coventry; Little Malvern; Great Malvern; Oxford; Redditch; Stratford-on-Avon; Stanbrook; Studley; Wootton Wawen.
DOMINICANS: Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley; Oxford.
FATHERS OF CHARITY: Rugby.
FRANCISCANS CAPUCHIN: Olton; Oxford.
JESUITS: Oxford; Worcester.
ORATORIANS: Birmingham; Caversham.
PASSIONISTS: Broadway; Harborne.
PRIESTS OF THE SACRED HEART: Droitwich.
SALESIANS: Cowley, Oxford.
SERVITES: Begbroke, near Oxford.
PREMONSTRATENSIANS: Abbots-Bromley.

WOMEN.

BENEDICTINES: St Mary's Abbey, Oulton; St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe; St. Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone; St. Benedict's Priory, Colwich, Stafford; St. Mary's Abbey, Stanbrook; Olivetan Priory, Eccleshall.
CARMELITES: Oxford; Wolverhampton.
DOMINICANS (Second Order): Old Headington, Oxon.
DOMINICANS (Third Order): Stone; Stoke-on-Trent; Erdington; Cheadle; Brewood.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS: Wednesbury.
HOLY CHILD JESUS: South Park-road, Oxford.
INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M.: Leek.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: Hanley; Harborne (St. Joseph's House).
NOTRE DAME DE COMPASSION: Olton Court, Olton; Acock's Green.
POOR CLARES (COLETTINES): Baddesley.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Oxford; Rednal (Birmingham).
RETREAT OF THE SACRED HEART: Penryn, Somerset-road, Edgbaston.
ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY (Novitiate): Foregate House, Stafford.
SISTERS OF CHARITY (*French*): Witton Villa, Droitwich.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY: Monks Kirby.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: St. Paul's, Selly Park, Birmingham; Banbury, Besford Court; Birmingham (Whittall-street, Nechells, Great Brook-street and Vernon-road); Coleshill; Dudley; Kidderminster; Leamington; Oakamoor; Radford; Studley; Stourbridge, Worcester.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL (*French*): Bloxwich.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT OF PAUL: Gravelly Hill, Birmingham; St. Anthony's Home, Shadwell-street, Birmingham; ST. BRIGID'S HOSTEL: 178 High-street, Deritend, Birmingham; ST. PHILIP'S ORPHANAGE: Oliver-road, Edgbaston.
SISTERS OF MERCY: Alton; Birmingham (Camp Hill, Handsworth, and Harborne); Coventry (St. Joseph's); Maryvale; Newcastle, Staffordshire; Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY OF REFUGE : Northfield.
SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS) : Rugby.
SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT : Cannock ; Rugeley. Hednesford.
SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS : 21 Park-road, Moseley; Birmingham.
SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. JOSEPH OF BORDEAUX : Haunton.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY TRINITY : "Elderslie," Kidderminster.
SISTERS OF THE POOR CHILD JESUS : Southam.
VISITATION : Caversham.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

AGED POOR HOMES : 1. Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne, Birmingham. 2. Little Sisters of the Poor, Cobridge-road, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent. 3. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, 99 Cowley-road, Oxford. 4. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Rednal, Birmingham.
BABES' HOME : Our Lady's Home, Coleshill, Birmingham.
BOYS' HOME AND ORPHANAGE : St. Philip's Orphanage, Oliver-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
CERTIFIED POOR LAW SCHOOLS (a) for Boys : 1. St. Paul's Home, Coleshill, Birmingham. 2. St. Edward's Home, Coleshill, Birmingham. 3. St. Vincent's Home for Working Boys, 102 Moseley-road, Birmingham. (b) For Girls : 1. St. Joseph's Home, Handsworth. 2. Home for Working Girls, Hunters' Road, Birmingham. 3. St. Mary's Home, Maryvale, Hamstead, Birmingham. 4. St Joseph's Home, St. John's-square, Wolverhampton
CRIPPLES. Catholic Branch of the Birmingham and District Cripples' Union (President, Miss Buggins, 14 Plough and Harrow-road, Edgbaston) : 1. St. John's Home, Gravelly Hill, Birmingham. 2. Nazareth House, 99 Cowley-road, Oxford.
GIRLS' HOMES AND ORPHANAGES. BIRMINGHAM : St. Anthony's Home, 43 Bath-street (Night Refuge) ; St. Brigid's Hostel, 178 High-street, Deritend ; St. John's Home, Gravelly-hill ; St. Joseph's Home, Hunter's-road, Handsworth ; Nazareth House, Rednal ; Maryvale, Hamstead (Sisters of Mercy). Monk's Kirby, Lutterworth (Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy). Nazareth House, 99 Cowley-road, Oxford. St. Mary's Orphanage, Radford, Enstone, Oxon. Our Lady's Orphanage, Southam, Warwickshire. St. Joseph's Convent, St. John's-square, Wolverhampton.
HOME FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES. Besford Court, Worcestershire. *Administrator*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas A. Newsome.
HOSPITALS AND NURSING HOMES FOR INCURABLE FEMALE PATIENTS : 1. St. Margaret's Hospital, Stoke-on-Trent. 2. St. Mary's Home, Stone.

PENITENTS' HOMES : St. Mary's Refuge, Bristol-road, Northfield, Birmingham.

RESCUE SOCIETY (BIRMINGHAM DIOCESAN), for the Protection and Rescue of Destitute Catholic Children : Hon. Sec., Right Rev. Mgr. George V. Hudson, Coleshill, Birmingham.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : President (Central Council), W. J. Wainwright, A.R.A. ; Sec., Stephen J. Gateley, 10 Newhall-street, Birmingham.

STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS :			
On active work in Diocese	183		
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	6	213	
Invalided or retired	9		
Under Community Rule : Oratorians ...	15		
REGULAR PRIESTS :			313
Benedictines, 12 ; Capuchins, 10 ; Dominicans, 20 ; Fathers of Charity, 4 ; Jesuits, 12 ; Passionists, 17 ; Priests of the Sacred Heart, 4 ; Premonstratensian, 1 ; Redemptorists, 11 ; Servites, 4 ; Salesians, 5		100	
CONVENTS			65
CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages			120
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			47
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			42
SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Government Grant (containing 176 departments)			119
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			3
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			4
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			27
Children at Elementary Schools			25,778
Children at Schools other than Elementary	Boys 386 ; Girls 890		1,276
‡CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals			2
Residential Institutions for Poor children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			13
Other Homes and Refuges			10
‡Children therein	Boys 480 ; Girls 736		1,216
POPULATION : Total (*Census*, 1921)			3,334,751
Catholic			115,000
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1921			4,307
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1921			1,288
CONVERSIONS in 1921			1,015

III. DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD.

(Province of Westminster.)

Formed March 22, 1917, by the division of the Archdiocese of Westminster.

(The County of Essex.)

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

Our Lady of Lourdes, Febr. 11.
St Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.
St. Erconwald, May 13.

RIGHT REV. ARTHUR DOUBLEDAY, BISHOP OF BRENTWOOD ; born in Pietermaritzburg, October 16, 1865 ; ordained December 22, 1888 ; consecrated by Cardinal Bourne, June 23, 1920. Residence : Bishop's House, Brentwood. Tel.: Brentwood 107.

Predecessor.

Right Rev. BERNARD NICHOLAS WARD ; born February 4, 1857 ; ordained October 8, 1882 ; consecrated Titular Bishop of *Lydda* (and Administrator Apostolic of the new diocese) by Cardinal Bourne, April 10, 1917 ; translated to Brentwood July 20, 1917 ; died January 21, 1920.

Vicar General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost William O'Grady, St. George's, Walthamstow, E. 17. Tel.: Walthamstow 877.

Secretary—Rev. Michael J. Wilson, Bishop's House, Brentwood. Tel.: Brentwood 107.

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Canon Cyril Shepherd, Catholic Church, Stock.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon Norris, Cathedral, Brentwood.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70)—Rev. Michael J. Wilson, Bishop's House, Brentwood.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 2, 1918.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. O'Grady, V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. Thomas Norris (*Theologian*) ; Patrick Palmer (*Penitentiary*) ; John Bloomfield, Patrick McKenna, Cyril Shepherd (*Secretary*).

Honorary Canon : Very Rev. Edward Heery.

Essex.

BRENTWOOD. 1. (†) **Cathedral Church of the Sacred Heart and St. Helen**, Ingrave-road. (1836 ; '61 ; cons. June 15, '69.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas F. Norris ; Rev. Michael J. Wilson. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 3 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, Cfr B S 8¼. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 3 to 4, 7 to 8. SVP.—Cemetery.

MAB School, High Wood ; Hackney Branch Wkh. ; Cottage Hosp., Shenfield Common.

2. Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Queen's-road. Orphanage for Girls.

3. Shenfield Lodge, Ingrave Road. Orphanage and School for Boys. Under care of the Sisters of Mercy.

4. Ursuline Convent, with High School, Queen's-road. Chaplain, Rev. Owen Fitzgerald.

5. St. Charles' School. Convent of Sisters of Charity. Chaplain, Rev. Owen Fitzgerald.

BARKING. (†) SS. Mary and Ethelburga, Linton-road. (1857 ; 1869). Revv. Thomas Lawton, Patrick Joseph Brady. Sun, M 8, 9¾, 11½ ; C 3½ ; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, devs, B 7½. Exp 1st Sun of m. Cf, Sat 5 to 8, eves Hds and bef M. LC.

BILLERICAY. (†) The Most Holy Redeemer, High-street. (1910; 1914.) Rev. Aloysius Roche. Sun, H C 8, M 10½ ; evng serv 3½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8 (Wed 9) ; evng serv, Sat 6½. Cf (French, Gaelic), Sat 7 to 7½ and bef M. Tel. : 26.

Brentwood Union Infirmary and District Infectious Hosp.

BRAINTREE. (†) Franciscan Convent, Bocking. Rev. David Coghlan (Presbytery, Bradford-street). Sun, M 8, 10 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½ Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 6. Th, Sat, B 6. Wkds, M 7. 1st Fri of m, Exp 9½ to 5. Cf, Sat 6½.

St. Francis' Orphanage for little girls.

BRIGHTLINGSEA. M once a quarter at 73 Sydney-street. Served from Colchester.

BURNHAM-ON-CROUCH. (†) St. Cuthbert, Western-road. (1910 ; '12.) Rev. Thomas C. Smith, B.D. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10. Wkds, M 8 ; Tu, Fri B 6. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 7, and bef M.

CANNING TOWN, E. 16. (†) St. Margaret and All Saints, 79 Barking-road. (1870 ; cons. Feb. 4, 1919.) Revv. Jerome J. Deady, Joseph Wadding, Thomas O'Connor, Francis Gaffney. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 with s ; C 3 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 6¾, 8 ; serv ev evng 8¼. Cf, Sat 6 to 7½, 8 to 10 ; aft evng serv Th and Fri.

Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Bethell-avenue, E. 16. Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament daily from M at 7½ till B at 6½.

St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Upper-road, Plaistow, E. 13. Medical Mission Hosp., Balaam-street, E. 13.

CHELMSFORD. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1847 ; cons. Oct. 20, 1866.) Rev. Wilfrid Thompson (35 London-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9 ; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, devs, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds 4 to 5, 7 to 9 and bef M daily.

Chelmsford Union Workhouse ; Great Baddow Sanatorium.

CHIGWELL. Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Chigwell Convent, Woodford Bridge. Served from Woodford. Sun, Hds, M 7 ; B 4.

CHINGFORD. Our Lady of Grace and St. Teresa (Station-road). Served from Walthamstow (St. George's), p. 156. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 6½ ; Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7-8 and bef M Sun.

St. Egbert's College, Secondary Day and Boarding School for Boys, under Brothers of Mercy, "The Chantry," The Ridgeway, Chingford.

Dominican Convent of the Holy Rosary, Forest View ; School for Girls and little Boys.

CLACTON-ON-SEA. (†) Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church-road. (1894 ; 1903.) Oblates of St. Charles : Revv. Jeremiah Riordan, William Neville, O.S.C. Sun, M 8, 10 ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8 ; R 7. Wed, B 5½. Th, C, B 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 11½ to 12½, 6½ to 7½ ; Wed aft B.

Franciscan Convent, Holland-road. Boarding and Day School. *Convent of Mercy*, St. Michael's, for girl cripples (*Chaplain*, Rev. A. J. Hurley). Middlesex Hosp. and G.N. Hosp. convalescent homes.

COLCHESTER. (†) St. James the Less and St. Helen, Priory-street. (1837.) Very Rev. Canon John Bloomfield (*Rural Dean*) ; Rev. Thomas Clarke. Sun, M 8, 10 (Military)

and 11 ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 8. Wed, evng serv 7. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat 7 to 9.

Military Hospital, Military Detention Barracks and Schools.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 48 Priory-street, Preparatory School for Boys.

CUSTOM HOUSE, E 16. See Victoria Docks, p. 156.

DUNMOW. (†) Our Lady of Dunmow, Mill-lane. Rev. Alfred J. P. Field, M.A. Sun, H C 8½ : M 10½ (1st Sun of m 9½) ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 Tu and Sat ; Th 9. Cf, Sat and eves Hds and F, 4 to 5, 6 to 8.

Sp. Sch. for mentally defective Catholic boys, under care of Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Bigod's Hall.

EAST HAM, E. 13. (†) Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward, Green-street. (1911.) Revv. Frederick C. Gahagan, Bernard Clay (746 Barking-road, Plaistow, E. 13). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, Cfr B S, B8. Cf, Sat 7 to 10.

East and West Ham Fever Hospitals.

FOREST GATE, E. 7. (†) St. Antony of Padua, Khedive-road. (1887.) Franciscans (Friars Minor): Very Rev. F. Anselm (*Provincial*) ; Revv. FF. Louis (*Guardian*), Andrew (*Commissary of the Holy Land*), Benedict, Edwin (*Vicar*), Jerome, Wilfrid, Thomas White, Sylvester, Felix, Paul, Oswald, Dominic, O.F.M. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½, 12 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 10. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8 ; ev evng, R 7¾. Th, inst, B 8 ; Fri, Sta 8. Tu, Exp 7 to 8½ A.M. ; 1st Sun of m Exp fr 3½. 3rd Order of St. Francis (2nd Sun of m 4). SVP.

Convent of Ursuline Sisters, 1 St. George's-road, E. 7. : Boarding and Day School for young ladies.

FRINTON-ON-SEA. St. Joseph, 1 Winchester-road. Rev. John Dempsey. Sun, M 8½ ; Wkds, Wed 8. Cf (Portuguese, Spanish), bef M Sun.

GRAYS. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, East Thurrock-road. Rev. John B. Jones. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 11½ ; B 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; devs, s, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, devs, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 8½ ; bef ev serv.

Sainte Union Convent, 38 College-avenue.
MAB Training Ship "Exmouth."

HARLOW. Mass at Mark Hall. (1894). Served from Bishop's Stortford. Sun, M 9. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sun 8½ to 9 a.m., Hds, 8 to 8½ a.m. Tel.: Harlow 44.

HARWICH and DOVERCOURT. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel. (1869 ; 1918.) Rev. Alfred W. Clements. Sun,

M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Fri, devs, B 7. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

Dominican Convent, Orwell-terrace, Dovercourt.

H.M. Training Ship "Ganges" ; Royal Naval Barracks, Shotley.

ILFORD. (†) SS. Peter and Paul, High-road. (1896.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick Palmer (*Rural Dean*) ; Rev. Peter J. Brady. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C 3 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, devs, B inst, 8. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 5½ to 9. SVP.

Ursuline High School, Morland-road.

West Ham Lunatic Asylum, Goodmayes. Isolation Hospital, Chadwell.

INGATESTONE HALL. (†) SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga. Rev. Roderick Grant. Sun, Cf 7½ ; M 8. 10½ ; inst, R, B 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 4. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 4. Cf (French, Italian), daily bef M, Sat 3 and 6.

KELVEDON. (†) St. Mary Immaculate and the Holy Archangels. (1875 ; cons. Oct. 24, 1891.) Rev. Richard Gay. Sun, M 8, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8, 10 with B. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 7.

Dominican Convent (Convalescent Home).

LAINDON, "Mount Echo." Served from Billericay. Sun, M 9½. Cf, bef M.

LEIGH-ON-SEA. (†) SS. Joseph and Patrick. Cliffsea-grove, Leigh-road. (1913). Rev. Francis Gilbert. Sun, M 8½, 10¾ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 (Mon 9, Th 8½). Wed, Fri B 8. Cf, Sat 11½ to 12½, 6½ to 8½.

St. Edith's Holiday Home for Girls, Somerville Gardens, Grand Parade.

LEYTON, E. 10. (†) St. Joseph, Primrose-road. (1897.) Revv. William O'Neill, John Joyce (68 Grange Park-road). Sun, M 8½, 10, 11¼ ; C 10½, C, B 4 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, B S Guild 8½. 1st Fri, Apos Pr, B 8½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9. SVP.

St. Pelagia's Home and Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Etloe House, Church-road, E. 10.

Isolation Hospital.

LEYTONSTONE, E. 11. St. Patrick's Cemetery. Very Rev. Canon Driscoll, D.D., M.A., *Administrator*. M on Mon for all buried in the cemetery. Served from Stratford.

MALDON. (†) Assumption of Our Lady (1897.) Rev. Sidney W. A. Williams (58 Victoria-road). Sun, M 8, 10; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 3; and at call.

MANOR PARK, E. 12. (†) St. Nicholas, Gladding-road. (1918). Revv. Augustine Davidson, J. O'Reilly. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Cf (French, Italian), 6 to 9, bef and aft serv. SVP.

MISTLEY. Served from Harwich. M 2nd Th of m.

NAVESTOCK, White Horse Side. Served from Brentwood. M 2nd Sun of m, 9½. C, Sun 2¼, Fri 3½. Cf, bef M.

NEW HALL, Chelmsford. (*Telegrams*, Boreham). Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord. Very Rev. Canon Edward Heery (*Rural Dean*); Rev. Francis Richardson. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10; B 6 (winter 4).

ONGAR. (†) St. Helen, High-street. (1869). Rev. Michael O'Sullivan. Sun, M, 10 (1st Sun of m, H C 8½); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Spanish), 8 to 9 and bef M

Epping and Ongar Workhouses; Fyfield Truant School.

PURFLEET. Garrison Chapel, served from Grays. Mass occasionally.

ROMFORD. (†) St. Edward, Park End-road. (Cons. May 6, 1856.) Revv. Jules Van Meenen, M. J. Healy. Sun, M 8¾, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (Th at Convent); Fri, evng serv 7½. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8.

Sisters of Mercy, 26 Western-rd.: Boarding and Day School. Romford Infirmary; Cottage and Isolation Hospitals.

SAFFRON WALDEN. (†) Our Lady of Compassion, Castle-street. (1906.) Rev. William George Smith. Sun, H C 8; M 10; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½; Wed, devs, s, B 8. Cf (French), Sat eves. Hds 8; Sun bef 8 a.m.

Workhouse; Hospital, London-road.

SHOEBURYNESS. (†) St. George, Ness-road. (1862, 1891.) Rev. Vincent Cameron (15 Richmond-avenue). Sun, H C 8, M 10½; C 3; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, s, B 7. Cf, Sat 7½ to 8½.

Barracks; Military Hosp.; Women's Hosp.

St. Audrey's Rest Convent for Nuns, Thorpe Bay.

SILVERTOWN, E. 16. (†) Our Lady and St. Edward, Drew-road. Revv. Michael Fitzpatrick, Lawrence Corr

(6 Wythes-road). Sun, M 8, 10 ch, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½ ; Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8 ; Wed, H Fam 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 9 ; daily bef M. LC.

Seamen's Hospital. East Ham Diphtheria and Fever Hosp.

SNARESBROOK. See Wanstead, p. 157.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA. (†) The Sacred Heart, Southchurch-road. (1909.) Revv. Joseph L. Whitfield, John Sloane, B.A. Sun, M 8¼, 10, 11¼ ; C, B 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 10 (and 9 sum) ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Th, Fri, B 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 8½ ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8. SVP.

St. Bernard's Convent and School, Milton-road, Westcliff. Served from above church.

Victoria Hospital, Warrior-square.

SOUTHMINSTER, under Burnham-on-Crouch, p. 150.

STANFORD-LE-HOPE. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1910 ; 1913.) Rev. Charles Snell. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 11½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, German), Sat 7 to 8.

St. Joseph's High School, Scratton-road.

STOCK, Ingatestone. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Lilystone Hall. (1850.) Very Rev. Canon Cyril Shepherd (*Rural Dean*). Sun, H C 8 ; M 10 ; R, B, wint 4½, sum 6. Hds, H C 8 ; M and B 9. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 4. Cf, Sat 6.

STRATFORD, E. 15. (†) 1. St. Francis of Assisi, Grove Crescent-road. (1770 ; 1868.) Franciscans (Friars' Minor), Revv. FF. Godfrey (*Guardian*), Athanasius (*Vicar*), Roger, Arnold, Sebastian, Alexis, O.F.M. Sun, M 8, ch 9½, 10½ (High), 12 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M, 6, 7, 8, 9½, 10½ ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8. Tu, Th, Fri, R, devs 8. Cf (Flemish, French, Spanish), Sat 4 to 7, from 7¾ ; Fri 8½, and at call. 3rd Order of St. Francis (3rd Sun of m 4). SVP. L.C. Tel.: Stratford 964.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters (*Minoresses*), Carnarvon-road. West Ham Unions (Union-road and Forest-lane) and Hosp.

2. St. Patrick, Lett-road, E. 15. Served from St. Francis. Sun, M 9. Cf, Sat 7½.

THORNDON HALL, Brentwood. (†) Our Blessed Lady and St. Lawrence. Rev. Charles Kuypers. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10 ; 1st Sun of m, M 8, 10 ; C, R, B 4 wint, 6 sum. Hds, M, B 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, German), Sat 4 (wint), 6 (sum) ; bef and aft M.

THORPE BAY. Convent of Mercy. Served from Shoeburyness. Sun, M 8½. Wed, M 8.

TILBURY DOCKS. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, 96 Dock-road. Rev. Patrick O'Donnell. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3½ ; Ch of Mary 6 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½ Wkds, M 8 exc Tu. B S Cfr, Fri, 3¾. Cf Sat 6 to 8.

Sisters of Mercy, Malta-road.—Tilbury Hospital.

UPMINSTER. St. Joseph, Cranham-road. Served from Romford. Sun, M 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10.

VICTORIA DOCKS, E. 16. (†) St. Anne, Custom House, Berwick-road. Revv. William Toft, John E. Petit, B.A. (8 Throckmorton-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 12 ; B 4 ; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, Th evng serv 8. Cf (Spanish), 6 to 9½.

Victoria and Albert Docks. Catholic Seamen's Home, 61 Lambert-road, E. 16.

WALTHAMSTOW, E. 17. (†) 1. Our Lady and St. George, Shernhall-street (nearest Station, Wood Street, G.E.R.) (1849 ; 1901.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost William O'Grady, V.G. (*Rural Dean*), Revv. John E. Howell, James P. Brady, B.A., Lawrence Allen, Clarence Duffy. Sun, M 8, 9, 10 ch, 11½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; devs, B 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, Cfr B S 8½ ; Fri, R, B 8½. Sat, C, B Cf ch 11 A.M. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 8 to 9 ; Th 8 to 9. Tel.: Walthamstow 877. SVP.

St. John's Reformatory School ; *Convent of Mercy* and *St. Mary's Orphanage* ; *St. Elizabeth's Convent*, The Drive ; *Irish Sisters of Charity*, 13 The Drive ; West Ham Union Infirmary. Served from St. George's.

Walthamstow General Hospital ; Sanatorium and Fever Hosp.

2. Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Patrick (†). 57 Blackhorse-road (Station, St. James's-street, G.E.R.). (1908.) Rev. T. Borer. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ch with s ; ch serv 3 ; B 4 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, sodality for women 2½ ; C, B ch 4½ ; devs, B 8½. Fri, cfr B S, s, B 8½. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German, Italian), Sat 3 (ch), 7 to 9½ ; Fri evng aft serv. SVP.

WALTON-ON-THE-NAZE. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, Station-street. (1909.) Rev. Charles Carless. Sun, H C 7½ ; M 10 ; R, s, B 6¾. Hds, H C 7½, M 10. Wkds, M, Mon, Th 8 ; Wed, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 7 to 8.

WANSTEAD, E. 11. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes, Cambridge Park-road. Revv. Basil E. Booker, Arthur McMahon (20 Wellesley-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Cambridge Park-road, E. 11.

Good Shepherd Convent, Hermon-hill, Snaresbrook, E.11. *Chaplain :* Rev. Basil E. Booker.

WARLEY. (†) Holy Cross and All Saints, Warley-road. (1881 ; cons. July 2, 1919.) Rev. Thomas Adkins. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, evng serv 7. Cf, bef M ; Sat, eves Hds 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Military Barracks and County Lunatic Asylum.

Marillac Home, Warley House, Warley-road, Sanatorium for Nuns and Girls under Sisters of Charity.

WESTCLIFF-ON-SEA. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, 27 Milton-road, Westcliff, Southend-on-Sea. (1862 ; 1902 ; cons. Aug. 12, 1919.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick McKenna (*Rural Dean*), Rev. James Dacey. Sun, M 8, 10, 11¼ ; Ch inst 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; devs, B 6½. Wkds, M 8, exc Wed 10 ; B, Wed 4, Fri 6½. Cf (French, Gaelic, Portuguese), Wed, Fri aft B ; Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8½. SVP.

Nazareth House, London-road, for infirm and delicate poor children.

Rochford Workhouse and Infirmary ; Sanatorium and Hospital, Balmoral-road.

WITHAM. (†) The Holy Family. (1774 : 1851.) Rev. Michael Galvin. Sun, M, H C 8, M 10 ; C 3¼ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf bef M ; Sat 6½ to 7½..

WOODFORD GREEN. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. Franciscans (Friars Minor) : Revv. FF. Raymund (*Guardian*), Alfred (*Vicar*), Bernard, Gerald, Angelo, Conrad Cuthbert, O.F.M. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; Cp s, B 6½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½ and Hds also 9½. Tues, R, B 7¾ ; Fri, R, Sta 7¾. 1st Fri, R, B 4 and 7¾. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8½ and at call. SVP. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, and *High School*, Mornington-road, Woodford Wells.—*Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Chigwell House, Woodford-bridge. *Convent of Poor Clares*, The Oaks, Woodford. Claybury Lunatic Asylum attended.

RURAL DEANERIES.

[Italics indicate the name of the Rural Dean and the usual place of meeting.]

1. ST. ERCONWALD. *Brentwood*, Billericay, Burnham-on-Crouch, Ingatestone, Romford, Stock, Thorndon, Warley. *Very Rev. Canon Shepherd.*

2. ST. FRANCIS. *Walthamstow* (St. George's), Leyton, Ongar, Silvertown, Stratford, Victoria Docks, Walthamstow (St. Patrick's), Woodford Green, Wanstead, *Right Rev. Mgr. Provost O'Grady*, V.G.

3. HOLY FAMILY. *New Hall*, Braintree, Chelmsford, Dunmow, Maldon, Witham. *Very Rev. Canon Edward Heery.*

4. ST. JAMES. *Colchester*, Clacton, Harwich, Kelvedon, Saffron Walden, Walton-on-Naze. *Very Rev. Canon John Bloomfield.*

5. ST. HELEN. *Westcliff*, Grays, Leigh, Shoeburyness, Southend, Stanford-le-Hope, Tilbury. *Very Rev. Canon Patrick McKenna.*

6. ST. ANTHONY. *Ilford*, Barking, Canning Town, East Ham, Forest Gate, Manor Park. *Very Rev. Canon Patrick Palmer.*

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR): Forest Gate, E. 7.; Stratford, E. 15; Woodford Green.

BROTHERS OF MERCY: Chingford.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

CANONESSES OF THE HOLY SEPULCHRE: New Hall, Chelmsford.

DAMES BERNARDINES: Milton-road, Westcliff-on-Sea.

DOMINICANS: Chingford; Orwell-terrace, Dovercourt; Kelvedon.

FRANCISCANS: Braintree: Clacton-on-Sea. (Sisters from Melton Mowbray) 79 Carnarvon-road, Stratford. E. 15.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY: Bethell-avenue, Canning Town, E. 16.

GOOD SHEPHERD: Hermon-hill, Snaresbrook, E. 11.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION: Woodford Wells, Woodford Green.

POOR CLARES (Colletines), Woodford.

POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST: 57 The Drive, Walthamstow, E. 17.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Westcliff-on-Sea.

SAINTE UNION (des Sacrés Cœurs): 38 College-avenue, Grays.

SISTERS OF CHARITY: Brentwood; Warley.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (IRISH): The Drive, Walthamstow, E. 17.

SISTERS OF MERCY: Brentwood: 48 Priory-street, Colchester; 26 Western Road, Romford; Orphanage, 1 Shernhall-street, Walthamstow, E. 17; St. Michael's Convent, Clacton-on-Sea; Thorpe Bay; Tilbury Docks; Cambridge-street, Wanstead, E. 11.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY Chigwell Convent, Woodford Bridge ; Etloe House, Church-road, Leyton, E. 10; Bigod's Hall, Dunmow.
URSULINES : Brentwood ; Upton, Forest Gate, E. 7.

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

ALMSHOUSES. Ingatestone.
ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR. Westcliff-on-Sea (a branch house for infirm and delicate children.)
CEMETERIES. St. Patrick's, Leytonstone, E. 11. (near Stratford) ; Brentwood ; Chelmsford ; Stock ; Witham.
HOMES. For crippled girls : St. Michael's Convent of Mercy, Clacton-on-Sea.
SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Brentwood Central Council. *Pres.*, J. L. Quirk, Esq. ; *Sec.*, M. Kennedy, Esq., 84 Boleyn-road, Forest Gate, E. 7.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Reformatory School for Boys*, St. John's, Walthamstow, E. 17.
2. *Schools for Poor-Law Children—*
   Boys : St. Charles's School, Brentwood ; Nazareth House, Westcliff-on-Sea.
   Girls : Walthamstow House, Walthamstow, E. 17.
3. *Schools certified by Board of Education, Local Government Board, and Home Office—*
   Ophthalmic Children : Boys, Chigwell Convent, Woodford Bridge.
   Crippled Children : Girls, St. Michael's Convent Clacton-on-Sea.
4. *Schools certified by Board of Education and Home Office—*
   Mentally Defective Children ; Boys, Bigod's Hall, Dunmow.
   Mentally Defective Women : Etloe House, Church-road, Leyton, E. 10.

HOMES AND ORPHANAGES FOR POOR CHILDREN.

Boys : St. Helen's Orphanage, Brentwood.
Girls : Sacred Heart Orphanage Brentwood ; Nazareth House, Westcliff-on-Sea.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in Diocese	61		
Working elsewhere. in England or abroad	4		
Invalided or retired	3	70	95
Under Community Rule : Oblates of St. Charles	2		
REGULAR PRIESTS : Franciscans 25	25		
CONVENTS			33
CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages			41
Other Public Churches, Chapels and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			10
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums and Prisons			17
SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			25
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			2
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			3
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			14
Children at Elementary Schools ...	Boys 2,460 / Girls 2,564 / Infants 1,781		6,805
Children at Schools other than Elementary ...			2,856
‡CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals			
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			17
Other Homes and Refuges			
‡ Children therein			901
POPULATION : Total (*Census, 1921*)			1,468,341
Catholic (*estimated*)			42,326
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1921			1,788
MARRIAGES (including "mixed" in 1921)			398
CONVERSIONS in 1921			293

IV. ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF.

Name changed from 'Diocese of Newport and Menevia,' 1896; from Newport, 7 Feb., 1916, when erected into an archdiocese. Monmouthshire, Herefordshire, and Glamorgan.

(*Suffragan See:* MENEVIA.)

PATRON OF THE ARCHDIOCESE.

Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Most Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, ARCHBISHOP OF CARDIFF: born at Talacre, Flintshire, Aug. 6, 1860; ordained Sept. 14, 1884; cons. Vicar-Apostolic of Wales by Cardinal Vaughan, Sept. 14, 1895; translated to Menevia, May 14, 1898; translated to Cardiff as Archbishop and Metropolitan, March 7, 1921. Residence: Archbishop's House, Newport-road, Cardiff. *Telephone:* 3038. *Telegraph:* Archbishop, Cardiff.

Predecessors.

I. THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B.: born, May 2, 1798; cons. Oct. 28, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Welsh District; transl. to Newport and Menevia, Sept. 29, 1850; died, April 12, 1880.

II. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B.: born April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, as Bp. Aux.; transl. to Newport and Menevia, Feb. 18, 1881; died Nov. 11, 1915.

III. Most Rev. JAMES ROMANUS BILSBORROW, O.S.B.: born Aug. 27, 1862; ordained July, 1889; cons., as Bishop of Port Louis, by Bishop Hedley, Feb. 24, 1911; translated to Cardiff, Feb. 7, 1916, as Archbishop and Metropolitan; resigned Sept. 1, 1920; appointed Archbishop of *Cius*, Dec. 16, 1920.

Vicar-General.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Reilly, St. Joseph's, Penarth.

Secretary.

Rev. John M. Cronin, Inst. Ch.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (*see p.* 70).

Very Rev. Canon Joseph J. Exton, Llanarth, Raglan, Mon.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. D. J. Quigley, Cwmbran, Mon.

Assistant—Rev. T. Vearncombe, Catholic Church, Tredegar.

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

Erected March 12th, 1920.

Provost.

Very Rev. Henry Irvine.

Canons.

Right Rev. Mgr. O'Reilly, V.G., Very Revv. M. J. McManus, Frederick Dent, Philip Kelly, J. J. Exton, D. J. Hannon (*Secretary*), Francis J. Vaughan.

Honorary Canons.—Very Revv. Daniel Hallahan, James Byrne.

Glamorgan

CARDIFF. 1. (†) **Metropolitan Cathedral Church of St. David.** (1842 ; 1887.) Very Rev. Daniel J. Canon Hannon (*Administrator*) ; Revv. Joseph Tobin, Lawrence Kinsella, Thomas Phelan, Michael H. McCarthy, Leslie Handford, D.D. (Presbytery, 36 Charles-street). Sun, M 7½, 9½, 11 : C, B ch 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½. 8 ; Wed, R, inst, B 7½ ; Fri, R 7½. Cf (French, German, Italian, Portuguese, Spanish), Sat 4 to 6, 6½ to 9½ ; eves Hds, 1st Fri, and Wed, Fri evng. SVP. Tel.: Cardiff 3741.

Nazareth House. St. David's Convent.

Gaol. Royal Hamadryad Seamen's Hospital. Cardiff Mental Hospital.

2. St. Peter (†), Roath. (1861.) Fathers of Charity : Revv. Michael Fennell (*Rector*), George Elson, Herbert Davies, Thomas Nunan, John M. Cronin, Thomas Hickey, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11 ; C, B ch 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8 Wed, Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12½ to 1½ (ch), 7 to 9½ ; Wed, Fri (eves Hds and 1st Fri), 8 to 9. SVP. Tel.: Cardiff 3599.

Heathfield House, Convent High School and Girl Pupil Teachers Centre, under the *Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians.)*

King Edward VII Hosp., Newport-road ; Prince of Wales' Hosp., The Walk.

3. St. Alban (†), East Moors. (New church 1911.) Fathers of Charity : Revv. Francis P. Mason, Owen H. McCusker, Inst. Ch. (177 Carlisle-street). Sun, M 7½, 9½, 11 ; C, B ch 3 ; evng serv, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Fri, evng serv 7½. SVP.

4. St. Mary (†). (Talbot-street, Canton.) (1874 ; 1907.) Revv. William Ambrose Byrne, Hubert Anthony Barnett, Adrian Francis Primavesi, O.S.B. (67 Talbot-street). Sun. M 8, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 8, 10 ; B 7½, Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, Fri, evng serv 7½. Cf, daily 7½ to

8½ a.m. ; Wed, Fri 8 to 9 ; Sat 6½ to 10. SVP. Tel. : Cardiff 3027.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Hospital, 18 Cathedral-road. Served from St. Mary's.

Ursulines of Jesus, Talbot-street.

Ely Union School. Cardiff and Ely Workhouses. Fever Hospitals.

5. St. Patrick (†), Grange-gardens. Very Rev. Provost Henry Irvine ; Rev. Michael Davis. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10 ; evng devs 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Fri evng, devs 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9 and bef M. SVP. Tel.: Cardiff 2106.

6. St. Paul (†), Tyndall-street. (1893.) Rev. Ernest Grieshaber (36 Tyndall-street). Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾ ; Wed, evng serv 7½. SVP.

7. St. Cuthbert, Pomeroy-street. Served from St. David's. Sun, M 9, C 3.

8. St. Joseph (†), Whitchurch-road. (1913.) Fathers of Charity : Revv. Charles Ottway, Ernest King (2 New Zealand-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7¼ 8 ; Th evng serv 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Wed 8 to 9, Sat 7 to 9.

Military Barracks, Whitchurch-road.

9. CARDIFF CASTLE. Served from St. Peter's.

10. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Pen-y-lan. Served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.

ABERAVON (†) St. Joseph. Very Rev. Canon Philip Kelly ; Rev. George Hodges. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Th, R, B 7½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½.

ABERDARE. (†) St. Joseph. Rev. Thomas Flood. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C inst, B 3 ; V, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B, inst 7½ Wkds, M 7½. Wed, R, B 7½. SVP.

ABERKENFIG. Served fr Bridgend. Sun, M 10 ; serv 4.

ABERTRIDWR and SENGHENYDD. The Holy Souls. Served from Caerphilly. Sun, M 11 ; 1st Sun of m, 9½, 11 ; C 12, 3 ; evng serv s, B 6. Th, R, B. Cf (French, German, Italian).

BARGOED. (†) St. Peter, Usk-road. (1915.) Rev. Michael O'Donovan. Sun, M 9½, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8½, and bef M wkds.

Cottage Hospital.

BARRY DOCK. (†) St. Helen, Wyndham-street. (New church, 1892 ; 1907). Very Rev. Canon Francis J. Vaughan ; Rev. Patrick Murphy (Presbytery, Court-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R B 7½. Fri, Holy Hr 7½ to 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Wed, aft B ; Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

Voluntary Hospital for Destitute and Dying, Holton-road ; Accidental Hospital, Wyndham-street.

BRIDGEND. (†). St. Mary. (1856.) Rev. R. Osmund Campbell, O.S B. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 11½ ; R, C, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, B 7½.

CAERPHILLY, Cardiff. (†) St. Helens, Pwllypant. Revv. Norbert F. James, P. J. Conway, Herbert Holland. Sun, M 9½, 11 ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½ Hds, M 9 ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7. Cf (Italian).

CILFYNYDD. Served fr Treforest. 3rd Sun of m, M 9.

CLYDACH. (†) St. Benedict, Pontardawe-road. Rev. Wilfrid Anthony Cox, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8¼ ; M 11 ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7.

DAN-Y-GRAIG. See under Swansea, p. 165.

DOWLAIS. (†) St. Illtyd. (1844-46.) Revv. Joseph Anselm Wilson, Michael Dominic Willson, B.A., Francis Bruno Dawson, O.S.B. Sun, M 7, 8½, 9¾, 11 ; V, B 6. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. LC.

DYNAS POWIS. St. Mary's. (1922.) Served fr Penarth. Sun, M 9½. Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

FERNDALE. (†) Our Lady of Penrhys, 4 Oakland-terrace. (1910 ; '12.) Rev. Eugene O'Reilly. Sun, M 9, 11; C, B 2¾ ; B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; evng serv, Th 7½. Cf (French), Sat 7½ to 8½, and bef M.

HIRWAIN. Served fr Aberdare. 2nd Sun of m, M 9.

LLANTRISANT. Danygraig domestic chapel, open to public for services. Resident Chaplain : Rev. John Hallam, M.A. Sun, M 9 ; R, B 5. Hds, M 9 ; R, B 5. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 6, Sun 8¼ to 8¾ A.M. Tel.: Llantrisant 16.

MAESTEG. (†) Our Lady and St. Patrick. (1872.) Right Rev. Abbot A. S. Taylor ; Rev. George Austin Dawson, O.S.B. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Fri, Sta, B 7½.

MERTHYR TYDVIL. (†) St. Mary. Revv. George Elphege Hind, Robert Cyprian Murray, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; V, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼. Wed, R, B 7½.

MERTHYR VALE. (†) St. Benedict, Cardiff-road. (New church 1908.) Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy. Sun, M 9½, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 7½.

MORRISTON. Served from Clydach-on-Tawe. Sun, M 9½ ; C 3.

MOUNTAIN ASH. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes. Revv. Louis Mooney, Michael J. Richardson. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C inst 3 ; V, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½, 9 ; B, inst 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat from 7.

MUMBLES. See Swansea, 4, below.

NEATH. (†) St. Joseph. Rev. Bernard Thomson. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. LC.

PENARTH. (†) St. Joseph. (1860 ; 1915.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Reilly ; Rev. Henry Green. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 5, 7 to 9. SVP. Tel.: Penarth 247.

Sisters of the Holy Family, from Besançon, 48 Plymouth-road. Day and Boarding School for young ladies.

PENMARK. Served from Barry Dock. Mass quarterly.

PORTHCAWL. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea. (1913.) Rev. Frederick O'Connor (Inst. Ch.). Sun, M 8, 10 (wint H C 8, M 10) ; C 3 ; B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, B 7. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

SWANSEA. 1. St. David (†), St. David's-place. (1813 ; 1847.) Revv. Francis Raymund Aspinwall, Daniel Paul O'Hear, Patrick Cyril Connolly, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 10 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R, B 7½. SVP.

General Infirmary, Fever Hosp., Gaol. Un. Wkh. St. Winefride's boarding and day school under the Ursulines.

2. St. Illtyd, Dan-y-Graig. (1913). Rev. Bernard Dunstan Collingwood, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; devs 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, evng 7½. Cf (French, German), Sat 7 to 9.

3. St. Joseph (†), Greenhill. Revv. Timothy Bernard Harrington, D.D., Bede Carroll-Baillie, Herbert Ildefonsus Flannery, O.SB. Sun, M 8½, 9¾, 11 ; C 3 ; evng

serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Tu, B 7½. Cf, Tu 8, Sat 6½. Tel.: Swansea, Central 59x.

4. Our Lady Star of the Sea (†), Park-gardens. (1909; 1916.) Rt. Rev. W. David Hurley, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), 12 to 1, 6 to 8.

TON-Y-PANDY. (†) SS. Gabriel and Raphael, Trinity-road. (1886.) Very Rev. Frederick Canon Dent; Rev. Timothy Williams. Sun, M 9, 11; devs, inst, B 6. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 8.

Llwynypia Homes; Porth Cottage Hospital.

TREFOREST. (†) St. Dubritius. (1857.) Very Rev. Canon Michael J. McManus. Sun, M 9, 11; inst, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, s, B 7½.

St. Michael's Home, certified Poor-Law School for boys, under Sisters of Nazareth.

TREORCHY. (†) The Immaculate Conception. Rev. Thomas Crowley. Sun, M 8¾, 10¾; C 3; R, s B 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9½.

YSTRAD MYNACH. Served fr Caerphilly. Sun, M 9½.

Herefordshire

BARTESTREE, Convent. Rev. A. Jordan. Sun, Hds, M 9; B 3.

BELMONT, Hereford. (†) **Belmont Abbey.** (1855; 1859.) Right Rev. George Aelred Kindersley (*Abbot*); Very Rev. Henry Gregory Buisseret (*Prior*); Revv. Joseph Cuthbert Formby, Ludovico Lorenzo Nardini, Thomas Romuald Leonard, Aloysius Anselm Lightbound, Francis Ambrose Buisseret, William Gerard Sweeney, Alfred Benedict Adams, O.S.B. Sun, M 6½, 8, 10; V, B 3½. Hds, M 6¼, 8, 9½; V, B 6. Wkds, M 6½, 8; V 6. Th, B 6½.—Cemetery.

Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boarding School.

BROMYARD. (†) St. Joseph's. (1908.) Rev. Denys Mathieu, O.S.B. Sun, H C 7¾; M 10; evng serv 6 sum, 3 wint. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6.

BROXWOOD, Pembridge. (†) The Holy Family. (1863; '88.) Rev. Edmund C. Begley. Sun, H C 8¼; M 10½ (1st Sun of m, M 8½); evng serv 6½ (wint 4). Hds, Wkds, M 8½. Fri, B 6½ (wint 4). Cf (French), Sat 6.—Cemetery.

BULLINGHAM, Hereford. St. Raphael. Sisters of Charity. Rev. David W. Morrissey (Brook House, Bullingham). Sun, M 9½ ; inst, B 4. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 4. Wkds, M 7 ; Tu and Fri 7½. Cf (French), Wed and Fri 4½, Sat 7.

Boarding Schools for boys and girls.

COURTFIELD, Ross (†). Sun, Cf 8 ; H C, 8½ ; M 10 ; R, B 6 (wint 3). Hds, wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6. Fri in Lent, Sta 6.

GROSMONT, Hereford. (†) St. Joseph. (1905.) Served from Belmont Abbey. Alternate Sun, M 9 ; C 3½.

HEREFORD. (†) St. Francis Xavier. (1684 ; 1837-39.) Revv. Archibald Placid Smith, Charles Anthony Robison, O.S.B Sun, M 8, 9 ch, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Tu, B 7½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8½.

Hospital and Workhouse. Burghill County Asylum.

KINGTON. Served from Leominster occasionally.

LEDBURY. (†) St. Thomas of Hereford. Rev. Patrick O'Keeffe. Sun, M 8½, 10½ (exc 2nd Sun of m) ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, s, B 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 6, 8 to 9 ; eves Hds 8 to 9.

Hospital and Workhouse.

LEOMINSTER. St. Ethelbert. (New church 1888.) Very Rev. Canon James Byrne. Sun, Hds, M 10 ; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), daily bef M ; Sat 6 to 8.

ROSS. (†) The Most Blessed Sacrament. (1841 ; 1869.) Rev. Robert A. Davis (5 The Crofts). Sun, M 9. 11 ; C 3 ; R, s B 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½.

WEOBLEY. (†) St. Thomas of Hereford (1834.) Served by Rev. Ambrose Buisseret, O.S.B. (Belmont Abbey, Hereford). Sun, H C 8½, M 10. Hds, M 8½.

Weobley Union Workhouse.

Monmouthshire

ABERGAVENNY. (†) Our Lady and St. Michael, Penypound. (1687 ; 1860.) Very Rev. Edward Hilary Willson, O.S.B. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7¾. Th, evng serv 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 9, and daily bef M.

Filles de Saint Esprit. St. Michael's Convent. Boarding and Day School.

County Asylum ; Abergavenny and Llangattock Wkhs.

ABERSYCHAN. St. Francis of Assisi. (1863.) Rev. William Boulton, Bradley House, Frwd-road. Sun, M 9 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8.

ABERTILLERY. (†) St. Mary, 33 Queen-street. (1877.) Rev. Frederick Garrett. Sun, M 9, 11 (11 only altern. Sun); C 3; R. s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

BASSALEG. SS. Basil and Gwladys. (1892) Served from Newport. Last Sun of m, M 10.

BEDWAS and TRETHOMAS. (1922.) Served fr Caerphilly. Sun, M 10; C 3.

BLAENAVON. The Sacred Heart and St. Felix. (1868.) Served fr Abersychan. Sun, M 11; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 11.

BLAINA. Served from Brynmawr. M ev fourth Sun, 9.

BRYNMAWR. (†) St. Mary. (1863.) Rev. Edward R. James. Sun, M 9, 11; R s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 and at call.

CAERLEON. SS. Julian, Aaron and David. (1884.) Served from Newport. 3rd Sun of m, M 9.

CALDICOT. Served fr Chepstow.

CHEPSTOW. (†) St. Mary, Welsh-street (1827.) Rev. William Coonan. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7¾ (Sat 8½). Th, B 7½. Cf (Spanish), Sat 7 to 9.

CWMBRAN. (†) Our Lady of the Angels, Wesley-street. (1864; 1882.) School Chapel. (1867.) Rev. D. J. Quigley. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8; wkds, M 8; Sat 8½. Hds and Fri, B 7½. Cf (French, Welsh), Fri 6¾ aft B; Sat 6, 8½ and bef M.

EBBW VALE. (†) All Saints, Tredegar-road. (1865; 1905). Rev. John Fitzpatrick. Sun, M 9½, 11; C 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 9.

GLEN TROTHY, Abergavenny. The Sacred Heart. (1885.) For information, apply to Our Lady's, Abergavenny.

LLANARTH (†), Raglan. Very Rev. Canon Joseph J. Exton. M, Sun 10½; Hds 9; wkds 8½. V, B, Sun, Hds 6.

LLANHILLETH. Served fr Abertillery. Ev other Sun, M 9.

MONMOUTH. (†) St. Mary. (1687; 1793.) Rev. Arthur Towne. Sun, M 8½, 11; V or Cp, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8; Th, R B 7½.

Convent of Notre Dame de Charité du Refuge, Troy House. *Chaplain*, Rev. Edward Lawless.

NEWPORT. 1. St. Mary (†) Stow Hill. (1812 : 1840.) Fathers of Charity : Revv. Daniel Hickey, B.A. (*Rector*), Bernard Roe, Joseph Connor, Patrick Hart, Richard Fowle, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C 2¾ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8½, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Tu, Th, evng serv 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 7 to 9½ ; bef M and after evng serv. LC. SVP. Tel.: Newport 2929.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Stow Hill. Boarding and Day Schools.

Mental Hospital, Caerleon ; Newport Guardians' Institute ; Alteryn ; Royal Gwent and Beechwood Hosps. ; Newport Barracks.

2. St. Michael (†), St. Michael-street, Pillgwenlly. (1872 ; 1889) Revv. Ernest S. Hill, John Fevez, Inst. Ch. (1 Milman-st.) Sun, M 8½, 9¾, 11 ; C 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½ ; Wed, evng serv 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11½ to 12½, 7 to 9 ; Wed 8¼. Tel.: Newport 3678.

3. St. Patrick, 442, Corporation-road. (1909.) Served fr St. Mary's. M, Sun 8½, 10½ ; serv ch 3. Hds, M 8½ ; Mon, M 8.

PONTLLANFRAITH. Served from Pontymister. Sun, M 10 (2nd Sun of m 11).

PONTYMISTER, Newport. (†) St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare. Rev. Edmund Mottay. Sun, M 12 ; 2nd Sun of m, 8¾ ; devs, s 6½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, evng serv 7½.

PONTYPOOL. (†) St. Alban. (1844.) Rev. Frederick C. Lynch. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½ ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 8. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

St. Alban's Convent : Daughters of the Holy Ghost. *Chaplain*, Rev. Pierre Régnier.

A portion of the New Cemetery set apart for Catholics.

RHYMNEY. (†) St. John, Hill-street. (1861.) Rev. William Morgan. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), bef M, Sat 6 to 9

TREDEGAR. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1860 ; '65.) Rev. Thomas Vearncombe. Sun, M 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10 ; evng serv, 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, B 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 5 to 9.

USK. (†) St. Francis Xavier, Porth-y-carne-street. (1847.) Rev. Henry Parlin. Sun, M 8½, 10 ; C 2½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; C 6 ; R, B 7 (wint, 5). Wkds, M 7½. Th, C 6 ; R, B 7. Cf, Sat 6, and at call.—Prison.

WHITSON COURT, Newport. Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament. Rev. John Perrin. Sun, Hds M 7½. Wkds, M 7. B, daily 5.

RURAL DEANERIES.

1. ST. ILLTYD. For Cardiff (St. David's and St. Paul's) Canton, Barry, Penarth, Mountain Ash, Treforest, Ton-y-pandy, Ferndale. *President*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Reilly, V.G.

2. ST. PETER. For Cardiff (St. Peter's, St. Alban's, St. Patrick's and St. Joseph's), Caerphilly, Maesteg. *Dean*, Very Rev. Provost Irvine, V.F.

3. ST. DAVID. Swansea (St. David's, St. Joseph's, St. Illtyd's, Our Lady's, Mumbles), Aberavon, Bridgend, Neath. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Kelly, V.F.

4. ST. DUBRITIUS. Newport (St. Mary's, St. Michael's), Chepstow, Llanarth, Monmouth, Pontymister, Pontypool, Usk, Whitson Court. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Exton, V.F.

5. ST. MICHAEL. Aberdare, Abergavenny, Brynmawr, Dowlais, Ebbw Vale, Glen Trothy, Merthyr, Rhymney, Tredegar. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Dent, V.F.

6. ST. THOMAS OF HEREFORD. Hereford, Bartestree, Belmont Abbey, Bromyard, Broxwood, Bullingham, Courtfield, Grosmont, Ledbury, Leominster, Ross, Weobley. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Exton, V.F.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES : Bromyard ; Belmont Abbey, Hereford ; Abergavenny ; Bridgend ; Canton, Cardiff ; Clydach-on-Tawe ; Dowlais ; Hereford ; Maesteg ; Merthyr Tydvil ; Swansea.

FATHERS OF CHARITY : Newport ; Cardiff ; Porthcawl.

WOMEN.

DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (White Sisters) : Abergavenny ; St. Alban's Convent, Pontypool.

FILLES DE SAINT ESPRIT : Abergavenny.

GOOD SHEPHERD : Cardiff.

OUR LADY OF CHARITY AND REFUGE : Bartestree, Hereford ; Troy House, Monmouth.

POOR CLARES (COLETTINES) : Bullingham, Hereford.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Cardiff ; Treforest.

SISTERS OF CHARITY : Bullingham and Hereford.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY *(Rosminians)* : Cardiff.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH : Newport.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS : Belmont.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY : Penarth.

SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY SACRAMENT : Whitson Court, Newport.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : 8 Cathedral-road, Cardiff.

URSULINES OF JESUS (*Dames de Chavagnes*): Swansea (St. Mary's and St. Winefride's, Cardiff) and Clydach-on-Tawe.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: Cardiff Council. *Pres.*, A. J Stone. *Sec.*, A. W. Jones, 5 Working-street, Cardiff.

St. Michael's Home, Treforest (Boys); St. Vincent's, Berrington-street, Hereford (Girls): both certified for Children from the Workhouse.

Nazareth House, Cardiff: Poor Law School for Girls and for Boys and Girls, Ynis House, Clydach-on-Tawe.

STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:			
On active work in Diocese	52		
Invalided or retired	7	59	
REGULAR PRIESTS:			109
Benedictines, 32; Fathers of Charity, 18		50	
CONVENTS			20
CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages			43
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			38
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			4
SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			39
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			—
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			—
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			5
Children at Elementary Schools			16,278
Children at Schools other than Elementary			834
†CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals			1
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			4
Other Homes and Refuges			3
†Children therein			461
POPULATION: Total (Census, 1921)			1,816,519
POPULATION: Catholic			78,688
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1921			3,265
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1921			711
CONVERSIONS in 1921			259

V. DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

(Province of Birmingham.)

Gloucestershire, Somerset, and Wiltshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29.

Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON, BISHOP OF CLIFTON: born April 28, 1852; ordained May 31, 1890; cons. by Bishop Riddell, May 1, 1902. Residence: St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.

Predecessors.

I. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F.: born, 1791 cons. Sept. 10. 1848 as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850, to Nottingham, June 22, 1851 to *Martyropolis*, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.

II. THOMAS BURGESS: born Oct. 1, 1791; cons. July 27, 1851; died, Nov. 27, 1854.

III. WILLIAM JOSEPH HUGH CLIFFORD; born Dec. 24, 1823; cons. Feb. 15, 1857; died Aug. 14, 1893.

IV. WILLIAM ROBERT BROWNLOW: born July 4, 1830; cons. May 1, 1894; died Nov. 9, 1901.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Hancock, Convent, Park Street, Taunton.

Bishop's Secretary.

Rev. Patrick Long, St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.

Diocesan Treasurer.

Very Rev. Canon Lee, St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Rev. Timothy O'Riordan, St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol.

Registrar for deceased Clergy (*see p. 70*)

Rev. Cornelius Carroll, St. Michael's East Harptree, Somerset.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 28th, 1852.

Provost.

Right. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Russell.

Canons.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Hancock, V.G. (*Penitentiary*); Very Revv. William Lee (*Secretary*), Joseph Chard, James O'Shaughnessy, Thomas Matthews, Charles H. Chandler (*Theologian*), Hugh V. Lean, M.A., James J. A. Lonergan, Michael F. Delany, D.D., Michael J. O'Leary.

Clifton, Bristol and Vicinity

1. † **Pro-Cathedral Church of the Apostles**, Clifton. (1848.) *Administrator*, Very Rev. Canon Lee; Revv. Louis McEnery, William Dillon, B.A., Patrick V. Hackett, B.A., James H. Darby. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 11; C inst, B 3; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 11; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, R, s, B 8. 1st Fri, M 7, 8; Exp 4¼ to 8. Cf (French), daily bef M, Th aft B, Sat and eves Hds 3 and 7. SVP. Tel.: Bristol 1109.

St. Brendan's College (*Christian Brothers*), Berkeley-Square and Upper Byron-place. Boarding and Day School. *Superior*, Rev. J. S. Roche, B.A.

Sisters of St. Joseph, Cornwallis-grove, Clifton: High School for Girls.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham (served from Pro-Cathedral); *Sisters of the Temple*, Home for Invalided or retired Priests, 5 Litfield-place, Clifton.

Convent of La Retraite, University Hostel and Home for Ladies.

Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

South Mead Workhouse.

2. St. Mary's on the Quay (†), Bristol (Colston-avenue). (1843.) Revv. Michael King, Joseph Bamber, Cuthbert Meyer, S.J. (21 Trenchard-street). Sun, M 7, 8, 9½ ch, 11; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9½; s, B 8. Wkds, M 7.25, 8. Wed, s, B 8. Cf, bef M; Wed aft B; Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9½. SVP. Tel: Bristol 1602.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Industrial School, Dighton-street. M 7½. B, Sun and Hds 3½; Th 8.

Royal Infirmary; Children's Hospital.

3. St. Nicholas of Tolentino (†), Lawford's Gate, Bristol. (1850; cons. Sept. 5, 1895.) Revv. Peter G. Murphy, John Hayes, William Mortland. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11¼; C B 3; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4½, 7 to 9; eves Hds, and 1st Fri 7 to 9. SVP.

Sisters of Charity, Stapleton-road.

4. Holy Cross (†), Bedminster, Bristol. (1872; 1922.) Revv. C. W. Davey, B.A., John Hudson (Holy Cross Presbytery, Southville, Bristol). Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; C, B 3½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9½, 10½; B 4. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 8½); 1st Fri of m, 6½. Fri, B 8. Cf, ev mrng

bef M ; Fri bef and aft B ; Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9. SVP. Tel.: Bristol 140.

St. Joseph's Convent (Sisters of St. Joseph), 68 Coronation-road, Southville.

Long Ashton Union ; General Hospital ; Infection and Ashton Court Neuropathic Hospitals.

5. St. Bonaventure (†), Bishopston, Bristol. (New church 1890.) Franciscans : Revv. FF. Aidan (*Guardian*), Osmund (*Vicar*), Thomas Coules, Augustine, Vincent, O.F.M. (The Friary, Egerton-road.) Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11. C inst 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; devs 8. Wkds, M 7, 8 ; ev evng, R 7¾. Th, inst, B 8 ; Fri, Sta, B 8. Cf (French), at any time. 3rd Order of St. Francis. SVP.

Horfield Barracks ; H.M. Prison, Horfield.

6. St. Gerard Majella (†), Jubilee-road, Knowle, Bristol. Revv. James John Murty, Thomas Sebastian Simpson, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Wed, evng serv 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds, 8 to 9.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Arno's Court, Bristol. (1851). Reformatory School for Girls (1856). Refuge for Penitents (1861.) Rev. Bertram J. Ellis (457 Bath-road, Bristol).

Cemetery of the Holy Souls, Arno's Vale. *Chaplain*, Rev. C. W. Davey.

Nover's Fever Hospital ; Keynsham Union.

FISHPONDS, Bristol. (†), St. Joseph. Revv. Timothy O'Riordan, Joseph Renehan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, evng serv 8. Cf, Sat and eves 4 to 5, 7 to 9. SVP.

Eastville and Stapleton Workhouses, Fishponds and Northwoods Asyls., Corsham and Winterbourne Hospitals.

SHIREHAMPTON, Bristol. (†) St. Bernard, Station-road. Rev. Daniel Lutz (D.C.L.), O.M.C. Sun, M, 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (German), Sat 7 to 8½, bef M.

Ham Green Hospital.

WESTBURY-ON-TRYM (†). *Convent of Mercy*. Very Rev. Canon Charles H. Chandler. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C inst 3 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 8. 1st Fri of M, Exp 3. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 8 to 9.

Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Diocesan Rescue Home for Boys ; served fr Pro-Cathedral.

Blind Asylum, Henlease-road.

Gloucestershire

ALMONDSBURY, Knole Park. Served fr Pro-Cathedral. M, Sun, Hds, 8½.

CHELTENHAM. (†) St. Gregory, Somerset-place. (Cons. Nov. 6, 1877.) Revv. David Bede Ryan, John Adrian Coughlin, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M. 7½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7¾. Th, evng serv 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 3 to 4, 6½ to 9.

Ursuline Convent. School for the Daughters of Gentlemen.

Poor Sisters of Nazareth. Diocesan Rescue Home for Girls.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

CHIPPING CAMPDEN. (†) St. Catharine, V.M. (New ch 1891.) Rev. Henry L. Bilsborrow. Sun, M 8, 10½; C, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 6½. Cf (French), bef M, Sat and eves of F 6¾.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Cemetery.

CHIPPING SODBURY. (†) St. Lawrence. (1838.) Served from St. Gerard's, Knowle, Bristol. Sat, M 9.

CIRENCESTER. (†) St. Peter. (1862; 1896.) Rev. James Groomes (5 Ashcroft-villas). Sun, M 8½, 10½; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat and eves of F, 7 to 8½; daily bef M; Th aft B.

Cirencester and Northleach Unions. The Towers.

FAIRFORD. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1845; 1852.) Served fr Swindon. Sun, M 10 (1st of m 9). Hds, M, B 8½. Cf, bef and aft M.—Cemetery.

GLOUCESTER. (†) St. Peter, London-road. (About 1789; cons. Oct. 8, 1868.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Chard. Sun, M 8½, 11; R 3½; R and B ch 3½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10 and B; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½; evng devs 7½. Cf, daily bef and aft M; Th bef devs; Sat evng 7. SVP.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

KEMERTON. (†) St. Bennet. (1843.) Rev. Charles Alphonsus Thomas, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; B 6. Hds, M 8¼; B 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M; Sat 3½ to 4 and 6 to 8.—Cemetery.

LYDBROOK. *St. Mary and St. Claudia*, near Ross on Wye. (1915). Mass occasionally. Served from Courtfield, p. 167.

NYMPSFIELD. St. Joseph. Served from Woodchester. Sun, M 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, Mon, Th M 8½. Cf, Sat 7.

Home for War Orphans.

STOW-ON-THE-WOLD. Our Lady and St. Kenelm, Sheep-street. (1918.) Served from Chipping Campden by Rev. C. Biesen. 1st, 3rd Sun of m, M 9½, 2nd and 4th Sun, 8½, 5th Sun, 10; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6. Cf (Dutch, French), Sat 6½, and bef M.

STROUD. 1. The Immaculate Conception (†). (Dominican.) (1857.) Revv. Lewis Thomson (*in charge of parish*), Ferdinand Valentine, O.P. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 6 to 8.

2. Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. "Special" School for physically defective and crippled girls.

Convent Boarding School for Young Ladies.

TEWKESBURY. (†) St. Joseph. The Mythe. (1870.) Rev. Arthur Jackson. Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, wkds. M 8. Cf, bef M, Sat 6.

Part of Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

WILLERSEY. Station served fr Campden, M occasionally.

WINCHCOMBE. (†) St. Nicholas, Chandos-street. Rev. Wilfrid Palmer. Sun, M 10½. 1st of m, M 9; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, evng serv 7. Wkds M 8; Wed, evng serv 7. Cf (French), Sat 7½ to 8½ and bef M.

Postlip Hall, St. James'. Mass quarterly.

Cleeve Hill Convalescent Home. Winchcombe Union. Part of Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

WOODCHESTER, Stroud. 1. The Annunciation (†). (1847-49.) Dominican Priory: Very Rev. Robert Bracey (*Prior*); Revv. Eustace O'Gorman (*Sub-Prior*), Francis Wade, S.T.L., Oswald Thornton, Ælred Whitacre, S.T.L., Norbert Wylie, Philip Darley, George Naylor, O.P. Sun, M 6½, 8, 10½; C, B 3; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10½; Cp, R, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8; Cp, R 7½. Th, Cp, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 6½, 8 to 9.—Cemetery.

2. Convent of the Immaculate Conception (Franciscan Orphanage.) Institute for young women.

Somerset

BATH. 1. St. John the Evangelist (†), South Parade. (Cons. Oct. 6, 1863.) Very Revv. Thomas Leo Almond, Joseph Dunstan Sweeney *(retired)*; Revv. John Joseph Colgan, William Osmund Knight, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9, 11; C, B 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 4½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7. SVP.—Cemetery.

Sisters of the Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs: High School for Boys and Girls.

2. Our Lady Help of Christians (†), Julian-road. (1832; '81.) Rev. Harold Sugden (Presbytery, 5 Harley-street). Sun, M 8, 11; C, B 3½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8; Fri, devs, B 7 ½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9, eves Hds, 7 to 9.

BLAGDON. Oratory of St. Philip, at the Sanatorium. Sun, Hds, M 9; R 5½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, at call.

BRIDGWATER. (†) St. Joseph, Binford-place. (1849; 1882; cons. 1907.) Rev. Richard Iles. Sun, M 8¼, 10¾; C 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½; Wed, 1st Fri, devs, B 8. Cf (Italian), Sat 3 to 4½, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 8. 3rd Order of St. Francis.—Part of Cemetery for Catholics.

Infirmary; Workhouse.

BURNHAM. (†) Sacred Heart. *Convent of La Retraite*, Oxford-street (near Station). (Church cons. 1890.) Very Rev. Canon Hugh V. Lean, M.A. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½; Cp, inst, B 6½. Wkds, M 7½ (exc Fri, 8). Th, Hds, B 6½. 1st Fri of m, Exp from M to B 6½. Cf (French), Sat 2 to 3, 6 to 8; eves Hds, 6½ to 7½.

Convent of La Retraite, 230 Oxford-street. Boarding School.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

CHANTRY, Frome. St. Joseph. (1913.) Served from Downside Abbey. Sun, Hds, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

CHARD. (†) The English Martyrs. Rev. Edmund MacSweeney. Sun, Hds, H C, 8. Sun, M 10. Hds (and 1st Sun of m) M 9. Sun C 3, evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½, Sat 8. Wed, evng serv 7. Cf (French, Irish), at any time.

Convent of Sisters of St. Gildas, boarding and day secondary School.

CLEVEDON. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1882; cons. 1887.) Franciscans. Revv. FF. Reginald (*Guardian*), Maurice (*Vicar*), Stephen, Harold, O.F.M. (The Friary). Sun, M 7, 8, 11; C 3; Cp, s, B, 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10;

Cp, B 6½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, Exp 6, B 6½. Wed, B 4 ; Fri, Sta, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 7, and at any time at call. 3rd Order of St. Francis.—National Centre of Pious Union of St Anthony.

COMBE DOWN, Prior Park (†). Rev. Michael O'Sullivan. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B, 3½. Wkds, M 7½. Th B, 4¾ (exc when on 1st Fri). Cf (Italian), Sat 12 to 1 and 7 to 8.

Prior Park Ind. School. Irish Christian Brothers.

DOWNSIDE, Bath. 1. **Downside Abbey and School.** (1605 ; 1814.) Benedictines : Right Rev. Henry Leander Ramsay (*Abbot*) ; Right Rev. Hugh Edmund Ford (*Titular Abbot*) ; Very Revv. Charles Wilfrid Corney (*Prior*), John Edmund Kendal, D.D. (*Sub-Prior*), John Wulstan Richards ; Revv. Anthony Ambrose Pereira, Marmaduke Odo Langdale, Percy Ethelbert Horne, Anthony Lawrence Kynaston, Richard Hugh Connolly, Hugh Walter Mackey, George Bruno Hicks, Thomas Peter Worsley-Worswick, Gilbert Roger Hudleston, George Lucius Graham, Leopold Hildebrand March, Douglas Raymund Webster, Richard Urban Butler, Charles Austin Corney, Ralph Sigebert Trafford (*Head Master of the School*), Peter Paul Brookfield, Joseph Richard Davey, Philip Thomas Symons, Wilfrid Alphege Shebbeare, Tancred Ambrose Agius, Cuthbert Rupert Hall, James Ephrem Seddon, Claude Anselm Rutherford, George Robert Turnbull, Thomas John Kane, Bertram Silvester Hurlstone-Jones, Geoffrey Aidan Trafford, Michael David Knowles, Roy Mark Pontifex, George William Tate, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M 6½, 7¼, 8, 9½ ; V, B, Sun 5½, Hds 6½ ; Cp, Sun, Hds 8½. Wkds, M 6¼, 7.10, 9 ; V 5.40 ; Cp 8½.

2. St. Benedict (†), Stratton-on-the-Fosse. (1897.) Served by Rev. Percy Ethelbert Horne, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 10½ ; devs, B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat, eves Hds, 4½ to 5, 8 to 9.—Cemetery.

3. St. Benedict's Convent. Servites.

EAST HARPTREE. (†) St. Michael. (1806 ; 1883.) Rev. Cornelius Carroll. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; B aft M ; C 3. Hds, wkds, M 9. Cf, Sat 7, and at call.

FROME. (†) St. Catharine. (1851, 1854.) Very Rev. Canon James J. A. Lonergan, V.F. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, Mon, Wed, Fri, M 7½ ; other days 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French), bef M, Sat and eves Hds, 6½ to 8½.

Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Very Rev. Canon Michael Delany, D.D.

GLASTONBURY. Convent of St. Louis, Magdalen-street. Rev. Philip Jackson. Sun, M 10½ ; C 3 ; devs. inst, B 6½. Hds. M 9 ; B 6½. Wkds, M 6½. Wed, 1st Fri, B 7½. Cf (French), at call.

LANGPORT. Hill House. *Sisters of St. Gildas.* Chaplain, Rev. Camille Oberson, M.S.F.S. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10 ; V, B 6. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, German), at call.

MIDSOMER NORTON. (†) Holy Ghost. (1913.) Served fr Downside Abbey by Rev. George Robert Turnbull, O S.B. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½ ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ ; Fri, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7.

MINEHEAD. (†) Sacred Heart. (New church 1898.) Revv. John Noonan, Thomas Staunton. Sun, M 8, 11 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 4. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, B 4. Cf (French), Sat, 6 to 7 ; Fri aft B.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Louis, Orphanage.

Minehead and Dunster Cottage Hospital. Williton Wkhse.

NORTON ST. PHILIP. Chapel of ease. Served fr Downside. Sun, M 9½. Cf, bef M.

PORTISHEAD. (†) St. Joseph. (1887.) Friars Minor Conventual : Revv. FF. Vincent M. Mayer (*Commissary Provincial*), Roger M. Azzopardi, Francis Scalpello, O.M.C. Sun, M 8, 10¾ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10¾. Wkds, M 8 ; Tu, 1st Fri, B 4½. Cf, any time.

Convent of the Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs : High School for boys and girls.

RADSTOCK. Good Shepherd and St. Hugh. (1913.) Served from Downside Abbey. Sun, H C 7 and 8 ; M 10½ ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½. Cf, bef H C.

SHEPTON MALLET. (†) St. Michael. (1804.) Rev. Timothy O'Connell. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; s, B 3½ wint, 6 sum. Hds, M. B 8. Mon, Tu, Sat, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7, and at call.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Redeemer and of the Blessed Virgin. Sun, H C 8. Wed, Th, Fri, M 8.

H.M. Prison.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

TAUNTON. 1. St. George (†). (1860 ; cons. 1912.) Very Rev. Canon James O'Shaughnessy. Sun, M 8, 11 ; Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 8 Sun, C 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, 1st Fri, R, B 8. Cf, Sat, 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

A part of both public Cemeteries reserved for Catholics.

2. Convent of Our Lady of Dolours (Franciscan). (1808.) Revv. Henry Mather, Ignatius Gurd.

3. Convent of Perpetual Adoration. (1863.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Hancock, V.G.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Annecy.

WELLS. (†) SS. Joseph and Teresa. (Carmelite Convent and Church; cons. 1890.) Rev. John Whittle (4 New-street). Sun, M 8, 10; R, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, and 1st Fri of m, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 7½ and at call.

Discalced Carmelites, 11 Chamberlain-street.

Tertiaries of St. Teresa, St. Mary's Convent, 22 Chamberlain-street.

Lunatic Asylum; Workhouse.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE. (†) 1. St. Joseph, Camp-road. (1859.) Revv. John Lyons, Patrick Joseph O'Beirne. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C 3¼; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, s, B 7. Wkds, M 8, Th, R, B 6½. Cf, bef M; aft Th B; Sat 3½ to 4½, 7 to 8.

General Hosp. West of England Sanatorium.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

Sisters of La Retraite, served from St. Joseph's.

2. Corpus Christi, Carleton-street. Served from St. Joseph's. Sun, M 9; C 3. Hds, M 7¼. Wkds, Wed M 8; evng serv 7. Cf, Sat 5½ to 6½.

WINCANTON. (†) SS. Luke and Teresa, South-street. (1881; cons. June 5, 1913.) Discalced Carmelites (Novitiate): Very Rev. Joseph Elguea (*Vicar Provincial* and *Parish Priest*); Revv. Peter Thomas (*Sub-Prior*), Mary Edward Badger, Baptist Eguireun, Laurence Lamb, O.D.C. Sun, Hds, M 6½, 8½, 11; wkds 6½, 8. Evng serv, Sun 6½; Hds 6; B, Th, Ds Dev 6. Sat, M 6½; Salve 6. Cf (Spanish), wkds, any time at call.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

YEOVIL. (†) The Holy Ghost, The Avenue, Higher Kingston. (Cons. May 17, 1899). Rev. Joseph Anthonioz, M.S.F.S. Sun, H C 8½; M 11; C 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 8. Cf (French), Sun 8 to 8½ A.M.; Sat 7 to 8.

Sisters of St. Gildas, The Convent, The Avenue.

Wiltshire

BONHAM, Zeals, Wincanton. (†) St. Benedict. (1640.) Rev. Edward Jerome Tunnicliffe, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; V, s, B 6. Hds, M 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French), at call.

Cemetery: Mere Wkh.

BULFORD CAMP, Salisbury Plain. Served by the Chaplain to the Forces. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Fri, R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6.

CHIPPENHAM. (†) St. Mary, St. Mary's-place. (1855.) Rev. Michael Byrne, B.A. (2 Station-hill). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B 3 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Wed. 1st Fri, evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8, and bef M.

Chippenham and Calne Workhouses.

DEVIZES. (†) Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's-place. (1861.) Revv. Louis Valluet, Alphonse Grorod, M.S.F.S. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $10\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8 (exc Wed). Ev evng, serv 8. Cf (French, German), Sat, eves Hds 5 to 8, bef and aft M.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's-place.

Wilts County Asylum.

DINTON. Public Oratory. Sun, M 10. Hds and ev Mon, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

GREATWOOD. Station served occasionally fr Malmesbury.

HAYS, Sedgehill. Public Oratory in private house. Served from Shaftesbury. Cf (French), bef M.

MALMESBURY. (†) St. Aldhelm, Cross Hayes. (1875.) Rev. Thomas Morrin, M.S.F.S. Sun, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 7.20. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$. Th, Hds, devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), bef M, Sat 5 to 9, and at call.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph of Annecy, Cross Hayes.

Malmesbury and Tetbury Workhouses.

OGBOURNE. Station at "Bonita," served from Devizes. 1st, 3rd and 5th Sun of m, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

PEWSEY. Station at Fyfield Manor, served occasionally from Devizes.

RODBOURNE. Station served weekly from Malmesbury.

SALISBURY. 1. St. Osmund (†), Exeter-street. (Cons. Sept. 6, 1848.) Rev. John Casey, B.A. (95 Exeter-street). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), bef M, Th aft B, Sat 3 and $7\frac{1}{2}$.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

Fisherton House and Laverstock private asylums.

Convent of Institute of Christian Education, Campbell-road.

2. St. Elizabeth's Convent of Sisters of Charity : Industrial school for girls. *Chaplain*, Very Rev. Canon Michael J. O'Leary, V.F. (130 Exeter-street). Sun, Hds, M 6¾ ; B 5.

SALISBURY PLAIN. See Bulford, Tidworth, Tisbury, Wardour, Warminster, Winterbourne Gunner. Sun, M often at Chiseldon,* Perham Down, Parkhouse, Larkhill,* Sutton Veny, Codford,* Fovant, Hurdcott.

*Milit. Hut. Ch. Hours variable. Sun, M 9 to 10½ generally.

SWINDON. (†) Holy Rood. (1851 ; 1881 ; 1905.) Revv. Joseph T. Judge, Michael Hyland (Groundwell-road). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7.10, 8½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8½ ; eves Hds 8 to 9. SVP.

Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

TIDWORTH, Salisbury Plain. (†) SS. Patrick and George. (1912.) Rev. W. Ryan, O.B.E., S.C.F. (R. C. Chaplain's Quarters, Lucknow, Tidworth). Sun, M 8.10 ; C 2½ ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, evng serv 7. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8 and bef M.

TISBURY. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1898.) Served from Wardour. Sun, M, 8, 10½ ; C 5½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½ (Mon 8, 10); Wed, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4½, and 6 to 8 ; Hds 6 to 8, and at call.

Tisbury Union.

TROWBRIDGE. (†) St. John Baptist, 2 Wingfield-road. (1875). Rev. Michael J. Cashman. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French), bef M ; Sat and eves 6 to 7, and at call.

UPAVON. Sacred Heart. R.A.F. Chapel. Sun, M 10. Hds, wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 6½. Cf, bef and aft servs.

WARDOUR, Tisbury. (†) All Saints. (1776). Revv. Patrick L. Wolfe, George Jinks, Parker Lander, S.J. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½ ; devs, s, B 5½ (wint 3½). Wkds, M 7¾, 8.40 ; evng serv Fri 3.40 (in Lent 7). Cf, bef M ; Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4, 6 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Charity.—Cemetery.

WARMINSTER. St. George, Boreham-road. (New church 1922.) Served by Very Rev. Canon Delany, D.D., (St. Louis' Convent, Frome). Sun, Hds, M 9. Cf (French), bef M.

WINTERBOURNE GUNNER, Salisbury Plain. The Manor House, private chapel open to public. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bickerstaffe-Drew, C.B.E., K.H.S., LL.D. Sun, M 10. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), bef M, and at any time.

RURAL DEANERIES.

CLIFTON. *Pro-Cathedral*, St. Mary's, St. Nicholas', Holy Cross, St. Bonaventure, St. Gerard, East Harptree, Fishponds, Shirehampton, Westbury, Arno's Vale, Clevedon, Portishead. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Lee.

BATH. *Trowbridge*, Bath (St. John's and St. Mary's), Chippenham, Combe Down, Devizes, Malmesbury, Swindon. *Dean*, Rev. Harold Sugden.

FROME. *Frome*, Chantry, Glastonbury, Midsomer Norton, Radstock, Shepton Mallet, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Wells. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon J. A. Lonergan.

GLOUCESTER. *Gloucester*, Campden, Cheltenham, Cirencester, Kemerton, Nympsfield, Stroud, Tewkesbury, Winchcombe, Woodchester. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Chard.

SALISBURY. *Salisbury*, Bonham, Langport, Tisbury, Wardour, Wincanton, Yeovil. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon O'Leary.

TAUNTON. *Taunton*, Bridgwater, Burnham, Chard, Minehead, Weston-super-Mare. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Lean, M.A.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES : Bath ; Bonham : Chantry ; Cheltenham ; Chipping Sodbury ; Downside ; Kemerton ; Knowle, Bristol.
CARMELITES : Wincanton.
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS : (Irish) Bristol ; Prior Park.
DOMINICANS : Stroud ; Woodchester.
FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR) : Bishopston ; Clevedon.
FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR CONVENTUAL) : Portishead ; Shirehampton.
JESUITS : Bristol ; Tisbury ; Wardour.
MISSIONARIES OF ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (Congreg. of) : Devizes ; Malmesbury ; Yeovil.

WOMEN.

CARMELITES : Carmelite Convent, the Vista, Wells, Somerset.
DOMINICANS (Third Order ; Cong. of S. Rose of Lima) : Stroud.
FRANCISCANS (Third Order) : Taunton ; Woodchester.
GOOD SHEPHERD : Arno's Vale, Bristol.
INSTITUTION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION : Salisbury.
LA RETRAITE : Burnham ; Weston-super-Mare ; Clifton.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : Cotham Hill, Bristol.
PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT : Taunton.
POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD : Clifton ; Swindon.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Cheltenham ; Westbury-on-Trym.
SAINTE UNION (des Sacrés Cœurs) : Bath ; Portishead.
SERVITES : St. Benedict's Convent, Stratton-on-the-Fosse.
SISTERS OF CHARITY : Salisbury ; Wardour ; Bristol.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Campden ; Cheltenham.
SISTERS OF MERCY : Dighton-street, Bristol ; Westbury-on-Trym.
SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH : Bristol ; Clifton ; Devizes ; Malmesbury; Taunton.
SISTERS OF ST. LOUIS : Frome ; Minehead ; Glastonbury.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY REDEEMER AND OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN : Shepton Mallet.
SISTERS OF THE TEMPLE : 5 Litfield-place, Clifton.
SŒURS DE ST. GILDAS : Langport ; Yeovil ; Chard.
TERTIARIES OF ST. TERESA : St. Mary's Convent, Wells, Somerset.
URSULINES : Cheltenham.

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

COLLEGES : St. Gregory's, Downside ; Christian Brothers, Bristol.
Special School certified by the Board of Education for physically defective and crippled girls, St. Rose's Convent, Stroud, Glos.
Catholic Reformatory for Girls, Arno's Vale, Bristol.
Diocesan Rescue Home : Sisters of Nazareth, Cheltenham (girls) : Westbury-on-Trym (boys).
House of Refuge for Penitents, Arno's Vale, Bristol.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor : Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham Park, Bristol ; Nazareth House, Cheltenham.
Industrial Schools : Boys, Prior Park, Bath (Manager, Very Rev. Canon Lee, Pro-Cathedral, Clifton) ; Girls, Salisbury (Sisters of Charity). Bristol : Dighton-street (Sisters of Mercy.)
Orphanage for Girls: Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; Taunton. Cheltenham ; Minehead ; Frome.
Orphanage for Girls from the Workhouses : Westbury-on-Trym.
Society of St. Vincent de Paul : Bristol Council, *Pres.*, T. Riordan K.S.G. ; *Sec.*, W. Murphy, 33 Arley Hill, Bristol.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

ECCLESIASTICAL EDUCATION FUND, for the education of students for the Priesthood.

DIOCESAN (MISSION) FUND, for the foundation and support of poor Missions.

ADMINISTRATION FUND, for expenses connected with Diocesan work.

Donations and Subscriptions for the above Funds may be sent to the Diocesan Treasurer, Very Rev. Canon Lee, St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.

BISHOP'S MAINTENANCE FUND, for providing an income for the maintenance of the Bishop for the time being. *Hon. Secretary*, A. M. King, Esq., 13 Queen-square, Bath.

DIOCESAN RESCUE SOCIETY, for rescuing children in danger of losing their faith. *Hon. Sec. and Treasurer*, A. M. King, Esq.

CLIFTON MISSION BENEFACTORS' FUND, OR MASS FUND. *Registrar*, Very Rev. Canon Lee, Pro-Cathedral, Clifton.

PROPAGATION OF FAITH. *Diocesan Director and Treasurer*, Rev. Patrick Long, St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.

INFIRM PRIESTS' SOCIETY.

Established for the support of the Aged and Infirm Secular Priests of the Diocese. Each Member is bound to say one Mass a year for all Benefactors of the Society, living and dead; and as soon as possible after notice of the death of a Donor of 10*l.*, one Mass; of a Donor of 25*l.*, two Masses; and of a Donor of 50*l.* or upwards, four Masses for the repose of the soul of such Donor.

Trustees: Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Hancock, V.G., and Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Russell, Very Revv. Canon Lee, Canon Chard. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Rev. Richard Iles, St. Joseph's, Bridgwater, Somerset.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS:			
On active work in Diocese	44		
Working elsewhere in England	1	49	
Invalided or retired	4		
REGULAR PRIESTS:			129
Benedictines, 43; Carmelites, 4; Dominicans, 9; Franciscans, 13; Jesuits, 6; St. Francis of Sales Congregation, 5.		80	
CONVENTS			39
CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages			49
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			11
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			21
SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			21
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			6
Secondary Schools for Boys (recognised)			2
Secondary Schools for Girls (recognised)			1
Secondary Schools for Girls (not recognised)... ...			15
Children at Elementary Schools...			3,100
Children at Schools other than Elementary			1,200
‡ CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals			0
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			15
‡ Children therein			340
POPULATION: Total (*Census, 1921*)			1,515,563
Catholic (*Estimated*)			20,100
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1921			510
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1921			122
CONVERSIONS in 1921			278

VI. DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(*Province of Liverpool.*)

Name changed from 'Diocese of Hexham' May 23, 1861.
Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham, and Westmoreland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.
St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20.

Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS; born April 5, 1857: ordained May 30, 1885; cons. as Bp. Auxiliary by Cardinal Bourne, June 29, 1905; transl. to Hexham and Newcastle, June 21, 1909. Residence: St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Predecessors.

I. WILLIAM HOGARTH: born March 25, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1848, as Vicar Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; died, Jan. 29, 1866.

II. JAMES CHADWICK: born, April 24, 1813; cons. Oct. 28, 1866; died, May 14, 1882.

III. JOHN WILLIAM BEWICK: born, April 20, 1824; cons. Oct. 18, 1882; died, Oct. 29, 1886.

IV. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN: born, March 29, 1827; cons. Jan. 18, 1888; resigned, 1889; transl. to Archiepiscopal See of *Nicosia*, Oct. 1, 1889; died Oct. 11, 1904.

V. THOMAS W. WILKINSON: born, April 5, 1825; cons. July 25, 1888, as Bishop-Auxiliary; transl. to Hexham and Newcastle, Dec. 28, 1889; died, April 17, 1909.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Rooney, St. Augustine's, Darlington.

Secretary.

Rev. Joseph McCormack, St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Rev. Joseph Thorman, Worswick-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. Henry Mackin, B.A., St. Bede's, Jarrow.

Diocesan Treasurer.

Rev. John Rogers, 49 Front-street, Tynemouth.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 29, 1852.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. James Rooney, V.G. (*Theologian*).

Canons.

Very Revv. Joseph Dunn, James Stark, Robert Thornton (*Penitentiary*), William Wickwar, William Brown, Thomas J. Smith, Samuel Harris, Augustine Magill; Right Rev. Mgr. William Henry Brown, James J. Hayes.

Northumberland

HEXHAM. (†) St. Mary, Hencotes. (1751 ; 1830, restored 1914). Very Rev. Canon Stark ; Rev. Eric J. Connell. Sun, M 8½, 10¾ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, bef M ; Sat 6 to 8. —Cemetery.

St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE. 1. (†) **Cathedral Church of St. Mary**, Clayton-street. (1844 ; cons. Aug. 21, 1856.) The Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle ; Very Rev. Joseph Newsham, V.F. (*Administrator*) ; Revv. Ernest Wilkinson, Joseph McCormack, John Thompson, James Farrow, Francis Dunne. Sun, M 7, 8, 8¾, 9½ ch. 11 ; C, R, B ch 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½ ; St. Anne's Convent, 7¼ ; Fenham Convent, 8. B, Tu and Th 7½. Sta every Fri in Lent 7½. Cf (French), daily 7½ to 9 A.M. ; eves 1st Fri, 7 to 9 ; Fri 7½ to 9 ; Sat 2½ to 3½, 5 to 9. Titular Feast, the Assumption. SVP.

St. Anne's Convent and Secondary School for girls and little boys, 9 Summerhill-grove. *St. Anne's House of Mercy*, 1 Summerhill-grove.

Sacred Heart Convent, Training College and Secondary School, Fenham. Barracks and Wkh.

2. St. Andrew (†), Worswick-street. (1798 ; 1875 ; cons. 1921.) Revv. Joseph Thorman, Michael O'Leary, Patrick J. Guerin. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3¼ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, R, B 7½. In Lent, Tu, R, B 7½ ; Fri, Sta, 7½. Cf daily, bef and aft M ; Th aft B ; Sat 5 to 9. 3rd Order of St. Francis. SVP. Tel.: Central 3294. (*Sick-calls to Royal Infirmary to be sent to St. Andrew's.*)

St. Andrew's Convent: Manors

County Gaol ; Royal Victoria Infirmary ; Maternity Hosp.

Private Hospitals, viz., Dene House, Gresham House, Eslington Tower, &c.

3. St. Michael (†), Elswick, Westmorland Road. (1873 ; 1891.) Revv. Thomas Hartley, William Macluskey, John Beardsworth, Daniel O'Donovan. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; inst, B ch 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.25. Evng serv, Tu, H Fam 7½ ; Th 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 8½ ; Fri 6½ to 7½. SVP. Tel. Cent. 3582.

Little Sisters of the Poor. St. Vincent's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys, under Sisters of Charity.

4. St. Dominic's Priory (†), Redbarns. (1859 ; 1873.) Very Rev. Dominic Hugo, O.P. (*Prior*) ; Revv. Wulstan McCuskern (*Sub-Prior*), Alphonsus Hymers, Alban King, S.T.L., Augustine Hogg, Alexis O'Brien, Albert Corcoran, Osmund Barker, Patrick Wylde, O.P. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 11 ; R B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8½ ; Th, B 8. Cfr : Mon Rosary Guild 8. Cf (French), daily bef M ; Th bef 1st Fri and Fri evng 8 to 9½ ; Sat 4 to 9. Tertiaries. SVP.

Church open 6½ A.M. to 9 P.M.

Dominican Sisters, Shieldfield Green, Private Nursing Home.

5. St. Lawrence (†), Felton-street, Byker. (1877 ; 1888.) Revv. Bruno Walkley, Paul Weeks, Henry Bugeja, O.P. Sun, M 7¾, 8½, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9 ; R B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 8½. Th, R, B 8. Cfr Ros, Mon 8. Bl. Sacr. Guild, Tu 7½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9 ; Th, aft B. SVP.

6. St. Patrick's, Lime-street. (1906.) Served from St. Dominic's. Sun, M 8 and 9½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9½.

7. The Holy Name (†). (1901 ; 1903.) Rev. Joseph A. Johnson (104 St. George's-terrace). Sun, M 8, 11 ; ch 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Marie Réparatrice, Osborne-road ; *Daughters of Wisdom* (La Sagesse Convent), North Jesmond. Served from Holy Name.

8. St. Joseph (†), Armstrong-road, Benwell. (1903-5.) Revv. Richard J. Vaughan, Peter McClean. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; ch serv 2½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7 and 8. Th, B 7½. Cf, Th 8 to 9 ; Sat, 4 to 5, 7 to 8½. SVP.

9. St. Antony of Padua (†), Byker-street, Walker. (1860.) Revv. James W. Kay, Joseph Leo Power, B.A., Joseph Whitaker. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7½. Cf, Thurs after B ; Fri 6 to 8 ; Sat 6 to 8 and at call. SVP. Tel.: Wallsend 217.

Walker Fever and Accident Hosps.

10. St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Benwell Hill. Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Boys. (1881.) Revv. Geo. C. Jefferys, John Deans, Francis Avery, D.D., Joseph Marshall, Robert Meyer. Tel.: Benwell 48.

11. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Training College and Secondary School for Girls. Served from the Cathedral.

12. Nazareth House, Sandyford-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne (Orphanage for girls). *Chaplain*: Rev. Joseph McCormack, St. Mary's Cathedral.

13. Convent of the Good Shepherd, South Gosforth. *Chaplain:* Rev. Charles Hart, B.A. (Benton Grange, South Gosforth).

ALNWICK. (†) St. Mary. (1750 ; 1836.) Rev. Francis Holmes. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7. Th, B 7. Cf (Portuguese), Fri 4½ to 5 ; Sat 6 to 8, and at call.

Sisters of Mercy, Bailiffgate. Infirmary ; Workhouse.

AMBLE. (†) The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert. (1877 ; 1913.) Rev. Francis Marley. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

ANNITSFORD, Dudley, Northumberland. (†) St. John Baptist. (1863 ; new Church cons 1906.) Rev. Leo Jackson. Sun, M 9 and 11 ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½ ; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.—Cemetery.

ASHINGTON. (†) St. Aidan. (1893 ; 1905.) Revv. William David Connolly, Herbert Edmund Brietzcke, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. R, s, B Wed and 1st Fri 7. Cf, Wed aft B ; Sat 6 to 8½.—Cemetery.

Hospital and Infirmary—North Seaton Isolation Hosp.

BACKWORTH, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (†) St. Edmund, K.M. School chapel. (1883 ; 1903.) Rev. Aloysius M. Goundry. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 6½. Hds M 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Italian), Sat 2 to 3, 6 to 8.

BEDLINGTON, Northumberland. (†) St. Bede, Catholic-row. (1876.) Rev. William Leo Baines, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½. 10½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M 8¼. Wed, B 7. Cf, Sat 4 to 8 ; eves Hds, 6 to 8.

BELLINGHAM, (†) St. Oswald. (1749 ; 1839.) Rev. John Murphy, D.D. Sun, M 10½; C 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, B 6½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6.

BELL'S CLOSE, Scotswood-on-Tyne. (†) St. George. (1869.) Revv. Frederick W. Savory, Peter Caufield Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7, 8¼, 9¼ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼ ; B, Th 7½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 8. Tel.: Lemington, 20.

Infectious Diseases Hosp. for Gosforth and dist.: Cottage Hosp. at Newburn.

BENTON, Longbenton, Northumberland. (†) St. Aidan. (1887 ; 1907.) Rev. Bernard Bucknall. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; ch inst, B 3½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9. Wkds, M 7½ ; Th, B 7½. Cf, Fri 4½ ; Sat 6½ to 8 ; bef M on Wkds.

BERWICK-ON-TWEED. (†) Our B. Lady and St. Cuthbert, Ravensdown. (1829.) Revv. William M. Smythe, Richard O'Shea. Sun, M 9, 11 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½ ; Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Ursuline Convent and Boarding School for Girls. Workhouse : Barracks, Infirmary, Military Hospital.

BIDDLESTONE (†), Harbottle. (13th cent.) Rev. Joseph Fitzsimons. Sun, M 10. Hds, M 9 ; B aft M, Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sun bef M.

BLYTH, Northumberland. (†) Our Lady and St. Wilfrid, Waterloo-road. (1861 ; 1862.) Right Rev. Thomas Ambrose Bamford (*Abbot*) ; Rev. John Aidan Coyle, O.S.B. Sun, M 9, 11 ; devs, inst ch 3½ ; B 6. Hds, M 8, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Wed, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9 ; each mrng before 8 M. SVP.

CHEESEBURN GRANGE, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (†) St. Francis Xavier. Rev. George Swales. Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun of M 8½) ; B, aft M. Hds, wkds, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

CORBRIDGE. Served from Hexham. Sun, M 8½.

COWPEN, Blyth. (†) St. Cuthbert. (1839 ; 1841.) Rev. Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½ and 11 ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½ and 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8¼. B, Th 7½, Cf, Sat 6 to 8½ ; every mrng bef M.—Cemetery.

COXLODGE. Served from Gosforth. Sun, Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 5 to 6.

CULLERCOATS. See Whitley Bay, p. 192.

ELLINGHAM, Chathill. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary, Bl. Thomas More and Thomas Percy. (1703 ; 1897.) Rev. Michael O'Herlihy. Sun, Hds, M 10 ; wkds 8½. B, Fri 6½. Cf, Sat 6 (wint 3).

FELTON, Northumberland. (†) St. Mary. (1857.) Rev. John Fleming. Sun, H.C. 8½ ; M 10 ; B 6. Hds, M 8½ ; B 7. Wkds, M 8¼. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

FONTBURN (Rothbury). Served from Longhorsley. Last Sun of m 8.

GOSFORTH, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (†) St. Charles. (1861 ; 1911.) Rev. Thomas Reilly (Church-road). Sun, M 8½. 11 ; serv ch 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7½,

Wkds, M 8½. Th, evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9 ; Fri, 7 to 8. SVP. Tel.: 370.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Ashburton. Newcastle City Mental Hospital.

GOSFORTH PARK. (†) Sacred Heart. (1912.) Rev. Charles Hart, B.A. (Benton Grange). Sun, M 9½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 3½ to 5, and Sun bef M.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, South Gosforth.

HALTWHISTLE. (†) St. Wilfrid. (1860 ; 1884.) Rev. Joseph St. George. Sun, M 10½ ; devs, B 3, 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8 (sum), 8½ (wint). Fri, devs, B 7.

HAYDON BRIDGE. (†) St John of Beverley. (1862-1873.) Rev. Joseph Walmsley. Sun, M 9 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ and bef M.

LANGLEY CASTLE (nr. Haydon Bridge). Domestic Chapel (1914).

LONGHORSLEY, Northumberland. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (About 1700 ; 1843.) Rev. George Madden. Sun, M 10½ ; B 6. Hds, M 9 ; B aft M. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 7½.

LOWICK, Berwick on-Tweed. (†) St. Edward the Confessor. (Transferred from Haggerston Castle, 1859.) Rev. Peter L. Corcoran. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun, 9 also). Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, before M ; 1st Sat 7 to 8.

MINSTERACRES. (Riding Mill.) St. Elizabeth. (1766 ; 1854.) Rev. Jules Lenders. Sun, M 10 ; B 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 7½ (wint 8). Prayers ev evng at 6.

MORPETH. (†) St. Robert of Newminster. (1778 ; 1849.) Rev. Robert Edmund Kershaw, O.S.B. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 6. Hds, M 8, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6½.

Workhouse, County Asylum, ; Cottage and Fever Hosps. ; Gateshead Borough Asylum, Stannington.

NEW HARTLEY, Seaton Delaval. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1895.) Rev. Francis Alphonsus Webb, O.S.B. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat from 6.

NORTH SHIELDS. 1. St. Cuthbert (†), Bedford-street. (1817 ; 1821.) Revv. Joseph Kinleside, John Gits, William Delaney. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11¼ ; inst, B, ch 2½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼. Th, evng serv, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. Eves 1st Fri and Hds. SVP. Tel.: 497.

Convent of Mercy, served from St. Cuthbert's.

2. Milbourne-place. Served from St. Cuthbert's. Sun, M 9.

Tynemouth Union Workhouse : Jubilee Infirmary.

PONTELAND. (1884.) Served from Cheeseburn Grange. Sun, M 8½ (1st Sun of m 10½). Hds, M 10½.

PRUDHOE-ON-TYNE. (†) Our Lady and St. Cuthbert. (1870 ; '91 ; 1905.) Rev. James Walsh. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, C, B 6. Hds, M 9 ; R. B 7. Wkds, M 8½. Th, B 7. Cf, Sat eves Hds 6.—Cemetery.

ROTHBURY.—St Agnes. Served from Thropton. M, Sat 8, Cf, bef M, and Fri 5. Night prayers 7.

SWINBURNE, Barrasford. (†) St. Mary. (About 1690 ; 1841.) Rev. Wm. John Goundry. Sun H C 8½, M 10 (1st Sun of the m 8½, 10) ; B 6 (wint 4). Hds, wkds M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 (wint 4).

THROPTON, Rothbury. (†) All Saints. (1753.) Rev. James Corboy. Sun, H C 8½ ; M, 10½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef and aft M ; Sat 7.

Workhouse, Cemetery.

TYNEMOUTH. (†) Our Lady and St. Oswin. (1871 ; 1890.) Rev. John Rogers (49 Front-street). Sun, M 8¾, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 6 to 8.

Barracks ; Coastguard Station ; Children's Hospital.

WALBOTTLE. Served from Bell's Close. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun of m 9).

WALKER (†). See Newcastle-on-Tyne, No. 9 p. 188.

WALLSEND, Northumberland. (†) St. Columba, Carville-road. (1870 ; 1904.) Revv. William Toner, Terence Brady. Sun, M 7½, 9 ch, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7. Cf, Sat 5 to 6 ch, 6 to 8. SVP.

WHITLEY BAY. (†) St. Edward, 13 Roxburgh-terrace. (1911.) Revv. Patrick J. Kearney, Arthur V. Wills (69 Park-avenue). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8 ; eves Hds 7½.

Prudhoe Convalescent Home.

WHITTINGHAM, Alnwick. (†) Our Lady Immaculate. (1881. Transferred from Callaly Castle, dating from 16th cent.) Rev. Harold A. Tate. Sun, H C 9 ; M 11. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 (wint 9). Cf, Sun 9 ; wkds, bef M.

WILLINGTON QUAY, Northumberland. (†) Our Lady and St. Aidan, Rosehill-road. (1865; 1907.) Revv. George Wheatley, D.D., Hugh Cogan, D.D., George O'Neill. Sun, M 7½, 9, 11; Hds, 6½, 7½, 9; wkds, 7½, 8¼. B, Sun, 3 ch, R, s, B 6½. Hds 7½; Th 7½; Fri 4. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. Th aft B. SVP.

Infectious Diseases Hospital; Small-Pox Hospital.

WOOLER. (†) St. Ninian. (1847.) Rev. Denis O'Kelly. Sun, H C 9; M 10; B 6. Hds, M 8½. Wkds. M 8½.—Cemetery. Chapel of Our Lady and St. Cuthbert, Coupland Castle. Cf, Sat 7.

Cumberland

BRAMPTON Served from Warwick Bridge. 1st Sun of m, M 9½, 3rd Sun 10½.

CARLISLE. 1. St. Mary and St. Joseph (†), Warwick-square. (1798; 1825; 1893.) Revv. Geo. S. Knuckey, James Wright, Anthony Bryce, Francis Bradley. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7½. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 4 to 9. SVP.

H.M. Prison and Barracks; County Asylum; Workhouses.

St Joseph's Home, under the Little Sisters of the Poor.

Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Durran-hill.

Convent of Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova, Chatsworth-square. Served from SS. Mary and Joseph's.

2. St. Bede (†), Silloth-street, Caldewgate. (1866.) Revv. William O'Hagan, Joseph McCleary. Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11; inst, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; mrng bef M. SVP.

Boys' Industrial School, Stanwix, Carlisle: Revv. Austin Forkin, B.A. (*Superior*), Martin McDonnell.

Infirmary, Fever Hospital, and Home for Incurables.

CLEATOR. (†) St. Mary's (1853; 1872; cons. 1907.) Revv. Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, Joseph Maurus Chisnall, Edward Dominic Fennell, O.S.B. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; B 6. Hds, M 7¼, 8½, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Th, B 7½. Cf (French), daily 7 to 8½ A.M.; Sat, 10½ to 12, 4 to 8.—Cemetery.

COCKERMOUTH. (†) St Joseph. (1848; 1856.) Rev. Walter Stephen Dawes, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 9; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, Th. devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

Cockermouth Workhouse; Threlkeld Sanatorium.

CORBY CASTLE. Domestic Chapel. Served from Warwick Bridge. Sun, M 10½ or 8½ (alt). Cf, Wed and Sat 7.

EGREMONT, Cumberland. (†) St. Mary. (1878; 1907.) Rev. Thomas Aldhelm Burton, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8, Sat 8½. Fri, B 7. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8.

FRIZINGTON. (†) St. Joseph, Yeathouse-road. (1875; 1890.) Rev. Joseph Andrew Curran, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 6½. Cf, Sat 5 to 7.—Cemetery.

GREAT CLIFTON. Served from Workington. M, 1st Sun of m and Xmas Day, 9½.

HARRINGTON. (†) St. Mary. (1874; 1893.) Rev Austin Denis Firth, O.S.B. Sun M, 9, 10½; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7. Cf (Flemish), Sat 6.

KESWICK. Served from Cockermouth. 1st Sun of m and ev Sun in July, Aug, Sept., M 8½ (in Girls' Club, Main-street). Cf, bef M.

MARYPORT. (†) Our Lady and St. Patrick, Crosby-street. (1838; 1847.) Revv. Frederick Aidan Crow, Ralph Maurus Lucan, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv, B 6½. Hds M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. 8. Th, B 7½. Cf, Th 8 to 9; Sat 5 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 9.

Sisters of Charity, Kirkby-street.

Workhouse at Flimby; Cottage Hospital, Grasslot.

MILLOM. (†) Our Lady and St. James, Queen-street. (1867; 1888.) Rev. John Kelly. Sun, M 9, 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. B, Wed (and Fri in Lent) 7. Cf, Sat 1 to 3, and 6 to 9.

PENRITH. (†) St. Catherine, V. M., Graham-street. (1850.) Rev. Charles Reid. Sun, M 8½, 10¼; evng serv 6½. ch 2½. Hds, M 8, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Nearest church to Appleby, Ullswater and Patterdale. Cf daily bef M; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 7; eve 1st Fri 6 to 8.

Penrith and Kirkby Stephen Workhouses.

SILLOTH. (1880.) Served during June, July, Aug. from Carlisle.

WARWICK BRIDGE, Carlisle. (†) St. Mary and St. Wilfrid. (Before 1720; 1841.) Revv. John Sigebert Cody, James Benedict McLaughlin, O.S.B. Sun, M 9 or 10½ (alt); B 6 (wint 3¼). Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 4 to 6.—Cemetery.

Benedictine Convent, "Holme Eden" Abbey. Sun, M 7 or 7½. B 3½. Wkds, M 7.

WHITEHAVEN. 1. St. Begh (†), Coach-road. (1706 ; 1868 ; cons. 1907.) Revv. Simon Benedict Finch, Oswald J. Berkeley, Lewis Sebastian Cave, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. B Wed, Fri 7½. Cf (French), Wed and Fri aft B ; Sat 6 to 9.

2. SS. Gregory and Patrick, Quay-st. School Chapel, served from St. Begh's. Sun, M 9. Hds, Wkds, M 7½.

WIGTON. (†) St. Cuthbert, Burnfoot. (1837.) Rev. Robert Henry Kerr. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; V, B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; wkds, 7½. Hds, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Orphanage and Poor-Law School, under Sisters of Mercy.

WORKINGTON. 1. Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Michael (†). (1810 ; 1876 ; cons. 1921.) Revv. John Clement Standish, Wilfrid Theodore Rylance, B.A., Herman Alexius Chamberlain, O.S.B. Sun, M 7¾, ch 9½, 11 ; ch 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7¼, 8, 9. Tu, H Fam (men) 7½. Th, B 7½ ; 1st Fri (Apos. of Prayer), 7. Cf, Th 6 to 9 ; Sat 4 to 9 eves Hds 6 to 8. SVP. Tel. : 114.—Cemetery.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Banklands.

2. St. Patrick's. School Chapel, South William-street. Served from Our Lady's. Sun M, 9 ; B, 8. Hds, M 7½.

Durham

BARNARD CASTLE. (†) St. Mary, Queen-street. (1847.) Rev. Bernard Darley. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv, B 7. Wkds, M 8½ wint, 8 sum. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 6 to 8.—Cemetery.

BILLINGHAM. Served from Port Clarence. Mass in Memorial Hall, Sun 10¼.

BIRTLEY, co. Durham. (†) St. Joseph. (1696 ; 1843.) Revv. Edward Morrall, Francis Cuthbert Griffin, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M 7, 8. Hds, Th, B 7. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 8. SVP. LC. – Cemetery.

BISHOP AUCKLAND. (†) St. Wilfrid, Hexham-street. (1845-1847.) Revv. Richard Myler, Thomas A. Harker, Denis Kennedy. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Th, B 7½. Th, serv ch 4. Cf, Sat 5 to 9. SVP.

BLACKHALL & HESLEDEN, Castle Eden, co. Durham. (1919.) Dependent on Hutton House. Rev. John W. Holiday. Sun, M 8½, 11. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 7¼. Cf (Spanish), Sat 3 to 5.

BLACKHILL, co. Durham. (†) Our Lady Immaculate, Derwent-street. (1857.) Revv. John O'Donoghue, Francis Joseph Hutchinson, Martin Hoyne. Sun, M, 8, 9, 10¾ ; B ch 2½ ; evng serv, B 6. Hds, M 8, 9, 10 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Tu, Th, B 7½. Cf, Tu, Th, 8 ; Sat 5 to 8½. SVP.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

BLAYDON. (†) St. Joseph, Shibden-road. (1898 ; 1905.) Revv. Gregory B. Pippit, M.A., Patrick Delaney, Joseph Patton. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu and Th, B 7½. Cf, bef M ; Fri 7 to 8 ; Sat 6 to 8. LC. SVP.

BOLDON COLLIERY. Served from Tyne Dock. Sun, M 9½, 10½. Hds, M 9½.

BROOMS, Leadgate. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1748 ; 1802 ; 1869.) Very Rev. Canon Augustine Magill ; Rev. Hugh O'Connor. Sun, M 9, 11 ; devs, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7½. Cf, bef M ; Sat 3 to 4, 5½ to 8. SVP. LC.—Cemetery.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

BURNHOPE. Served from Lanchester. 2nd Sun of m, M 8½.

BYER MOOR, Burnopfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (†) Sacred Heart. (1869 ; 1876.) Rev. Alfred Chadwick. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½, 9½ ; B 7 ; Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

CHESTER-LE-STREET. (†) St. Cuthbert. Ropery-lane. (1881 ; 1910.) Rev. Denis McKiernan. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; inst, B ch 3 ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8 and 10 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. B, Wed 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; Wed after B. SVP.

CHOPWELL, co. Durham. Our Lady of Lourdes. (1914.) Revv. William Rickaby, Thomas McManemy. Sun, M (alt), 9 or 10½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7 (exc Th and Sat), 8. Th, evng serv 7. SVP.

CONSETT. St. Patrick's School. (Served fr Blackhill.) Sun, M 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 8.

COUNDON. St. Joseph's School, Victoria-lane. (1907.) Served from Bishop Auckland. Sun, M 9 and 11 ; Hds, 9½. Sun, B (ch) 3 and 6½. Cf, Sat 5 to 8. SVP.

CRAWCROOK, Ryton-on-Tyne. (†) St. Agnes, Clara-vale and Wylam-road. (1892 ; 1905.) Rev. Francis Kuyte. (Telegrams : Emma Colliery.) Sun, M 8½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 8½ ; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 8 ; daily bef and aft M.
Sealburn Sanatorium.

CROOK. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert. (1853.) Rev. Charles Hayes. Sun, M 9, 11 ; Hds 7½, 9. Devs, B 6. Wkds, M 7¾. Hds, Th, R. devs, B 7. R and nt prs each evng at 7. Cf, Sat 10 to 12, 5 to 9 ; each mrng at 7. SVP.—Cemetery.

CROXDALE, Durham. (†) St. Herbert. Rev. John Dobson. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; Hds M 8½, wkds 8 ; Sun, B 6 (wint 5½), Hds 7.

DARLINGTON, 1. St. Augustine (†), Coniscliffe-road. (1826.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Rooney, V.G.; Revv. Kieran Purcell, William Dunne, B.A. Sun, M 7, 8, 9¼, 10½ ; inst, B ch 2½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7. Tu, Fri, B 7½. Cf, Th, Fri 5 ; Sat 4.

Sisters of Charity :—House for service of the poor and sick ; the Immaculate Conception School, Southend, Darlington ; Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Girls ; St. Joseph's Girls' Industrial School, and certified Poor Law School, Carmel-road.

Public Hospital. Union Workhouse. Fever Hospital.

2. SS. William and Francis of Sales (†), Barton-street, Albert Hill. (1871.) Revv. Thomas Chadwick, John McHugh. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½ (ch 3). Hds, M 8, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Fri, B 7½. Cf, Fri 8 to 9 ; Sat 5½ to 8.

3. St. Clare's Abbey. (1857 ; cons. Oct. 7, 1862.) Rev. William Dickinson.

4. Carmel House. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel & St. Joseph.* (1830 ; cons. Oct. 25, 1859.) Rev. William Graham.

DIPTON. St. Patrick. (1907.) Dependent on Brooms. Very Rev. Canon Magill ; Revv. John Moloney, Edmund Kane. Sun, M 9, 11 ; devs, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Wed and Hds, B 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 5½ to 8. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

DUNSTON, Gateshead. (†) St. Philip of Neri, Hexham-road. (1880 ; 1905.) Revv. Francis Wilkinson, Adam Johnson. Sun, M 8, 9½ (ch), 11 ; C 3 ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8¼, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½ (Sat 8, 9). Th, evng serv 7½. Cf, Th aft B ; Sat 6 to 8. SVP.

DURHAM. 1. St. Cuthbert (†), Old Elvet. (1685 ; 1827 ; cons. 1921.) Very Rev. Canon William Brown ; Rev. Leo Hart, D.D. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C 3 ; s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10 ; B 7. Wkds, M 8½ (Fri 8). Th, R, B 7. Cf, Fri 6 to 8 ; Sat 12 to 2, 6 to 8 ; eves Hds 6 to 8.

Cemetery, H.M. Prison, Fever and Small-pox Hospitals.

2. Our Lady of Mercy and St. Godric (†), Tenters-terrace, Framwellgate. (1864 ; 1909.) Very Rev. Canon Thornton ; Rev. Alfred Dent. Sun, M 8, 9¼, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, and 1st Fr, R, B 7. Cf, bef M ; Fri, 6 to 7 ; Sat 5¼ to 8.

St. Godric's Convent of Mercy.

County Hosp. ; Union Wkh. ; County Industrial School ; Newton Hall Asylum. SVP. C.W.L.

EAGLESCLIFFE. St. Joseph's, Albert-road. Served from St. Cuthbert's, Stockton-on-Tees. M in Assembly Rooms 10½ (1st Sun of m and Easter to Oct, 9½) ; Hds 8.

EASINGTON, Easington Colliery. (†) Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas. (1865.) Revv. Austin Ord, John J. Lynch, Nicholas H. Brown. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, s, B 6½, ch 2½. Hds, M 8½, 10. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Th and Hds, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 7.

Workhouse ; Fever Hospital.

ESH LAUDE, Durham. 1. St. Michael. (†) (1799.) Very Rev. Canon Samuel Harris ; Rev. Michael Walsh. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6. Wkds M 7¾. Hds, Th, B 7. Cf, Sat 5 to 8 ; aft M.—Cemetery. SVP.

2. Langley Park, M, Sun 8, in Council School.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Tu, M 7¾.

FELLING, Gateshead. (†) St. Patrick, High-street. (1841 ; 1895.) Revv. Edward Costello, Joseph Leavy, Patrick O'Sullivan. Sun, M 7, 8, 10, 11¼ ; V, B 6½ (ch 2½). Hds, M 7½, 8½, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7½. Cf, Th aft B ; Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

GAINFORD, near Darlington. (†) St. Osmund. (1852-5.) Rev. Thomas H. Knuckey. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½, Hds 8½ ; evng serv, Sun 6 ; Th 7. Wkds, M 8 (Mon, Wed). Cf, Sat, eves Hds 7 to 8.—Cemetery.

St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

GATESHEAD. 1. St. Joseph (†), High West-street. (1851 ; 1859.) Revv. John Bull, John Jacobs, Robert Milroy, Redmond Gibbons, Patrick Staunton, John Conlon. Sun, M 7, 8, 9 (ch), 10, 11 ; C, B ch 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Tu and Th, B 7½. Cf (French), Th 8 : Sat 5½ to 9 ; eves Hds 8 to 9. SVP.

Workhouse ; Children's Hospital.

Chapels of Ease.—(1) All Saints, Mirk-lane. M, Sun and Hds 9½. (2) *Bl. Sacrament*, School, Dunsmuir-grove, Saltwell. M Sun, 8½, 10 ; C 3½. Hds, M 8¼. Served from St. Joseph's.

2. Our Lady and St. Wilfrid (†), Sunderland-road.

(1904.) Revv. Daniel McMenemy, William T. Harris. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 11 ; inst, ch 2½ ; evng serv, 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½ ; Th, devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 9 ; Th aft B. SVP.

HARTLEPOOL. (†) The Immaculate Conception, Brougham-street. (1834 ; 1851.) Revv. Laurence Burke, William Lamb, M.A. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C, devs, B 2¾ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7½. Cf, Th 7 to 8½ ; Sat 6½ to 9. LC.

HEBBURN, co. Durham. (†) St. Aloysius, Bell-street. (1871 ; 1888.) Revv. Edward Witty, William Kerwick, Matthias Doyle. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11¼ ; C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8¼. Tu, B 7½. Cf, Fri 6 to 9 ; Sat 5 to 9 and bef M. SVP. Tel.: 65.

HIGHFIELD. Served from Chopwell. M, Sun 9 and 10½ (alt). Hds, M 10½ ; wkds, Sat 9 (alt). Cf, Sat 3 to 4 and 8½ to 9 A.M. (alt).

HORDEN. Our Lady Star of the Sea, South-terrace. Rev. Alfred Watson (15 Park-terrace). M (in School), Sun 9, 11. C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¾, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7¾ ; Th evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8, altern Fri 3½ to 6.

HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING. 1. St. Michael (†). (1830 ; 1837.) Very Rev. Canon James J. Hayes ; Revv. James Pollock, Roger Morrissey. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; evng serv 7¼. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 9.—Cemetery ; Workhouse.

2. Penshaw. (Chapel of Ease, 1919) Served from St. Michael's. Sun, M 8½, 10½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

HUTTON HOUSE, Castle Eden. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1825 ; 1895, cons. June 27th, 1911.) Rev. James O'Dowd. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; Hds, 9 ; wkds, 8 (wint 8½). Sun B 6 ; Hds, 7. Cf, eves Hds 6 to 7, Sat 3 to 7.—Cemetery.

JARROW-ON-TYNE. (†) St. Bede, St. John's-terrace. (1861.) Revv. Henry Mackin, James Holohan, William Brennan, William Conway. Sun, M 7, 8, 9¼, 10½ (ch), 11½ ; C, B 3 ; V, B, s 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Hds, Tu, Wed, and Th, 1st Fri B 7½. Fri in Lent, Sta, B 7½. Cf (French), daily 7 to 9. SVP.

Daughters of the Cross (Central School), Belsfield, Bede Burn-road.

Fever Hospital ; Palmer's Infirmary ; Cath. Social Guild Working Girls' Club ; Cath. Temp. Crusade.

LANCHESTER, Durham. (†) All Saints. (1901.) (*Under* Esh Laude.) Rev. William J. Meagher. Sun, M 8½ (exc

2nd Sun of m), 10½. Sun, C, B 12 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; B 7. Wkds, M 7¾. SVP.

N.B. Mass on 2nd Sun in Colliery School at Burnhope at 8½.

LANGLEY MOOR, Durham. (†) St. Patrick, High-street. (1876 ; 1911.) Rev. John Parker. M, Sun 9, 11¼ ; Hds 7½, 9 ; wkds 8. Evng serv, ch 3, Sun 6 ; Hds and Th 7. Cf, Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 9 ; Mon, Th 7½.

Fever Hospital at Brandon Village.

LOW WESTWOOD. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1892 ; 1909.) Served from Chopwell. M, Sun 9, 11 ; Hds 9 ; wkds Th 8¼, Sat 9. Devs, B, Sun 6½ ; Hds 7. Wed, B 7. Cf, Sat 5 to 7 ; Wed bef and aft B. SVP.—Cemetery.

MONKWEARMOUTH. See under Sunderland, No. 3 p. 202.

MURTON. (†) St. Joseph. (1900-1912.) Revv. Martin McDermott, Denis Lucey. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 7.—Catholic Cemetery.

Chapel of Ease. St. Mary's, Easington-lane. Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 9 ; devs, s, B 6.

NEWHOUSE, Esh Winning, Durham. (†) Queen of Martyrs, Newhouse-road. (1871 ; 1883 ; cons 1894.) Revv. Edward Beech, Joseph Scarr, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; Hds, 8, 10 ; wkds, 8. Sun, Cp, inst, B 6 ; Hds and Th, devs, s, B 7. Cf, Sat 5 to 8½. SVP. LC.—Cemetery.

NEW TUNSTALL, Sunderland. (†) St. Leonard. (Cons. Oct. 12, 1875.) Rev. Edward Walsh. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8 ; bef M.—Cemetery.

PENSHAW. Queen of Peace. (1919.) *Under* Houghton-le-Spring. Very Rev. Canon Hayes ; Rev. Roger Morrissy. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 9). Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

PORT CLARENCE, Middlesbrough. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1865 ; 1900.) Revv. Vincent Revill, Edward Conroy. Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

RYHOPE, Sunderland. (†) St. Patrick. (1897 ; 1915.) Rev. John O'Dwyer. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 6. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Hds and Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 8½ ; eves Hds 7 to 9. SVP.

House of Mercy, Ryhope, served from St. Mary's, Sunderland. Sunderland Borough Asylum.

SACRISTON, Durham. (†) St. Bede, Front-street. (1867; 1881.) Rev. Wilfrid Downey. Sun M 8½, 11; B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 9). B, Tu, Fri 7. Cf, Fri aft B; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8. LC. SVP.—Cemetery.

SEAHAM HARBOUR. (†) St. Mary Magdalen, Londonderry-road. (1860; 1907.) Revv. M. J. Haggarty, Patrick Dunphy. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B 2½ (ch), 6. Hds, M 8, 10; B 7¼. Wkds, M 8½; Fri, B 7¼. Cf, Fri and eves Hds 6 to 7; Sat 6 to 8. SVP.

Sisters of Mercy.

Fever Hospital at Dawdon.

SHILDON (†), Elm-road, Old Shildon. Served from Witton Park. (1905.) Sun, M 9¼; B 4½ and 6½ altern. Hds, 9½; Tu 9½. Wed, B 6½. Mon, inst 6. SVP.

SHOTTON. Our Lady of Lourdes, Flemingfield. (1921.) Served from Easington. Sun, M 9½, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7; wkds, M 8. Th, 1st Fri, evng serv 7. Cf, Sat 5 to 6½.

SOUTHMOOR. St. Mary's. *Under* Stanley. Revv. Henry Dix, B.A., Wilfrid Pickering. Sun, M 8, 9½. Hds, M 7½, 9½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 9.

SOUTH SHIELDS. (†) St. Bede, Westoe-road. (1849; 1876.) Revv. Joseph P. Byrne, Joseph MacElroy, Patrick J. Troy, Felix Cassidy. Sun, M 8, 9¼, 10¼, 11, 11¾; R, inst, B ch 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Th (and 1st Fri), R, B 7½. Cf (French), bef M, Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 9, aft evng serv. SVP. Tel.: 236.

Ingham Infirmary, Westoe-road; Dean's Hosp., Dean-road.

SPEN. See Highfield, p. 199.

STANLEY, co. Durham. (†) St. Joseph. (1872; 1902.) Revv. Henry Dix, B.A., Wilfrid Pickering, Leo Pickering. Sun, M 8, 9½ (ch), 11; B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9½ (ch), 11; wkds, 8, 8½. Hds, Th, B 7½ and daily Lent, Advent, May, Oct. Tu, Wed, Holy Family 7½. Cf, Sat, 5 to 9; eves Hds, 7 to 9. SVP. LC.—Cemetery.

STELLA, Blaydon-on-Tyne. (†) St. Mary and St. Thomas Aquinas. (1700; 1831.) Rev. Adam Wilkinson. Sun, M 9, 11; B 6. Hds, M 7, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 8¼; Wed, B 7. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8.—Cemetery.

STILLINGTON. Served from St. Mary's, Stockton. Last Sun of m, M 9.

STOCKTON-ON-TEES. 1. St. Mary (†), Norton-road. (Abt. 1790; 1842.) Revv. Robert Taylerson, Thomas F. Meagher, William J. O'Donnell, John Milroy. Sun, M 7, 8, 9¼, 11;

B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9¼; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½; B, Th Feasts B.V.M. 7½. Cf (French), Fri 6 to 9; Sat 10 to 11, 5 to 9. LC. SVP. Tel.: 213.

Sisters of St. Paul, St. Gerard's Convent, Wellington-terrace.

2. Sacred Heart, Portrack. Served from St. Mary's. Sun, Hds, M 9½, wkds 8; B 6½. Cf, Fri 6 to 8; Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 8.

3. St. Cuthbert (†), St. Cuthbert's-road. (1884; 1906.) Revv. Joseph Pattison, John Coutts (Spring-street). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, B 3, 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼; Sat 9; Thur, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9; eves Hds 7½ to 8½. SVP.

Stockton and Thornaby Hospital. Maternity and Consumptive Homes.

SUNDERLAND. 1. St. Mary (†), Bridge-street. (1743; 1835.) Very Rev. Canon Smith; Revv. Charles Taylor, James Dent. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8¼, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8¼; Wed, Fri, B 7½. M at Oaklea, 7. Cf, Fri after B; Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

Convent of *Sisters of Mercy*. Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Girls, Oaklea. The Royal Infirmary, Children's Hospital. Day Industrial School (served from St. Mary's).

2. St. Patrick (†), Church-st., East. (1860-61.) Revv. Daniel Verling, John Kelly, John McEnaney. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9¼; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7½. SVP.

Convent of Mercy (Ryhope Dene). Served from St. Patrick's.

3. St. Benet (†), Monkwearmouth. (1864; 1889.) Redemptorists: Very Rev. Thomas Creagh (*Rector*); Revv. Francis Prime (*Minister*), Michael Boyle, John Howard, Austin Maccabe, Frederick Lonergan, Douglas Bickle, Thomas Donnelly, Francis Nolan, C.SS.R. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Wed, 1st Fri and 25th of m, B 7½. Sat, B 5½ to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 8. Cf (French, German), any time and at call. SVP.

N.B.—Applications for Missions or Retreats to be made to Fr. Rector.

4. St. Joseph (†), King's Cross, Millfield. (1873; 1907.) Revv. James Thompson, James Taggart. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B ch 2½; evng devs 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; wkds 7½.

Wed and Hds, R, B 7½. Cf, Sats 5½ to 8 ; eves Hds 7 to 8. SVP.

Little Sisters of the Poor. Workhouse. Children's Infirmary.

5. St. Hilda (†), Southwick-on-Wear. (1905-9.) Revv. William Smith, Patrick Conway. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B ch 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Wed, Sat, B 7½. Cf (French), bef M ; Sat and eves Hds 6 to 9. SVP.

THORNLEY, co. Durham. (†) Sacred Heart and English Martyrs. (1850 ; 1900.) Rev. William F. Mulcahy. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, B 6, ch 3. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 9). Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

TOW LAW, co. Durham. (†) St. Joseph, Castle Bank. 1869.) Rev. Thomas A. Dunne, B.A. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Th, devs, B 7. Cf, Sat 5½ to 9, and Th aft B.

Convent of Mercy, Smith-street.

TRIMDON, co. Durham. (†) St. William, Front-street, Old Trimdon. (1864.) Rev. Dominic Westendorp. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf, Sat 10½ to 12, 6 to 9.

TUDHOE, Spennymoor. (†) St. Charles, Tudhoe Village. (1858 ; 1870.) Revv. George Gregson, Francis Tuohey. M, Sun 8, 9½, 11 ; Hds 8, 9½ ; wkds 8. B, Sun 6 ; Hds, Th 7. Cf, Sat 5 to 8.—Cemetery.

The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor-Law School for Girls, under Sisters of Charity.

TYNE DOCK, South Shields. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1884, 1906.) Revv. James Bradley, James O'Keeffe. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 9 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Gaelic), Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

S. Shields Union Workhouse.

USHAW, Durham **St. Cuthbert's College** (1808 ; 1884.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon William Henry Brown, *Pres.*; Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Broadhead, *Vice-Pres.* and *Procurator* ; Revv. William Dunne, B.A., Edwin Bonney, Edward Towers, Ph.D., D.D., Edward Stephens, Joseph A. Gribbin, M.A., John McCormack, Ph.D., Charles Corbishley, M.A., James Adamson, B.A., John F. Sullivan, M.A., Laurence Campbell, William Godfrey, D.D., Ph.D., Robert Baybutt, Thomas Dunne, Arthur Gracey, *Professors*

USHAW MOOR. (†) St. Joseph. (1909.) (Dependent on Newhouse.) Broom-lane. Rev. Michael Shelley. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; B 6. Hds, M 7, 9½, 11 ; B 7. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, B 7. Cf, Sat 5 to 8½. SVP.

WASHINGTON. (†) Our Lady Immaculate. (1861 ; 1878.) Revv. Alfred R. Verity-Young, John P. O'Sullivan, B.A. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; B 6. Hds, M, 7, 9½, 11 ; B 7. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, B 7. Cf, Th aft B ; Sat 6 to 8. SVP. —Cemetery. Tel. : Washington Village 22.

WEST CORNFORTH, co. Durham. (†) SS. Joseph, Patrick and Cuthbert. (1839, at Sedgefield ; 1875.) Rev. Vincent R. Leach. Sun, M 9¼, 11¼; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9, B 7½. Wkds, M 8¼ ; Th, evng serv 7½ Cf, Sat 4 to 6 (wint), 6 to 8 sum.

Cemetery, Thinford ; Durham County Asylum, Sedgefield ; Workhouse and Isolation Hospital, Sedgefield.

WEST HARTLEPOOL. (†) St. Joseph, Hutton-avenue. (1867 ; 1895.) Very Rev Canon Wickwar ; Revv. Bernard McElduff, Cuthbert Bede Tuohey, Robert Thornton, Jun. Sun, M 8, 9¼, 10¼, 11¼ ; inst, B ch 3 ; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. B, Th and 1st Fri, 7½. Cf (French), Th 8 to 9 ; Sat 10½ to 11½, 4½ to 5½, 6½ to 8½.

2. St. Cuthbert's School. Foggy Furze (served from St. Joseph's). Sun, Hds, M 9.

Convent of *Faithful Companions of Jesus :* Boarding School, Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Girls. Workhouse. Cameron Hospital.

WILLINGTON. (†) Our Lady and St. Thomas, Taffy-lane. (1877 ; 1905.) Revv. Aloysius Hosten, George McBrearty. Sun, H C, 7¾, M 8½, 10½ ; V, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 11½ ; B Hds, Th, 7. Wkds, M 7, 7¾ (Sat. 8½). Cf (Flemish, French), daily 7 ; Sat, 5 to 8, Th aft B.—Cemetery. SVP. LC.

WITTON PARK. (†) St. Chad, Baltic-road. (1881 ; 1901.) Rev. William Kearney. Sun, M 10½ ; Hds, 8 ; R, s, B altern Suns 4½, 6½. Wkds, M 8. Hds, Th, B 7. Cf, Th 6½ to 7 ; Sat 8 to 9.

WOLSINGHAM. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1849.) Rev. Austin Pickering Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; inst 2½, devs, B 6 ; Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Hds, Th, B 7. Cf, Sat from 5½. Cemetery.

Convent of *Sisters of Mercy.* Boarding School for Boys. Consumptive Sanatoria (at Wolsingham, Holywood, Leazes, and Stanhope) ; Workhouse at Stanhope.

WREKENTON, Gateshead. (†) St. Oswald, High-street. (1884 ; 1903.) Rev. William Bernard Buggins, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Hds and Th, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 8, and bef all services.

Fever Hospital (Sheriff Hill).

Westmoreland

AMBLESIDE. (†) Our Lady of Ambleside. (1886.) Rev. Charles W. Fleming (Ferndale, Lake-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv, R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; R, s, B 7½. Th, R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M ; Sat 6 to 7.

DODDING GREEN, Kendal. SS. Robert and Alice. (1723.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Dunn. Sun, H C 8, M 9. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M, Sat 3 to 7½.

KENDAL. (†) Holy Trinity and St. George, New-road. (About 1750 ; 1791 ; 1833.) Revv. William H. Stevenson, James Morrissy. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Wed, B 8. Cf, Sat 6½.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

WINDERMERE. (†) St. Herbert, Prince's-road. (1884.) Rev. Edward Tuohey. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8½ ; B 8. Wkds, M 8 ; devs ev evng 8. Cf, Sat. 6 to 8.

Abbey House, Staveley (for children).

RURAL DEANERIES.

1. ST. MARY IMMACULATE. *Newcastle-on-Tyne, the Cathedral.* St. Michael's. St. Joseph's St. Cuthbert's Grammar School ; Stella ; Bell's Close ; Blaydon ; Crawcrook. *Rural Dean* : Rev. Joseph Newsham.

2. ST. ANDREW. *Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's*, St. Dominic's ; St. Laurence's ; St. Patrick's ; Gosforth ; Gosforth Park ; Walker ; Wallsend ; Benton ; Jesmond. *Rural Dean :* Rev. Joseph Thorman.

3. ST. JOSEPH. *Gateshead, St. Joseph's.* Dunston ; Birtley ; Chester-le-Street. *Rural Dean :* Rev. John Bull.

4. ST. OSWIN. *North Shields :* Tynemouth ; Annitsford ; Backworth ; Willington Quay ; Whitley Bay. *Rural Dean :* Rev. Joseph Kinleside.

5. ST. JOHN OF BEVERLEY. *Hexham ;* Swinburne ; Minsteracres ; Cheeseburn Grange ; Haydon Bridge ; Haltwhistle ; Bellingham ; Prudhoe Hall ; Ponteland. *Rural Dean* : Very Rev. Canon Stark.

6. ST. PAULINUS. *Alnwick ;* Lowick ; Wooler ; Berwick ; Ellingham ; Felton ; Amble ; Thropton ; Biddlestone ; Longhorsley ; Whittingham. *Rural Dean :* Rev. W. M. Smythe.

7. ST. WILFRID. *Blyth ;* Ashington ; Bedlington ; Cowpen ; Morpeth ; New Hartley. *Rural Dean :* Rev. J. A. Kershaw, O.S.B.

8. ST. CUTHBERT. *Durham, St. Cuthbert's* and St. Godric's ; Croxdale ; West Cornforth ; Esh Laude ; Lanchester ; Langley Moor ; Newhouse ; Sacriston ; Tudhoe ; Ushaw Moor. *Rural Dean :* Very Rev. Canon Thornton.

9. St. Bede. *Sunderland, St. Mary's*, and St. Joseph's; Southwick; Houghton-le-Spring; New Tunstall. *Rural Dean:* Very Rev. Canon Smith.

10. St. Patrick. *Sunderland, St.Patrick's*, St. Benet's; Easington; Ryhope; Seaham Harbour; Murton. *Rural Dean:* Rev. M. J. Haggarty.

11. St. Augustine, Ap. of England. *Darlington, St. Augustine's* and St. William's; Carmel House; St. Clare's Abbey; Gainford; Barnard Castle. *Rural Dean:* Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Rooney, V.G.

12. St. William. *Bishop Auckland;* Crook; Shildon; Witton Park; Willington; Wolsingham. *Rural Dean:* Rev. Richard Myler.

13. St. Hilda. *West Hartlepool*; Hartlepool; Hutton House, Castle Eden; Thornley. *Rural Dean:* Very Rev. Canon Wickwar.

14. St. Aidan. *Jarrow*; S. Shields; Hebburn; Tyne Dock. *Rural Dean:* Rev. Henry Mackin, B.A.

15. St. Chad. *Blackhill;* Brooms; Byer Moor; Chopwell; Dipton; Tow Low; Stanley. *Rural Dean*: Very Rev. Canon Augustine Magill.

16. St. Herbert. *Carlisle, SS. Mary and Joseph's*, St. Bede's; Penrith; Warwick Bridge; Wigton. *Rural Dean:* Rev. Geo. S. Knuckey.

17. St. Begh. *Workington;* Cleator; Cockermouth; Maryport; Millom; Frizington; Egremont; Harrington; Whitehaven. *Rural Dean:* Rev. Austin Denis Firth, O.S.B.

18. St. Thomas of Canterbury. *Kendal:* Dodding Green; Ambleside; Windermere. *Rural Dean:* Very Rev. Canon Dunn.

19. St. Oswald. *Stockton, St. Mary's;* Port Clarence; Trimdon; St. Cuthbert's, Stockton. *Rural Dean:* Rev. R. Taylerson.

20. St. Robert of Newminster. *Felling;* Gateshead, St. Wilfrid's; Washington; Wrekenton. *Rural Dean*: Rev. Edward Costello.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

Benedictines: Ashington; Bedlington; Birtley; Blyth; Cleator; Cockermouth: Cowpen; Egremont; Frizington; Harrington; Hartley; Maryport: Morpeth; Warwick Bridge; Whitehaven; Workington; Wrekenton.

Dominicans: Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Redemptorists: Monkwearmouth.

WOMEN.

Carmelites: Carmel House, Darlington.

Daughters of Wisdom: Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Daughters of the Cross: Belsfield, Jarrow.

Dominicans(Congregation of St.Rose of Lima): Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS : West Hartlepool.
GOOD SHEPHERD : Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne ; Botcherby, Carlisle ; High Barnes, Sunderland.
POOR CLARES : St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Nazareth House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
SISTERS OF CHARITY : St. Augustine's, Darlington ; St. Joseph's Girls' Industrial School, Carmel-road, Darlington; St. Vincent's Orphanage for Boys, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne ; Girls' Certified Poor-Law School, St. Mary's Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor ; Boys' Certified Poor-Law School, St. Peter's Orphanage, Gainford.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Blackhill ; Brooms ; Darlington, St. William's ; Dipton ; Esh Laude ; Kendal ; Lanchester ; Maryport ; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's ; Stockton-on-Tees ; Whitehaven ; Workington.
SISTERS OF MARIE REPARATRICE : Jesmond, Newcastle.
SISTERS OF MERCY : Alnwick ; Crook ; Durham, St. Godric's ; Hexham ; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Mary's ; North Shields ; Ryhope ; Seaham Harbour ; Sunderland, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Benet's ; Tow Law ; Wigton ; Wolsingham.
SISTERS OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA : Carlisle.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : Carlisle.
SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART : Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
URSULINES : Berwick-on-Tweed.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

ST. CUTHBERT'S COLLEGE, Usbaw, Durham
ST. CUTHBERT'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL, Bath-lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Pupil Teachers' Centre for Boys.
BOARDING SCHOOLS, for Girls ; Sisters of Charity, Immaculate Conception, Darlington ; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool ; Ursulines, Berwick-on-Tweed ; Sisters of Mercy, Oaklea, Sunderland ; Daughters of Wisdom, Newcastle.
TRAINING COLLEGE for School Mistresses, under the Sisters of the Society of the Sacred Heart, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
PUPIL TEACHERS' CENTRES and *Secondary Schools for Girls*, Fenham Hall, Newcastle, Society of the Sacred Heart ; West Hartlepool, Faithful Companions ; Darlington, Sisters of Charity ; Oaklea, Sunderland. Sisters of Mercy.
CENTRAL SCHOOL, Jarrow. Under Daughters of the Cross.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS. *Boys.* Senior : St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Carlisle, under Secular clergy. Junior : St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne (in charge of Sisters of Charity).—*Girls :* St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul).

POOR-LAW SCHOOLS. For *Boys* from Workhouses: St. Peter's Orphanage, Gainford (in charge of Sisters of Charity).—For *Girls* from Workhouses: St. Mary's Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor, and St. Joseph's Home, Carmel-road, Darlington (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); Orphanage of the Sacred Heart, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy).

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington. By Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Godric's, Durham; St. Mary's and St. Patrick's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth; St. Patrick's, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick; St. Mary Magdalen's, Seaham Harbour; St. Cuthbert's, Crook. By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Kendal; Brooms; Dipton; St. Mary's, Blackhill; St. Patrick's, Consett; Esh Laude; Lanchester; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's, Whitehaven; Maryport; Workington; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's; Darlington, St. William's. By Dominican Sisters (Cong. of St. Rose of Lima) at St. Dominic's, Newcastle-on-Tyne. By Faithful Companions of Jesus at West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

AGED POOR, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor: St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD, for clothing the Poor: *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Finegan, 86 Rye-hill, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE. Offices: 20, Eldon-square, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Secretary*, Miss McKeon.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY, Tyneside Branch. *Hon. Secs*, Rev. H. Mackin, B.A., and George Rix, Esq.

HOSPITAL, under Dominican Sisters: The Wingate Hospital, St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield-green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

HOUSES OF MERCY, under Sisters of Mercy: St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope.

ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS, under Sisters of Charity: St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne; with Working-Boys' Home adjoining.

ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS, under Sisters of Nazareth: Nazareth House, Sandyford-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

REFUGES FOR PENITENTS: Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; (new Church and Convent, 1911); Convent of Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Carlisle.

SOCIETY FOR PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH. *Secretary*, Rev. Edward J. Beech, Newhouse, Esh Winning, Durham.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: Tyne Central Council. *Pres.*, Godfrey Dix, Esq. *Secretary*, F. W. Molteni .16 Leslie-crescent, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:			
On active work in Diocese	218		
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	4	228	
Invalided or retired	6		277
REGULAR PRIESTS:			
Benedictines, 29; Dominicans, 11; Redemptorists, 9	49		
CONVENTS			46
CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages			123
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			30
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			35
SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			119
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			—
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			2
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			9
Children at Elementary Schools			No returns
Children at Schools other than Elementary ...			
‡CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals			1
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			
Other Homes and Refuges			9
‡Children therein			No returns
POPULATION: Total (*Census, 1921*)			2,563,421
Catholic			227,807
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1921			9,195
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1921			2,367
CONVERSIONS in 1921			1,127

VII. DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

(*Province of Liverpool.*)

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and the city of York south of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, June 27.

II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12 ; St. Francis of Sales, Jan. 29.

Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, BISHOP OF LEEDS ; born in Broughton Feb. 23, 1860 ; ordained May 19, 1883 ; cons. by the then Bishop of Liverpool, Nov. 30, 1905, as Coadjutor ; succ. June 7, 1911. Residence : Bishop's House, Leeds

Predecessors.

I. JOHN BRIGGS, Bishop of Beverley : cons. as Coadj. for the Northern District, June 29, 1833 ; transl. from the Yorkshire District to Beverley, Sept. 29, 1850 ; resigned Nov. 7, 1860 ; died Jan. 4, 1861.

II. ROBERT CORNTHWAITE : born May 9, 1818 ; cons. Nov. 10, 1861, as Bishop of Beverley ; transl. to Leeds, Dec. 20, 1878 ; died June 16, 1890.

III. WILLIAM GORDON : born at Thirsk, Sept. 24, 1831 ; cons. by Bishop O'Reilly, Feb 24, 1890, as Coadjutor ; succ. June 16, 1890 ; died June 7, 1911.

Vicar-General.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Collingwood, St. Patrick's, Leeds.

Secretary.

Very Rev. Mgr. W. Hawkswell, Bishop's House, Leeds.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.

Revv. Leo V. McGuire, Allerton Park, Knaresborough ; Michael Beazley, St. Charles's, Attercliffe, Sheffield ; Michael Daly, St. Anne's, Bradford ; Luke O'Keeffe. Rudding Park, Harrogate.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (*see p.* 70).

Rev. Thomas Corcoran, Shibden, Halifax.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Sept. 23, 1879.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. Augustine Collingwood, V.G , St. Patrick's, Leeds.

Canons.

Very Revv. John Earnshaw, Michael McAuliffe, Edward W. Dawson (*Penitentiary*), John Foley, John Hewison, Francis Wood, Joseph Russell (*Theologian*), Oswald Dolan, George Machell, John Hill.

West Riding

LEEDS. 1. **Cathedral Church of St. Anne** (†), Cookridge-street (1786; 1838; 1904.) Very Rev. Frederick Mitchell, V.F.; Revv. George Richardson, Michael Harty, Michael Cotter, B.A., Kevin Henegan. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Tu, devs, Ch of M; Wed, devs, H Fam, B 8; Th, R, B 8. Sat, B 5. Cf, daily 7 A.M.; Fri 7 P.M.; Sat 4. SVP. Tel.: 23626.

Notre Dame. Collegiate School for Girls, St. Mark's Avenue.

2. **St. Joseph's Seminary.** *Professors:* Rev. Francis Van Este, Very Rev. Mgr. W. Hawkswell.

3. Our Lady of the Rosary. (1886.) Served from the Cathedral. Sun, M 8½, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9.

4. St. Vincent. (1849.) Served from the Cathedral. Sun, M 9, 10.30; R, s, B 6½.

5. Holy Family (†), Green-lane, New Wortley. (1872.) Revv. William Hickey, Hugh Quinn. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B ch 2½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Th, inst, B 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Th 8 to 9; Fri 7½ to 9; Sat 6 to 10. SVP.

H.M. Prison Chaplain, Rev. W. Hickey.

6. Sacred Heart, Cardigan-road. (1891.) Revv. James O'Brien, John Barden, Alexander Gits, John Wilson, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; C, B 2¾; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7¼, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Th, R, s, B 8. Cf (French), ev morn 6½ to 8; Sat 6½ to 9½; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 9. SVP.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue-road.

Hollybush House, Kirkstall. Served from Sacred Heart. M 9 ev 4th Sun. C 3½ ev Sun.

7. St. Anthony, Beeston. (1909.) Rev. Patrick O'Connell. Sun, M 8½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 (bef 1st Sun 6 to 10). SVP.

8. St. Augustine (†), Harehills-road. (1899; 1908.) Revv. James Coffey, Andrew Kelleher (185 Roundhay-road). Sun, M 8, 9¾, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; Fri 8 to 9. SVP.

9. St. Francis of Assisi, Manor-road, Holbeck. (1882.) Very Rev. Canon Michael McAuliffe; Revv. John Lucey, Terence O'Connell. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; C 3; evng

serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9 ; B, Mon 8½, Tu, Th 8. Cf (Irish), ev evng 6. SVP.

St. Clare's Chapel, Crown Point-st. Served from St. Francis'. Sun, M 10. Cf, bef M.

Convent of Sisters of the Cross and Passion, Burley-road.

10. St. Joseph (†), Hunslet-lane, Hunslet. (1860.) Revv. Thomas Cody, John Comerford, Gerald Roche Kelly. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; B ch 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9. Th, evng serv 8. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

11. St. Mary (†), Richmond-hill. (1851 ; 1866.) Very Rev. J. Gorman (*Superior*) ; Revv. W. McCallion, M. O'Dwyer, Patrick Leonard, Bernard O'Reilly, Andrew Clery, O.M.I. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3. V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9½ ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Tu, R, s, B 8. Th, R, s, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), any hour.

Convent of Mary Immaculate: Collegiate School and Orphanage for Girls.

12. St. Michael's College, St. John's-road. (1909.) Revv. Henry Garman (*Rector*), William Davis (*Minister*), Gilbert Binns, Richard Corish, Peter Flynn, Francis Lacy, Edward Rockliff, S.J.

13. St. Patrick (†), York-road. (1831 ; 1891.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Augustine Collingwood, V.G. ; Revv. Polydore Vermeire, William Holohan, Patrick Leonard, Patrick O'Halloran. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, inst, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 10. Th, evng serv 8 ; Hds, R, s, B 8. Cf (Flemish, French), Th, Fri, Sat evngs ; eves Hds. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.—Wkh. ; Fever Hosp.

14. Old St. Patrick's. Served from St. Patrick's. Sun, M 8, 9½.

15. Killingbeck. Cemetery Chapel. Served from St. Patrick's. Sun, M 10¼.

16. St. Urban, Meanwood. (1902.) Served from the Cathedral. Sun, M 9½.

ABERFORD, Leeds. (†) St. Wilfrid. (1786 ; 1908.) Rev. John Wilfrid Baines, O.S.B. Sun, M 9½, 1st Sun of m 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 8¼. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat 7.

ACKWORTH, nr. Pontefract. Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. John J. Brennan. Sun, M 10 ; evng serv 3. Hds, M 7½ ; evng serv 5. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, Spanish), bef M.

ADDINGHAM. Served from Ilkley.

ALLERTON BYWATER. (1916.) Served from Castleford. Sun, M 8½ ; 1st Sun, evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sun, Hds, bef M.

ALLERTON PARK, Knaresborough. (†) St. Mary. (1807.) Rev. Austin Sweeney. Sun, Cf, H C 8½ ; M 10. Hds, wkds, M 8½. Serv, Sun 3 ; Hds 6. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat 6 to 7

ASKERN, Doncaster. Served from Burghwallis. M 11¼, 1st Sun of m.

BARNOLDSWICK. (†) St. Joseph. (1905.) Rev. Theodore van Woerkom (22 Gisburn-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 2½ ; B 6. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), Sat 6 to 8. Sch.

BARNSLEY. (†) Holy Rood, Pitt-street. (1801 ; 1905.) Very Rev. John Canon Hill ; Revv. Michael Kenny, Laurence Gallon. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds M 8. Cf, Sat 10 and 7 to 10. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

BATLEY. (†) St. Mary of the Angels. (1853 ; 1870 ; 1915.) Very Rev. John J. Lea, V.F.; Rev. Peter McBride. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Th, B 7½. Cf (Flemish, French), 6 to 9.

Convent of Sisters of St. Paul, Upton-street, Cross Bank.

BATLEY CARR. (†) St. Joseph. (1914.) Rev. Patrick McMenamin. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; inst ch 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Hds, Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8½ ; eves of F 7 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Hirst House.

BENTHAM See High Bentham, p. 217.

BINGLEY. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1873.) Rev. Michael O'Donnell. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 10.

Cottage Hospital ; Sanatorium, Eldwick.

BIRSTALL. (†) St. Patrick, Kirkgate. Rev. Peter Russell. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, inst, B 7½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12 ch, 6 to 9.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Paul.

Oakwell Hospital.

BISHOP THORNTON, Harrogate. (†) St. Joseph. (1809.) Very Rev. Hermann A. Geurts, V.F. Sun. M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6½ (Nov. to Ap. 3). Hds, M 8 ; Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, French, German), bef M, Sat 6 to 7.

BOSTON SPA. See Clifford, p. 215.

BRADFORD. 1. St. Mary (†), East Parade. (1825 ; 1876,) Very Rev. Edwin Schreiber, V.F.; Revv. Richard Byrne, Bernard McAdam, Charles McGarvey. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Tu and Th, Devs, B 8. Fri, Sta 8 ; Sat, R, Lit 8. Cf (German), Sat 5 ; Th aft B, Fri 7. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of the Cross and Passion.

2. St. Joseph (†), Packington-street. (1868.) Revv. Thomas Blessing, Austin Henry, John Donkers. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 9. Tu and Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf, daily bef M ; Fri 7 ; Sat 5½. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of the Cross and Passion, 10 Melbourne-place.

Bradford Union Workhouse and Hospital. *Chaplain*, Rev. T. Blessing.

3. St. Anne (†), Guy-street, Bowling. (1873.) Revv. Michael Daly, James Reynolds. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10½ ; C 3 ; R, V, s, B 6¼. Wed, Cfr H Fam (for Women), 8 ; Th (for Men) 8. SVP.

4. St. Patrick (†), Westgate. (1852 ; cons July 11, 1903.) Very Rev. Canon John Earnshaw, V.F. ; Revv. Timothy Moynihan, Christopher Paul Kelly, Cyril Earnshaw. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; B 3½ ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5 7, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Tu, Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf, Th aft B ; Fri 7½ ; Sat 5 to 6 ; 7 to 10. SVP.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Sedgefield-terrace.

5. St. Joseph's College, Secondary School, and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Girls, Cunliffe-road. In charge of the Sisters of the Cross and Passion, the Convent, Parkfield-road, Manningham-lane.

6. St. Peter (†), Leeds-road. Revv. Patrick Ennis, Martin Goaley. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, devs, s, B 8. Cf (Irish), bef M ; Th 7 ; Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 6. SVP.

Bradford Fever Hospitals.

7. St. Michael. (1865.) Served from St. Patrick's. Sun, M ch 9½.

8. St. William, Whetley-lane. (1882, 1902.) Rev. Joseph McMahon. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.

St. Bede's Grammar School, Heaton Hall. Revv. Charles Tindall, M.A. (*Headmaster*), John Molony.

9. St. Clare, Charnwood-road, Eccleshill. (1917.) Served from St. Mary's. Sun, M 10.

10. St. Cuthbert (†), Wilmer-road. (1878.) Revv. John O'Connor, Michael McNamara. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9½ ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½ ; Tu, R, 7½ ; Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6½.

Convent of Sisters of St. Paul, 52 Victor-road.

BRADLEY. Served fr Huddersfield. M, Sun 10.

BRIGHOUSE. St. Joseph. (1867.) School Chapel. Rev. Thomas Smith. Sun. M 8½, 10½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 8.

BROUGHTON HALL, Skipton. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1453.) Rev. Thomas Bradley. Sun, H C 8, M 10½ ; B 6. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, bef M ; Sat 7.

BURGHWALLIS HALL, Doncaster. St. Helen. (Middle of 16th century.) Served by Premonstratensians of Crowle. Sun, M 10½ ; B 6. Hds, M 9.

CARLTON, Yorkshire. (†) St. Mary. (Abt. 1380 ; 1840.) Rev. Patrick Duane. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10 ; R, B 6. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7. Cf, Sun 7½ to 8 ; Sat 6 to 7.

CASTLEFORD. (†) St. Joseph. (1877 ; cons. July 11, 1906.) Very Rev. Canon John Hewison, V.F. ; Rev. Fr. Cunniffe. Sun, M 8½, 10¾ ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8 ; Th, evng serv 7½. Cf (Dutch), bef M, Sat 6 ; eves Hds 7.

CLIFFORD, Boston Spa. (†) St. Edward, King and Confessor. (1841, 1848.) Rev. John Carr. Sun, M 8, 10 ; V, s, B 6 (wint 3). Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 8 (Tu, Fri at Convent) ; Th, R, B 7 ; Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy. Boarding School for Girls.

Boston Spa, Yorkshire. St. John's Institution for the Deaf and Dumb (under *Sisters of Charity*). (1870 ; 1875.) Very Rev. Canon Edward W. Dawson (*retired*) ; Rev. Edward Wilson.

CRAGWOOD, Rawdon, near Leeds. Rev. Gustave Thonon. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, B 3½ ; Devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, Wkds, M 8. Hds, R, s, B 7½. Cf bef M.

CROSS HILLS, served from Silsden, page 222.

CUDWORTH, near Barnsley. (1914.) Revv. William O'Shaughnessy, Florence McAuliffe. Sun, M 9, except 1st Sun.

CULLINGWORTH. Served from Haworth. Sun, M 11.

DALTON BROOK, Rotherham. See Thrybergh p. 222.

DEEPCAR, Sheffield. (†) St. Anne. Rev. John J. O'Shea. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C 3 ; Bap 3¾ ; evng serv 6½. Th, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

DENABY MAIN, Rotherham. (†) St. Alban. (1894.) Revv. Charles Leteux, Herbert Hudson. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C 2 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; devs, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf bef M ; Sat, 6 to 9.

DEWSBURY. Our Lady and St. Paulinus (†). (1841 ; 1871.) Revv. William Hayes, Michael Grogan, B.A. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; V, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, Devs, B 7½. Cf, bef M ; Fri 8 ; Sat 5½. LC. Tel. : 638.

Sisters of Most Holy Cross and Passion.

DINNINGTON, Rotherham. Rev. Henry Angenent. Sun, M 9, 11. Evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M sum 7½, wint 8½. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), bef M.

DONCASTER. (†) St. Peter's Chains. (1833, 1867.) Very Rev. Andrew Leonard, V.F. ; Rev. Thomas Bentley. Sun, M 9, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Spanish), ev mrng bef M ; Th aft B ; Sat fr 6.—*Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*

EARBY. Served from Barnoldswick. 1st Sun of m, M 9½.

FEATHERSTONE. Served from Pontefract. Sun, M 9½.

GARFORTH, Leeds. . St. Joseph. (1883.) Served from Aberford. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun of m 9½). Cf, Sat bef 1st Sun, 2¼.

GOLDTHORPE. Rev. Norman Waugh. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6.

GOOLE. 1. St. Thomas of Canterbury (†). (1864, 1877.) Rev. Aloysius Dekkers. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat 6 to 8. SVP.

2. St. Joseph (†), 76 Pasture-road. (1912.) Rev. Théodore Terken. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat 6½ to 8½.

GRIMETHORPE, near Barnsley. (1913.) Served from Cudworth. Sun, M 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10 ; evng serv 6½. Bap, 2½. Cf, Sat 7.

HALIFAX. 1. St. Mary (†), Gibbet-street. (1827, 1865.) Very Rev. Canon John Foley ; Revv. John O'Sullivan, Michael Maher. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th bef 1st Fri, Hds. R, s, B 8. Fri, evng serv 8. Cf, eves and bef 1st Fri 7 to 9 ; Sat, 5 to 6 and 7 to 9. SVP

2. The Sacred Heart and St. Bernard, Sunnyside. Revv. Michael Bradley, William John Nugent. Sun, M 8, 9½,

11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9½. Wkds, M 7½. Tu, Th, R, B 7½.

Chapel of Ease, Ovenden. Our Lady of Lourdes. Sun, M 9½.

Convent of Sisters of the Cross and Passion.

3. Boys' Industrial School, Shibden. Rev. Thomas Corcoran (*Chaplain*). Sun, M 7½ ; evng serv 4. Hds, M 7½ ; evng serv 4. Wkds, M 6½. Cf, ev evng 7½ ; eves 1st Fri 11½ to 12½ and 7½.

HANDSWORTH, Sheffield. (†) St. Joseph. (1870, 1881.) Rev. Arthur G. Kay. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½ sum, 8½ wint. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat, and eves Hds 4 to 7.

HARROGATE. (†) Our Lady and St. Robert, Robert-street (1861, 1873.) Revv. Austin J. Saxton, B.A., Herbert Hammond. Sun, M 8, 11 ; July to Sept. 7, 7½, 8, 10, 11. Hds 8, 10 ; wkds 8. Evng serv, Sun 6½ ; Hds 8 ; Th 8 ; 1st Fri 5½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 6, 7 to 9 ; each mrng 7½. SVP.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.

HAWORTH, Craven Royd. (1922.) Rev. Jeremiah Twomey. Sun, M 9½ (11 at Cullingworth) ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8¼ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Irish), Sat 6 to 7.

HAZLEWOOD. (†) St. Leonard. (1286.) Served from Tadcaster. Tu, M 7¼.

HEBDEN BRIDGE. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1897.) Rev. Thomas McEnery. Sun, M 9 ; C 2 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, alternate Sats 6½.

HECKMONDWIKE (†). (1915.) Rev. Thomas Nicholson (Presbytery, Cemetery-road). Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (Flemish, French, Italian), Sat 7 to 9 ; wkds bef M.

HEMSWORTH (†). (1891.) Rev. William C. Hudson. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8½ ; ev mrng bef M.

Workhouse ; Sanatorium ; Fever and Small-pox Hospitals ; Poor-law Children's Home.

HIGH BENTHAM, Lancaster. (†) St. Boniface, Robin-lane (1875.) Sun, H C 8 ; M 9½ ; B 3. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½. Cf, Sat fr 6.

HILLSBOROUGH, Sheffield. Sacred Heart. (1903-1920.) Revv. Robert J. Dunford, John Colgan (477 Langsett-

road). Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Th, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9 ; Fri 8 to 9. SVP.

South Yorkshire Asylum and Ministry of Pensions Hosp., Middlewood-road; Hillsboro' Barracks, Langsett-road.

HORSFORTH. Our Lady of Good Counsel. Rev. John Curran. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, inst, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 ; Sun, bef M.

HOYLAND NETHER, Barnsley. (†) St. Helen. (1864, 1897.) Rev. Henry McKenna. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 9, and Th evng.

HUDDERSFIELD. 1. St. Patrick (†), 34 New North-road. (1828, 1832.) Very Rev. Daniel F. Murphy, V.F. ; Revv. James Grogan, Thomas Young. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10¾, 11¾ ; C 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9½.

2. *Chapel of Ease*, Leeds-road. Sun, M 10.

3. St. Joseph (†). (1895, '96.) Revv. Michael McCarthy, James Holohan (Grafton-place, Commercial-street). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 8, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 7 to 9.

Convent of Sisters of the Cross and Passion, Brunswick-street.

The Asylum, Kirkburton.

ILKLEY. Sacred Heart of Jesus, Stockeld-road (1879.) Very Rev. Canon Francis Wood ; Rev. Leo V. McGuire. Sun, M 8, 10½ (Nov. to March, 8½, 10½) : evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9, and at call. Tel.: Ilkley 129.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

KEIGHLEY. (†) St. Anne. (1835.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Russell ; Revv. John F. Flynn, William Moverley. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9 ; evng serv 7½ ; Th, evng serv 7½.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

KINSLEY. Our Lady of Graces. (1918.) Rev. John Broderick (High Ackworth). Sun, M 11 (1st Sun of m 9½ also) ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 6. Cf, Sat bef 1st Sun, 6 to 9.

KNARESBORO'. (†) St. Mary. (Bond End). (1693 ; 1830.) Right Rev. John Ildefonsus Cummins, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8 (wint 8½). Th, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8 ; daily bef M.

St. Robert's Cave (1200). *Our Lady of the Crag* (1408).

LAWKLAND, Austwick, Lancaster. (†) St. Oswald. (1790.) Served from Settle.

LUDDENDENFOOT (†). Served from Hebden Bridge. Sun, M 11, B aft M ; C 2½. Cf, alternate Sat 6½.

MALTBY. (†) St. Mary Magdalene, Morrell-street. (1912, 1914.) Rev. Henry Vos. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; Ch 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, B 7. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 8, and bef M.

MILNSBRIDGE. (†) St. Bridget, Lowergate. (1916; 1919.) Rev. Thomas Byrne (9 The Crescent, Market-street, Paddock, Huddersfield). Sun, M 10¼ ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

Union and Fever Hospitals, Convalescent Home, Meltham.

MOORTHORPE. St. Joseph. (1904-12.) Rev. Thomas McNiff. Sun, M 9 ; M, B 11 ; C, B 3. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat 6½.

MORLEY, Leeds. St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. William Dobson. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½.

MORTOMLEY, near Sheffield. Our Lady Refuge of Sinners. Rev. Willibrord Donkers. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 8.

NORMANTON. St. John the Baptist. Revv. Joseph Imkamp, Joseph Geaney. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, B 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7. Cf, Sat 5.

NORMANTON COMMON. The Sacred Heart. Served from Normanton. Sun, M 8½ ; Hds 8.

NUN MONKTON, York. (†) St. Joseph. (1870 ; from Linton, 1700.) Rev. Joseph Locke. Sun, M 10¼ ; Hds 10 ; wkds 8½. Sun, evng serv, sum 6½. In wint, B aft M.

OSSETT. (†)St. Ignatius. (1878.) Rev. Thomas Morrissey. Sun, M 9, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8½ ; Sun, Hds, bef M.

OTLEY. (†) Our Lady and All Saints. (1851.) Rev. Ignatius Saxton, B.A. (4 Bridge-street). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7¼, 9¼ ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Th, B 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri, 5½ to 8. SVP.

West Riding Asylum, Menston ; do., Burley. Airedale and Wharfedale Isolation Hospital ; Wharfedale Union Wkh.

PENISTONE. Served from Deepcar. 4th Sun of m, M 9.

PONTEFRACT. (†) St. Joseph. (1800.) Revv. Honoré Fové, Wilfrid Fitzgibbon. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, devs 8. Cf (Flemish, French), bef M, Sat 6 to 9.

PUDSEY. St. Joseph. (1883.) Rev. Lawrence Versteylen. Sun, M 9, 11 ; inst, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9, evng serv 8. Exp, 1st Th, 8 P.M.

REVELL GRANGE, Sheffield. (1742.) Served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield. Sun, Hds, M 10½ ; C 11½.

RIPON. (†) St. Wilfrid, Coltsgate-hill. (1850 ; 1862 ; cons 1912.) Rev. Ernest Levick. Sun M 8, 10½ ; R, C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, Mon 8.20, Sat 8 ; ev evng, serv 7½. Cf (French, German, Italian), bef M, aft evng serv ; Sat 7 to 8½. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 14 Coltsgate Hill.

Workhouse ; Fever, Isolation and Cottage Hospitals.

North and South Camp, Lark Hill Isolation Hospital.

ROTHERHAM. (†) St. Bede. (1841-42.) Revv. Matthew Gosse, William Horrax. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½ ; Hds, M7 , 8, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th and F of Our Lord and BVM, R, B 7½. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), daily bef M ; eves Hds and Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

ROYSTON, near Barnsley. (1914.) Served from Cudworth. 1st Sun, M 8½.

RUDDING PARK, Harrogate. (†) Holy Family. (1874 ; Aug. 1, 1879.) Rev. Luke O'Keeffe. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10 ; R, C, B 3½. Hds, wkds, M 8½. Fri, B 6.

SCARTHINGWELL, Tadcaster. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1854.) Sun, M 10 ; R, B 3. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 3¾. Wkds M 8½. Fri, B 6. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), daily bef M ; Sat 5 to 6.

SELBY. (†) St. Mary. (1822, 1839.) Revv. Charles Walsh, Bernard Ford. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Hds, Th, evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8 ; daily bef M ; Th aft B.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Gowthorpe.

Workhouse ; Children's Home ; Hospital.

SETTLE. (†) St. Mary and St. Michael. (1864.) Rev. Maximilian Tillmann. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. W, B 7½. Cf (French, Dutch, Spanish, German), Sat 6 to 9, and bef M.

SHAFTON (near Cudworth). Served from Hemsworth. Sun, M 10½.

SHEFFIELD. 1. Ste. Marie (†), Norfolk-row. (1783 ; 1846-50.) Very Rev. Canon Oswald Dolan ; Revv. James Bradley, Thomas Molony, Thomas Watkin, B.A. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; R, B 3¼ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10½ ; V, B 8. Wed, R, s, B 8. Fri, devs, B 8. Sat, R, Lit 8.

Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf (French), bef M; Sat 4½ to 6 and fr 7 ; eves Hds 7. SVP. LC. Tel. : Central 2522.

Convent of Notre Dame, Oakbrook ; Claremont Medical and Surgical Home of the *Sisters of Mercy ;* Royal ; Jessop, Lodge Moor, Children's and Crimicas Lane Hospitals.

2. St. William, Banner Cross. Sun, M 8½, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 8.

3. St. Charles (†), Attercliffe. (1864 ; 1868.) Revv. Michael Beazley, John Whitehead. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; inst, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; R, B 8. Cf, Sat 6. SVP.

4. St. Vincent of Paul (†), Solly-street. (1853.) Congregation of the Mission, or Vincentian Fathers : Very Rev. Patrick Kilty (*Superior*) ; Revv. Nicholas Comerford, John S. Russell, Patrick J. McElligott, John O'Hanlon, Thomas Slavin, C.M. Sun, Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; Hds also M 6 ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½ ; Hds 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 8. Cf (French), bef M ; Th, Fri, 8 ; Sat 11½ to 12½, 7 to 9¼. SVP. Missions given.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Howard Hill. Sun, M 6.50, 9, 10 ; B 3. Wkds, M 6¾.

5. St. Catherine, Audover-street. (1876.) Revv. John White, James Kavanagh. Sun, M 8, 9½, ch 11 ; C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, evng serv 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Mercy, Burngreave-road. City Workhouse.

6. St. Joseph. See page 217, under Handsworth.

7. St. Wilfrid, Queen's-road. (1879.) Rev. George Bradley. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Cf, Sat 6. SVP.

8. Sacred Heart. See page 217, under Hillsborough.

9. Little Sisters of the Poor, Heeley Bank-road. *Chaplain*: Rev. Francis Creedon. Sun, M 6½ ; evng serv 4½. Hds, M 6½ ; evng serv 4½. Wkds, M 6½.

10. Carmelite Convent of the Holy Ghost, Kirkedge. (1911.) Rev. Joseph McAuliffe. Sun and Hds, M 8 (wint 9) ; B 5.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy ; Convent of Notre Dame ; Convent of Sisters of Charity, Red-hill.

SHIPLEY. (†) St. Mary and St. Walburga. (1867.) Rev. Denis O'Sullivan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11¼ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 9 ; s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat 6 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7.

SICKLINGHALL, Wetherby. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1854.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Rev.

Nicholas Ryan, O.M.I. Sun, M 8, 1st Sun of m 10; R, B 3½. Hds, M 7. Wkds, M 7.

SILSDEN.—Oddfellows Hill. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Bolton-road. Rev. Claude B. Warren. Sun, M 8¾ (10½ at Cross Hill); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

SKIPTON. (†) St. Stephen. (1836; 1853.) Revv. Philip Bethell, Michael McAleer. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; ch 2½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 8½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, R, B 7½; Sat, B 6. Cf (French, Italian), bef M; Wed 8; Sat 2 to 3, 5½ to 7.—Cemetery.

St. Monica's Convent; Faithful Companions of Jesus.

Union Workhouse; Cottage Hospital; Eastby Consumptive Home; Infection Hospital; Grassington Sanatorium.

SLAITHWAITE. Holy Family. Served by Rev. Thomas Byrne (of Milnsbridge). Sun, M 8¾; evng serv 7. Cf, bef M.

SOWERBY BRIDGE. Sacred Heart and St. Patrick. Rev. Patrick Kealy. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.

STARBECK. (†) St. Ælred of Rievaulx, Stonefall-avenue. (1912.) Rev. John H. Brennan. Sun, M 8½, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Hds and Fri, evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf, Sat 7½; daily bef M.

TADCASTER. St. Joseph, St. Joseph's-street. (1865; 1869.) Rev. John Bradley. Sun, M 8, 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½; Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

THORNE. St. Joseph and St. Nicholas, Goole-road. Served from Crowle. Sun, M 9. Cf, bef M.

THRYBERGH, Rotherham. St. Gerard. (1911.) Rev. William Ward. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M sum 7½, wint 8. Cf, Sat 6½.

WAKEFIELD. (†) St. Austin, Wentworth-terrace. (1828.) Revv. Charles Ruthven, James Crook, Henry Day, James Gallagher, John Ratcliffe, S.J. M, Sun 8, 9½, 11; Hds 6½, 7¼, 9. Evng serv, Sun 6½; Hds, Th 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7¼, 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 9½; bef M. SVP.

Sisters of Charity of St., Paul, Teall-street. Asylum; Union; Infirmary; Clayton Hosp; Carr Gate Fever Hosp.

WATH-UPON-DEARNE. (†) St. Joseph. (1879.) Rev. William Morrissy. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3; evng serv 6½, Tu, Th, devs 7½.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy

WEST VALE, Halifax. St. Patrick. (1902.) Rev. Thomas Bell. M, Sun 9, 11. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½ ; evng serv 6½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7.

WETHERBY. (†) St. Joseph. (1872 ; '81.) Served from Sicklinghall. Sun, M 10, 1st Sun of m 8½ (B aft M).

WHITEWELL, Clitheroe. (†) St. Hubert. (1864.) Rev. Honoratus Marchal. Sun, M 10 ; evng serv 3½ wint, 7 sum. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Flemish, German), bef M.

WOMBWELL. SS. Michael and All Angels. (1904.) Rev. John Mulcahy. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 and bef M.

WOOLSHOPS. St. Patrick. (1911.) Served from Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Halifax. Sun, Hds, M 9½.

WORSBOROUGH BRIDGE. School Chapel. Served from Barnsley. Sun, M 9½ ; Hds, M 8.

YORK. The English Martyrs (†), 38 Blossom-street. (1882.) Very Rev. George Canon Machell. Sun, M 8 (wint 8¼), 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9½; evng serv 7¼. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M, Sat 6.

St. Mary's Convent. (1680.) Rev. William Bickerdike (19 Blossom-street).

RURAL DEANERIES.

Place of Conference, the *first* in each list.

1. ST. ANNE. Leeds : Cathedral, St. Francis', S. Antony's, Aberford. *Dean*, Very Rev. Frederick Mitchell.

2. SACRED HEART. Cragwood ; Ilkley ; Otley ; Horsforth ; Sacred Heart, Leeds ; Holy Family, Leeds. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon F. Wood.

3. ST. PATRICK. Leeds : St. Patrick's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph's, St. Augustine's. Selby. *Dean*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Collingwood.

4. ST. BEDE. Sheffield : St. Mary's, St. Vincent's, St. Wilfrid's, Little Sisters, Denaby Main, Kirkedge, Maltby. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Oswald Dolan.

5. ST. FRANCIS OF SALES. Bradford : St. Anne's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph's. Pudsey ; Heckmondwike. *Dean*, Very Rev. E. A. Schreiber, V.F.

6. ST. ALPHONSUS. Bradford : St. Patrick's, St. Cuthbert's. St. William's. Shipley. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon John Earnshaw,

7. ST. GREGORY. Keighley ; Barnoldswick ; Bentham ; Bingley ; Broughton ; Haworth ; Settle ; Silsden ; Skipton ; Whitewell. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Joseph Russell.

8. ST. WILFRID. Harrogate ; Bishop Thornton ; Clifford ; Knaresbro' ; Ripon ; Rudding ; Sicklinghall ; Allerton Park ; Boston Spa ; Starbeck. *Dean*, Very Rev. Hermann A. Geurts, V.F.

9. St. Joseph. Huddersfield ; Wakefield ; Dewsbury. *Dean*, Very Rev. D. Murphy, V.F.

10. English Martyrs. Castleford ; York : English Martyrs, St. Mary's ; Tadcaster ; Goole ; Normanton ; Nun Monkton ; Pontefract ; Scarthingwell. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon John Hewison.

11. St. Peter. Handsworth ; Dinnington ; Hoyland ; Masbro' ; Carlton ; Deepcar ; St. Catherine's, Sheffield ; St. Charles, Sheffield ; Mortomley ; Thrybergh. *Dean*, Very Rev. Michael Beazley.

12. St. Charles Borromeo. Doncaster ; Barnsley ; Hemsworth ; Grimethorpe ; Moorthorpe ; Goldthorpe ; Wath. *Dean*, Very Rev. Andrew Leonard, V.F.

13. St. Mary. Halifax : St Mary's, St. Bernard's. West Vale ; Brighouse ; Hebden Bridge ; Shibden ; Sowerby Bridge. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon John Foley.

14. St. Paulinus. Batley ; Batley Carr ; Birstall ; Morley ; Ossett. *Dean*, Very Rev. John J. Lea.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

Benedictines : Aberford ; Knaresbro'.
Jesuits : Leeds ; Wakefield.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Leeds ; Sicklinghall.
Vincentian Fathers: Sheffield.

WOMEN.

Carmelites : Kirkedge, Sheffield.
Faithful Companions of Jesus : Skipton.
Holy Child Jesus : Harrogate.
Holy Cross and Passion ; Batley Carr ; St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, Bradford ; Dewsbury ; St. Bernard's, Halifax ; Huddersfield and St. Joseph's ; Ilkley ; Keighley ; St. Richard's, Leeds ; St. Anthony's, Beeston, Leeds ; St. Monica's Home, Leeds. Bradford, St. Joseph's Collegiate School for Girls.
Institute of Mary : St. Mary's, York.
Little Sisters of the Poor : Leeds ; Sheffield.
Notre Dame : Leeds ; Sheffield.
Sisters of Charity : Howard-hill, Sheffield ; Red-hill, Sheffield ; Boston Spa.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul : St. Patrick's, Leeds ; St. Patrick's, Bradford ; Batley ; Birstall ; Selby ; Ripon ; Wakefield.
Sisters of Mercy : St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds ; Barnsley ; St. Catharine's, Sheffield ; Clifford ; Doncaster ; Wath.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception : Leeds ; Sicklinghall.

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

Asylum for Aged Poor : Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue-road, Leeds ; Sheffield.
Catenians : Leeds ; Sheffield ; Bradford ; Harrogate.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE, Leeds Diocesan Branch. *President*, Miss Mahony. *Branch Hon. Sec.*, Mrs. H. P. Fattorini. Office: 2 Blenheim Square, Leeds. Branch Section Committees at: Leeds, Sheffield, Bradford, Huddersfield, Halifax, Harrogate and Doncaster.

C.W.L. HOSTEL FOR GIRLS: 2 Blenheim-square, Leeds.

C.W.L. GIRLS' CLUB AND SOCIAL CENTRES: Robert-street, Harrogate, and Wakefield.

C.W.L. GIRL GUIDES: Bradford (3 Companies).

DIOCESAN RESCUE AND PROTECTION SOCIETY; *Catholic Girls' Protection Home*, "S. Monica's," Ashfield House, Vinery-road, Burley, Leeds. *Catholic Rescue Home*, "S. Margaret's," 18 Clarendon-road, Leeds. *Director*, the Bishop; *Hon. Treasurer*, Mrs. Wake, Handsworth Grange, Sheffield; *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Mahony, Laurel Grove, Keighley.

HOMES: St. Vincent's Boys' Home, Leeds and Sheffield. For Working Girls, Leeds and Bradford.

INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB: Boston Spa, Yorkshire.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: *Sheffield Council Pres.*, C. M. Hadfield; *Sec.*, F. Moorhouse, 20 Bentley-grove, Meanwood, Leeds. *Leeds Council Pres.*, E. F. Hart; *Sec.*, M. Groves, 4 Ridge Mount, Hyde Park. *Bradford Council, Sec.*, W. Moverley, 6 Oxley-street, Bradford.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds: conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

Brothers of the Christian Schools: St. Mary's, Bradford; St. Marie's Sheffield.

Girls' Boarding Schools.

Faithful Companions of Jesus: Skipton.
Holy Child Jesus: Harrogate.
Institute of B.V.M.: York.
Notre Dame: Leeds; Sheffield.
Sisters of Mercy: Clifford.

Girls' Day Schools.

Sisters of Notre Dame: Leeds; Sheffield.
Faithful Companions of Jesus: Skipton.
Holy Child Jesus: Harrogate.
Holy Cross and Passion: Batley Carr; Bradford; Dewsbury; Halifax; Huddersfield; Ilkley; Keighley; Leeds.
Institute of B.V.M.: York.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Sisters of Mercy: Leeds; Barnsley; Bradford; Clifford; Doncaster; Sheffield; Wath.
Sisters of St. Paul: Leeds; Batley; Birstall; Bradford; Ripon; Selby; Wakefield.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul: Sheffield.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Poor-Law Schools:*

Boys. Carr-street, Leeds.
Girls. St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond-hill, Leeds; Mount St. Joseph's, Boston Spa, Yorkshire.

2. *Industrial Schools:*

Boys. School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax.
Girls. St. Joseph's Home, Howard-hill, Sheffield.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:			
On active work in Diocese	150		
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	2	164	
Invalided or retired...	12		196
REGULAR PRIESTS:			
Benedictines, 2; Jesuits, 16; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 7; Vincentians, 7		32	
CONVENTS			40
CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages			91
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			35
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			16
SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			86
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			None
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			2
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			9
Children at Elementary Schools ...	Boys 12827 / Girls 13225		26,052
Children at Schools other than Elementary	Boys 608 / Girls 1360		1,968
‡CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals			2
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages. Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			9
Other Homes and Refuges			5
‡Children therein	Boys 332 / Girls 382		714
POPULATION: Total (*Census* 1921)			3,215,654
Catholic			122,652
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1921			5,528
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1921			1,757
CONVERSIONS in 1921			724

VIII. ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL.

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale, in Lancashire ; and the Isle of Man.

(*Suffragan Sees:* HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE, MIDDLESBROUGH, LEEDS, SALFORD.)

PATRONS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE.

I. Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8 ; St. Joseph under title of his Patronage.

II. St. Kentigern, Jan. 14.

Most Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING, D.D., ARCHBISHOP OF LIVERPOOL : born in Birmingham, June 13, 1859 ; ordained Oct. 20, 1882 ; cons. Bp. of Northampton by Card. Bourne, Feb. 25, 1908 ; translated to Liverpool as Archbishop and Metropolitan, June 13, 1921. Residence : Archbishop's House, Liverpool, S. Tel. : Royal 465.

Predecessors.

I. GEORGE BROWN : born Jan. 13, 1786 ; cons. Aug. 24, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Lancashire District ; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850 ; died Jan. 25, 1856.

II. ALEXANDER GOSS : born July 5, 1814 ; cons. Sept. 25, 1853, as Coadj.; succ. Jan. 25, 1856 ; died Oct. 3, 1872.

III. BERNARD O'REILLY : born Jan. 10, 1824 ; cons. March 19, 1873 ; died April 9, 1894.

IV. THOMAS WHITESIDE : born April 17, 1857 ; cons. Aug. 15, 1894 ; Archbishop and Metropolitan, Oct. 28, 1911 ; died Jan. 28, 1921.

Bishop-Auxiliary.

Right Rev. Robert Dobson, Bishop of *Cynopolis* : born Jan. 21, 1867 ; ordained May 23, 1891 ; elected Aug. 28, 1922. Residence : St. Clare's, Arundel-avenue, Sefton Park, Liverpool, S.

Vicar-General.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon William Pinnington.

Secretary.

Rev. Joseph A. Wareing, Archbishop's House, Liverpool, S.

Œconomus.

Very Rev. William Dennett, Maghull, Liverpool.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Rev. John Turner, St. Marie, Southport.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.

Rev. Robert Etherington, St. Joseph's, Blundellsands, Liverpool.

1. Liverpool District : Rev. George W. Park, *Inspector* ;

Revv. William Slattery, Arthur McCurdy, D.D., Herbert B. Horrabin, *Assistants.*

2. Central District: Rev. Timothy Morrissey, *Inspector*; Rev. Francis Mulholland, *Assistant.*

3. South-Eastern District: Rev. John A. Smith, *Inspector*; Rev. John Penswick, *Assistant.*

4. Northern District: Rev. James Lowry, *Inspector*; Rev. Christopher Campion, D.D., Ph.D., *Assistant.*

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Sept. 13, 1851.

Provost.
Very Rev. William Walmsley.

Canons.

Rt. Rev. Robert Dobson, Bp. of *Cynopolis;* Very Revv. Evan Banks, B.A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Pinnington (*Theologian*), V.G., Joseph E. Clarkson, V.F. (*Secretary*), John O'Reilly, V.F., Edward O'Sullivan, V.F., Thomas Myerscough, James Hughes (*Penitentiary*), William Dennett, Thomas Crank, V.F.

Honorary Canons: William Gordon, V.F., Edward Lupton, John Crook.

LIVERPOOL. 1. (†) **Metropolitan Pro-Cathedral Church of St Nicholas**, Copperas-hill, W. (1806-12.) Revv. James O'Connell, Thomas Almond, John O. Bennett (16 Warren-street, E.). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, C, B 3; R, s, B 6½ Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Th, R, B 7½ P.M.; Fri, R, devs S H, B 7½. Cf, Th, Fri, aft B; Sat 1½ to 3, 6 to 10; eves Hds, 6 to 10.

St. Edward's College, Everton, N. (late Catholic Institute), Secondary Day School for Boys under the management of the Christian Brothers.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College. See Upholland, p. 248.

2. All Saints (†), Oakfield, N. (1889, 1910.) Revv. James Wade, Herbert Parker, William O'Neill. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½; Th dev, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng 7; Sat 6 to 9.

3. All Souls (†), Collingwood-street, N. (1870.) Revv. John Joyce, P. Corcoran, J. Meaney (39 Sackville-street, N.). Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf, 7½ to 8½ ev mrng; Wed, 7 to 8. Sat, from 6. SVP.

4. Blessed Sacrament (†), Aintree, N. (1872-78.) Revv. James Kay, William Rylance (9 Park Vale-road, Aintree, Liverpool). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½, Hds, M 7, 8,

10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7.20, 8. Cf ev mrng 7 ; Wed aft B ; Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 9. SVP.

H.M. Prison. St. Peter in Chains. (1920). *Chaplain* : Very Rev. Canon Edward St. John.

5. Holy Cross (†), Great Crosshall-street, W. (1849-60.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Revv. Benedict O Brien (*Superior*), Michael O'Ryan, John Conway, Michael Collins, O.M.I. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. At 8 P.M. : Mon, Th, prs, inst ; Tu, R, inst, B ; Wed, prs, B ; Fri, Sta. Cf, ev mrng ; Wed aft B ; Fri, Sat, eves of Hds 5½ to 10. SVP.

6. Our Lady of the Annunciation (†), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, E. (1851-1858.) Redemptorists : Very Rev. John Bullen (*Rector*) ; Revv. Charles Boyle (*Minister*), Aloysius Walter, Julius Peters, Edmund Howell, Francis Gordon, William Raemers, Thomas Bradley, William Sumner, Herbert Leach, Austin Clark, Joseph Coyne, Joseph Spencer, Richard Marsh, C.SS.R. Sun, M 6½, 8, 10½ with s ; Hds, 6, 8, 10 ; wkds, 6½, 7½. Evng serv, Sun 4 ; Hds, Wed, Sat 7½. Cf (French, German, Italian).

Applications for Missions or Retreats, or for private Retreats (Clergy or Laymen), at any time in the house, to be made to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

Convent of Good Shepherd, Eton Lodge, Woolton-road ; *Convent of Poor Clares*, also of *Sisters of Mercy*, Green-lane, Wavertree ; *Sisters of Nazareth*, Woolton-road.

7. Our Lady of Good Help (†), Wavertree, E. (1871 ; '87.) Revv. George Sargent, senr., John Bonney (Chesnut-grove). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10 ; R, s. B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Th, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng fr 7½, Th 7 to 9, Sat 11 to 1, 6 to 9. SVP.

Institute of Our Lady of the Retreat in the Cenacle. Public and private Retreats for women and children of all classes ; Guilds and Societies for same.

The Cottage Homes and Children's Hospital, Olive Mount, Wavertree.

8. Our Lady Immaculate (†), St. Domingo-road, Everton, N. (1856.) Revv. Denis O'Shea, Theodore Mell, James Cassin (25 York-terrace, Everton). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; B, C 2 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 7¼, 8 ; Wed, Fri, R, B 8. Cf, ev mrng 7½ ; Wed, Fri evng 8 Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 6. SVP.

9. Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard (†), 97 Kingsley-road, S. (1884.) Revv. Thomas Taylor, Edward Hothersall. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½. 9, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R, B 7½; Fri, Sta, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng bef M, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 10 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 10. SVP.

Convent of Faithful Companions, Bellerive. *Chaplain*, Rev. Thomas Prendergast.

10. Our Lady of Mount Carmel (†), 27 High Park-street, S. (1865-78.) Revv. Daniel McGrath, William Hodson, John Hayes. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C inst, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds M 7½, 9, Fri Sta, B 8. Cf, ev mrng 7 to 9 ; Fri evng 6½ to 9. Sat 5 to 10 ; eves Hds 6½ to 9. SVP. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

11. Our Lady of Reconciliation (†), Eldon-street, N. (1850-60.) Very Rev. Canon James Hughes ; Revv. Charles Moah, James Joseph Lonergan (39 Eldon-place). Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 2 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Mon, Wed, Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng fr 7½ to 8½ ; Wed, Fri, aft B ; Sat, eves Hds from 5½. Cf (French, German, Lithuanian, Polish), Fri evng 6 to 7.

12. Sacred Heart (†), Mount Vernon-street, E. (1857-86 ; cons. July 1. '09.) Revv. Edward K. Bennett, D.D., Herbert Horrabin, Joseph Howard, John Lane, (2 Hall-lane). Sun, M 8, 9, ch 10.10, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7¾ ; Sat 9. Wed, R, B 8. Fri, devs, S H, s, B 8. Cf, ev mrng 7 to 8 ; Wed, after B ; Fri, eves Hds and 1st Fri, 6½ ; Sat, 11½ to 1, 6 to 8, 8½ to 10. SVP.

Convent of Mercy, Mount Vernon-street, served.

13. St. Alban (†). Athol-st., Great Howard-street, N (1848-49.) Revv. John Oldham, John Clarke, Patrick Kelly (1 Denbigh-street, N.) Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Mon, Wed, R, s, B 7½ P.M.; Fri, Sta 7½. Cf, ev mrng ; Fri, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9. SVP.

14. St. Alphonsus (†), Great Mersey-street, N. (1878; 1911.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Wm. Pinnington, V.G.; Revv. James McKenna, Eugene Loftus, John Kieran (109 Great Mersey-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; devs inst, B 6½ Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7¾, 9. Wed devs, B 7½ ; Fri, Sta 7½. Cf, ev mrng fr 7½ ; Wed, Fri, 6 P.M. ; Sat, eves of Hds from 6. SVP.

15. St. Anne's Priory (†), Edge-hill, E. (1843-46 ; cons. May 24, 1916.) Benedictines : Revv. John Philip Willson, George Cuthbert Jackson, Frederick Odo Blundell, William Celestine Sheppard, M.A., Joseph Gerard Blackmore, O.S.B. (St. Anne's Priory, Overbury-street, Edge-hill). Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; C, B 3 ; C, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Fri, Wed, devs, B 8. Cf, ev mrng, 7½ to 9 ; Wed, Fri 7 P.M. ; Sat, eves of Hds, 11 and 6. SVP.

Convent of Bon Secours, 69 Oxford-street.

Convents of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 311 Edge-lane ; St. Lucy's, 12 Holly-road.

16. St. Anthony (†), Scotland-road, N. (1804-33.) Revv. William Newsham, William Clarkson, Arthur M'Curdy, D.D., Michael J. Twomey, James McGoey (Gt. Homer-street). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 10 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7¾, 8½. Th, R, devs, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng 7 ; Th aft B ; Wed, Fri, Sat, eves of Hds, 5 to 10 P.M. SVP.

17. St. Augustine (†), 44 Great Howard-street, W. (1848.) Revv. Thomas Bede McEvoy, Robert Vincent Gilbertson, Thomas Clement Green, O.S.B. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Th, R, B 7½ ; Fri, Sta 7½. Cf, ev mrng 7½ till 9 ; Th, Fri, fr 6½ P.M.; Sat fr 6.

18. St. Austin (†), Grassendale, S. (1837.) Right Rev. Thomas Anselm Burge, Abbot, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; Cp, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 7½.

Filles de la Sagesse, and High School. *Chaplain*, Rev. Andrew Somers, S.M.M.

St Bernard, see Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard, p. 230, no. 9.

19. St. Brigid (†), Bevington-hill, N. (1870.) Revv. Matthew McEnroy, S. Parke, Richard McGrath (14 Great Nelson-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8½. Fri evng, Sta, B 7½. Cf, Wed, Fri 6½ ; Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 9. SVP.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God. St. Saviour's, 41 Bevington-bush.

20. St. Cecilia (†), Tuebrook, E. (1905.) Revv. John Casey, senr., Thomas Moss (42 Green-lane, Tuebrook). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Th R, B 8 Cf, ev mrng bef M ; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9, and aft Th B.

21. St. Charles (†), Aigburth-road, S. Revv. Richard Blanchard, John Taylor. Sun, M 8, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Fri, R, B 8. Cf, ev mrng 7½ to 8 ; Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 9. Third Order of St. Francis.

22. St. Clare (†), Arundel-avenue, Sefton Park, S. (Cons. June 3, 1890.) Rt. Rev. Robert Dobson, Bp. of *Cynopolis* ; Rev. Philip Mahon. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th evng, R, s, B 8. Cf, ev mrng 7½ ; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9½. Tel.: Wavertree 594.

23. St. Francis of Assisi (†), Garston, S. (1883.) Revv. Thomas Roberts, Bernard Hornby (Rectory, Garston, Liverpool). Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, devs, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng ; Sat, eves Hds fr 6. SVP.

Allerton Priory Special School (*Servants of the Sacred Hearts*).

24. St. Francis of Sales (†), Hale-road, Walton, N. (1883-87.) Revv. James Walsh, Henry F. Ritter, Patrick Mason, George J. Sargent. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Wed, devs, B 8 ; Fri, Sta 7½. Cf, daily bef M ; Wed, Fri, 7 to 9 ; Sat, eves Hds, 5½ to 10. SVP.

25. St. Francis Xavier (†), Salisbury-street, E. (1845-48.) Very Rev. James Bridge (*Rector*) ; Revv. Ignatius Ireland (*Minister*), Francis Melling (*Vice-President*), John Achen, William J. Brown, Peter Duffy, Edward Ellison, Oswald Kemball, Wilfrid Lomax, James McConnell, Malcolm McDonald, Joseph Murphy, Samuel Myerscough, John O'Neil, Daniel O'Neill, Henry Rogers, Sebastian Sircom, Thomas Slater, Ernest Vignaux, Oscar Withnell, Joseph Woodlock. S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 6¼, 7, 8, 9, 10. Mon, Fri R, s, B 8. Cf, ev mrng 7 to 10 ; Sat, eves Hds, 2½ to 4½, and 6½ to 10 ; Fri 6½ to 10. SVP. Tel.: North 1499.

Applications for missions to be made to the Rev. J. O'Neil, S. J., 8, Salisbury-street, Liverpool.

26. St. Gerard Majella (†), Cranmer-street, N. (1915.) Revv. James Kenny, D.D., James O'Brien, jnr., William Cookson (231 Boundary-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, C, B 3. R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8 ; Th, R, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), ev mrng 7½ ; Th, 6 to 9 ; Sat, 6 to 9. SVP.

27. St. Hugh (†), Earle-road, E. (1904.) Revv. Richard Bilsborrow, Arthur Madden. Sun, M 8, 9¾, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, Th, R, s, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

Sisters of H. Cross and Passion, 39 Ashfield Wavertree, and Toxteth Union Workhouse (Smithdown-road) served.

28. St. John (†), Fountains-road, Kirkdale, N. (1871-85.) Revv. Martin Coady, Joseph McAuley, Michael Joyce, Patrick Flavin. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7¾, 8½. Wed, R, B 7½. Fri, Sat, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng ; Wed, Fri, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 10. SVP.

29. St. Joseph (†), Grosvenor-street, N. (1846-78.) Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas George, D.D., Ph.D.; Revv. Thomas Turner, *senr.*, John Francis, Patrick Rowe. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, ch 10, 11, 12 ; C, B ch 2½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 8½. Mon, Wed, Th, R, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), aft B ; Th, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 9½. SVP. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

30. St. Malachy (†), Beaufort-street, S. (1909.) Revv. John McKinley, Hugh Dawber, John Quinlan (111 Park-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Gaelic), Th, Sat, 6 ; Th, ch 12. Tel. : Royal 2635.

House of Providence.

31. St. Mary (†), Highfield-street, W. (1736 ; cons July 7, 1885.) Very Rev. George Bede Cox ; Revv. John Romuald Rylance, John Stanislaus Chatterton, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 8½. Wed, Fri, devs 7½. Cf, ev mrng 7½ ; Wed, aft evng serv ; Fri, Sat, eves Hds, from 6. SVP.

32. St. Mary of the Angels (†), Fox-street, N. (1910.) Franciscans (Friars Minor) : Revv. FF. Clement (*Guardian*), Norbert (*Vicar*), Frederick, Egbert, Oswin, Isidore, Victor, Cyprian, O.F.M. (The Friary, Bute-street, Liverpool). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 7½, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 9 ; R 7¾. Tu, Th, inst, B 8 ; Fri, Sta 8. Cf (French, Spanish) at any time. SVP.

33. St. Michael (†), West Derby-road, E. (1861 ; '82.) Revv. Michael J. Flynn, Patrick O'Brien, Thomas E. Maguire, Daniel Twomey. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C. B 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, ch Mary 8½. Fri, R, inst, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng 7 to 8½ ; Wed, Fri, eves Hds 6 ; Sat 2 to 4, 6 to 10.

34. St. Oswald (†), Old Swan, E. (1842.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph E. Clarkson, V.F.; Revv. William J. Russell, Victor Huxtable, Edgar Conroy. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Wed, R, inst, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng 7½ to 9 ; Wed, aft B ; Fri fr 6, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9. SVP.

Sisters of Mercy, St. Oswald's-street. *Sisters of Charity*, Broad Green-road. *Carmelites*, Knotty Ash.

35. St. Patrick (†). Park-place, S. (1821-27.) Revv. Michael Timmons, M.A., William Greene, Thomas Giles, E. O'Callaghan (22 Park-place). Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. At 7½ P.M. : Mon, R, B ; Wed, B ; Fri, Sta ; Sat, R, Lit BVM. Cf, 7½ to 8½ A.M. ; Wed, Fri, aft B ; Sat, eves Hds 6. SVP.

36. St. Paul (†), Town-row, West Derby, E. (1880-1915.) Revv. William H. Leeming, William Murphy. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10.

Yew Tree Cemetery. *Our Lady of Compassion.* (1893.) (Office, 139 Dale-street).

37. St. Peter's Priory (†), Seel-street, W. (1788 ; 1818.) English Benedictines. Revv. Reginald Basil Primavesi, George Stephen Ryan, Vincent Leo Hayes, O.S.B. (55 Seel-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10 ch, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10½ ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 9. Wed, Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng, 7 to 9 ; Wed evng 7 to 10 ; Fri 5 to 10 ; Sat, 11 and 5 ; eves Hds 5 to 10. SVP.

38. St. Philip Neri (†) (Oratory of), Maryland-street, W. (1853.) Revv. Alfred Jeanrenaud, Echlin O'Laverty, Edward V. Murphy (30 Catherine-street). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8 ; Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9, Fri, 6 ; eves Hds, 7 to 9. SVP.

Brownlow-hill Institution attended.

39. St. Sebastian (†), Fairfield, E. (1904, 1914). Revv. George Gorman, Robert McManus, B.A. (The Presbytery, 18 Lilley-road). Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½ ; R, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds, Fri fr 7 and ev mrng 7. Th, B 8. SVP.

Convent of Adoration Réparatrice, 305 Edge-lane. Perpetual Exp of B.S. Ladies received for retreats.

40. St. Sylvester (†), 27 Silvester-street, N. (1875 ; '89.) Revv. John Swarbrick, Henry Moffatt, Patrick Devine, William O'Keefe. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½ ; Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 8½.

At 7½ P.M.: Wed, devs, B ; Fri, Sta, B. Cf, mrng 7 to 8 ; Wed, Fri, aft B ; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9. SVP.

41. St. Vincent de Paul (†), St. James's-street, W. (1849-59.) Revv. Richard Ryan, James Prescott, William Sweeney (13 Hardy-street). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ch, 11 ; C, B ch 2¾ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Tu, H Fam 8 P.M. ; Th, Sat, R, B 7½ ; Fri, Sta 7½. Cf, ev mrng 7½ to 9 ; Fri 5 to 10 P.M. ; Sat, eves Hds 5 to 10.

AINSDALE, Southport. (†) Sacred Heart. (1879 ; '10.) Rev. Edward O'Reilly. Sun, M 8, 10 ; R, C, B 3½ ; Hds, M 8, 10½ ; R. B 7½.

Cemetery (Liverpool Catholic Cemetery Board). Office : Birkdale Farm School, adjoining Cemetery.

ALSTON LANE, Preston. (†) St. Michael. (1761-1857.) Rev. Ignatius Harris. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 8, 10½ ; R, B 2½.

ANDERTON, Chorley. (†) St. Joseph. (1863.) Rev. William Berry. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, s, B 3½. Hds, M 4¾, 9 ; R, s, B 7½.

ANSDELL. (†) St. Joseph. (1908-14.) Rev. Robert Formby. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8 ; eves Hds, 7 to 8.

APPLETON. See Widnes, *St. Bride's*, p. 249.

ASHTON-IN-MAKERFIELD. (†) St. Oswald. (1822.) Revv. James O'Meara, John Kirwan. Sun, M 7¾, 9, 10½ ; R, C, B 3½. Cp or V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10½ ; R, s, B 7½.

ASKAM-IN-FURNESS. Served from Dalton-in-Furness. M, C, last Sun of m. 10¼.

ATHERTON. (†) St. Richard. (1890.) Rev. Thomas Allan. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R, s, B 7½.

AUGHTON, Ormskirk. (†) St. Mary. (1784-1823.) Rev. John Lambert. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10 ; C, R, B 3. Hds, H C 8 ; M 10 ; R, B 3 wint, 7 sum. Wkds M 8. Th, R. B 7 sum.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS. 1. Sacred Heart (†), Lumley-street. (1902.) Rev. James Foster. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Tu, Th, B 7½. Cf, bef M ; Tu, Th after B ; Sat 6 to 9½. SVP.

2. St. Mary (†), Duke-street. (1867.) Revv. Patrick J. Delaney, Thomas Walmsley, James Speakman. Sun, M 7, 7¾, 9½, ch 11 ; C 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9 ; R, s, B 7½ ; Tu, Th, R, inst, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), ev mrng, 6½ to 8½ ; Th 8, Sat evng 6 to 9½.

Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary.

3. St. Patrick (†), Barrow Island. (1877-1901.) Revv. Edmund Clark, Thomas Calderbank. Sun, M 8½, 11; C 2½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; C 2. Th, M 8½. Cf, Wed, Sat 6.

4. St. Columba, Vickerstown, served from St. Patrick's.

BEDFORD LEIGH. See LEIGH, *St. Joseph's*, No. 2, p. 241.

BIRCHLEY, Billinge, Wigan. (†) St. Mary. (1618-1828.) Rev. Joseph Rigby. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 7.

Poor Law School, Greenfield House. *Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.*

BIRKDALE. 1. St. Joseph (†), York-road. (1867.) Rev. Henry F. Milner. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 9. SVP.

2. St. Teresa (†). (1884; cons. Sept. 9, 1910.) Revv. Patrick Cahill, James Doran. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 10½; C, B 3½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10; R, B, 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, daily 7 to 8; Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 9; Th, aft B.

Sanatorium.

BLACKPOOL. 1. St. Cuthbert (†), Lytham-road, South Shore. (1880-1890.) Very Rev. Canon Edward Lupton; Rev. Joseph Adamson. Sun, M 8½, 10½; inst, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

2. Sacred Heart (†), Talbot-road. (1854.) Revv. Robert Moss, John Riley, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9, 10½ (extra M June to Oct); Inst, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7.25, 8. Fri, devs S H. B 7½. Cf (French), ev mrng 7½ to 8½; Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 9.

3. St. Kentigern (†), Newton-drive. Revv. John Blundell, sen., James Atkin. Sun, M 8, 9, 11; C 2¾; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 8, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, devs, B 7½. Cf, bef M; Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8½; eves Hds, 1st Fr 7 to 8½. SVP.

Convent of the Holy Child, Layton-hill.

BLUNDELLSANDS, Liverpool. (†) St. Joseph. (1866.) Rev. Robert Etherington. Sun, M 8, 10½; C aft 2nd M; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8, occasionally 7½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 12 to 2, 6 to 9.

BOLTON-LE-SANDS, Carnforth. (†) St. Mary of the Angels. (1868: cons. May 6, 1884.) Rev. Henry Wilcock. Sun, M 10; R, B 3. Hds, M 9.

BOOTHSTOWN. Holy Family. (1897.) Served from Hindsford. Sun, M 9½ ; 1st Sun of m R, s, B 6½.

BOOTLE, Liverpool. 1. St. Alexander (†). (1862-67.) Revv. Bernard A. Kavanagh, D.D., Ph D., Francis O'Connor, John Hayes, Junr., B.A., Philip Hally. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ch, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8½. Mon, H Fam (men) 7½, Th (women) 7½ ; Fri, devs S H, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian) Wed, Fri 6 to 8, and aft B ; Sat 5½ to 10. 3rd Order of St. Francis. SVP.

2. St. Elizabeth (†), (1904, 1912.) Litherland. Revv. Joseph North, James Parkinson (462, Stanley-road, Bootle). Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M, 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds M 7, 8 ; Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds and Wed 7 to 9 ; ev mrng 7 to 8.

Infectious Hospital served from St. Elizabeth's.

3. St. James (†). (1845-86.) Revv. J. S. O'Brien, D.C.L., H. O'Neill, Walter Grace, P. Hoolahan. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, 8½. SVP.

4. St. Winefride (†). (1894.) Revv. Henry Blanchard, Michael Thomas Smith, B.A. (93 Merton-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 8, 9, 10 ; B 7½.

Bootle Hospital served from St. Winefride's.

BRINDLE, Gregson-lane, Preston. (†) St. Joseph. (1786.) Very Rev. Thomas Basil Feeny ; Rev. Thomas Noblett, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; R, s B 7½.

BRINSCALL, Chorley. (†) St. Joseph. (1884.) Rev. Peter Walsh. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 9 ; R, s, B 7½.

BRYN, Wigan. (†) Our Lady Immaculate. Rev. John A Smith. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; Hds, 9.

BURSCOUGH, Ormskirk. (†) St. John. (1700 ; 1815.) Rev. Joseph A. Barker. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3½. Hds, M 8½. 10½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7½ sum, 4 wint. Cf, ev mrng ; Sat 4.

BURTONWOOD, Newton-le-Willows. (†) St. Paul of the Cross. (1886.) Rev. James Hall. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; Hds, M 9.

CATFORTH, Preston. (†) St. Robert. (1877.) Rev. Levin Waring. Sun, M 10 ; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 9.

CHORLEY. 1. St. Gregory (†), Weld Bank. (1774, 1815.) Very Rev. Canon Evan Banks, B.A.; Rev. Thomas Clarkson. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 4¾, 9 ; R, inst, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng ; Fr evng 6½ ; Sat 4.

2. Sacred Heart (†), Brooke-street. (1875-78.) Revv. William Rockcliff, Wm. Formby. Joseph Murray, M.A. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3; R, B 6½. Hds, M 4¾, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, devs, B 7½. Cf Fri evng 7, Sat 4½.

Chorley Union Workhouse, served from the Sacred Heart.

3. St. Mary (†), Mount Pleasant. (1847-54.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Crank, V.F.; Revv. Thomas Holden, Ernest Grey. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5½, 8, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½. Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf (French), ev mrng 6 to 8; eves Hds and 1st Fri 6½; Sat 4½ to 6, 6½ to 9. Tel.: Chorley 92.

Sagesse Convent, Gillibrand Hall.

Chorley Hospital, Gillibrand-street.

4. St. Joseph (†), Harper's-lane. (1910.) Rev. Patrick Dowling. Sun, M 8, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 4¾, 8; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, s, B 7½ Cf, bef M daily; Sat, 6 to 9½; eves 1st Fri 6 to 9; Hds 7½.

CHOWBENT. See Atherton, p. 235.

CLAUGHTON-ON-BROCK, Garstang. (†) St. Thomas (1358; 1596; 1794.) Rev. James Lowry. Sun, Hds, M 7¾, 10; R, C, B 2½.

CLAYTON-GREEN, Chorley. (†) St. Bede. (1822-24.) Rev. Bernard J. Gibbons, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 3. Hds, M 6, 9; R, B 7½.

CONISTON-IN-FURNESS. (†) Sacred Heart. (1872.) Rev. George Taylor. Sun, M 9¼. 1st Sun of m, 8; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 8. Wkds 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 7 and bef M.

COPPULL. St. Oswald. (1903.) Served from St. Gregory's, Weld Bank, Chorley. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, C, B 3.

COTTAM, Preston. (†) St. Andrew. (1793.) Rev. Henry Roberts. Sun, M 10; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 9; R, B 7½.

CROFT, Warrington. (†) St. Lewis. (1827.) Rev. John Donohoe. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, C, B 3. Hds, M, R, B 9.

CRONTON, Widnes. (†) The Holy Family. (1910.) Rev. John Penswick. Sun, M 8, 10; R, s, B 6½ (sum), 3 (wint). Hds, M 9; B 8 Cf, Sat 6 to 8; eves Hds 4 to 5, 8 to 9.

Farnworth Nautical School.

DALTON-IN-FURNESS. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary. (1879.) Rev. Andrew Flynn. 1st and 3rd Sun, M 10; 2nd and 4th Sun (or 3rd and 5th) of m, 8; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9¼; R, s, B 7½. Wkds 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9; bef M.

DITTON HALL, near Widnes. (†) St. Michael. (1879.) Rev. Richard Corcoran. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C, B 4 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds. M 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7¼. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4½, 6 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri.

Nazareth House : Home for Destitute Children (Boys).

DOWNALL GREEN. See Bryn, p. 237.

EUXTON, Chorley. (†) St. Mary. (1718 : 1865.) Rev. Thomas Keeley. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, inst, B 7½. Wkds, M 8, exc Mon and Th. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat, eves Hds, 4.

EUXTON HALL. M, Mon, Th 8. Public admitted.

FERNYHALGH, Preston. (†) St. Mary. (1348 ; cons. Aug. 12, 1795.) Rev. Edward Blackoe. Sun. H C 8 ; M 10 ; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (wint 8).

FLEETWOOD. (†) St. Mary, East-street. (1841-67.) Revv. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., Joseph McKenna (Kemp-street). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, ch serv, B 2½ ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9½ ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, B 7. Cf, daily bef M, Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 9. SVP.

FORD, Liverpool. 1. The Holy Sepulchre. (†) (1861.) Rev. William J. Daly. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; devs, s, B 4. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 6½. Cf, Sat 3½ and 5½.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.

Cemetery adjoins the Church at Ford. Funerals 3 daily (Office, 139 Dale-street, Liverpool.)

2. Sacred Heart. Convent of the Good Shepherd, and Asylum for Penitent Women. (1858.) Church open to the public. M, Sun 8 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½ ; wkds 6½.

FORMBY, Liverpool. (†) Our Lady of Compassion. (1864). Revv. John Gardner, Vincent Nickson. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. SVP.

Industrial School for Boys.

FRECKLETON, Kirkham. (†) Holy Family (1898.) Rev. Joseph Roche. Sun, M 8½ ; C, 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R, B 7. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8 ; eves Hds, 6 to 7.

FRESHFIELD, Liverpool. 1. St. Anne (1886) (with Industrial School for Boys). Served from Formby. Sun, M 7½ ; C, B 2½. Wkds, M 7.

2. St. Peter's School for Foreign Missions. (1884-89.) Revv. Edmund Farmer, James Downey, B.A., Thomas A. Sullivan, B.A., Francis Dreves, Henry B. Knuwer, Bernard Doyle, Joseph Hernig, William Scully, Everard Bruning, Anselm Wardle.

St. Joseph's Sanatorium for Children : Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

GARSTANG. (†) SS. Mary and Michael. (1778 ; 1858.) Rev. James O'Dwyer. Sun, M 8, 10 ; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 7½, 9.

GARSTON. See Liverpool. St. Francis of Assisi, p. 232, no. 23.

GILLMOSS, West Derby, Liverpool, E. (†) St. Swithin. (1757-1820.) Rev. James O'Brien, *senr.* Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½. Sun, C 2½ ; R, B 3½ ; Hds, R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M ; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.

West Derby Cemetery.

GOLBORNE, Newton-le-Willows. (†) All Saints. (1863.) Rev. William Kelly. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 P.M.

GOOSNARGH, Preston. (†) St. Francis. (1823) Rev. Henry Bede Polding, O.S.B. Sun, H.C. 8, M 10¾ ; C, B 3. Hds, H.C. 8, M 10¼ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; ev day bef M.

Whittingham Asylum served from this Church.

GRANGE-OVER-SANDS. (†) St. Charles. (1882-1884.) Rev. Richard Langtree. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½ ; R, inst, B 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, ev mrng ; Sat evng 4 to 6.

Augustinian Sisters, Convalescent Home for Catholic Insurance Patients, Boar Bank Hall.

Holy Ghost Fathers, Castlehead. Junior School of Studies for Foreign Missions. Revv. John Rimmer (*Superior*). Joseph Husser, B.C.L., Richard Gillett (*Director of School*), John Monaghan, John McGrath, C.S.Sp.

GRASSENDALE. See Liverpool. St. Austin, p. 231, no. 18.

GREAT CROSBY. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1826 ; 1894.) Revv. Alfred Walmsley, V.F., John Noblet, B.A., D.S.O., Edward Sherin. Sun, M 7, 8, 10, 11 ; C 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, inst, B 7½. Cf bef M ; Sat, eves of Hds 11 to 12, 6 to 9. SVP.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Nazareth House, Crosby-road. *Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, Seafield House *Christian Brothers*, Claremont House.

GREAT ECCLESTON, Garstang. (†) St. Mary. (1760 ; 1835.) Rev. James Mather. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10 ; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 9 ; R, s, B 7.

HAYDOCK, St. Helens. (†) The English Martyrs. (1879.) Rev. James Whiteley. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3½. Hds, M 9 ; R, s, B 7.

HINDLEY, Wigan. (†) St. Benedict. (1789-1869.) Revv. Herbert Placid Turner, D.D., Francis Ferdinand Friend, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; R, B 7½.

HINDSFORD, Atherton. (†) Sacred Heart. (1865, 1869.) Revv. Robert Whiteside, John Blake. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; R, s, B 7½.

HORNBY, Lancaster. St. Mary. (1762, 1820.) Rev. John Smith. Sun, Hds, M 10 ; aftn serv 2½. Wkds, M 8½.

HUYTON, Liverpool. (†) St. Agnes. (1856.) Rev. George Park. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, C, B 4. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 7½.

INCE, Wigan. (†) St. William. (1873.) Revv. William Brophy, Walter Traynor, Ph.D. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11 C, B 2 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 9 ; R, B 7½.

INCE BLUNDELL, Blundellsands, Liverpool. (†) Holy Family (1858.) Rev. John Richmond. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 7½.

KNOTT END, over Wye. Served from Fleetwood. Sun, M 10.

LANCASTER. 1. St. Joseph (†) (Skerton). (Cons. 1901.) Rev. Thomas Patrick Murphy. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8.20. Cf, before M ; Sat and eves from 10 and 6 to 9.

2. St. Peter (†). (1715 ; cons. Oct. 4, 1859.) Revv. Thomas Dobson, Edwin Rogerson, Thomas Kenny. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½ ; V, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Hds, M 6¼, 8, 10. SVP.

Sisters of Mercy. Nazareth House.

LEA, Preston. (†) St. Mary. (1801.) Rev. Edward L. Smith. Sun, M 10 ; Hds 9. Sun, C, B 2½.

LEIGH. 1 Sacred Heart (†). (1903.) Walmsley-road. Revv. James Hoey, Nicholas Coghlan. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, B 3, R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8 ; Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9, eves Hds, 7½ to 9 ; ev mrng bef M. SVP.

2. St. Joseph (†). (1778-1855.) Revv. William Fitzgerald, John Coogan, Thomas McPhillips, John Moran, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, R 2½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5¼, 7½, 9½ ; R, s, B 7½. SVP.

3. Our Lady of the Rosary (†), Plank-lane, West Leigh. School Chapel. (1879.) Rev. Jos. Commaleach (Presbytery, 44 Plank-lane). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R, inst, B 7½. Cf, bef M ; Sat 6 ; eves Hds 7.

4. The Twelve Apostles (†) (West Leigh). (1879.) Rev. Austin Dobson. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, B 2½ ; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9½.—Leigh Workhouse.

LEYLAND, Preston. (†) St. Mary. (1845 ; '55 ; 1920.) Rev. Joseph Mary Dawson, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ ; Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 8.

LITTLE CROSBY, Blundellsands, Liverpool. (†) St. Mary. (Cons. Sept. 7, 1847.) Very Rev. Canon John Crook. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 7½.

LONGTON, Preston. (†) St. Oswald. (1894.) Rev. Patrick F. Keating. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; B 3 wint, 2 sum. Th, B (sum) 7½, (wint) 4. Wkds, M 8. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 8 ; eves Hds 6 to 8 ; and bef M and aft B.

LYDIATE, Liverpool. (†) Our Lady. (1854.) Rev. John Hanly. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, inst, B 3½. Hds, M 8, 10½ ; R, s, B 3 wint, 7½ sum. Wkds, M 8.

LYTHAM. (†) St. Peter, Clifton-street. (1839.) Very Rev. Canon John O'Reilly, V.F. ; Rev. Christopher Campion, D.D., B.A. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½ ; C, B ch 2½. R, s, B. Sun 6½ ; Hds, 7¼. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8 ; bef M.

Convent of the Holy Cross and Passion, 31 East Beach.

MAGHULL, Liverpool. (†) St. George. (1887-1890.) Very Rev. Canon William Dennett ; Rev. Joseph Morgan, D.D. Sun, M 7½, 10½ ; R, C (or V, s), B 3½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

Moss Side House Convalescent Home (Liverpool Select Vestry) ; Manor House Epileptic Hospital.

MAWDESLEY, Ormskirk. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1831.) Rev. Peter J. Rigby. Sun, M 8½, 10½ alt Sun ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, ev day bef M. Sat, 10-12, 5-8.

Chapel of Ease at Eccleston, St. Agnes. Sun, M altern 9, 10½ ; evng serv 6½.

MELLING. Served from Maghull. Sun, Hds, M 8½.

MORECAMBE. (†) St. Mary of the Angels, Lord-street, (1895.) Rev. Thomas Kiernan. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¾, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 10 to 11, 3½ to 8.

NETHERTON, Liverpool. (†) St. Benet. (1793.) Rev. Augustus Gregory Green, O.S.B. Sun, M 10½ ; R, C, B 3½. Hds, M 9.

NEWHOUSE, Barton, Preston. (†) St. Mary. (1774 ; 1906.) Rev. John Brophy. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½ ; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 ; eves Hds, 6.

NEWTON-LE-WILLOWS. (†) SS. Mary and John. (1861, 1864.) Revv. Thomas Wareing, John Foley, Ph.D., B.A. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; Ch serv 2½ ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng bef M ; Ch Thurs 4 to 5 ; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9. —Cemetery : burials 3.

OLD SWAN. See Liverpool, *St. Oswald's*, p. 234, no. 34.

ORMSKIRK. (†) St. Anne, Prescott-road. (1732 ; 1850.) Revv. Arthur Augustine Egerton, Francis Cuthbert Doyle, Ives Benedict Inizan, Benedict Placid Griffin, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12 and 6 to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 P.M. ; and aft all services.

Convent of Sisters of the Sacred Hearts : "Pontville," Certified School for mentally defective children.

St. Ann's Benedictine High School, Morton Grange. Wkh and Poor Law School, Aughton.

Redcliffe : *Convent of Sisters of our Lady of Charity*. Refuge Home for Girls.

Cottage Hosp., Hants Lane ; Isolation Hosp., Green Lane ; Isolation Hosp., Aughton.

ORRELL, Wigan. (†) St. James. (1699 ; 1805.) Rev. William Parkinson. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3½. Hds, M 10 ; R, B 7½.

Workhouse (Wigan Union).

PARBOLD, Wigan. (†) Our Lady and All Saints. (Cons. May 28, 1884.) Rev. John Wilfrid Darby, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, B 7½. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat 5½ to 8.

PEASLEY CROSS. See St. Helens, *St. Joseph's*, p. 246.

PEMBERTON. See Wigan, *St. Cuthbert's*, p. 249.

PILLING, Garstang. (†) St. William, *Abp. of York*. (1891.) Rev. Thomas Verity. Sun, M 10 (1st Sun of m., 8½, 10) ; evng serv 6½ (wint 2½). Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds M 7¾ (wint 8). Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

PLATT BRIDGE, Wigan. (†) Holy Family. (1893 ; 1899.) Rev. Joseph Rimmer. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; B 6½ ; Hds, M 9.

PORTICO, near Prescot. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians. (1792.) Revv. Thomas Coverdale, Martin Molloy, S.J. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3½ ; evng serv 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf, eves Hds, and 1st Fri, 7 to 9 ; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9.

Rainhill Lunatic Asylum served.

POULTON-LE-FYLDE. (†) St. John the Evangelist. (1813.) Rev. William Vaughan. (The Breck, Breck-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat and eves Hds, 4 to 5, 6 to 8.

PRESCOT. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph. (1857.) Revv. Augustine Moran, Peter Molloy, Matthew Toohey, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; C, B 2; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 9; devs, S, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8; Wed, 1st. Fri, devs, inst B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6½ to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 8; daily 7 to 8¼ a.m.

Prescot Union (Whiston) Workhouse served.

PRESTON. 1. St. Augustine, Apostle of England (†), St. Austin's-place. (1838-40.) Revv. John Catterall, Francis Rawlinson, Patrick Dunne, Francis Moah. Sun, M 7½, 8¾ with s, 10 ch, 11; inst, B ch 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng 7, 8½; Fri 7 to 9; Sat 3 to 5, 6½ to 9½. SVP. Tel.: Preston 847.

H.M. Prison. *Chaplain*, Rev. F. Moah.

Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Lark-hill.

2. The English Martyrs (†), Moor Park. (1864-67.) Revv. Edward Pyke, Thomas Greenhous, Henry Shee, Henry Gillett, Joseph Leo Prescott. Sun, M 6¾, 7¾, 9, 10 ch, 11; C, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 7, 8, 9½; R, s, B7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8¼; 1st Fri 6¼. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, 7 to 8; Fri 6 to 9; Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 9½; eves Hds, 1st Fri 4 to 5½, 6 to 9½ (French, Italian). SVP. Tel.: Preston 508.

Barracks. Workhouse: M, Sun, Hds 9. Carmelite Convent St. Vincent's School, Fulwood. Isolation Hospital.

3. The Sacred Heart (†), Ashton-on-Ribble. Rev. F. McKenna. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7½. SVP.

St. Thomas's Home. Industrial School and Home for friendless Boys, under the Brothers of Charity. *Chaplain*, Rev. Louis Corneil, Tulketh Hall, Preston.

4. St. Ignatius (†), Meadow-street. (1833-1836.) Revv, Frederick Parry, William Gough, Albert Kopp, Raymond Mayo, Francis Ratcliffe, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 2¾; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7¼, 8. Cf (French), ev mrng fr 7; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 10; Fri 6½ to 9; eves 6½ to 9½. SVP.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Fulwood.

Preston Royal Infirmary.

5. St. Joseph (†), Rigby-street, Ribbleton-lane. (1860-74.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Myerscough; Revv. Frederick

Gillett, Mark Bonney, James Fleming. Sun, M 7¾, 9, 10 ch, 11 ; R, C, B 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9½ ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. SVP.

Convent of *Daughters of Wisdom*, St. Joseph's-terrace, Moorfields.

6. St. Mary, Friargate. (1605 ; 1758.) Rev. Hugh O'Farrell, S.J. (address, St. Wilfrid's.) Sun, M 9½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9½ ; R, s, B 3. Wkds, M 7½. 1st Fri, M 5, 7½. Wed, R, s, B 7½.

7. St. Walburge (†), Maudlands. (1850, 1866.) Revv. James Hubert Oldham, John Duffy, Philip George, Denis Murphy, Bernard Page, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ch, 11; C, B 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7, 8, 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7¾. Wed, Fri, B 7½ ; Sat, B 5¾. Cf, Fri after evng serv, Sat 2 to 3½, and from 6. Wkds bef M. Eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 9½. SVP. Tel. : Preston 370.

8. St. Wilfrid (†), Chapel-street. (1793 ; enlarged 1843.) Revv. Paul Whittaker (*Rector*), Reginald Gibb (*Minister*), Robert Adamson, George Canning, Joseph Dobson, Theodore Ellison, Francis Grafton, Thomas Heaney, Hugh O'Farrell, Joseph Sellier, Thomas Sheridan, Robert Stevenson, Gerald Tarleton, S.J. (1 Winckley-square). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 11 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 6.55, 7½, 8½. B, Fri 7½, Sat 5¾. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), Sat 2 to 4, 6 to 10 ; Sun, 7 to 9 A.M. Wkds 7 to 8½ A.M. ; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 6 and 6½ to 10. Fri 8 P.M. SVP. Tel. : Preston 402.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage, Mount-street.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus, Winckley-square.

9. St. Mary Magdalen, Leyland-road, Penwortham. (1912.) Rev. Robert Stevenson, S.J. (address, St. Wilfrid's). Sun, M 8½, 10 ; C, B 2½. Hds, M 7½, 8½. Wkds, M Mon, 1st Fri, 7½, Th 8. Cf, Sat, 10½ to 11½, and bef M.

RAINFORD, St. Helens. (†) Corpus Christi. (1875.) Rev William T. Walmsley. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 8½ ; R, B 4. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, fr 4 ; bef M on Wkds.

RAINHILL (†) St. Bartholomew. (1838-40.) Revv. Richard Carr, Edward Campbell. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½ in sum. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾.

Sutton Manor served : Sun, M 9½.

Rainhill Lunatic Asylum served from *Portico*.

RIXTON, Warrington. (†) St. Michael. (1831.) Rev. John Thomé. Sun, M 10½ ; R, C 3½. Hds, M 9.

ST. ANNES-ON-THE-SEA, Preston. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea. (1890.) Revv. Michael Ryan, Isaac Stott. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 2½; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7. SVP.

ST. HELENS. 1. St. Anne's Retreat (†), Sutton. (1850.) Passionists: Very Rev. Isidore Whelelan (*Rector*); Revv. Herman Willis (*Vicar*), Felix Hawarden, Anthony Doherty, Colman Fitzgerald, Norbert Hughes, Ignatius Gibney, Edwin Farreli, Pius Carolan, C.P. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, C, B 3; V or devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 6½, 8½, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8½. Wed, R, B 7½. Fri, R, Sta, B 7½.

2. St. Augustine (†), Thatto Heath. (1895.) Rev. Francis Carr. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8¼.

3. Holy Cross (†). (1862.) Revv. Frederick Bateman, Richard Hart, Michael Kenna, John Noon, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9½; Fri 7½ to 9. Tel.: 277.

Providence Free Hosp.: *Poor Servants of the Mother of God.*

4. Sacred Heart (†). (1876-78.) Revv. John Myler, Henry Fitzgerald, Thomas Duckett, Denis Roche. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7¾, 8½; Wed, R, s, B 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 7, 7½ to 9½; Wed, Fri fr 7.

5. St. Joseph (†), Peasley Cross. (1862-78.) Revv. Patrick Coffey, Hugh McGarry, C.S.Sp. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, R, B 7½; 1st Fri, B 4. Cf (French, Portuguese), daily 7 to 8; Sat and eves Hds, 4½ to 9; Th bef 1st Fri, 12 to 1, 4½ to 6.

St. Helen's Hospital; Sanatorium.

6. St. Mary (†), Lowe House. (1793-1915.) Revv. Reginald M. Riley, John Croke, Theodore Evans, D.S.O., Patrick Hayden, William Shapter, S.J.. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6.25, 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 6¾, 7.25, 8.

7. Blessed Mary Immaculate (†), Blackbrook. (1674; cons. Dec. 8, 1845.) Very Rev. Canon Edward O'Sullivan (V.F.); Rev. Thomas Brennan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; ch inst, devs 3¼; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½.

8. St. Thomas of Canterbury (†), Windleshaw. (1893;

1911.) Revv. James M. Smith, Ralph Holden. Sun, M 8 10, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds 7¼, 8. Cf, Sats and eves fr 6.

9. St. Vincent (†), Derbyshire-hill. (1904.) Rev. Francis George. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, C, B ch 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, R, s, B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6.

Carmelite Convent. Served from Sacred Heart.

Convent of *Notre Dame* (1857), served from St. Mary's. —*Providence Hospital*, and Convent of the *Poor Servants of the Mother of God* (1882), served from Holy Cross.— *Sisters of Mercy*, and *Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, served from B.M. Immaculate, Blackbrook.

SCARISBRICK, Ormskirk. (†) St. Elizabeth. (1812-89.) Rev. John Francis O'Shaughnessy, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, s, B 6½.

SCORTON, Garstang. (†) SS. Mary and James. (1715-1861.) Rev. Thomas G. Dawson. Sun, M 10 ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 9 ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

SEAFORTH, Liverpool. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea. (1883 ; 1901.) Revv. Laurence Kehoe, Wilfrid Alcock, M. Timoney (1 Crescent-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, Th, R, B 8. Cf ev mrng 7½ during M ; Th and Fri from 7 ; Sat from 6. SVP.

SKELMERSDALE, Ormskirk. (†) St. Richard. (1865.) Rev. Patrick Ryan. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, s, B 3. Hds, M 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8.

SKERTON. See Lancaster, *St. Joseph's*, p. 241.

SOUTH HILL, Chorley. St. Chad. (1791.) Rev. George Holden. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 5, 9 ; R, s, B 7½.

SOUTHPORT. 1. The Holy Family (†), Brompton-road. (1892 ; 1912.) Rev. George Richmond. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, R, B 7½. Cf, before M Sat, 5½ to 8½. Eves & 1st Fri, 6½ to 8½. SVP.

Southport Infirmary.

2. Ste. Marie (†), 27 Seabank-road. (1840 ; '75.) Revv. John Turner, Joseph H. Kelly. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; R or V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; evng devs 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng bef M ; Th, aft B; Sat 11 to 12½, and 5 to 9. SVP.—Convent of *Sisters of St. Paul.*

Chapel of Ease : St. Patrick's (served from Ste. Marie's) (opened 1912). Sun, M 9.

STANDISH, Wigan. (†) St. Mary. (1574-1884.) Rev. James Norris. Sun, M 8½, 10¾; R, s, B 3. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, 4 to 5, 6 to 8½, daily bef M.

SUTTON. See St. Helens, *St. Anne's*, No. 1, p. 246.

SUTTON MANOR. Served from Rainhill. Sun M 9½.

THATTO HEATH. See St. Helens, *St. Augustine's*, p. 246.

THORNTON, Preston. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1898.) Rev. James Bamber. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7.

THURNHAM, Lancaster. (†) SS. Thomas and Elizabeth. (1785; cons. Aug. 29, 1848.) Rev. Joseph Keogan. Sun, H C 8½; M 10; C, R, B 3 (evng serv, sum 7). Hds, H C 8; M 10.

ULVERSTON. (†) St. Mary of Furness, Victoria-road, Brogden-park. (1770; 1895.) Rev. Wilfrid Carr. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½; Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 4 to 7.

Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

UPHOLLAND (Walthew Park), Wigan. **St. Joseph's Diocesan College.** (1883.) Very Rev. Provost William Walmsley (*President*); Revv. Joseph Dean, D.D., Ph.D. (*Vice-President and Procurator*); Cuthbert Waring, M.A.; John Wilcock, M.A. (*Prefect of Studies*); John Blundell, jnr., B.A., Richard Finnesay, B.A., Thomas Turner (*Prefect of Discipline*).

WALTON. See Liverpool, the *Blessed Sacrament*, p. 228 (No. 4), and *St. Francis of Sales*, p. 232 (No. 24).

WARRINGTON. 1. St. Alban's Priory (†), Bewsey-street. (1823.) Revv. Joseph Cuthbert Almond, Roger Adrian Mawson, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Wed, R, B 8. Cf (French), ev mrng; Wed aft B; Sat 6 to 9. Tel.: 454. Infirmary.

2. St. Benedict (†), Orford-lane. (1896; 1904-15.) Revv. John Vincent Corbishley, John Aelred Clarke, Francis Raymond Lythgoe, O.S.B. Sun, M 7¾, 9½, 11; C, B 2½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Wed, devs, B 8. Cf, bef M; Fri 4 to 5, Sat 6 to 9. Tel. 127.

Winwick County Asylum; Orford Lane Barracks.

3. The Sacred Heart (†). Revv. Timothy Morrissey, John Murphy (Whitecross, Liverpool-road). (1894.) Sun, M 8½,

11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8 sum, 8½ wint. Wed, B 7½. Workhouse : Fever Hospital.

4. St. Mary's Priory (†), Buttermarket-street. (1877.) Revv. Thomas Austin Hind, Austin Benedict Hayes, Romuald Alexander, O.S.B. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10½ ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8¼, Cf, ev mng bef M ; Th 7½ to 9 ; Sat 5½ to 9. LC. Cemetery.

Warrington Industrial Schools, served from Woolston.

Convent of the Holy Cross and Passion, 80 Buttermarket-street.

WATERLOO, Liverpool. 1. St. Thomas of Canterbury (†), Great George's-road. (Cons. Sept. 14, 1892.) Revv. Thomas Kane, D.D., John R. Meagher, Joseph Dickinson (32 St. George's-road). Sun, M 8, 9½ (Military), and 11. Hds, M 7½, 10. SVP.

2. St. Edmund, Oxford-road. Served from St. Thomas's.

WAVERTREE. See Liverpool, *Our Lady of Good Help*, p. 229, no. 7.

WELD BANK. See Chorley, *St. Gregory*, p. 237.

WESHAM, Preston. (†) St. Joseph. (Cons. March 18, 1886.) Rev. Frederick d'Heurter. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 5, 9 ; R, s, B 7 wint, 7½ sum.

WESTBY, Kirkham. (†) St. Anne. (1742-1860.) Rev. Martin Duffy. Sun, M 8, 10 ; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 5, 9 ; R, s, B 7½.

WEST DERBY. See Liverpool, *St. Paul's*, p. 234, No. 36.

WEST LEIGH, Manchester. See Leigh, p. 241, No. 3.

WIDNES. 1. St Bede (†), Appleton. (1750 ; 1847.) Very Rev. James Clarke, V.F.; Revv. William Westhead, Francis Mulholland. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wed, R, s, B 7½.

2. St. Mary (†), Lugsdale-road. (1865.) Revv. John Barry, Charles McCabe, Bernard O'Hara, B.A. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½ LC.

3. St. Patrick (†), Westbank-street. (1887-8.) Revv. Thomas J. Rigby, George Greaves. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½.

WIGAN. 1. St. Cuthbert (†), Spring Bank. (1872 ; 1887.) Revv. John Almond, Charles Reilly. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; R, B 7¾.

2. Sacred Heart (†), Springfield. (1903.) Revv. John Wareing, James Duffy. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C 2¾ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9½ ; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7¼. Th, R, med, B 7½. Cf, 7¼ A.M. ; Th, 8 P.M. ; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.

Wigan Union.

3. St. John (†), Standish Gate. (1740, 1819.) Revv. George Wilcock, John Benson, George Pye, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 8, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, ev mrng 7 to 8½, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 9½. SVP.

Convent of *Notre Dame*, Standish Gate. (1854.)

Wigan Infirmary.

4. St. Joseph (†), Wall Gate. (1871 ; 1878.) Revv. A. Van Wassenhove, J. Grant, Henry Turner. Sun, M 8, 9 with s, 10, 11 ; C, B ch 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (Flemish, French), Th 7½ ; eves Hds and 1st Fri from 6. Sat 5 to 6, 6½ to 9½. LC.

5. St. Mary (†), Standish Gate. (1818.) Very Rev. Daniel J. O'Donoghue, D.D., V.F. ; Revv. Joseph P. O'Reilly, Albert Sharkey. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 2 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9½ ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. SVP.

6. St. Patrick (†), Scholes. (1847-80.) Revv. George Swarbrick, Thomas Carney, Ernest Buck. Sun, M 7.50, 8.50, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8½, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½.

Wigan Sanatorium and Small-pox Hospital.

WILLOWS, Kirkham. (†) St. John. (1762 ; cons. April 22, 1845.) Very Rev. Mgr. Francis Gillow. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 5, 9½ ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½.

Fylde Union Workhouse.

WINDLESHAW. See St. Helens, *St. Thomas of Canterbury*, p. 246, No. 8.

WITHNELL. See Brinscall, p. 237.

WOOLSTON, Warrington. (†) St. Peter. (1834.) Rev. Henry Ainscough. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 9 ; R, s, B 6½.

Warrington Union Industrial School.

WOOLTON, Liverpool. (†) St. Mary. (1731-1860.) Revv. James Maurus Kelly, Joseph Michael Kelly, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10¾ ; C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9. Cemetery : funerals at 3. SVP.

Knolle Park Poor Law School (Church-road), under Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

Convalescent Home (Allerton-road)

WRIGHTINGTON, Wigan. (†) St. Joseph. (1806 ; '94.) Rev. George Rigby, Ph.D. Sun, Hds, M 9, 10¾ ; R, C, B 3.

YEALAND Carnforth. (†) St. Mary. (1782 ; cons. Aug. 4, 1852.) Rev. James Birchall. Sun, M 10 ; aftn serv 3.

Isle of Man

CASTLETOWN. St. Mary, Bowling Green-road. (1826.) Rev. Michael A. Walsh. Sun, H C 8 ; M 9½ ; ch 3 ; R, s, B 3½. Hds, M 7¾ ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾ ; Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf, Th aft B ; Sat, eves Hds 7 to 9.

DOUGLAS. (†) St. Mary. (1814 ; 1859.) Very Rev. Thomas Crookall, V.F. ; Rev. John Rogerson. Sun, M, wint 8, 9½, 11 ; sum 7½, 9, 11 ; inst ch 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½.

Convent of Mercy.

LAXEY. Sun, M 7 occasionally during the season.

PEEL. St. Patrick. (1865.) Served from Douglas. Sun, M 8 and 11 alternately.

PORT ERIN. St. Columba. Served from Castletown. From Whit Sunday to end Sept, M, Sun 11¼ ; Hds, M 9½.

RAMSEY. (†) St. Maughold. (1859 ; 1910.) Rev. John Walmsley. Sun, wint H C 8½ ; M 10½ (sum 8, 10½) ; Ch 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½.

DEANERIES.

1. ST. THOMAS, Liverpool : *Pro-Cathedral*, *St. Austin's*, *St. Charles's*, *St. Francis of Assisi*, *Mount Carmel*, *St. Malachy's*, *Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's*, *St. Patrick's*, *St. Peter's*, *St. Philip's*, *St. Vincent's*, *Mount Pleasant*, *Public Institutions* (Liverpool and Toxteth).—*Dean*, Very Rev. Richard Blanchard.

2. ST. EDWARD, Liverpool : *St. Edward's College*, *St. Alban's*, *All Saints'*, *All Souls'*, *St. Alphonsus'*, *St. Anthony's*, *St. Augustine's*, *St. Bridget's*, *Holy Cross*, *St. Francis Xavier's*, *St. Gerard Majella's*, *St. John's*, *St. Joseph's*, *St. Mary's*, *St. Mary of the Angels*, *Our Lady Immaculate*, *Our Lady of Reconciliation*, *St. Sylvester's* ; *St. Alexander*. Bootle.—*Dean*, Very Rev. John Oldham.

3. SACRED HEART. Liverpool : *St. Anne's*, *St. Cecilia's*, *St. Clare's*, *Sacred Heart*, *St. Hugh's*, *St. Michael's*, *St. Oswald's*, *Our Lady of the Annunciation*, *Our Lady of Good Help*, *St. Paul's*, *St. Sebastian's* ; Gillmoss ; Huyton ; Woolton.—*Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Clarkson.

4. ST. JAMES. Blundellsands ; Bootle, *St. James's*, *St. Winefride's*, *St. Elizabeth's* ; Ford ; Great Crosby ; Ince Blundell ; Little Crosby ; Liverpool, *Blessed Sacrament*, *St. Francis of Sales*, *Walton Prison* ; Netherton ; Seaforth ; Waterloo.—*Dean*, Very Rev. Alfred Walmsley.

5. ST. JOSEPH. Ainsdale ; Aughton ; Birkdale, *St. Joseph's* ; *St. Teresa's* ; Burscough ; Formby ; Freshfield ; Lydiate ; Maghull ; Mawdesley ; Ormskirk ; Parbold ; Scarisbrick ; Skelmersdale ; Southport, *St. Marie's, and Holy Family.—Dean*, Very Rev. J. Turner.

6. ST. BEDE. Atherton ; Boothstown ; Burtonwood ; Croft ; Ditton ; Golborne ; Leigh, *St. Joseph's, Our Lady of the Rosary, Twelve Apostles, Sacred Heart;* Newton-le-Willows ; Rixton ; Tyldesley ; Warrington, *St. Alban's, St. Benedict's, St. Mary's, Sacred Heart ;* Widnes, *St. Bede's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's.* Woolston.—*Dean*, Very Rev. James Clarke.

7. ST. MARY. Birchley ; Cronton; Haydock ; Portico ; Prescot ; Rainford ; Rainhill ; St. Helens, *St. Anne's, St. Augustine's, Holy Cross, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, B. Mary Immaculate, St. Thomas of Canterbury, St. Vincent's.—Dean*, Very Rev. Canon O'Sullivan.

8. ST. OSWALD. Ashton ; Bryn ; Hindley ; Ince ; Orrell ; Pemberton ; Platt Bridge ; Walthew Park ; Wigan, *Sacred Heart, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's.— Dean*, Very Rev. Daniel O'Donoghue, D.D.

9. ST. GREGORY. Anderton ; Brindle ; Brinscall ; Chorley, *St. Gregory's, S. Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's ;* Clayton Green ; Euxton ; Leyland ; South Hill ; Standish ; Wrightington.—*Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Thomas S. Crank.

10. ST. AUGUSTINE. Alston Lane ; Cottam ; Fernyhalgh ; Goosnargh ; Lea ; Longton ; Newhouse ; Preston, *St. Augustine's, Sacred Heart, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. Walburge's, St. Wilfrid's.—Dean*, Very Rev. Edward Pyke.

11. ST. KENTIGERN. Ansdell ; Blackpool, *St. Cuthbert's, Sacred Hearts, St. Kentigern's ;* Catforth ; Fleetwood ; Great Eccleston ; Freckleton ; Lytham ; Poulton ; St. Annes-on-the-Sea ; Thornton ; Wesham ; Westby ; Willows.—*Dean*, Very Rev. Canon O'Reilly.

12. ST. CHARLES. Lancaster, *St. Peter's, St. Joseph's ;* Barrow; *Sacred Heart, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's ;* Bolton-le-Sands ; Claughton ; Coniston ; Dalton ; Garstang ; Grange-over-Sands ; Hornby ; Morecambe ; Pilling ; Scorton ; Thurnham ; Ulverston ; Yealand.—*Dean*, Very Rev. J. Blundell (Senr.).

ST. MAUGHOLD (Isle of Man) ; Castletown ; Douglas ; Peel ; Ramsey.—*Dean*, Very Rev. Thomas Crookall.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES : Liverpool ; Brindle ; Clayton-green ; Goosnargh ; Grassendale ; Hindley ; Leyland ; Netherton ; Ormskirk ; Parbold ; Scarisbrick ; Warrington ; Woolton.

FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor): Liverpool.

JESUITS : Liverpool ; Blackpool ; Leigh ; Portico ; Prescot ; Preston ; St. Helens ; Wigan.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE : Holy Cross, Liverpool, W.

PASSIONIST FATHERS: Sutton, St. Helens.
REDEMPTORIST FATHERS: Bishop-Eton, Liverpool, E.
HOLY GHOST FATHERS: Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands; Peasley Cross, St. Helens.
SOCIETY OF ST. JOSEPH FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS: Freshfield, Liverpool.
BROTHERS OF CHARITY: St. Thomas's Home, Tulketh Hall, Preston; St Edward's, Broad Green. Liverpool.
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS: St. Edward's College, Everton, Liverpool, N.; Liverpool-road, Great Crosby.
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS (De la Salle): St. Helens.

WOMEN.

ADORATION RÉPARATRICE: 307 Edge-lane, Liverpool.
AUGUSTINIAN SISTERS: Park House, Waterloo; Boarbank Hall, Grange-over-Sands.
BENEDICTINES: Ormskirk.
BON SECOURS (of Troyes): 69 Oxford-street, Liverpool.
CARMELITE SISTERS: Upholland, Wigan; Knotty Ash, Liverpool; Springfield, St. Helens; Preston.
DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM: Holm Lea, Grassendale, Liverpool; Preston; Chorley.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS. Liverpool: Mount St. Joseph, Bellerive, Princes Park, S; Preston, Lark-hill.
GOOD SHEPHERD: Ford, Liverpool; Eton Lodge, Wavertree.
HOLY CHILD JESUS: Blackpool; Preston.
HOLY CROSS AND PASSION: Lytham; Sutton; Warrington; Liverpool.
INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE: Wavertree.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR. Liverpool: St. Joseph's House, Belmont-road; St. Augustine's House, Aigburth-road; Preston, Broughton-road.
MERCY (SISTERS OF). Liverpool: St. Ethelburga's, Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy-street; St. Anthony's, Green-lane, Wavertree; Old Swan; Blackbrook; Douglas; St. Walburga's, Lancaster.
NOTRE DAME. Liverpool: Mount Pleasant; Orphanage, Falkner-street; Everton Valley. Birkdale; St. Helens; Wigan.
POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD. St. Saviour's Refuge, 41 Bevington-bush; Rosemont, 309 Edge-lane, Liverpool, and 12 Holly-road, Fairfield; Freshfield; Knolle Park, Woolton; Providence Hospital, St. Helens.
POOR CLARES (Colettines): Wavertree.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Great Crosby; Lancaster; Ditton;
PRESENTATION NUNS: Etonfield, Wavertree. [Wavertree.
SACRED HEART OF MARY: Barrow; Blackbrook; Great Crosby; Ulverston.
SAGESSE (FILLES DE LA): Grassendale, Liverpool.
ST. JOSEPH'S MISSIONARY SISTERS (3rd Order of St. Francis): St. Peter's School, Freshfield.
SISTERS OF CHARITY. Liverpool: Beacon-lane Industrial Sch.; Leyfield Poor-Law School; Blind Asylum, Brunswick-road,

and Rice House, Leyfield; Night Home for Girls, Everton-crescent; Hospice for the Dying, May Place; Freshfield Industrial School; Little Crosby; Preston, Fulwood Poor-Law School.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY: St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre-street, Preston.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Birchley; Garstang; Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY AND REFUGE; Ormskirk.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: House of Providence, Woodlands-road, Liverpool, S.; Allerton Priory, Woolton, Liverpool, E.; Ormskirk.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan. *Rector*: Very Rev. William Provost Walmsley.

St. Peter's School for Foreign Missions, Freshfield, Liverpool.

St. Edward's College, Everton, Liverpool, N. Conducted by Christian Brothers.

St. Francis Xavier's College, Salisbury-street, Liverpool, E., conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

St. Mary's Junior School of Studies, Castlehead, conducted by the Holy Ghost Fathers.

Preston Catholic College, in connection with St. Wilfrid's, conducted by Jesuit Fathers.

St. Anne's High School, Ormskirk, conducted by Benedictine [Nuns.

Bishopscourt School, Freshfield, Formby.

St. Helens Grammar School, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools (De la Salle)

Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, Liverpool, W.

Collegiate School, Everton Valley, Liverpool, N.; conducted by Sisters of Notre Dame.

Sagesse Convent, Grassendale, Liverpool.

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Bellerive, Princes-park, Liverpool; Lark-hill, Preston.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, Winckley-square, Preston; Layton-hill, Blackpool.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool: St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart St. Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Douglas; Lancaster; St. Helen's, St. Vincent's.

Faithful Companions: Liverpool: St. Bernard's, St. Malachy's, St. Patrick's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Clare's, St. Charles'; Preston: St. Augustine's.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang; Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Little Crosby.

Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool, St. Alban's, All Souls', St. Alphonsus', St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Brigid's, St. Gerard's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas and William's, and Bishop Goss Memorial), St. Mary's, St. Michael's

St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvester's, Practising School. Birkdale. Bootle, St. Alexander's. St. Helens, St. Augustine's, Sacred Heart, Holy Cross and St. Joseph's (Parr). St. Mary's (Lowe House, and The Gerard School). Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary, St. Kentigern's. Preston, English Martyrs, St. Ignatius's, St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's, St. Walburge's.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion: St. Annes-on-the-Sea; Lytham; Sutton; Warrington; Liverpool, St. Hugh's.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Barrow, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's; Bootle, St. James's, St. Elizabeth's; Seaforth; Ulverston; Walton, Blessed Sacrament.

Sagesse Sisters: Chorley, St. Joseph's.

NOTICE.

The Second Provincial Synod lays down certain rules for deciding when gifts made to priests are intended for their own private use, and when for the benefit of their mission; but the same rules are not clearly applicable to charitable institutions. In accordance, therefore, with the principles laid down in the Synod for the ease of conscience, all donations, when made to any one in charge of such establishment, shall be considered to be intended for the support and maintenance of such institution, or for the payment of debt, if there be any, unless the donor distinctly declares his donation to be meant for the personal use of those in charge: and whoever receives donations intended for the establishment must without delay pay over such benefactions to the committee or priest in charge, and, in default of such managers, to the Treasurer of the Diocese.

TREASURERS OF DIOCESAN FUNDS.

Episcopal Administration Fund: Very Rev. Canon Joseph E. Clarkson. *Mission Fund:* Rev. Edward J. Pyke. *Ecclesiastical Education Fund:* Rev. Bernard A. Kavanagh, D.D. *Peter Pence and Propagation of the Faith:* Rev. William H. Leeming. *Epiphany Collection, Holy Places, Lenten Alms, Catholic Education Council:* Rev. Joseph A. Wareing. *Poor-Law Schools:* Rev. James O'Connell.

Metropolitan Cathedral Fund: Secretary, Rev. J. Kelly.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor. under Little Sisters of the Poor: St. Joseph's Home (1874), Belmont-road, Liverpool, E.; St. Augustine's Home, Aigburth-road, Liverpool, S.: Broughton-road, Preston.

Blind Asylum (1841), Brunswick-road, and Rice House, West Derby, Liverpool, E, under Sisters of Charity. President of Committee, Very Rev. Canon Joseph Clarkson; Treasurer, W. Ernest Taylor, Esq., 26 North John-street, Liverpool.

Catholic Benevolent Society (1810), to assist the Sick Poor through the Clergy. Treasurer, C. E. Finney, Esq., 31 North John-street, Liverpool.

CATHOLIC CHILDREN'S AID COMMITTEE, for the rescue of Catholic Children. *Hon. Sec.*, Rev. James O'Connell, 1A Trueman-street, Dale-street, Liverpool.

FATHER BERRY'S HOMES FOR CATHOLIC FRIENDLESS CHILDREN: Our Lady's House for Homeless Babes, 93 Shaw-street, Liverpool, E.; St. Vincent's Home for Working Boys, 105 Shaw-street; St. Bernard's Training Home for Boys, 119 Shaw-street; St. Anthony's Home for Destitute Children, 95, 97 Shaw-street.

HOME FOR CATHOLIC WORKING BOYS: St. George's Auxiliary Home, 47 Everton-road; St. Vincent's Home, 105 Shaw-street, Liverpool.

HOSPITALS. St. Joseph's Sick Institution (1871), Mount-street, Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital (1882), St. Helen's, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God; Hotel Dieu, Waterloo, under Augustinian Sisters; St. Vincent's Hospice for the Dying, May Place, Broad Green-road, Old Swan, Liverpool, E., under Sisters of Charity.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS. *Boys.* St. George's, Freshfield: Manager, Mr. Norton. Boys' Orphanage, Beacon Lane, Liverpool, N., under Sisters of Charity. St. Thomas's, Tulketh Hall, Preston, under Brothers of Charity. *Girls*: Blackbrook House, St. Helens, under Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

MAGDALEN ASYLUMS, and Houses of Refuge for Penitents (1858): 1. Ford and Wavertree, near Liverpool, under Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 2 Paul-street, and Rosemont, Edge-lane, Liverpool, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God. 3. House of Providence, Woodlands-road, Liverpool, S., under Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. 4. Aughton (Ormskirk), under Sisters of Our Lady of Charity and Refuge.

NAZARETH HOUSE, Great Crosby, Ditton, Lancaster, and Wavertree (for Destitute, Crippled, and Incurable Children; and, when space permits, for Aged Poor of both sexes).

NIGHT HOMES FOR GIRLS (1890), under Sisters of Charity, Everton-crescent, Liverpool; under Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Limekiln-lane, Liverpool.

NURSING AND CONVALESCENT INSTITUTION, Park House, Waterloo, Liverpool; Boarbank Hall, Grange-over-Sands.

ORPHANAGES. St. Joseph's, Theatre-street, Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Falkner-street, Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame.

POOR LAW SCHOOLS. *Boys*: Fulwood, Preston; St. Edward's, Broad Green, Liverpool (Chaplain, Rev. William Almond). *Girls:* Leyfield, Liverpool; Knolle Park, Woolton; Greenfield House, Birchley, Wigan; Moorfields, Preston.

REFORMATORIES. *Boys*: Birkdale Farm School; Farnworth Nautical School.—*Girls*: All under the Liverpool Catholic Reformatory Association: Chairman, Very Rev. Canon Gordon, Birkdale; Secretary, Richard Yates, Esq., 41 North John-street, Liverpool.

SPECIAL SCHOOLS. 1. For mentally defective children. *Boys:* "Pontville," Ormskirk. *Girls:* Allerton Priory, Woolton,

Liverpool. Under Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 2. St. Joseph's Sanatorium, Larkhill, Freshfield, near Liverpool. Under Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Liverpool Central Council *Pres.*, Arthur Carey, J.P.; *Sec.*, C. J. P. O'Dowd, Esq., 30 Manchester-street. Preston Particular Council. *Pres.*, Joseph Crumbleholme, Esq.; *Sec.*, J. H. Thompson, Esq., 16 Friargate, Preston.

SERVANTS. House of Mercy for Servants out of place, Mount Vernon, Liverpool, under the Sisters of Mercy. St. Joseph's Home for Servants out of place, Everton-crescent, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:			
On active work in Diocese	290		
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	19	322	
Invalided or retired	13		
REGULAR PRIESTS:			504
Benedictines, 40; Franciscans, 7; Jesuits, 74; Redemptorists, 17; Passionists, 23; Congregation of the Holy Ghost, 6; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 4; St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions, 11.		182	
CONVENTS			74
CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages			181
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			23
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			69
SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			182
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			2
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			6
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			24
Children at Elementary Schools			86,486
Children at Schools other than Elementary	Boys 3,008 / Girls 3,973		6,981
‡ CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals			4
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			33
Other Homes and Refuges			9
‡ Children therein ...	Boys 2,030 / Girls 1,820		3,850
POPULATION: Total (*Census*, 1921)			2,960,269
Catholic (*Census*, 1917)			390,713
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1921			15,362
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1921			3,710
CONVERSIONS in 1921			1,638

IX. WALES: DIOCESE OF MENEVIA.

(*Province of Cardiff.*)

Wales, except Glamorganshire, was separated from the former Diocese of Newport and Menevia, and from the Diocese of Shrewsbury, and formed into the Vicariate of Wales, by Pope Leo XIII, March 4, 1895. The Vicariate was erected into the Diocese of Menevia May 12, 1898.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. David, March 1; St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Most Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, ARCHBISHOP OF CARDIFF and APOSTOLIC ADMINISTRATOR OF MENEVIA, born at Talacre, Flintshire, Aug. 6, 1860; ordained Sept. 14, 1884; cons. Vicar Apostolic of Wales by Cardinal Vaughan, Sept 14, 1895; translated to Menevia, May 14, 1898; translated to Cardiff March 7, and appointed Apostolic Administrator of Menevia, March 21, 1921. Residence: Archbishop's House, Newport-road, Cardiff.

Vicar-General.
Right Rev. Mgr. Canon George Nightingale, St. Mary's, Wrexham.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).
Right Rev. Mgr. Canon George Nightingale, St. Mary's, Wrexham.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.
Rev. F. X. Thompson, Llandudno.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected August 10, 1909.

Provost.
Very Rev. William J. Kelly.

Canons.
Very Revv. John Jennings, George Nightingale, V.G., William F. Finucane, W. H. Bickerton Jones.

NORTH WALES

Denbighshire

WREXHAM. (†) Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolours. (1857; cons. Nov. 7, 1907.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon George Nightingale, V.G. (*Administrator*); Revv. Joseph P.

Geraghty, Joseph McDonald. Sun, H C 8 ; M 9, 11 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Fri, Dolours, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng 7½ ; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9. SVP.

Convent : *Immaculate Conception.*

CHIRK. Sacred Heart. Served from Wrexham. Sun, M, B 10½ ; 1st Sun of m, M 8½. Hds, M 10½. Sat bef 1st Sun, B 4.

COLWYN BAY. (†) St. Joseph, Conway-road. Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Revv. James Hughes, John Fitzpatrick, O.M.I. Sun, M 8, 11 ; C 2½, R, s, B 5¾. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 7.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Walshaw-avenue. Day Sch.

DENBIGH. St. Joseph (†), Castle-hill. (1863.) Served from Rhyl by Rev. Charles Raymond-Barker, S.J. Sun, M 10½, 1st Sun of m also 8½ ; C 3 ; B 6½. Hds, M 9. Cf (French, Spanish), Sun bef M ; Sat before 1st Sun of m, 7 to 8 P.M.

Welsh National Sanatorium ; North Wales Mental Hosp.

GLASCOED HALL. Sun, M 10 ; evng serv 6½.

RUTHIN. Our Lady Help of Christians, Mwrog-street. Served from St. Beuno's College. Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun of m, M 9) ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Mon, M 7½. Cf (French), 1st Sat of m 7 to 8, and bef ev Mass.

Anglesey

AMLWCH. St. Winefride, Mona-street. Served from Beaumaris. Sun, M 8½ (1st Sun of m 11). Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

BEAUMARIS. (†) Our Lady Queen of Martyrs. (1898; 1910.) Rev. Joseph Higgins (Plas Hyfryd). Sun, H C 8 ; M 11 ; (1st Sun of m, M 8½) ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½ ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, R, B 7 ; Wed, Sat, C 3. Cf, Fri 6 to 7 ; bef and aft M.

HOLYHEAD. (†) St. Mary Help of Christians. (1855 ; 1860.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Revv. Matthew Clarke, Andrew Coyle, O.M.I. Sun, M 9, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, R, B 7½. Cf (French), bef and aft M ; Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9.

Sisters of the Good Saviour : French Boarding School.

Carnarvonshire

BANGOR. (†) Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception. (1834-44.) Rev. John E. Quinn. Sun, M 9, 10½; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾. Wed, 1st Fri, R or devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6½ to 9.

Sisters of Mercy. High School.

CARNARVON. (†) St. Helen, Eleanor-street. Rev. Joseph Brunton. Sun, H C 8¾, M 9½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; C B 2½; R, s, B 7. Wkds, M 7¾. Th, R, B 7. Cf. (French), Sat 7 to 8, and at call.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Ghost.

CONWAY. Holy Angels. Served from Penmaenmawr. Sun, M 10¾; July to Sep. and 1st Sun of m, M 8½ also; evng serv 6½. Hds, F, Mon, M 8½; Cf, eves 1st Sun fr 6, bet and aft M.—Conway Union.

LLANDUDNO. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, Lloyd-street. Revv. Francis X. Thompson, Leopold Cunningham. Sun, M 8, 11 (July, Aug, 7, 8, 9½, 11); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf. Sat 6 to 8; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 7; daily before M. SVP.

Institute of the B.V.M. Loreto Convent.

PENMAENMAWR. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary. (1906.) Capuchin Franciscans: Very Rev. F. Albert; Revv. FF. Leonard, Ambrose, O.S.F.C. Sun, Hds, H C 8; M 10½; devs, B 6. Wkds, M 8. 1st Fri, R, B 6. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 5 to 7.

PWLLHELI. St. Joseph's. (1903.) Rev. Michael Hayden. Sun, M 8¼, 10; C 2; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, B 6½. Cf (French), Sun bef M, Sat, 6 and at call.

TREFRIW. St. Benedict's House for Sick Priests. *Chaplain*, Rev. Benedict Weld-Blundell, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8½; M 10. evng serv 6½. Hds, wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7, and at call.

Flintshire

BUCKLEY. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary. Rev. John Pochard. Sun, M 10½; C 2½; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 9. Wkds, 8½. Cf (French), bef M.

CONNAH'S QUAY. (†) Blessed Sacrament, High-street. (1911.) Rev. Charles Roberts (Maude-street). Sun, M 9, 10½; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9; bef M daily.

FLINT. (†) St. Mary. Rev. Michael McGrath, M.A. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 3, 7 to 9.

HAWARDEN. The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Ewloe-road. (1922.) Served from Buckley. Sun, M 9½ (1st Sun of m, 11) ; evng serv altern Sun 6½. Cf (French), bef M.

HOLYWELL. (†). St. Winefride. (1836.) Revv. John Ryan, Francis McShane, Charles Widdowson, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 7 (4 in wint). Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Daily service at the Well in sum. Cf (French, Italian). bef M, aft B ; Sat 7.

'Daily Plenary Indulgence' granted to all who, after Conf. and Holy Communion, pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in Great Britain, and especially in Wales.

St. Mary's College. Rev. Oswald Lofthouse.

Convent of St. Winifride, 13, Well-street.

Hospice for Pilgrims, 20, New-road.

KNOLTON HALL. Our Lady Help of Christians. Served from Wrexham. Sun, M 8½ ; 1st Sun of m 10½ ; Hds, M 8½. B occasionally.

MIA HALL, Dyserth. Sun, M 8½ ; evng serv 6. Cf, Sat 7½.

MOLD. (†) St. David, Ffordd Fain. (1850-1860.) Rev. Sylvester Baron, D.D., Ph.D. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Fri, 9 with B. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 7 to 9 ; ch 3 ; bef M on wkds.

MOSTYN. Served from Pantasaph. M occas.

PANTASAPH, Holywell. (†) St. David. (1852.) Capuchin Franciscans: Very Rev. FF. William (*Guardian*), Anthony ; Revv. FF. Francis (*Novice Master*), Joseph, Felix, Alexius, Vincent, Raymund, Bernard, O.S.F.C. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; devs, B 3½. Hds, M 8, 10½ ; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7, 8 ; Tu, Fri, devs, B 6. Cf, when required.—Cemetery.

Retreat House for Clergy, Tertiaries and others. For Retreats, Missions, Supplies, &c., apply to the Father Guardian. Convent and Orphanage, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.

PRESTATYN. SS. Peter and Frances. (1903.) Very Rev. Canon W. H. Bickerton Jones, V.F. Sun H C 8½ ; M 10 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, wkds, M 8. Cf, 6 to 7.

RHYL. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption. (1863.) Revv. Joseph Bader, Charles Drakes, Charles Raymond-Barker,

S.J. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½. Wkds, M 8. Wed and Fri, R, B 7. Cf, bef M ; Sat 6 to 8.

St. Mary's Convent. High School, Bryntirion Hall.

ST. ASAPH. (†) St. Winefride, Chester-street, (1854-55). Served from St. Beuno's College. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 2½ ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 9 ; B 4. Mon, and 1st Fri of m, M 8. 1h and 1st Fri B 4. Cf, Th 4 to 5, Sat 6 to 8, and bef M.

St. Asaph Union Wkh. Isolation Hospital.

ST. BEUNO'S COLLEGE, St. Asaph. The Holy Name. (1848-49.) Jesuits : Revv. Henry Davis (*Rector*), Edward Colley (*Minister*), Clement Barraud, George Bayliss, Leo Belton, Charles Blount, Edward Burns, Lawrence Cardwell, George Challoner, Martin D'Arcy, John Donovan, Francis Gits, John Hill, John Jaggar, George Joyce, Joseph Keller, Alexander Keogh, Cuthbert Lattey, Andrew McCann. Leo McQuillin, Francis Mangan, Lawrence Murphy, Francis Nairne, Philip O'Reilly, William Riordan, Joseph Ross, Louis Threlfall, George Turner, Albert Weissenfels, Richard Worsley, S.J.

SALTNEY. (†) St. Anthony of Padua, Chester-street. (1862 ; '79 ; 1914). Rev. A. Pozzi. Sun, M 9, 11 ; devs ch 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, Wkds, M 8. R, B Th 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8 ; eves Hds.

TALACRE, Prestatyn. Benedictines. St. Mary's Abbey. *Chaplains*, Revv. Bernard Brown, Samson Carrington, O.S.B. Sun H C 8 ; M 9½ (1st Sun also M 8) ; B 5½ (wint 3½). Hds, H C 7½ ; M 8½ ; B 5½. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7.

Merionethshire

BARMOUTH. (†) St. Tudwal. (1885-1905 : cons. Aug. 14 '09). Rev. F. Furniss. Sun, H C 9, M 10½ (July, Aug, M 8, 10½) ; R. inst B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; R, B 6½, Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7 (wint 3 to 4).

Montgomeryshire

NEWTOWN, Newtown Hall. (1902.) Served from Welshpool. Sun, M 8½ or 10½ ; R, s, B 3. Hds, M 10. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 6.

Forden and Caersws Unions.

WELSHPOOL. (†) St. Winefride, Raven Street. Rev. Thomas Eadsforth. Sun, M 8½ or 10½ ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, Spanish), bef M.

SOUTH WALES

Brecknockshire

BRECON. (†) St. Michael, St. Michael's Street. (1642, 1851.) Very Rev. Canon Wm. F. Finucane, V.F. (11 St. Michael's-street). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 2¼ ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv and Wed, 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French, Spanish, Welsh), Sat 6 to 7 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 8 ; and at call.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost, St. David's Convent, Glamorgan-street.

Military Depôt, Infirmary, The Watton ; Workhouse, Fever Hospital, Llanfaes ; Workhouse, Hay ; Asylum, Sanatorium, nr Talgarth.

HAY. Served monthly from Brecon.

TALGARTH. Served monthly from Brecon.

YSTRADGYNLAIS. Served from Clydach-on-Tawe on alternate Sundays, M 9.

Cardiganshire

ABERYSTWYTH. (†) Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride, Queen's-road. (1874.) Right Rev. Mgr. Paul Hook, Ph.D. Sun, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 10. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish, Welsh), Sat 6 to 8, and at call.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Llanbadarn-road.

Infirmary, Workhouse. Sanatoria at Tregaron and Llanybyther.

Carmarthenshire

AMMANFORD. Served fr Carmarthen.

BURRY PORT, (1918). Served from Pembrey House, Sun, M 11, evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 evng serv 7½.

CARMARTHEN. (†) St. Mary's Retreat, Union-street (1851 ; 1889.) Passionists : Very Rev. Cyprian Meagher (*Rector*) ; Revv. Antoninus Hull (*Vicar*), Alphonsus Farrell, Wulstan Henry, Finnian Connell, C.P. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8 ; Th, R, B 7½. Cf (Spanish), daily. Sch.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost, *St. Winifred's Convent*, Picton Place. County Asylum.

LLANDOVERY. Served fr Carmarthen. M ev fortnight

LLANELLY. (†) St. Mary. Rev. Eustace R. Carew. Sun, M 9, 11, evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7.

Convent: Ursulines. School.

LLANGADOCK, Abermarlais Park. Served from Carmarthen. Sun, H C 8¾; M 10; evng serv, R, B 6. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

PEMBREY. Pembrey House. *Chaplain*, Rev. J. Jarvis, Ph.D. Sun, M 9. Hds. M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Welsh), Sat 8½ to 9½; Sun, bef M.

Pembrokeshire

CALDEY, ISLE OF, near Tenby. 1. St. Samson's Abbey Church and St. David's (†). (1913.) Very Rev. Wilfrid Upson (*Prior*); Revv. Norbert Cowin (*Sub-Prior*), Laurence Gibbings, Ambrose Holly, Joseph Woodford, Columba Stenson, Gilbert Thomas, O.S.B. Sun, M 7, 8, 10; V 4; B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10. Wkds, M 6¼, 7, 8¼; V 4½; Cp 7. Wed, B 7. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 6½.

2. St. David's. (c.A.D. 700) Sun, Wks, M 6, 7.—Cemetery.

3. The Priory. (c.A.D. 490). M daily.

FISHGUARD. (†) The Holy Name, West-street, (1900; 1921.) Rev. Richard Burke. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8; Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

Sisters of Mercy, Little Flower Convent, French Walk.

HAVERFORDWEST. (†) St. David and St. Patrick, Dew-street. (1872.) Served from Milford Haven. Sun, M 9½ (1st Sun of m 11). Hds. M 10; evng serv 7. Th, R, B 7. Cf (Welsh), bef M on Sun.

Cotesmore Mil. Hospital; Infirmary; Workhouse.

MILFORD HAVEN. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, 18 Priory-road (1903.) Rev. Evan Hope (64 Shakespeare-avenue). Sun, M 11 (1st Sun of m 9½); C 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½,; Wed, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (Welsh), bef M; Sat 6 to 8.

PEMBROKE DOCK. (†) St. Mary. (1846, 1847.) Rev. Beuno McLaughlin. Sun, M 9½, 11; C inst 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, B 7½. Cf (Spanish), Sat 6 to 8, eves Hds 7 to 8, and daily bef M.

TENBY. (†) Holyrood and St. Teilo. (1893.) Rev. F. Bell. Sun, H C 9; M 10½; C 2½; V, s, B 6. Hds, M 8; R. B 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7. Cf, Sat evng 6.

Radnorshire

LLANDRINDOD WELLS. (†) Our Lady of Mercy, Victoria-road. Rev. William Cook, S.J. Sun, M 8¼, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8¼, 11 ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7½ bef M.

Cottage and Highland Moors Hosps.; Union.

RURAL DEANERIES.

St. Mary. Wrexham, Flint, Barmouth, Buckley, Connah's Quay, Mold, Saltney, Welshpool. *Rural Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon George Nightingale, V.G. ; *place of Conference*, Wrexham.

St. Asaph. Bangor, Beaumaris, Carnarvon, Colwyn Bay, Denbigh, Holyhead, Holywell, Llandudno, Pantasaph, Penmaenmawr, Prestatyn, Pwllheli, Rhyl, Ruthin, St. Asaph, Talacre. *Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon W. H. Bickerton Jones, V.F ; *place of Conference*, Rhyl.

St. David. Aberystwyth, Brecon, Carmarthen, Fishguard, Haverfordwest, Llandrindod Wells, Llanelly, Milford Haven, Pembrey, Pembroke Dock, Tenby. *Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon William F. Finucane ; *place of Conference*, Carmarthen.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

Benedictines : Isle of Caldey, Talacre, Trefriw.
Franciscans (Friars Minor) : Pantasaph ; Penmaenmawr.
Jesuits : St. Beuno's College ; St. Asaph ; Denbigh ; Holywell ; Rhyl ; Ruthin ; Llandrindod Wells.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Colwyn Bay ; Holyhead.
Passionists : Carmarthen.

WOMEN.

Benedictines ; Talacre.
Immaculate Conception : Wrexham.
Institute of the B.V.M. Loreto Convent : Llandudno.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy : Pantasaph.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul : Holywell.
Sisters of Mercy : Colwyn Bay ; Bangor ; Fishguard.
Sisters of the Good Saviour : Holyhead.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (White Sisters) : Aberystwyth ; Brecon ; Carmarthen ; Carnarvon.
Sisters of Sainte Marie : Rhyl.
Ursulines : Llanelly.

St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph.

Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare at Pantasaph, for girls, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.

Hospice for Pilgrims at Holywell, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS :			
On active work in Diocese	25		
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	1	29	
Invalided or retired	3		
REGULAR PRIESTS :			91
Benedictines, 12 ; Franciscan Capuchins, 11 ;			
Jesuits, 31 ; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 4 ;		62	
Passionists, 4			
CONVENTS :			19
CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages			32
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			22
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			6
SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			13
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			4
School for Boys (not Elementary)			1
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			10
Children at Elementary Schools { Boys 667 ; Girls 850 ; Infants 577 }			2,094
Children at Schools other than Elementary			256
‡CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals			0
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			1
Other Homes and Refuges			1
‡Children therein			319
POPULATION : { Total (*Census*, 1921)			954,011
Catholic			9,784
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1921			405
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1921			134
CONVERSIONS in 1921			72

X. DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

(Province of Liverpool.)

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough.
North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, June 27.
II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12 ; St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, BISHOP OF MIDDLESBROUGH ; born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841 ; ordained, Dec. 21, 1867 ; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879 ; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Dec., 1917. Residence : Bishop's House, Middlesbrough. Telephone : Middlesbrough 197.

Coadjutor : Right Rev. THOMAS SHINE, Bishop of *Lamus*, born in Tipperary, Feb. 12, 1872 ; ordained, 1894 ; cons. by the Bishop of Middlesbrough, June 29, 1921. Residence : Rockwell, Park-road.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Bernard McCabe, St. Hilda's, Whitby

Secretary.

Rev. William Brunner, Bishop's House.

Diocesan Treasurer.

Very Rev. Canon Francis J. Hall, St. Charles', Hull.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost McCabe, V.G , St. Hilda's, Whitby
Rev. Gerald Quirk, St. Mary's, Pocklington.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Very Rev. Canon Patrick Lynn, St. George's, York.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Feb. 15, 1881.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. Bernard McCabe, V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. James Griffin, James Nolan, Thomas O'Connell (*Secretary*), Patrick Lynn, Francis J. Hall, Augustine D'Hooghe (*Penitentiary*), Patrick Cronin, Cornelius English, Albert Gryspeert (*Theologian*), Thomas Wright.

North Riding

MIDDLESBROUGH. 1. **Cathedral Church of St. Mary** (†) (under title of *Perpetual Succour*), Sussex-street. (1848, 1878; cons. 8 Sept., 1911.) Right Rev. THOMAS SHINE, Bishop of *Lamus*; Revv Henry O'Rourke, Francis Lynch, James McMullan, Patrick J. Nerney, Thomas Reilly. Sun, M 7½ 8½, 9½, 11 inst, B ch, 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9, 10; B 7½. Cf, Fri fr 6½; Sat fr 5 P.M. Tel.: 585.

Workhouse. Cleveland Mental Hospital.

2. St. Philomena, served from Cathedral. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10¾; R, s, B 6½. Cf, Sat 6.

3. St. Patrick, Marsh-street. Revv. Richard Sullivan, Denis Donovan, Christopher McCormack. Sun, M 7½. 8½, 9½, 11; C, B 3; R or Cp. s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7. 8½, 10½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Tu, Th, R. inst, B 7½. Cf, Fri fr 5, ch; 1st Fri 5 to 7, 8 to 10; Sat 5½ to 10. Tel.: 568.

4. St. Alphonsus (†), Westbourne-grove, N. Ormesby. (1885.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Wright; Rev. Stephen O Brien. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10½; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9: evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, inst, B 7½. Cf, Tu, Th 8¼; Sat 5½ to 6½; 7 to 9; bef M.

Convents: Faithful Companions, the Newlands; *Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, Park House, Park-road, North; *Sisters of Charity*, Park-road, South; *Sisters of Mercy*, King's-road, North Ormesby.

5. Holy Name of Mary, The Avenue, Linthorpe. (1904.) Marists: Very Rev. William Fox (*Rector*); Revv. James Leonard, Patrick Meagher, Leonard Doherty, John Collins, Thomas Behan, S.M. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; C 3; R. s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

St. Mary's College, under the Marist Fathers.

St. Joseph's Cemetery, N. Ormesby.

AISKEW, BEDALE. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph. (1812; 1878.) Rev. David O'Connor (address: Bedale). Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6½.

AMPLEFORTH, Malton, Yorks. (Station: Gilling, N.E.R.) —1. **St. Laurence's Abbey and College** (†) (1793; 1802.) English Benedictines: Right Rev. Joseph Oswald Smith, Ph.D. (*Abbot*); Very Revv. James Bede Turner, M.A. (*Prior and Procurator*); Revv. James Cyril Corr, James Edmund Matthews, M.A. (*Headmaster*), Wilfrid Bernard Hayes, Robert Wilfrid Willson, Joseph Placid Dolan, M.A., Valentine Paul Nevill, M.A., Henry Dunstan Pozzi, D.D.,

John Edward Parker, Herbert Byrne, B.A., Wilfrid Sebastian Lambert, B.A., Hugh de Normanville, B.A., Aloysius Landerlin Dyck, Walter Illtyd Williams, John Bernard McElligott, B.A., Edward Ethelred Taunton, B.A., Raymond Clement Hesketh, B.A., Reginald Stephen Marwood, M.A., Louis d'Andria, B.A., John Cyril Maddox, Hugh Raphael Williams, Ernest Gregory Swann B.A., John Ignatius Miller, B.A., George Augustine Richardson, M.A., Norman Felix Hardy, B.A., Alphonsus Richardson, Joseph Smith, O.S.B. Services: Sun, Lauds and Prime 6 A.M., M 6½, 7 25; sung Terce, High M, s, 9¼. V (sung) B, 6½ (Cp) August M, 7½ and 9½. Hds, High M, 8¾. Wkds, Matins, Lauds 5½ A.M.; M 6, 7.25 (High) 8¾. V (sung) 7, Cp 9. Sat, V 12¾, Matins of Sun 6½ P.M., B 8½, 2nd class F, B 9. Cf, Sat 6¾, and wkds at call.

Preparatory School, St. Aelred's (1916). Revv. Basil Mawson *(Headmaster)*, Alexander Maurus Powell, O.S.B. Sun, M 6½, 10; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 6, 7.25; Th B 8.

2. Our Lady and St. Benedict. (1907.) Village Church. Served from the Abbey. Rev. Valentine Paul Nevill, M.A., O.S.B. 1st, 3rd and 5th Sun, M 8, 10; 8 only other Sun; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3, and bef M.

ARDEN HALL, nr Helmsley. Served occasionally from Ampleforth Abbey.

BEDALE. See Aiskew p. 268.

BRANDSBY, Easingwold. Holy Cross. (1746.) Served from Ampleforth Abbey. Very Rev. James Bede Turner, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M 8½.

BROTTON. St. Anthony of Padua. (1907.) Served from Loftus. Sun, M 9½ (2nd Sun of m 11) Hds, M 8½. Cf, bef M, Sat bef 3rd Sun 6½ to 7½.

BROUGH PARK, Catterick. (†) St. Paulinus. (1758; 1837.) Rev. Robert Currie. Sun, M 10½; C 5 (wint 2½); evng serv 6 (wint 3). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sun 8 to 8½ A.M.; Sat 6 to 7 (wint 3 to 4).

CATTERICK CAMP. St. Joseph. Served from Brough Park. Sun, M 9¼; evng serv 6. Cf, Sat 5.

CRATHORNE (†). (1777.) Served from Stokesley. M 10, 3rd Sun of m.

DANBY HALL. Served from Ulshaw.

EASINGWOLD. (†) St. John. (1794; 1830.) Rev. Marcel Maurus Bluté, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds from 6½.—Cemetery.

Convent of Sœurs de la Miséricorde,

EGTON BRIDGE. Grosmont, Yorks. (†) St. Hedda. (1790 ; cons. 1885.) Rev. William Storey. Sun, M 8, 10 ; C 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9½ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7.

GRANGE TOWN. (†) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. (1885 ; 1905.) Revv. Bernard Kelly, Lawrence Doherty, Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M, 8. Cf (French), Sat 7½. SVP.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

HELMSLEY, York. St. Mary. (1895.) Served from Ampleforth Abbey by Rev. Ernest Gregory Swann, O.S.B. Sun, M 9 (1st Sun of m, 10) ; Cf, bef M.

KILVINGTON, Thirsk. (†) St. Anne. (1690.) No services.

KIRBYMOORSIDE. St. Chad. (1868.) Served from Ampleforth Abbey. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½, 1st Sun of m 9 ; devs 6½. Hds, M 8¼. Cf, Sat 7½.

LARTINGTON, Darlington. (†) St. Lawrence. (1700-1914). Rev. Matthew O'Connell. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9, foll. by B. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6½ ; Th bef 1st Fri 4.

LEIGHTON and HEALEY, Masham. (1910.) Served from Masham. M altern Sun ; aftn serv ev Sun 3 ; ev Tu 7½. Hds, M 10½.

LEYBURN. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1771 ; 1836.) Rev. Sydney Calvert. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½ ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Thurs, R, B 6½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

Convent of Dominican Sisters.

LOFTUS. (†) SS. Joseph and Cuthbert. Rev. Patrick Macken. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 11, 2nd Sun of m 9½ ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 7 to 9.

MALTON. (†) St. Mary, Wells-lane. (1837.) Rev. Patrick McKernan. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. B, Fri 7½.

MASHAM. St. Colomba. (1910.) Served from Thirsk. M ev other Sun, 8½ ; ev Sun, evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; Wed evng serv 7½.

NORTHALLERTON. (†) Sacred Heart. (1871.) Rev. Louis H. Tils. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 7½. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat, eves Hds, 7 to 9.

H. M. Prison.

NORTH ORMESBY. See Middlesbrough No. 4, p. 268.

OSMOTHERLEY. (1771.) Served from Stokesley. M 10, 1st Sun of m.

PICKERING. (†) St. Joseph, Potter Hill. (1911.) Rev. Edward H. Bryan. Sun, H C 7½, 8 ; M 10½ (1st, 3rd Sun of m, M 8, 10½) ; C 2 ; inst 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 1 to 2, 2½, bef M and at call.—Cemetery.

War Orphanage, under care of Sisters of the Presentation.

REDCAR. (†) Sacred Heart. (1874 ; 1914.) Very Rev. Canon Albert Gryspeert ; Rev. Gabriel Redmond. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 7 to 9½, eves Hds 7 to 7½.

Convent of Dominican Sisters.

RICHMOND. (†) St. Joseph and St. Francis Xavier. (1748 ; 1868.) Revv. Henry Farmer, Francis Dobson, Victor Nichol, S.J. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8½.

Convent of the Assumption.

ROSEDALE. Served from Pickering. M, Sun 8.50.

SALTBURN, Central Hall, Ruby-street. Served from Redcar. Sun, M 9½.

SCARBOROUGH. 1. St. Peter (†). (1783 ; 1858 ; cons. 1909.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas O'Connell; Revv. Denis Luddy, D.D., Henry J. Poskitt, D.D., J.C.L., M.A. Sun. Hds, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8 (wint 8½). Hds, Th, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), wkds bef M, Sat 4 to 5, 6½ to 9 (wint 8½). Tel.: 358.

Convent of the Ladies of Mary, Queen-street.

2. St. Edward the Confessor, Avenue Victoria, South Cliff. (1913.)

SCORTON, near Darlington. (†) St. John of God. (1880.) Rev. F. Thomas, O.S.J.D. Sun, M 7½, 10 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7½ ; Th, Fri, B 6. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 4, 4½ to 6, and at call.

SHIPTON. Served from Easingwold. 3rd Sun of m, M 8½.

SOUTH BANK. (†) St. Peter, Millbank-street. (1874 ; 1905.) Very Rev. Canon James Nolan ; Revv. John Owens, William McKernan (47 Millbank-street). Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8, 8½; Mon, Th, B 7. Cf (French, Irish), ev mrng 7½ ; Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 6, 7 to 9. Tel. : 17.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Normanby.

STAITHES. Our Lady Star of the Sea. (1885.) Rev. Thomas Noone. Sun, M 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8.

STOKESLEY. (†) St. Joseph. (1860 ; 1873.) Rev. Patrick Gerrity. M, 2nd, 4th, 5th Sun, 10 ; wkds, 8½. Sun, evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9.

THIRSK. (†) All Saints. (1867.) Rev. Benvenutus Guy. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½, and 1st Sun of mon 8½. C, B 3½. Hds, M 8¼; evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9, and at call.

THORNABY-ON-TEES. (†) St. Patrick, Westbury-street. (1872.) Very Rev. Canon Augustine D Hooghe; Rev. Patrick McAniff. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½; Th, B 7½ Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 5½ to 8½.

UGTHORPE, Grosmont, Yorks. (†) St. Ann. (1679; 1768; 1855.) Rev. William McGlone. Sun, H C 8½; C 9½; M 10½; R, B 6½. Hds, M 9½; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat from 7, and ev mrng bef M.

ULSHAW BRIDGE, Middleham, Yorkshire. (†) SS Simon and Jude. (1788; 1868.) Rev. Alphonsus van den Bosche. Sun, M 10¼; evng serv, sum 6, wint 3. Hds, M 9. Cf (French, German, Italian) at call.

WHITBY. (†) St. Hilda, Bagdale. (1805; 1867.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Bernard McCabe, V.G.; Rev. Bernard Wilson. Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Th, B 7½. H Fam, Tu B. Cf, Sat 5 to 8.

Convalescent Home and Nursing Home, under *Sisters of Mercy*, Chubb Hill-road.—*Chaplain*, Rev. Michael Dillon. Priests received.

WYCLIFFE, Barnard Castle. (†) St. Mary. (1743; 1849.) Rev. Charles Donovan. Sun, Hds, H C 8; M 10; evng serv 6½ (3½ wint). Cf, Sat, eves Hds 3 and 6.

YARM. (†) St. Mary, High-street. (1795-1860.) Rev. John G. Conlon. Sun, H C 8½; M 10; inst. ch 2; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sun 8 A.M.; Sat evng.

East Riding

BEVERLEY. (†) St. John. (1846; '98.) Rev. Geoffrey Cremer. Sun, M 9½ for Military, and 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat 6 to 8, daily bef M and at call.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Military Barracks, School and Hosp.; Union Wkh.; East Riding Lun. Asyl.

BRIDLINGTON. (†) Our Lady and St. Peter, Victoria-road. (New church, 1894.) Rev. Vincent Calvert Sun, Hds M 8½ 10½; evng serv 6½ (wint 4). Wkds, M 8, exc Sat. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

Convent of Dominican Sisters, Wellington-road.

COTTINGHAM. Holy Cross, Cherry Garth. (1917.) Served from Endsleigh Training College, Hull. Rev. A. Wannyn. Sun, M 9¼; evng serv 7¼. Hds, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

Cottingham and Raywell Sanatoria.

DRIFFIELD. (†) Our Lady and St. Edward, Westgate. Rev. Maurice O'Regan. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5½, Sun bef M.

Workhouse, Cottage and Fever Hospitals.

EVERINGHAM, York. (†) St. Mary. (Since Edward VI; 1839.) Canons Regular of the Lateran: Revv. Charles Hannigan, Richard Holden, C.R.L. Sun, M 8¼, 10; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8¼, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Cf, Sat 6; eve 1st Sun 3 to 4 and fr 6.

Convent of Servite Sisters.

FILEY. St. Mary, Brooklands. (1904; '06.) Rev. Eugene Augustine Roulin, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8; M 10½ (middle of July to middle Sept., M 8, 10½); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Convent of the Sœurs de la Charité de Notre Dame, Johnstreet.

HEDON, Hull. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph. (1803.) Very Rev. Canon James Griffin. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½ (1st Sun of m, M also 8½); R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, daily bef M, Sat fr 6.

HOLME-ON-SPALDING-MOOR, York. (†) St. John Baptist. (1743, 1766.) Rev. William Warmbold. Sun, H C 8½, M 10; evng serv 7 (not wint). Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6, Sun 8 A.M.

HORNSEA. Served from Marton. Sun, M 9.

HOUGHTON HALL, Sancton. (†) Holy Family. (1780; 1829.) Rev. Eugene Kennedy (Sancton, Yorks.) Sun, H C 8, M 10½, Hds, M 8.

HOWDEN. (†) Sacred Heart. (1852.) Rev. Peter Kennedy. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; evng serv 6½. Th, B 7¼.

HULL. 1. St. Charles Borromeo (†), Jarratt-street (1779; 1829.) Very Rev. Canon Francis J. Hall; Revv. Edward O'Rourke, D.D., George Brunner. Sun, M 8, 9, 10 ch, 11; R, C, B ch 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5½, 7, 8½, 10½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8½. H. Fam, women, Mon 7½; men, Th 7½; Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; daily before M 8½. SVP. Tel. 100.

Sculcoates Union, Beverley-road.

Night Shelter for Girls, 72 Wright-street, and Working Boys' Home, 12 Wright-street, under Sisters of Charity.

2. St. Mary (†), Wilton-street. (1858 ; 1890.) Very Rev. Canon Cornelius English ; Revv. George Kiernan, Thomas McEntegart. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾, 8½. Cf, Th, eves 8 ; Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9.

Convent of Mercy, Wilton-street : Sanatorium ; Smallpox Hosp. ; H.M. Gaol.

3. St. Wilfrid (†), Boulevard. (1896.) Revv. Thomas J. Wilson, Richard Fox. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, and 11 ; R, inst, B 3 ; V, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8. H Fam, Tu 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf (French, Portuguese), bef M, aft B ; Sat 10 to 11, 7 to 9. SVP.

Workhouse and Asylum.

4. St. Patrick, Spring-street. (1904.) Revv. James Barry, George Walsh, Francis J. Connolly. Sun, M 8. 9½, 11 ; C, R, B ch 2½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10. Wkds, Mon, Wed, Fri, evng serv 7½. Cf, 4½ to 5, 7½ to 9½.

Convent of Mercy, Anlaby-road. Served fr St. Patrick's.

Hull General Infirmary.

5. St. Vincent, Queen's-road. (1905.) Revv. Patrick Clancy, Michael J. McEldowney. Sun, M 8, 9¾, 11 ; C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds M 8½ ; Tu, H Fam 7½ ; Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Canonesses Reg. of St. Augustine, Park. *Chaplain*, Rev. Prosper Coppin (48 Park-grove).

St. Vincent's Orphan Boys' Home, Queen's-road. (1909.)

Convent of Sisters of Mercy and Training College, Endsleigh, Beverley-road. *Chaplain*, Rev. Alphonsus Wannyn, 37 Lambert-street.

Cottingham Sanatorium.

MARKET WEIGHTON. 1. St. William's School. (1863.) Catholic Reformatory for Boys. Brothers of the Christian Schools : Brother Finn Barr, B.A. (*Director*) ; Rev. John Murphy (*Chaplain*). Sun, Hds, M 8 ; C, B 5. Wkds, M 7. Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat fr 4 ; Wed fr 7½.

2. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. (1905.) Served from Houghton. Sun, M 9 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9. Cf, eves of 1st Sun and Hds 6 to 7.

MARTON. (†) Most Holy Sacrament. (1774.) Rev. Christopher Flanagan. Sun, M 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10½. Wkds, M 8.

NEWPORT and RIVER BRIDGE. Served from Howden.

POCKLINGTON. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph. (1807, 1863.) Rev. Gerald Quirk (54 Union-street). Sun, M 8½, 10½; C 2½; devs, inst, B 6. Hds, M 8½, 10½; B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat, eves F, 7; ev mrng bef M; Sun, 8 to 8½ A.M.

SLEDMERE. Served from Ampleforth Abbey.

WITHERNSEA. Served from Hedon.

YORK. 1. St. Wilfrid (†), Duncombe-street. (1760, 1864.) Revv. John Chadwick, Cecil Farrar. Sun, M 8½, 9, 11; R 3½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8 exc Mon, Tu 7½. Th, devs, inst, B 7½ Cf, ev mrng; Th 8; Sat 11, 6½ to 9; eves Hds 7. H Fam. LC.

Shrine of Our Lady of Mercy in St. Wilfrid's.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Monkgate, York.

York Union; County and Fever Hospitals; Clifton and Bootham Lunatic Asylums, Fairfield Sanatorium.

2. St. George (†). (1849-50.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick Lynn; Rev. Julius Claus, J.C.L. Sun, M 8½, 9½ (Military and ch) 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, inst, B 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Th, devs, inst, B 7½. Cf, Th aft devs, Sat 6, eves Hds 7.

House of Charity of *Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul*, St. Vincent s, Fishergate, York.

Fulford Barracks. Strensall Camp.

3. St. Joseph's Convent (of Poor Clares), Lawrence-street. (1865.) Rev. Richard Lewis.

RURAL DEANERIES.

Our Lady of Perpetual Succour: Middlesbrough; The Cathedral; St. Alphonsus'; the Holy Name of Mary; St. Patrick's (Middlesbrough). *Pro-Dean*, Very Rev. Richard F. Sullivan.

St. Peter: Southbank; Grange Town; Loftus; Redcar; Staithes. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Nolan.

St. Cuthbert: Everingham; Holme; Houghton; Howden; Market Weighton; Pocklington. *Pro-Dean*, Rev. C. Hannigan, C.R.L.

St. Hilda: Whitby; Egton Bridge; Filey; Malton; Scarborough; Ugthorpe. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Thomas O'Connell.

St. John of Beverley: Hull (St. Charles', St. Mary's, St. Vincent's); Hedon; Marton. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon F. J. Hall.

St. Joseph: Hull (St. Wilfrid's, St. Patrick's, Chaplain to Canonesses Reg. of St. Augustine); Beverley; Driffield; Bridlington Quay. *Pro-Dean*, Very Rev. Geoffrey Cremer.

St. Paulinus : Thirsk ; Aiskew ; Brough ; Leyburn ; Masham ; Richmond ; Scorton ; Ulshaw. *Pro-Dean*, Very Rev. H. Farmer, S.J.

St. Romuald : Yarm ; Lartington ; Stokesley ; Thornaby-on-Tees ; Wycliffe. *Pro-Dean*, Very Rev. Canon D Hooghe.

St. William : York ; Easingwold. *Pro-Dean*, Rev. J. Chadwick.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

Benedictines (*English*) : Ampleforth Abbey ; Easingwold ; Filey ; Brandsby ; Kirbymoorside ; Helmsley.

Canons Regular of the Lateran : Everingham.

Hospitallers of St. John of God : Scorton, near Darlington.

Jesuits : Richmond.

Marists : Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.

Brothers of the Christian Schools : Market Weighton.

WOMEN.

Assumption : Richmond.

Canonesses Reg. of St. Augustine (French exiled Nuns) : Park, Hull.

Dominicans : Bridlington ; Leyburn ; Redcar.

Faithful Companions of Jesus : Middlesbrough.

Ladies of Mary : Scarborough.

Poor Clares (Colettines) : York.

Poor Sisters of Nazareth : Middlesbrough.

Servites : Everingham.

Sisters of Charity : Middlesbrough ; Hull ; York ; Grange Town.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul : St. Wilfrid's, York.

Sisters of Mercy : Middlesbrough ; Beverley ; Hull ; South Bank ; Whitby.

Sisters of the Presentation : Pickering.

Sœurs de la Charité de Notre Dame : Filey.

Sœurs de la Misericorde : Easingwold.

INSTITUTIONS, &c.

House of Mercy, for girls to be trained as domestic servants, Hull.

Catholic Training School for Boys : St. William's, Market-Weighton.

Convalescent Home : Under Sisters of Mercy, Whitby.

Hospital of St. John : Under Hospitallers of St. John of God, Scorton.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:			
On active work in Diocese	73		
Working elsewhere in England or Abroad	1	79	
Invalided or retired	5		123
REGULAR PRIESTS:			
Benedictines 32; Canons Regular 2; Jesuits 3; Marists 6; O.S.J.D. 1	44		
CONVENTS:			25
CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages			42
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			31
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions Asylums, and Prisons			33
SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Government Grant			44
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			2
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			2
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			9
Children at Elementary Schools			11,732
Children at Schools other than Elementary	Boys 426; Girls 1,228		1,654
‡ CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals			2
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			5
Other Homes and Refuges			nil
‡ Children therein	Boys 200; Girls 166		366
POPULATION: Total (*Census, 1921*)			967,081
Catholic (*estimated*)			58,026
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1921			2,248
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1921			595
CONVERSIONS in 1921			267

XI. DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

(*Province of Westminster.*)

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdon, Norfolk, and Suffolk.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

Right Rev. DUDLEY CHARLES CARY-ELWES, BISHOP OF NORTHAMPTON: born at Nice. Feb. 5, 1868; ordained May 30, 1896; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Dec. 15, 1921. Residence: Bishop's House, Northampton.

Predecessors.

I. WILLIAM WAREING: born Feb. 16, 1791; cons. Sept. 12, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern District; translated to Northampton, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned, Feb. 11, 1858; appointed Bp. of *Retimo*, Dec. 23, 1858; died, Dec. 26, 1865.

II. FRANCIS KERRIL AMHERST: born March 21, 1819; cons. July 4, 1858; resigned, 1879; appointed Bp. of *Sozusa*, 1880; died, Aug. 21, 1883.

III. ARTHUR RIDDELL: born Sept. 15, 1836; cons. June 9, 1880; died, Sept. 15, 1907.

IV. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING: born June 13, 1859; cons. Feb. 25, 1908; translated to Liverpool as Archbishop and Metropolitan, June 13, 1921.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. John Freeland, Catholic Rectory, Bedford.

Secretary.

Rev. Ronald L. Pilkington, Bishop's House, Northampton.

Archivist and Treasurer.

Very Rev. Canon Joseph Tonks, Kettering.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (*see p.* 70.)

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John H. Ashmole, Cathedral House, Northampton.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. J. Bernard Marshall, M.A., M.C., Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 24, 1852.

Provost.

Very Rev. George Frederick Stokes.

Canons.

Right Rev. Mgr. John Henry Ashmole (*Secretary*) ; Right Rev. Mgr. John Freeland, V.G. (*Theologian*) ; Very Revv. James Flint, Patrick Grogan, J. Francis Drake, Joseph Tonks, Laurence Youens, Augustine Peacock (*Penitentiary*), Charles Eeles, Ernest Garnett.

Honorary Canon—Bernard Murray.

Northamptonshire

NORTHAMPTON. 1. **Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas** (†), Kingsthorpe-road. (1825.) THE BISHOP OF NORTHAMPTON ; Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John H. Ashmole (*Admin.*) ; Revv. Joseph Mayne, Bernard Hyde, Ronald L. Pilkington Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 8. 1st Fri of m, M 6½, 7¾ ; B 8. SVP.

2. St. John, Bridge-street. (1882.) Sun, M 9. Tu, B 8.

Convent of Notre Dame, Abington-street.

Nazareth House, Leicester-road.—S. Andrew's Hospital ; Berry Wood Asylum ; H.M. Prison.

ASHBY ST. LEDGERS. St. Paul. (1884.) Served from Rugby. Sun, Hds, H C 9 ; M 10½.

ASTON-LE-WALLS, Byfield. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1827.) Rev. Edmund Martin-Edwards. Sun, H C 8¼ ; M 10½ ; C, B 3 ; devs, B 6. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 ; Sun, Hds 7½.

DAVENTRY. (†) Our Lady of Charity and St. Augustine, New-street. (1880 ; 1916.) Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald (London-road). Sun, H C 8 ; M 11 ; Devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¾ ; B 8. Wkds, M 7¾ ; R (Th B) ev evng 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.

FARTHINGHOE LODGE. Our Lady of the Fields. (1919.) Served from Buckingham. Sun, M 10.

GREAT BILLING. (†) The Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. Constantine Ketterer. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10 ; B 6. Hds, wkds, M 8½.

HARROWDEN HALL. (†) St. Hubert. (1905.) (*Temporarily closed*).

HOTHORPE. St. Gilbert. (1892.) Served from the Franciscan Monastery, Olton. Sun, M 10 ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 7.

KETTERING. (†) St. Edward. (1891.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Tonks (Presbytery, 2 The Grove). Sun, M 8, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds,

M 9. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 2½ to 3½, 6 to 7½, and at call. SVP.

PETERBOROUGH. (†) All Souls, Park-road. (1847; 1896.) Rev. Louis Allen (Presbytery, Geneva-street). Sun, M 8, 11; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; R, B 8. Wkds, M Mon 8½, other days (exc Tu) 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds 8. SVP.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Manor House-street. Tu, M 7.

RUSHDEN. (†) St. Peter. Higham-road. (1905.) Rev. Frederick Lockyer. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C 2½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 6½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, B 8. Cf, bef and aft serv; Sat 7½ to 9; eves Hds 7½.

Northampton County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Wymington-road.

WEEDON. (†) Our Lady of Victories. Served from Daventry. Sun, M 9¼. Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M.

WELLINGBOROUGH. (†) Our Lady, Ranelagh-road. (1886.) Very Rev. Ernest Canon Garnett (82 Knox-road). Sun, M 8, 10¾; C 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8 (exc Mon 9); Th, B 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 6½ to 8. Th, aft B.

Wellingborough Cottage Hospital.

WOODFORD. St. Joseph. Served from Aston-le-Walls.

Bedfordshire

BEDFORD. (†) Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph, Brereton-road. (1874; 1912.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John Freeland, V.G.; Rev. William G. Wainwright, Sun, M 8½, 11; C, B 2½; prs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8½; eves Hds, 7 to 8.

Convent of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost, Bromham-road.

H.M. Prison.

BIGGLESWADE. St. Peter, Sun-street. Served from Shefford. Sun, M 10; evng serv, B 6 wint, 6½ sum. Hds, M 8.

DUNSTABLE. Served from Luton.

LEIGHTON BUZZARD. (†) The Sacred Heart, Beaudesert. Rev. Henry Long. Sun, H C 9; M 10½; devs, s, B 6. Hds, wkds, M 9. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6.

LUTON. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians, Castle-street. (New church 1910.) Rev. Henry O'Connor. Sun, M 8¾, 11;

C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, devs, B 8¼. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 8 to 9.

Convent of the Congregation de Sainte Marie, Rothesay-road.

SHEFFORD. (†) St. Francis. (Cons. 1884.) Very Rev. Canon Laurence Youens ; Rev. Alfred Wilson. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; devs, s, B sum 3, wint 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M, 7, 7½ ; devs ev evng 8. Tu, Th, devs. B 8.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

St. Francis' Home, Diocesan Orphanage for Boys.
Three Counties Lunatic Asylum.

Buckinghamshire

AYLESBURY. St. Joseph (†), High street. Rev. Thomas H. Scott. Sun, H C 8½, M 11 ; C aft M ; evng serv 6. Hds, Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 7 to 8, Sun bef M.

Borstal Institution (Females), St. Mary Magdalen.

BEACONSFIELD. Served from High Wycombe. M at Railway Hotel, Sun 10 (1st Sun of m 8½); evng serv 3rd Sun of m 6. Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 7 to 9.

BLETCHLEY. St. Thomas Aquinas, 44 Church-street. Served from Wolverton. Sun, M 9¼, exc 1st Sun of m. Cf (French), Sun, bef M.

BUCKINGHAM. St. Bernardine's College, London-road. (1912.) Franciscans (Friars Minor) : Revv. FF. Ethelbert (*Rector*), Columba, Alban, Raphael, O.F.M. Sun, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 5. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7. Tu, Th, B 5, Fri, Sta 5. Cf (Flemish, French, Italian), at call.

CHESHAM BOIS. (†) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, New-road. (1915.) Rev. Mortimer J. Flanagan (Rosary, Copperkins-lane). Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 3½ ; bef and aft servs.

Chesham Cottage Hospital. Amersham Wkh. and Infirmary
Portion of Chesham Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

ETON. Our Lady of Sorrows. (1914.) Canons Regular of the Lateran. Right Rev. Abbot Aloysius Smith, D.D. (*Visitor*) ; Revv. L. Montgomery, Henry Healy, C.R.L. (86 High-street). Sun, M 8, 10½ ; V, C, B 4. Hds, M 7½, 8. Wkds M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6½ to 8 (wint 3 to 4½)

Juvenate of Canons Regular of the Lateran.

GERRARDS CROSS. (†) St. Joseph. (1913.) *Discalced Carmelites*, St. Joseph's Priory, Austen Wood. Revv.

John Lambkin, Columba Casey, O.D.C. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 3½ wint, 6 sum. Hds, M, 8, 10; B 6. Wkds, M 7, 8; Th B 3½, sum 6. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 7; other times at call.

Epileptic Colony, Chalfont St. Peter.

HAMBLEDEN. Served from Henley-on-Thames. Sun. M 9; Hds 10¼; Th, 8¾.

HIGH WYCOMBE. (†) St. Augustine, Ap. of England, Castle-street. (1889.) Revv. Thomas Walker, Gerald Flanagan. Sun, M 8, 10½; C, B 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M. 7, 10; R B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Th, devs, B 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9 and bef M.

St. Bernard's Convent, Dames Bernardines, London-road. Sun, Hds, M 7½; B 4½. Wkds, M 7. Th, Sat, B 6½. Exp, 1st Fri, 4½ to 8.

MARLOW. (†) St. Peter. (1846.) Rev. Arthur Tillett. Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; B 7. Wkds M 8. Th, B 7.

OLNEY. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Laurence. (1899.) Rev. Joseph McShee. Sun, M 8, 10½; C, devs 3; V or Cp, s, B 6. Hds, M 8; B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 3½ to 4½, 6 to 7; Hds, bef M.

St. Joseph's Convent, West-street. Congregation of the Holy Ghost.

SLOUGH. 1. Our Lady Immaculate and St. Ethelbert (†), Curzon-street. (1885; new church cons. 1910). Revv. Andrew J. Kay, Francis Armstrong (2 Curzon-street). Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8½; eves Hds 7 to 8.

Eton Union Workhouse.

St. James' Preparatory School for Boys.

2. St. Bernard's Convent (Dames Bernardines). Served from Our Lady's. Sun, Hds, H C 7½, M 8¼; V, B 4. Wkds, M 7. Th, Sat, B 6½. Exp 1st Fri 4 to 8. Cf (French), Th 4; Sat 4½.

THORNTON COLLEGE, Stony Stratford. Convent of Jesus and Mary. Rev. Henry G. Hughes.

WOLVERTON. (†) St. Francis of Sales, 22 Stratford-road. (1867.) Rev. Edward Wimbridge. Sun, H C 8, M 11 (1st Sun of m, 8½, 11); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds M 7. Wed R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 7½, other days 7 to 7¼.

Cambridgeshire

CAMBRIDGE. 1. Our Lady and the English Martyrs (†). (1842 ; cons. 1890.) Revv. J. Bernard Marshall. M.A., M.C., Charles Davidson, D.D., B.A. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 11 ; C. B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7.20, 8, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds. M 7½ ; evng serv, Tu 7½ ; Th 4½ ; 1st Fri 7. Cf, daily bef M, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 6 to 7. Tel : 787. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of the Institute BVM, Bateman-street.

2. Oratory for Members of the University only (2 Round Church-street) ; Rev. John Lopes, M.A., D.D. Sun, H C 9, M 11. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7, 8 to 10.

3. St. Edmund's House. (1896 ; 1916.) House of Studies for Secular Clergy. Revv. John McNulty, M.A. (*Master*), Robert W. Meagher, M.A., Edmund Loman. Thomas Fish, Joseph Turner, M.A., and Revv. Samuel Wilson, Thomas A. Kelly, William J. Young, S.J.

4. Benet House (Downside House of Studies), 13 Park-terrace. Rev. Reginald Bede Camm, M.A., O.S.B.

ELY. (†) St. Etheldreda, Egremont-street. (1890 ; 1903.) Very Rev. Provost George Frederick Stokes. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; C 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8½ (wint 9) ; Hds 9. Cf, Sat evng and at call.

KIRTLING TOWER, Newmarket. (†) Mary Immaculate and St. Philip. Rev. Francis Sutherland. Sun, M 11 (exc 1st Sun 9) ; R, inst, B 6½ (wint 4). Hds, M 9 ; B 3½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), bef M and at call.

Kedington Union.

MARCH. (†) Our Lady and St. Peter, St. John's-road. (1912.) Rev. Wallace Clare (33 St. John's-road). Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½, 1st and 3rd Sun of m 11¼ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8.

Doddington Wkb.

NEWMARKET. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda, All Saints-road. (1861.) Rev. John Lickert. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7. Cf, bef M, Sat 7 to 9.

WISBECH. (†) Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo, 28 Queen's-road. (1840 ; 1854.) Rev. George Joseph Page. Sun, M 8½, 11. Aug, Sept, Oct, H C 8, M 10. Sun, C 3 ; devs, s, 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10½ ; devs, B 7½.

Wkds, M 7½ (wint 8). Th, evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 3½, 6½, and bef M.

North Cambridgeshire and Isolation Hosp. Wisbech Union and Infirmary.

WISBECH HIGH FEN. St. Patrick. (1862; 1904.) Served from Wisbech. Sun, M 9 (Aug, Sept, Oct, M 12). Cf, bef M.

Huntingdon

HUNTINGDON. (†) St. Michael Archangel. (1878; 1901.) Rev John F. Malone (Presbytery, Hartford-road). Sun, H C 8½, M 11 (1st Sun 9); devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, inst, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 7½ to 8½.

RAMSEY. (†) The Sacred Heart, Newtown-road. Served from March. 1st and 3rd Sun of m, M 9½. Cf, bef M.

ST. IVES. The Sacred Heart, Wisbech-road. Rev. James Purcell. Sun H C 8½; M 11; B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 8 to 8¾.

ST. NEOTS. St. Joseph's, London-road. (1918.) Served from Huntingdon. 1st Sun of m, M 10½; 3rd Sun, M 9½. Cf (French), bef M.

Norfolk

AYLSHAM. St. John of the Cross, White Hart-street. Served from Norwich. 3rd Sun of m, M 10½. 1st Th of m, M 8½.

COSTESSEY, Norwich. (†) St. Walstan. Rev. Francis Byrne. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (except Sat); Fri, R, B 7½. Cf, 6½ to 8½; Sun, bef M.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

CROMER. (†) Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand-road. (1897.) Rev. Harold S. Squirrell. Sun, H C 8½; M 11 (1st Sun of m and during season, M 8½, 11). Hds, M 8, 10; wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 6 to 7, and at call.

DEREHAM, EAST. Temporary Room, at Mr. Kirby's, Market-place. M 2nd Mon in m, 7. Served from Fakenham.

DISS. Served from Norwich.

DOWNHAM MARKET. St. Joseph. Serv fr King's Lynn.

FAKENHAM. (†) St. Anthony of Padua, Wells-road. (1909.) Rev. Herbert Wm. Gray. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½;

C 3 ; devs, B 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Hds, M 7 ; evng serv 7½. Wed, dev, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

GILLINGHAM, Beccles. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. (1898.) Rev. William C. Vermeulen, C.R.P. Sun, Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 3¼. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6½ (wint 3½) and bef M.

GILLINGHAM HALL. Domestic Chapel. M ev Mon, Tu, Fri 8 exc 1st Fri.

HUNSTANTON. (†) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Edmund, King and Martyr, Sandringham-road. Rev. Charles S. Flynn. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½ (July, Aug., Sept., 8½, 10½) ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; B 7. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, devs, s, B 7. Cf, bef M ; Sat 3 to 4, 5½ to 7.

KING'S LYNN. (†) St. Mary, London-road. (1845.) Very Rev. Charles Canon Eeles. Sun, M 8, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8 (exc Tu, Fri 7½). Th, Hds, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 8 to 9.

LYNFORD, Mundford. (†) Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen. (Cons. Oct. 7, 1884.) Very Rev. Canon Bernard Murray. Sun, M 10½ ; Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8, winter 9. Cf, at call.

NORTH WALSHAM. The Sacred Heart. Served from Cromer. M, last Sun of m, 9½.

NORWICH. 1. St. John the Baptist (†), St. Giles's-gates (1722 ; 1894-1910). Very Rev. Canon J. Francis Drake ; Revv. John W. Cosser, M.A., Frederick C. Nutt, Hugh Doyle (Catholic Rectory, Unthank-road). Sun, M 8. 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8 ; devs, B daily 7½ exc Sat. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 4½, 6½ to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 7½ to 8½ and at call. Tel.: 775.

Convent of Notre Dame, Surrey-street.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, 7 Chapel Field-road.

2. St. George (†), Fishergate-street. (1889.) Rev. Edward Scott. Sun, M 8½, 10¼ ; C, B 3¼ ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8. Wkds, M 7½, wint 8. Tu, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.

City Asylum ; Barracks ; H.M. Prison ; County Asylum, Thorpe.

OXBURGH, Stoke Ferry. (†) The Immaculate Conception and St. Margaret. (1835.) Served from Swaffham. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 9 (exc 1st Sun 8½) ; R, inst, B 6 sum, 3 wint. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 6½. Wed, M 8½. Cf (French, Italian), bef M ; Sat 6 to 7.

SHERINGHAM. (†) St. Joseph, Cromer-road. (1908 ; cons. Aug. 1910.) Rev. Thomas Walmsley Carter. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 11 (during Aug. M 8, 11) ; devs. s, B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, B 6½. Cf, Sat 3, 6 to 7, and at call. Tel. : Sheringham 36.

Convent of Institute of B.V.M.

Beckham Workhouse ; Kelling Sanatorium.

SWAFFHAM. Our Lady of Pity, Station-street. (1911 ; 1920.) Rev. Jerome Esser (C.R.P.). Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ and at call.

Daughters of Divine Charity, Mangate-street.

WROXHAM HALL. St. Michael and St. Helena. Very Rev. Canon Patrick Grogan.

WYMONDHAM (†). Served from Norwich. 1st Sun of m. M 9 ; 3rd Wed of m 8.

YARMOUTH (GREAT). (†) St. Mary, Regent-road. (1827-50.) Revv. David H. Thompson, Timothy Courtney, John Errington, Ernest Harper. S.J. Sun, M 7½, 8, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7.20, 8, 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M 7.20, 8. Th, 1st Fri, devs, B 7. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), daily before M; Sat. 3 to 4, 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Dames de St. Louis, Albion-road, Elementary and High School.

Royal Naval Hosp. ; Workhouse ; Artillery Barracks.

Suffolk

ALDEBURGH-ON-SEA. Sacred Heart, 23 The Terrace. Rev. Vincent Delaney. Sun, H C 8, M. 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French) Sat 6½, ev mrng bef and aft M.

BECCLES. (†) St. Benet. (1889 ; cons. July 10, 1908.) Rev. Vincent Corney, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C B 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8. Wed, B 7.

Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Servites.

BRANTHAM. Holy Family. Rev. Edmund O'Gorman (St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt). Sun, M 10 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 5 to 6, and bef M.

BUNGAY (†) St. Edmund, King and Martyr, 1 St. Mary's-street. (1822 ; '92 ; cons. Sept. 6, 1910.) Rev. William Gabriel Geary, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat 11 to 12, 4 to 5, 6 to 8. Consecrated Cemetery.

Wangford Workhouse.

BURY ST. EDMUND'S. (†) St. Edmund, 21 Westgate-street. Revv. J. Vincent O'Gorman, William Thomson, S.J. Sun, M 8, 10¾ ; C, B 2¾ ; inst, B 6¾. Hds, M 6¾, 8¼. Wkds, M 6¾, 7½. Tu, Fri, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 7½ to 9 ; Sun 7½ to 8 A M.

COLDHAM COTTAGE, near Bury St. Edmund's. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1870.) Rev. Augustine Wilkinson. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th evng serv 7½.

EAST BERGHOLT, near Colchester. (†) St. Mary's Abbey. Rev. T. Bede Birchby, O.S.B., and Rev. Edmund O'Gorman. Sun, Hds, M 9 ; B 3½; Wkds, M 7, 9. Th, B 3½.

FELIXSTOWE. (†) St. Felix, Gainsborough-road. (1899 ; 1912.) Rev. Hugh Parker. Sun, H C 8, M 10½ (M also 8½ in sum) : C, B, 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Jesus and Mary.

GORLESTON-ON-SEA. (†) St. Peter, Church-lane. (1889.) Rev. Henry Stanley (9 Sussex-road). Sun, M 8¼, 10 ; C 3 ; devs, s. B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½ ; B 6. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, B 7. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7 and bef M.

HAVERHILL. Served from Kirtling Tower. 1st Sun of m, M 11.

IPSWICH. 1. St. Pancras (†), Orwell-place. (1860.) Very Rev. Canon Augustine Peacock ; Rev. Edward McHugh. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11. C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8 ; Wed, Fri B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8, and at call.

2. The Chantry, Hadleigh-road. Served from St. Pancras. Sun, Hds, M 9½.

H.M. Prison ; East Suffolk Hospital.

3. St. Mary's Church and Convent (†), Albion-hill, Woodbridge-road. (1826.) Rev. Bernard McCaul. Sun, H C 7½ ; M 10 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7.20. Th, B 8. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8, and at call.

Boarding-School, Poor-School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board), are attached to the Convent.

Wkh., Isolation Hosp. and Sanatorium.

LANDGUARD FORT. Served fr Felixstowe occasionally.

LEISTON. The Holy Souls, Carr Avenue. (1919). Served from Aldeburgh. Sun, M 8½ ; evng serv 5½. Cf (French), Sun mrng.

LOWESTOFT. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, Gordon-road. (1880 ; 1902.) Rev. Robert Allan. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½. Wkds, M 7¾ (at Convent). Hds, Th, devs, B 7. Cf, Sat 3½ to 4½, 6½ to 7½.

The Institute of Mary.

Lowestoft and North Suffolk Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital. Oulton Workhouse.

NAYLAND. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1902.) Rev. Michael J. Geraghty (St. Michael's, Nayland). Sun, M 10, 2nd Sun 9 ; R, s, B 4½. Hds, M 9 ; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 4½. Cf, Sat 4 and bef M daily.

East Anglia, Malting, Children's Sanatoria.

SOUTHWOLD. The Sacred Heart, The Common. (1897 ; 1916.) Rev. Henry St. Leger Mason. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, wkds M 8½. Hds, R, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7 and at call.

STOKE-BY-NAYLAND, Colchester. (†) St. Edmund King and Martyr. (1826.) Rev. George H. Miles. Sun, M 10½ ; devs, B 3. Hds, M 9 ; Ds Dev 8½. Wkds 8.

STOWMARKET. (†) Our Lady of Seven Dolours. Rev. Frederick Donovan. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8.

SUDBURY. (†) Our Lady and St. John the Evangelist, The Croft. (1876 ; 1893.) Rev. Donald V. Heptonstall. Sun, M 8¼, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½. Wkds, M 7½ ; Wed, devs, B 6½. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 4 to 5, 7½ to 8½.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, The Croft.

Sudbury Union Workhouse.

THETFORD. (†) St. Mary. (1827.) Very Rev. Canon James Flint. Sun, H C 8, 8½, M 10 ; 1st Sun of m, M 8, 10 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, R, B, 7. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 7, bef M.

WOODBRIDGE. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Crown-place. (1871.) Rev. Ernest Shebbeare, B.A. (The Hermitage, Cumberland-street). Sun, M 10½ ; C 3. Hds M 9. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, bef M.

Carmelite Convent, Church-street. Sun, Wkds, M 8 (wint. 9). Sun, Hds, B 5.

St. Audry's Mental Hospital ; Melton Aerodrome.

RURAL DEANERIES.

DEANERY OF ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY. Northampton; Aston-le-Walls; Billing; Buckingham; Daventry; Kettering; Rushden: Thornton Hall; Wellingborough, Wolverton. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John H. Ashmole.

ST. WILFRID. Peterborough; Hunstanton; Huntingdon; King's Lynn; Oxburgh; Wisbech; March. *Dean*, Very Rev. Charles Canon Eeles.

ST. FELIX. Norwich; Beccles; Bungay; Costessey; Cromer; Fakenham; Gorleston; Lowestoft; Lynford; Sheringham; Southwold; Thetford; Wroxham; Yarmouth. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon J. Francis Drake.

ST. EDMUND. Ipswich; Aldeburgh; Diss; East Bergholt; Felixstowe; Stoke-by-Nayland; Stowmarket; Woodbridge. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon A. P. Peacock.

ST. PETER. Slough; High Wycombe; Aylesbury; Chesham Bois; Gerrards Cross; Marlow. *Dean*, Rev. Thomas Walker.

ST. ANDREW. Cambridge; Bury St. Edmund's; Coldham; Ely; Kirtling Tower; Newmarket; St. Ives; Sudbury. *Dean*, Rev. J. Bernard Marshall, M.A.

ST. FRANCIS. Bedford; Leighton Buzzard; Luton; Olney; Shefford. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John Freeland, V.G.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Beccles; Bungay; Cambridge; East Bergholt.
CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN: Eton.
CARMELITES (Discalced): Gerrard's Cross.
FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor): Buckingham.
JESUITS: Bury St. Edmund's; Yarmouth.

WOMEN.

BENEDICTINES (of the Assumption): East Bergholt.
CARMELITES: Woodbridge.
CONGREGATION DE SAINTE MARIE: Luton.
CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST: Bedford; Olney.
DAMES BERNARDINES: High Wycombe; Slough.
DAMES OF S. LOUIS: Great Yarmouth.
DAUGHTERS OF DIVINE CHARITY: Swaffham.
INSTITUTE OF B.V.M.: Cambridge.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION: Norwich.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Northampton.
SERVITES: Beccles.
SISTERS OF CHARITY: Peterborough.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Costessey; Shefford.
SISTERS OF JESUS AND MARY: Felixstowe; Ipswich; Thornton Hall; Bury St. Edmunds.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME: Northampton; Norwich.
SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY: Lowestoft.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: Sudbury.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

NORTHAMPTON DIOCESAN ECCLESIASTICAL EDUCATION FUND, for the education of Students for the Priesthood. *Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Ashmole, Cathedral House, Northampton.

NORTHAMPTON DIOCESAN MISSION FUND, for the foundation and maintenance of Missions. *Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Ashmole.

NORTHAMPTON CLERGY FUND, for superannuated, sick, and disabled Priests. *Treasurer*, Very Rev. Canon Drake.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Boys: St. Francis' Home, Shefford.

Orphanage for Girls: (certified Poor-Law School) : St. Mary's Convent, Albion-hill, Ipswich.

Asylum for Aged Poor and destitute Children: Nazareth House, Leicester-road, Northampton (certified Poor-Law School).

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS :			
On active work in Diocese	74		
Invalided or retired	3	77	
REGULAR PRIESTS :			99
Benedictines, 4 ; Carmelites, 2; Franciscans, 4 ; Jesuits, 6 ; Canons Regular, 6		22	
CONVENTS			24
CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages			56
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			36
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums and Prisons			13
SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			22
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			5
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			1
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			21
Children at Elementary Schools { Boys	1,134		
Children at Elementary Schools { Girls	1,549		
Children at Elementary Schools { Infants	988		
Children at Schools other than Elementary ... ... { Boys	235		
Children at Schools other than Elementary ... ... { Girls	1,509		
‡ CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals			None
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			3
Other Homes and Refuges			None
‡ Children therein			145
POPULATION : { Total (*Census, 1921*)			1,954,456
POPULATION : { Catholic (*estimated*)			16,983
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1921			561
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1921			209
CONVERSIONS in 1921			231

XII. DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

(Province of Westminster).

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, and Rutland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.
II. St. Hugh of Lincoln, Nov. 17.

Right Rev. THOMAS DUNN, BISHOP OF NOTTINGHAM : born in London, July 28, 1870 ; ordained Feb. 2, 1893 ; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 25, 1916. Residence : St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.

Predecessors.

I. JOSEPH W. HENDREN, O.S.F.: born at Birmingham, Oct. 19, 1791 ; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District ; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850 ; to Nottingham, June 22, 1851 ; to *Martyropolis*, Feb. 23, 1853 ; died, Nov. 14, 1866.

II. RICHARD ROSKELL : born at Gateacre, near Liverpool, Aug. 15, 1817 ; cons. Sept. 21, 1853 ; resigned, 1874 ; translated to *Abdera*, July 5, 1875 ; died, Jan. 27, 1883.

III. EDWARD G. BAGSHAWE: born in London Jan. 12, 1829; cons. Nov. 12, 1874; resigned, 1901; translated to *Hypæpa*, 1902; to Archiepiscopal See of *Seleucia*, 1904 ; died Feb. 6, 1915.

IV. ROBERT BRINDLE, D.S.O. : born at Liverpool, Nov. 4, 1837 ; cons. March 12, 1899, as Bishop-Auxiliary for Westminster ; translated to Nottingham, Dec. 6, 1901 ; to *Tacape*, June 1, 1915 ; died June 27, 1916.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost William Croft, 34 Broadgate, Lincoln.

Vicars Forane.

Nottingham : Very Rev. Canon John McIlroy,
Worksop : Very Rev. Canon Francis W. Hayward,
Derby : Very Rev. Canon James W. Browne,
Glossop : Very Rev. Canon William Baigent,
Buxton : Very Rev. Canon William Collingwood, D.D.
Leicester : Rev. Hugh Lawrence Kavanagh,
Loughborough : Very Rev. Canon Matthew J. O'Reilly,
Grantham : Rev. Joseph West,
Grimsby : Very Rev. Canon Patrick O'Donoghue.

Bishop's Secretary.

Rev. Edwin Henson, St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham. Tel. 101 x.

Diocesan Finance Committee.

The Lord Bishop ; Very Rev. Canon William Baigent, Rev. George Trollope, Rev. George Holland, Rev. Edwin Henson, John J. Baldwin Young, Esq., Cecil G. Taylor, Esq. (*Secretary*).

Diocesan Masters of Ceremonies.

Rev. Henry Hunt ; Rev. Arthur Bird.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Rev. Edwin Henson, Cathedral, Nottingham.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Inspector : Very Rev. Canon Bernard Hobson. *Assistant Inspectors* : Revv. Henry A. Hunt ; Austin Williamson.

Treasurer for Diocesan Schools Association: Rev. John Hadican, Catholic Church, Newark.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 2, 1852.

Provost.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Croft, V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. Patrick J. O'Donoghue (*Secretary*), James Browne (*Theologian*), William Baigent (*Penitentiary*), Frederick Kind, Francis Hayward, John McIlroy, Thomas Byrne, William Collingwood, D.D., Bernard Hobson, Matthew O'Reilly.

Honorary Canon—Very Rev. Hugh Lawrence Kavanagh.

Nottinghamshire

NOTTINGHAM. 1. (†) **Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas.** (1842 ; cons. Aug. 27, 1844). THE BISHOP ; Revv. George Trollope (*Administrator*), Henry A. Hunt, Edwin Henson, John Butler. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10½ (High M) ; C, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; s, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8, 10. *Divine Office* recited daily : Matins and Lauds, 6¾ P.M.; Prime and Terce, 7¾ A.M.; Sext and None, 8½ A.M.; Vespers and Compline, 12¾. B, ev evng 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Sat, 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 6½ to 9 ; eves Hds, 5½ to 6½, 8 to 9. SVP. Tel. : 4758.

General Hospital, Standard Hill ; Samaritan Hospital, Raleigh-street ; Women's Hosp., 29 and 31 Castle-gate ; Eye Infirmary, Rope-walk.

Convent of Mercy, College-street.

2. Our Lady and St. Patrick (†), 2 London-road. (1867; 1883.) Revv. Michael Griffin, John Patrick McGrath.

Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Mon, H Fam 8. Th, devs, B 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 4 to 6, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 9, and at call. SVP.

Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters), 10 Wilford-lane, West Bridgford. *Chaplain*, Rev. Francis Henry Carr. Public services : Sun, M 9 ; B 6. Wkds, M 7½ ; Tu, Th, Fri, B 6.

City Prison.

3. St. Edward (†), Hunt-street, Blue Bell Hill. (1885.) Rev. Augustine Williamson. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7, exc Sat 8 ; Fri devs, B 8½. Cf, Sat, eves, Hds, 6½ to 8½. SVP.

4. St. Augustine, Apostle of England (†), Woodborough-road. (1879.) Revv. Charles Cossins, James Casey (240 Woodborough-road). Sun, M 7, 11 in Convent, 8, 9½ in Schools ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½ at Convent ; Wed, evng serv, B 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 9. SVP.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, 30 Mapperley-road. Tel.: 4718.

City Prison ; Mapperley Mental Hospital ; Coppice-road Private Asylum ; Children's Hospital.

5. St. Paul's, Salisbury-street, Radford. (1898.) Rev. Bernard George (24 Radford Boulevard). Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 3 ; devs, s. B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7 ; Wed, devs, B 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Priory-street, Old Lenton. Tel. 5069. Chaplain : Rev. Patrick Joseph Power (174 Rolleston-drive).

6. St. Mary, Goodliffe-street, Hyson-green. (1880 ; 1910.) Very Rev. Canon John McIlroy, V.F. (Presbytery, Belton-street). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 2½ ; Cp, Inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7¼. Weds, R, B 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 8½. SVP.

Bagthorpe Institution, 700 Hucknall-road.

BEESTON. (†) St. Peter, Styring-street. (1884 ; 1898.) Rev. Francis Hays. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, B 2 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6½ to 8.

R. A. Ordnance Corps Depot, Chilwell-road.

BULWELL. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Brooklyn-road. (1884 ; 1920.) Served from the Cathedral. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, Wed R, B 8. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Cf, bef M.

CARLTON, Nottingham. (†) The Sacred Heart, Main-street. (1877 ; 1883.) Rev. John Toomey. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 4 to 6 ; eves Hds, 7 to 9. SVP.

Notts County Asylum, Radcliffe-on-Trent.

EASTWOOD. (†) Our Lady of Good Counsel, Hill-top. (1890 ; 1897.) Rev. Joseph Ketels. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7½. Wks, M 8. Wed, C 6½, R, B 7. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 9 and bef M.

HUCKNALL. (†) Holy Cross, Carlingford-road. (1879 ; 1886.) Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C 2½ ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 5 to 8.

MANSFIELD. (†) St. Philip Neri, Ratcliffe-gate. (1862 ; 1878.) Revv. Charles Payne, Robert J. Hunter (32 St. John-street). Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11 ; C 3 ; B 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8 ; Wed B, Fri Sta, 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri, 6 to 9. SVP.

Wk., Stockwell-gate ; Accident Hosp., West Hill-drive ; Fever Hosp., Southwell-road ; Sanatorium, Ratchet-hill.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, 2 Ratcliffe-gate.

NEWARK. (†) Holy Trinity, Parliament-street. (1802 ; 1836.) Rev. John Hadican. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 2½ ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 7¼, 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½ ; Wed, devs, s, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9, and at call.

Newark Hosp., London-road ; Newark Wk. and Inf.

OLDCOTES, Rotherham (5 miles from Bawtry Station). (†) St. Helen. (1862 ; 1868.) Rev. Joseph Prince. Sun, H C 8½ ; M, 10½ ; 1st Sun of m, M also 8½ ; R, s, B 5½ sum, wint. 4. Hds, M, B 9. Wkds, M 8, 8½ wint. Cf (French), Sat from 4, and bef M.

RETFORD. (†) St. Joseph, Queen-street. (1876 ; 1895.) Rev. Frederick Ingle, M.A. (Presbytery, Pelham-road). Sun, M 8¼, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 9½ (Wed 8) ; Wed, B 7. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8½.

WORKSOP. (†) St. Mary, Park-street. (1617 ; 1838-9.) Very Rev. Canon Francis Hayward, V.F. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; Wkds, M 7½. Th, serv 7½. Cf, Sat, 11 to 12, 6½ to 9.

Union ; Kilton Infirmary ; Victoria Hospital.

Derbyshire

ALFRETON. St. Mary, Park-street. (1883.) Rev. Joseph Heald, M.A. (King Cottage. King-street, Alfreton). Sun, H C 8½; M 11; C 5½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½; B 7½. Wkds, H C 7½; M 8; evng serv daily 7½. Cf (French, Italian), at any time.

ASHBOURNE. (†) All Saints, Union-street. (1851; 1888.) Rev. Augustine Bermingham. Sun, M 8¾, 11; C, 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½. Wkds, M 8¼. Wed and Hds, evng devs 8. Cf, Sat 7½ to 8½ and bef M.

BAKEWELL. The English Martyrs, Granby-road. (1890.) Served from Hassop. Sun, M 9, except 1st Sun of m, 10½; R, s, B 6½ (2nd and 4th Sun). Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4.

Workhouse.

BAMFORD, Sheffield. (†) Our Lady of Sorrows. (1883). Very Rev. Canon William Collingwood, D.D., V.F. Sun, H C 8. 1st Sun of m, M 9, other Sun 11; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9¼; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese) bef and aft services; Sat 6½ to 8—Cemetery.

BELPER. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Gibfield-lane. (1909; 1919.) Rev. Louis Drury. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C 2½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7. Wed, evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

Babington House; Isolation Hospital.

BOLSOVER. St. Joseph, High-street. (1904.) Served from Shirebrook. Sun, M 9½ (1st Sun of m, 11). Hds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

BRIMINGTON, Chesterfield. (1921.) Sutton Lodge: Domestic Chapel, served by Rev. Joseph Paul, S.J. (Mount St. Mary's College). Sun, M 9.

BROADBOTTOM. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1887; 1896.) Served from Hadfield. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9. Wed, evng serv 7½. Cf, bef M; 2nd Sat of m 5½ to 7.

BUTTERLEY. The Grange. Domestic Chapel, served from Alfreton. Sun, M 9½. Hds, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

BUXTON. (†) St. Anne, Terrace-road. (1850.) Very Rev. Canon Frederick Kind. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, Fri, B 7½. Cf (French, German), Sat 12 and 6.

Sisters of the Presentation, Hardwick-Square.

CHESTERFIELD. (†) The Annunciation. (1853; 1854.) Revv. Joseph Corr, Edmund Legros, Edmund Sykes, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7,

7½, 9 ; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, daily 7 to 8¼ ; Sat 7 to 9.

CLAY CROSS, Chesterfield. (†) St. Patrick and St. Bridget, Thanet-street. (1862 ; 1882.) Served from Chesterfield. Sun and Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M.

CLOWN, Chesterfield. Sacred Heart and Our Lady of Victories, Southgate House. (1902.) Served from Mt. St. Mary's. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8½) ; C 11½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat bef 1st Sun 6½, and bef M.

CRESWELL, Mansfield. (1916.) Served fr Mt. St. Mary's Mass at the Portland Hotel, Sun 9¼, 1st Sun of m 10 ; C 3. Hds, M 10. Cf, bef M, eve of 4th Sun of m 4½.

DERBY. 1. St Mary (†), 17 Bridge-gate. (1838-9.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Byrne ; Rev. Claude Bostock. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs 8 P.M. Cf (French) bef and aft any serv ; Sat 6 to 9.

Wkh ; Borough Asylum ; County Gaol ; Isolation Hosp.

Convent of Mercy, Bridge-gate.

2. St. Joseph (†), Gordon-road, Mill-hill. (1879 ; 1897.) Very Rev. Canon James Browne, V.F. ; Rev. Timothy O'Brien. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½ Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼ (but Mon, 7½, 9, Sat 8). Wed and 1st Fri of m, devs, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft M ; Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

Normanton Barracks ; Derby Infirmary ; County Asylum.

Convent of Mercy, Mount Carmel-street. Sat, M 8½.

3. English Martyrs (†), Hollis-street, Alvaston. (1909.) (*Temporarily closed.*)

Shardlow Workhouse.

4. St. George and all Soldier Saints, Village-street, Old Normanton. (1921.) Served from St. Joseph's. Sun, M 9 ; evng serv, 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv, 8. Wkds, Wed, M 8 ; Fri, evng serv, 8. Cf, Fri, aft serv ; Sun, bef M.

DERWENT, Sheffield. (†) St. Henry. (1877.) Served from Bamford. Sun, M 9 ; 1st Sun of m 10½ ; B aft M. Hds, M 8. Th, C inst, R, B 6½ ; Fri, M 8. Cf, bef and aft services.

GLOSSOP, Manchester. 1. St. Mary the Crowned (†) (1882.) Revv. William Winder, Richard Roche. Sun, M 8, 9½ (ch), 11 ; C 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R B 7. Cf (French), daily bef and aft M ; Sat 6 to 9.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

2. All Saints (†). (1803 ; '34 ; 1837.) Rev. Frederick Brown (Royle House). Sun, H C 8½, M 9½, 11; C 3; Dev, B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (except Tu, Fri). Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds 8.

Presentation Convent, Church-street. Glossop Hall ; Wood's Hospital ; Workhouse ; Partington Convalescent Homes.

HADFIELD. (†) St. Charles Borromeo. (1858.) Very Rev. Canon William Baigent, V.F. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 2½ ; V, R B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 3 to 5, 6 to 9 ; daily bef M.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

HASSOP, Bakewell. (†) All Saints. (1818.) Rev. Leo Bermingham. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½, 1st Sun of m, M 9 ; R, s, B 6½ (1st and 3rd Sun). Hds, M 9¼. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 6½. 1st Fri, B 6½, Cf, Sat 6½.—Cemetery.

HATHERSAGE, Sheffield. (†) St. Michael. (1806.) Rev. Francis Busch. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10½ ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8½, Th, R, B 7½. Cf Sat, eves Hds, 6½ to 8½.

ILKESTON. (†) Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford, Regent-street. (1858.) Rev. Joseph Stewart (Presbytery, Nottingham-road). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C, 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½. Th, Ch serv 4 ; B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 8, 9 to 10.

LONG EATON. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, Sawley-road. (1882.) Rev. James Hargreaves (13 Charles-street). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, B 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½ Hds, M 7, 8½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7½. Cf (Spanish), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8½.

MARPLE BRIDGE, Stockport. (†) St. Mary, Hollin's-lane. (1859.) Rev. Michael O'Reilly. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 2½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

Faithful Companions, St. Joseph's Convent, Hollin's-lane.

MATLOCK. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph, Bank-road. (1883.) Rev. Aloysius Crowther (St. Joseph's-street). Sun, M 8¾, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds. M 8¼, 10 ; evng serv 7¾. Wkds, M 8½ ; Wed, R, B 7¾. Cf, Sat 4½ to 7, and at call.

MELBOURNE, Derbyshire. (†) Our Lady of Mercy and St. Philip, Church-street. (1906.) Rev. Louis du Boulaye Sun, M 8, 10 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½ ; B 7. Wkds, M 7½ (Nov to May 8½). Th, B 7. Cf (French), Sat 7½.

MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Chesterfield. The Immaculate Conception. (1844-46.) Jesuits: Rev. Arthur Collingwood (*Rector*); Revv. James Sharkey (*Minister*), Cuthbert Baillon, Francis Coleman, Aloysius Gillow, John Holland, Joseph Kendal, Richard Mangan, Joseph Meskell, Edmund Miller, James Nicholson, Joseph Paul, John Redman, Edward Reeve, Joseph Small, Philip Whiteside, S.J. Tel.: 31 Eckington.

NEW MILLS, Stockport. (†) St. Mary. (1843-1845.) Rev. William McKenna. Sun, M 8½, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds M 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5½ ch, 6½ adults.

SHIREBROOK. (†) St. Joseph, Langwith-road. (1904.) Rev. Charles Froes. Sun, H C 8½; M 11 (1st Sun of m, M 9); C, 3¼; evng serv 6. Hds, M, B 9½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

SPINK HILL, Chesterfield. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (17th cent.; 1845; cons. 1847.) Rev. James Nicholson, S.J. (Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield) Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv, B 6½ (wint 6). Hds, M 8, 10½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 4; R, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng at 7½; Sat and eves Hds 3 to 4, 7½ P.M. Tel. 31 Eckington.

STAVELEY, Chesterfield. St. Joseph, Devonshire-street. (1883; 1894.) Rev. Patrick Sweeney (Duke-street). Sun, M 9 or 11; H C 8 if M 11; C 3: R, s, B 6½. Hds, M usually 8¾; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 9.

SWADLINCOTE, Burton-on-Trent. Jesus and Mary, Newhall-road. (1921.) Rev. Maurice Parmentier. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C, B 2½; evng serv, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 8; eves Hds 7 to 8; bef and aft serv. SVP.

TIDESWELL, Buxton. The Immaculate Heart of Mary. (1885.) Sun, M 10½.

WHITTINGTON, Chesterfield. (†) St. Patrick, Wellington-street. (1886; 1906.) Served from Staveley. Sun, M 9 or 11; C 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M usually 7½; evng serv 6½. Cf, Sat from 6½ and bef M.

WOODSEATS, Sheffield. (†) Our Lady of Beauchief and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Meadow Head. (1910.) Rev. James B. Rooney (25 Abbey-lane). Sun, M 9, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, exc Mon, 9; Th, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8½.

Leicestershire

ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH. Our Lady of Lourdes, Station-street. (1908 ; 1915.) Served fr Measham. Sun, M 9 (1st and 3rd Sun 10½). Hds, M 10½ ; Wkds, Wed M 9. Cf (French, Flemish, Dutch), bef and aft servs.

BARROW-ON-SOAR. (†) St. Alban, Holly Bush-lane. (1839.) Served from the Convent, Loughborough. Sun, M 9½ (1st Sun of m 10). Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M.

COALVILLE. (†) The Transfiguration (St. Saviour's), Highfield-street. (1887 ; 1900.) Rev. Joseph Degen. Sun, M 8, 11 ; C 2½ ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed evng serv 7½. Cf (French, German, Portuguese), bef and aft servs ; Sat 3 to 9

EARL SHILTON, Hinckley. (†) St. Peter, Mill-lane. (1908.) Rev. Leonard T. Middleton. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C, 3 ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8, and bef M.

EASTWELL, Melton Mowbray. (†) The Holy Family. (1720 ; 1798.) Rev. George Hendriks. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 11 ; R, B 6. Hds, M 10½. Wkds, M 9½. Cf, at call.

HATHERN, Loughborough. St. Aloysius, Green-hill. (1899 ; 1908.) Served from Shepshed. Sun, M, B 9½. 1st Sun of m, evng serv, B 6. Cf, Sun bef M.

HINCKLEY. (†) St. Peter's Priory. (1756 ; 1824-5.) Revv. Joseph Mandy, Maurice Watson, O.P. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 7, 9 : R. B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½ ; Wed, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9.

HUSBANDS BOSWORTH, Rugby. (†) St. Mary. (16th century ; 1873.) Rev. Luke Prendergast. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½ ; R, B 6. Hds, M 8½ ; R, B 6. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, Dutch), Sat, eves Hds 6.

Leicester County Sanatorium, Mowsley.

LEICESTER. 1. Holy Cross Priory (†), Wellington-street. (1777 ; 1818-19.) Dominicans : Very Rev. Stephen Fitzgerald (*Prior*) ; Revv. Michael Browne (*Sub-Prior*), Bartholomew Moran, Martin Harrison, Benedict White, Dunstan Sargent, Christopher Sweeney, O.P. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½ ch, 11 ; B 3 ; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8 ; ev evng, devs 8. Cf (French), Sat 10½ to 12 ; 2 to 3 ; 6 to 9. Church open 6½ A.M. to 9½ P.M. SVP.

Borough Prison; Corpus Christi School, New Walk ; County Lunatic Asylum ; Royal Infirmary ; Barracks.

Convent of Sisters of St. Dorothy (Portuguese), Stoneygate, London-road, Leicester.

2. St. Edward's, Lansdowne-road, Aylestone Park. (1915.) Served from Holy Cross Priory. Sun, M 9 ; C, B 3. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 8. Thur, B 8. Cf, bef M.

3. St. Patrick (†), Royal East-street. (1854.) Revv. George Holland, Augustus Short (Presbytery, Cannon-street). Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 11 ; C, 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Th, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 9 ; Th 8½ ; bef M, and at call. SVP.

Isolation Hosp.

4. The Sacred Heart (†), Mere-road. (1883 ; 1890.) Rev. Henry Lindeboom (27 Mere-road.) Sun, H C 8 ; M 8½, 10½ ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8¾, exc. Wed. 7½, 1st Fri. 7. Wed, devs. B 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sun bef M ; eves Hds 8 to 8½ ; Sat 5½ to 8.

Borough Asyl.; Union ; Wkh. Inf.; Union.

5. St. Peter (†), Leamington-street. (New ch. 1905.) Revv. Francis Caus, John Wenham (90 King Richard's-road.) Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, B 2½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, B 8. Sat, B 6. Cf (Flemish, French, German), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8½. SVP. Tel. 802.

Dominican Convent, and Home for Invalids, Dane Hills.

Convent of Sisters of the Nativity of the B.V.M., Richmond House, Glenfield-road.

Maternity Home, Westcoates Drive. Narborough Union.

6. Our Lady of Good Counsel, Moira-street. (1922.) Revv. George Holland, Augustus Bowman Short (Presbytery, Cannon-street). Sun, M 9 ; C 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Tu, evng serv 8.

LOUGHBOROUGH. (†) St. Mary, Ashby-road. (1833 ; 1835.) Fathers of Charity : Revv. John Harrington (*Rector*), John Colbert. Inst. Ch. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 10½ ; C, B 2½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 7½, 9 ; Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, inst, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 5 to 9 and at call.

Convent of Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), Park-road. Rev. Edward J. Hoare, Inst. Ch.

LUTTERWORTH. (†) Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Botteswell-road. (1881.) Rev. Alfred Hazeland. Sun, H C 8¼ ; M 9 ; R, B 6. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 (8½ wint) ; Fri, R, B 7. Cf, Sat 7, and bef M.—Cemetery.

Wkh, Lutterworth.

Convent of Poor Clares Colettines, Bank-street. *Chaplain*, Rev. Ernest Lecointe (7 George-street).

MARKET HARBOROUGH. (†) Our Lady of Victories, Coventry-road. (1859 ; 1877.) Very Rev. Canon Hugh Lawrence Kavanagh, V.F. Sun, M 8, 10½; C, 3; R, s, B 6½ (wint 3). Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (wint 8); Wed evng serv 7½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8 ; daily at call.

MEASHAM, Burton-on-Trent. (†) St. Charles Borromeo, Bosworth-road. (1881.) Rev. Leo Moens. Sun, M 10½ (1st and 3rd Sun of m 8½) ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 9 ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8, exc Wed ; Tu R, B 7. Sat R 7. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat, bef 1st and 3rd Sun of m, 5 to 8, and at call.

Ashby-de-la-Zouch Workhouse.

MELTON MOWBRAY. (†) St. John Baptist, Thorpe End. (1840 ; cons. 6th April, 1842.) Rev. Thomas B. Chapman (1 Goodrich-street). Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M (exc Wed, Fri) 7½ ; Wed, evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 and at call.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters Minoresses, Tower House, Dalby-road.

MOUNT ST. BERNARD'S ABBEY, Coalville, near Leicester. Our Lady and St. Bernard. (1837-44.) Reformed Cistercians : Very Rev. F. Louis Carew (*Superior*) ; Revv. FF. Patrick Rafferty (*Prior*), Cuthbert Corcoran, Malachy Dunne, Eugène Menard, Robert Ramsdale, Benedict Glynn, Stanislaus Shaw, Stephen Campbell, Bernard Moloney, O.C.R. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10 ; V, B, sum 3½, wint 3.

RATCLIFFE COLLEGE, Leicester. The Immaculate Conception. (1847 ; 1867.) Fathers of Charity : Revv. Aloysius Emery (*President*), Cuthbert Emery (*Vice-President*), John Keating, Michael Brodrick, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 6, 7, 10 ; V, B 6. Hds, M 6, 7, 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M 6, 7 ; Hds, Thur, B 7. Cf, at call.

ROTHLEY. (1922.) Enderby House, Howe Lane. Sun, M 10½ (exc last Sun of m). Cf, bef M.

SHEPSHED, Loughborough. (†) St. Winefride, Pick-street. (1842.) Very Rev. Canon Bernard Hobson; Rev. Charles Daly (The Elms, Charnwood-road). Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; Cp, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

SILEBY. (†) St. Gregory, Brook-street. (1842.) Served from Ratcliffe College by Rev. John Keating. Sun, M 9 ; C, inst 3 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 6½. Wed, evng serv, B 6½. Cf, Sat bef 1st and 3rd Sun 6, and bef M.

STANFORD HALL, Market Harborough (Yelvertoft Station). St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1882.) Served fr Lutterworth. Sun and Hds, M 9½.

SYSTON. (1921.) 5 Lower Church-street. M last Sun of m 8. Cf, bef M.

WHITWICK, Leicester. (†) Holy Cross. Parsonwood-hill. (1837 : 1905.) Very Rev. Canon Matthew J. O'Reilly, V.F. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, B 2½ ; evng serv B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7¾ ; Th, B 7½. Cf, Sat 2 to 5, 6 to 8, and bef M.

Convent of Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (*Rosminians.*) Parsonwood-hill.

WIGSTON. (†) St. Mary, Countesthorpe-road. (1905.) Served from Holy Cross Priory, Leicester. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8 ; evng devs, B 8. Wed, evng devs, 8. Cf, Sun bef M ; 2nd Sat of m, 8¼.

Glen Parva Barracks.

Lincolnshire

BARTON-ON-HUMBER. (†) St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Priestgate. (1842-1845.) Rev. Joseph Dunstan Flanagan, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8¼ ; M 10 ; ch serv 3 ; R, B, 6½. Hds. M 8 ; R, B 7½; Wkds, M 8 ; Th, B 7½ ; Fri, Stations of Cross 3. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 6 to 9.

BOSTON. (†) St. Mary, Horncastle-road, (1827 ; 1888.) Rev. Joseph Gattie. Sun. M 8, 10½ ; C, 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7 (wint 7½) ; Th, R, B 7½. Cf, (French), Sat, 4 to 8 ; and at call. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Horncastle-rd.

BRIGG. (†) St. Mary, Bigby-street. (1815 ; 1873.) Rev. Arthur Bird. Sun, M 8½, 10¾ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8¼. Wkds, M 7¾ ; Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (*Rosminians*). The Manor House.

Workhouse ; Infirmary.

CLEETHORPES. (1921.) Served from St Mary's, Grimsby. Sun, M 9, in the "Royal Kinema," on sea front, adjoining rly. station.

CORBY. Grantham. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel. High-street, (16th cent. ; 1856.) Rev. Lambert B. Van der Kallen, S.J. Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8½, 10½) ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 7½ ; wkds, M 8. Cf (German), Sat 6 to 7.

CROWLE, Doncaster. (†) St. Norbert, Field Side. (1871.) Premonstratensians: Very Rev. W. Matthew Smith (*Prior*); Revv. Thomas Cuthbert Ryan, Gilbert McGarity, C.R.P. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun of m 9) ; devs s, B, 6½. Hds, M 9 ;

evng serv B 7½, R ev evng 7½ ; Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Flemish), bef M ; at call ; Sat from 6.

Thorne Wkh.

DEEPING ST. JAMES. Our Lady of Lincoln and St. Guthlac. Rev. James F. Power. Sun, Hds, M 8 ; B 6. Wkds, M 7 ; R ev evng 4¾, with B Fri. Cf, at call.

St. Francis Xavier's, Xaverian Novitiate.

GAINSBOROUGH. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, Cross street. (1832 ; 1866.) Rev. John Keogh. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 2½ ; Dev B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8½.

GRANTHAM. (†) St. Mary, North-terrace, North-parade. (1832 ; 1884). Rev. Leo Andrew Arendzen (1 North Terrace). Sun, H C 7 ; M 8, 11 ; C, B 3 ; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9 ; R. B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R. B 7½ ; Sat, B 7 Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat 3 to 9 ; Sun 7 to 8 A.M. ; eves Hds 7½ ; and at call.

Town Hospital ; Workhouse.

GREAT GRIMSBY. 1. St Mary (†), Holme-hill, Heneage-road. (1848 ; 1883.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick J. O'Donoghue, V.F. ; Revv. Albert Lakin, Bernard Grimley, D.D., Ph.D. Sun, M 8, 9½, ch 11 ; C 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼ ; ev evng R 7½ ; Th, B also. Cf (French, Spanish, Italian), Sat, eves Hds, ch, 4 to 5 ; adults, 7 to 9. SVP. Tel. : 2301.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, Victor-street. Tel. : 2076.

2. St. Peter's (†), Watkin-street, West Marsh. (1909.) Rev. Joseph Feskens. Sun, M 8, 11 ; C 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 7½, and at call. Tel. : 2780.

Hospital.

HAINTON, Lincoln. St. Francis of Sales. (1836.) Served from Market Rasen. Sun, M 9 ; 1st Sun of m, M 10¾. Hds, M 9½. Cf, bef M

LINCOLN. (†) St. Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln, Monks-road. (1799 ; 1892). Right Rev. Mgr. Provost William Croft, V.G. ; Rev. Peter Taylor (34 Broad-gate). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½ ; Th, 1st Fri, R, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 9, and bef M. SVP.

Asylum ; Barracks ; County Hosp. ; Infectious Hosp. ; Prison ; Union.

Convent of Sisters of Providence (*of Ruillé sur Loir*), Upper Lindum-street.

LOUTH. (†) St. Mary, Upgate. (1819; 1838). Rev. Owen Scully. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C, B 3¼; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 9½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½; Fri. R, B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6½ to 8½; bef M, and at call.

LUDDINGTON, Crowle (5½ miles from Crowle). (†) St. Joseph and St. Dymphna, High street. (1872; 1877.) Served from Crowle. Sun, M 9; 1st Sun of m, 10¾. Cf, bef M.

MARKET RASEN. (†) Holy Rood, King-street. (1782; 1824; 1868.) Rev. Dominic Hengel. Sun, H C 8; M 11; 1st Sun of m, M 9; C 3; evng serv, B 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv, B 7. Wkds, M 8; Wed, devs, R, B 7. Cf (French, German), Sat 6 to 7, and at call.

OSGODBY, Lincoln. The Blessed Virgin and St. Joseph. (1793.) Rev. Francis J. Holmes. Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8½); evng serv 6 in sum. Hds, wkds, M 8½ (sum 8). Cf bef M.

PANTON, Wragby. St. Lawrence's Franciscan (Capuchin) College. (1919.) Very Rev. F. Philip (*Guardian*); Revv. FF. Alfred (B.Litt.), Joseph Diego, Edmund, David, Robert, Thomas, Alphonsus, M.A., D.C.L., Victor, Stephen, M.A., O.S.F.C. (Formerly Cowley, Oxford.) Sun, M 8½.

SCUNTHORPE, Doncaster. (†) The Holy Souls, Frodingham-road. (1911). Rev. Francis Firth (141 Frodingham-road). Sun, M 9, 10½; C 3; devs, S, B 6½. Hds, M 8; B 7½. Wkds, M 8; Th, devs, B 7. Cf, Sat 7 to 8½; Sun mrng 8½ to 9. SVP.

SKEGNESS. (†) The Sacred Heart and Our Lady of the Holy Souls, Grosvenor-road. (1898.) Rev. Charles B. Croucher. Sun, Hds, H C 8, M 10 (9½, 11 during season); C 3; evng serv, B 6½. Wkds, M 8; Wed, B 7. Cf (French), bef M and at call; Sat, 7 to 8.

SKENDLEBY HALL. The Sacred Heart. (1894.) Served from Spalding. Sun, M 8½. Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M.

SLEAFORD. (†) Our Lady of Good Counsel, 27 Jermyn-street. (1882; new ch. 1888.) Rev. William Lieber. Sun, H C 7, M 10¾ (1st Sun of m 8½); devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv, 7½. Wkds, M 8; Th, B 7½. Cf (Flemish, French, German, Spanish), Sat 6½ to 9; bef servs and at call.

SPALDING. (†) The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert, Henrietta-street (1875; 1878; cons. 1904.) Premonstratensians: Revv. Arthur Aloysius Firth, Milo Pillot, C.R.P. (52 St Thomas'-street). Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv, B 8. Wkds,

M 6, 7 ; Wed and 1st Fri, B 8. Cf (Flemish, French, German), bef M ; at call ; Sat aftn and evng.

SPILSBY, Lincs. Our Lady and the English Martyrs. (1896.) Served from Spalding. Sun, M 9¾. Hds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

STAMFORD. (†) Our Lady and St. Augustine. Broad-street. (1800 ; 1864.) Rev. Joseph West, V.F. Sun, H C 8 ; M 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 11. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8.

WELLINGORE HALL. St. Augustine. (1874 ; '78 ; 1885.) Served from Sleaford. Sun, M 8¾ (1st Sun of m 11). Hds, M 10½. Wed, R, B 7 ; Th, M 8½. Cf (Flemish, French, German, Spanish), bef M, and Wed 7½.

WITHAM HALL, Bourne. Served from Stamford by Rev. Joseph West. M 8½ 2nd and 4th Sun of m.

WOODHALL SPA. (†) Our Lady of the Sacred Heart and St. Peter, off Stanhope-avenue. (1896.) Rev. Wilfrid Tonge. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8 ; Cf, bef M, Sat 6 to 7.

Rutland

EXTON, Oakham (5 miles from Oakham). (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1867.) Rev. Gregory Ould, O.S.B. Sun, M, 8¾, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½ ; B, 6½. Wkds, M 8½ ; Th, R B, 6½. Cf. Sat, eves Hds, 6.—Cemetery.

OAKHAM. (†) St. Joseph and St. Edith, Mill-street. (1883.) Rev. Robert Rawcliffe, S.J. (10 Penn-street). Sun, M 9¼, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8¼. Wed, R, B 4½ ; Fri, B 7. Cf, Sat 6½ and bef M.

TIXOVER GRANGE. Served from Stamford. M, 8¾ first and third Sun.

RURAL DEANERIES.

[Italics indicate the name of the Vicar Forane.]

1. NOTTINGHAM.—Nottingham, the Cathedral ; St. Augustine's, St. Edward's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's ; Beeston ; Carlton ; Eastwood ; Hucknall. *Very Rev. Canon McIlroy.*

2. WORKSOP.—Chesterfield ; Mansfield ; Oldcotes ; Retford ; Shirebrook ; Spinkhill ; Staveley ; Woodseats ; Worksop. *Very Rev. Canon Hayward.*

3. DERBY.—Alvaston ; Ashbourne ; Belper ; Clay Cross ; Derby, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's ; Ilkeston ; Long Eaton ; Melbourne. *Very Rev. Canon Browne.*

4. GLOSSOP.—Glossop, St. Mary's, All Saints ; Broadbottom ; Hadfield ; Marple Bridge ; New Mills. *Very Rev. Canon William J. Baigent.*

5. BUXTON.—Bamford; Buxton; Hassop; Hathersage; Matlock. *Very Rev. Canon Collingwood, D.D.*

6. LEICESTER.—Barrow and Sileby; Earl Shilton; Hinckley; Husbands Bosworth; Lutterworth; Leicester, Holy Cross, Sacred Heart, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's; Market Harborough. *Very Rev. Canon Hugh Lawrence Kavanagh.*

7. LOUGHBOROUGH.—Ashby-de-la-Zouch; Coalville; Hathern; Loughborough; Measham; Shepshed; Swadlincote; Whitwick. *Very Rev. Canon Matthew J. O'Reilly.*

8. LINCOLN.—Gainsborough; Lincoln; Market Rasen; Newark; Osgodby; Woodhall Spa. *Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Croft, V.G.*

9. GRANTHAM.—Boston; Corby; Eastwell; Exton; Grantham; Melton Mowbray; Oakham; Sleaford; Spalding; Stamford. *Rev. Joseph West.*

10. GRIMSBY.—Barton-on-Humber; Brigg; Crowle; Grimsby, St. Mary's, St. Peter's; Louth; Scunthorpe; Skegness; Spilsby and Skendleby. *Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue.*

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Barton-on-Humber.
CISTERCIANS: St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville.
DOMINICANS: Hinckley; Leicester.
FRANCISCANS CAPUCHIN: (Friars Minor), Panton Hall, Wragby.
INSTITUTE OF CHARITY: Ratcliffe; Loughborough.
JESUITS: Mount St. Mary's; Chesterfield.
PREMONSTRATENSIANS: Crowle; Spalding.
XAVERIAN BROTHERS: Deeping St. James.

WOMEN.

DOMINICANS (Sisters of Penance): Leicester.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: Marple Bridge.
FRANCISCAN SISTERS MINORESSES: Melton Mowbray.
LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY (Nursing Sisters): Nottingham.
POOR CLARES COLLETINES: Lutterworth.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Nottingham.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Boston; Hadfield; Glossop.
SISTERS OF MERCY: Derby (2); Nottingham; Mansfield.
SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION: Buxton: Glossop.
SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY *(Rosminians)*: Loughborough; Whitwick; Brigg.
SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF RUILLÉ SUR LOIR: Lincoln.
SISTERS OF ST. DOROTHY: Leicester.
SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE: Nottingham; Great Grimsby.
SISTERS OF THE NATIVITY OF THE B.V.M.: Leicester.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

Mensal Fund; Ecclesiastical Education Fund; Episcopal Administration Fund; Poor Missions Fund; Diocesan School Association Fund.

NOTTINGHAM SECULAR CLERGY ASSOCIATION FUND, or

"JOHNSON FUND," for superannuated, sick, and disabled Priests, *Administrator*, Very Rev. Canon Wm. J. Baigent; *Assistant*, Very Rev. Canon John McIlroy. *Hon. Secretary*, Very Rev. Canon Wm. Collingwood, D.D., Bamford, Sheffield.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ASYLUM for Aged Poor, and Destitute Children: Nazareth House, Nottingham (certified as a Poor-Law School).
HOME FOR GIRLS: Great Grimsby.
HOUSE OF MERCY for Servants: Convent of Mercy, Nottingham.
INDUSTRIAL TRAINING SCHOOL: Great Grimsby.
ORPHANAGE, for Girls: Convent of Mercy, Bridge-Gate, Derby.
SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: Nottingham. Central Council: *President*, John H. Brown, 53, Kinglake-street; *Secretary*, J. E. Moakler, 189 Noel-street, Nottingham.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:			
On active work in Diocese	81		
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	4		
Invalided or retired	3	90	
Under Community Rule: Foreign Missionary Society	2		150
REGULAR PRIESTS: Cistercians 10; Dominicans 9; Franciscans 8; Institute of Charity 7; Jesuits 19; Premonstratensians 5; Benedictines 2		60	
CONVENTS			23
CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages			76
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			34
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			10
SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			49
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			—
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			3
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			10
Children at Elementary Schools	Boys 2,660; Girls 2,971; Infants 2,480		8,111
Children at Schools other than Elementary	Boys 430; Girls 590		1,020
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals			1
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			3
Other Homes and Refuges			1
POPULATION: Total (*Census, 1921*)			2,470,668
Catholic (1921)			45,097
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1921			1,925
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1921			528
CONVERSIONS in 1921			380

XIII. DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

(*Province of Birmingham.*)

Devonshire, Dorsetshire, Cornwall, and the Scilly Islands.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE.

St. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr, June 5.

Right Rev. JOHN KEILY, BISHOP OF PLYMOUTH : born in Limerick, June 23, 1854 ; ordained at Plymouth, 1877 ; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, June 13, 1911. Residence : Bishop's House, Cecil-street, Plymouth. Telephone : 1479.

Predecessors.

I. GEORGE ERRINGTON : born Sept., 1804 ; cons. July 25, 1851 ; translated to the Archiepiscopal See of *Trebizond*, April, 1855 ; died Jan. 19, 1886.

II. WILLIAM VAUGHAN : born Feb. 14, 1814 ; cons. Sept. 16, 1855 ; died Oct. 25, 1902.

III. CHARLES GRAHAM : born April 5, 1834 ; cons. as Coadjutor Oct. 28, 1891 ; succ. Oct. 25, 1902 ; translated to Episcopal See of *Tiberias*, Feb., 1911 ; died Sept. 2, 1912.

Vicar-General.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost David Barry, Holy Cross, Plymouth.

Secretary.

Rev. Cyril Mahoney, Bishop's House, Cecil-street, Plymouth.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (*see p.* 70).

Rev. Edward Damen, St. Joseph's, Newton Abbot.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.

Rev. L. O'Loughlin, St. Joseph's Villa, Hartley, Plymouth.

Very Rev. Canon T. Hannigan, Dorchester (for Dorset).

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Nov. 26, 1853.

Provost.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. David Barry, V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. Bernard Wade (*Penitentiary*), John J. Higgins, Thomas P. Kent, Mgr. Charles E. Gandy, James Stephen Burns (*Secretary*), Francis Shepherd, Augustin Morford, Joseph R. Hurley, Timothy Hannigan, Patrick J. Barrett.

Honorary Canons.

Very Revv. Walter Kiely, Michael J. Burns, D.D.

Devonshire

PLYMOUTH. 1. (†) **Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface.** (1801 ; 1858 ; cons. Sept. 22, 1880.) THE BISHOP OF PLYMOUTH ; Very Rev. Mgr. Maurice Ignatius Morrissy ; Revv. Cyril Mahoney, Walter S. Gaynor, Alan Power, Michael Coughlan, John J. Fanning. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 11 ; C, B 3 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5¾, 7½, 9, 11 ; R, s, B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 9. R, B ev evng, 7 ; inst, Wed. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4, 7½ to 9 ; eves Hds 7.20 to 9. SVP.

Chapel of Ease. St. Anthony, Stonehouse. Served from the Cathedral. Sun, M 9. Th, B 4½. Cf, Sat 11¾.

Carmelite Convent, Efford. Sun, M 9 ; B 5.

Notre Dame Convent, Wyndham-street. High School for Girls.

Military Hosp., Stoke Devonport. *Chaplain*, Rev. James J. O'Brien, C.F.

2. Holy Cross (†), Beaumont-road. (1881.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost David Barry, V.G. ; Rev. Charles Scanlan. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10½ ; C 3 ; Cp, s. B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7, 8 ; Wed, B 7. Cf, 3 and 6. SVP. Tel.: 260.

Sisters of Charity, Beaumont-road.

3. St. Edward the Confessor. (†) (1910.) Home Park-avenue, Peverell. Rev. Denis Noonan Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½ (winter 8). Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8 ; eves Hds 7.

South Devon Hospital ; Plymouth Wkh and Prison.

St. Boniface's College, Wyndham-square. Secondary School for Boys. Under the Presentation Brothers.

Little Sisters of the Poor : St. Joseph's Home, Hartley. *Chaplain*, Rev. Laurence O'Loughlin.

Ursuline Convent, Beaconfield, Plymouth. Rev. Anatole Durand.

Garrison Chapel, Crown-hill. Military Mass, Sun and Hds 8½.

Royal Naval Hospital. Attended by Rev. E. Dewey of Devonport.

ASHBURTON, Roborough-lane. Served from Buckfastleigh. Sun, Hds, M 9 ; B 6 (wint 3). Cf, bef M.

AXMINSTER. (†) St. Mary. (1831 ; 1862.) Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles E. Gandy. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M, 8½. Wkds, M 8 ; Cf, Sat 6½.

Sisters of Mercy, Loreto Cottage. Workhouse.

BARNSTAPLE. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (Cons. Oct. 24, 1855.) Rev. Patrick D. Leahy. Sun, M 8, 10; C, R $3\frac{1}{2}$; devs, inst. B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.

Workhouse. North Devon Hospital.

BEER. See Seaton, p. 313.

BIDEFORD. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1892.) Rev. Albert Hawkins. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; M 11 (1st Sun of m and in Season, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11); devs, s. B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M, B 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf bef M, Sat $4\frac{1}{2}$ and 8.

Wkh., District Hosp.

Ursuline Convent, North Down Hall.

BOVEY TRACEY. Holy Ghost. (1904.) Ashburton-road. Served from Ingsdon, Newton Abbot. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 10. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), 1st Sat of m 2 to 3; bef M.

BRIXHAM. Served from Paignton. M at Tremore ev 3rd Sun $10\frac{1}{2}$. More frequently during holiday season.

BUCKFASTLEIGH. Buckfast Abbey. (†) Immaculate Heart of Mary. (1884.) Right Rev. Anscar Vonier, Ph.D. (*Abbot*); Very Rev. Mellitus Hauler (*Prior*); Revv. Edmund Boussard, Dunstan Goëtz (D.C.L.), Ernest Graf, Winfrid Recksteiner, Savinian Louismet, D.D., Wilfrid Schneider (for Totnes), Joseph Buguet, Martin Brüchlen, Richard Dillenz, Arnold Weiler, John Stéphan (*for the Parish*), Luke Holdereid, Erkenwald Plersch, Petrock Dangel, Herman Steinhauser, Bruno Fehrenbacher, Mark Strahl, Dominic Maier, Angelo Ruess, Vitalis Leib, Gall Keckeiser, Hugh Zettel, O.S.B., Rev. W. Hannon, (*Oblate*). Sun, Hds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$. $7\frac{1}{4}$, $8\frac{3}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; V, $3\frac{1}{2}$; B $5\frac{3}{4}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, $7\frac{1}{4}$, 9. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 6 to 7; Sun 7 to $7\frac{1}{2}$ a.m.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost, St. Mary's Convent.

CHUDLEIGH. 1. Syon Abbey. St. Saviour, Our Blessed Lady and St. Bridget of Syon. (1887.) Very Rev. Dunstan Sibley, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, H C $7\frac{3}{4}$; M 10 (1st Sun of m, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10); R, B 6 (4 wint). Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French), aft B.

Centre of the Crusade of Prayer for the Souls in Purgatory.

2. *Ursuline Convent*, Oaklands.

CREDITON. Bowden Hill. Served from Exeter. Sun, M 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$

DARTMOUTH. (†) St. John the Baptist 20 (Newcomen-road). (1868.) Rev. Francis Daniels. Sun, M 8,$10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s,

B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 7 to 8 ; eves Hds 7.

Convent of the Holy Family, Ridge Hill. M Tu, Th 7½.

R.N. College.

DAWLISH. St. Agatha, Exeter-road. (1907.) Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½ (1st Sun, 8½, 10½) ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, R, B 6. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6½.

DEVONPORT. (†) SS. Michael and Joseph, James-street. (1860 ; 1861.) Revv. Edward Dewey, William Johnson, Patrick Nealon. Sun, M 8, 9 Mil., 10 Naval, 11 ; C, B 2¾ ; R s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Mon, Wed, R, B 7. Cf (French, Spanish), bef and aft M ; Sat, eves Hds 7 to 9. Tel : Devonport 246.

Royal Naval, Royal Naval War College, Auxiliary Military, Military Families and Royal Albert Hospitals, Tregantle, Withnoe and Scraesdon Camps.

EXETER. (†) Sacred Heart, South-street. (1790 ; 1884 ; cons. May 30, 1913.) Revv. Thomas Barney, Augustine Egan, Patrick O'Reilly. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½ ; s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7¼, 8. B Wed, 7½, Fri 4½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 7½, 8 to 8½, and at call.

Sisters of the Presentation of Our Lady, Palace-gate.

St. Thomas and City Workhouses ; County Prison ; City Corp. and County Asylums ; Isolation and Royal Devon and Exeter Hospitals.

EXMOUTH. (†) The Holy Ghost, Radden Stile-lane. (1888-1912.) Rev. Daniel Kavanagh. Sun, M 8½, 11¼ ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½, 10 ; B aft M. Wkds, M 8 ; at 8 at Convent. Fri, R, B 6. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8½ ; Sun bef 8½ M, and other services.

Convent of the Holy Family, Sunnyside, Montpelier-road.

HONITON. (†) The Holy Family, Church-hill. Served from Buckfast. Sun, M 10½ ; R, B at Domestic Chapel, Broomhills, 6 (3½ wint). Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8 at Broomhills. Cf, Sat 6 (at Broomhills), Sun bef M.

ILFRACOMBE. (†) Our Lady, Star of the Sea. (1874 ; '93.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph R. Hurley. Sun, M 8, 10½ (Aug., Sept , M 8, 9¼, 10½) ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½. Wkds, M 8. Fri, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 7.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Garth House.

IVYBRIDGE, Cadleigh. Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. (1910.) Rev. Louis Gautier. Sun, Hds, M 10½ ; evng serv 3. Wkds, M 6¾. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 7.

Blackadon Borough Asylum.

KEYHAM, Devonport. (†) Our Most Holy Redeemer. (1902.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Peter Kent; Rev. Robert Lyons (Ocean-street). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, B 7. Cf (Italian), Sat 3, 6½, eves Hds, and by arrangement.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 30 Ocean-street.

Workhouse, Naval Barracks, Fever and Small-pox Hospitals, Detention Barracks.

KINGSBRIDGE. (†) Sacred Heart and Our Lady of Compassion, Fore-street. (1903; 1920.) Rev. Henry G. O'Brien. Sun, H C 8, M 11; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½; evng serv 7¼. Wkds, M 7½ (wint 8). Wed, evng serv 7¼. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 7 to 8.

Cottage Hospital, Duncombe-street; Wkh.

LYNTON. (†) The Most Holy Saviour, Convent of Poor Clares, Lee-road. Rev. Alexander C. Dodard. (1904; 1910.) Sun, M 10½ (8 also in sum); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; B 6½. Wkds, M 7¼ (sum 8). Th, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 4 and 6½.

Poor Clare Colettines, Lee-road.

NEWTON ABBOT. 1. St. Joseph (†). (1871; 1915.) Rev. Edward Damen (82 Queen-street). Sun, M 8, 11; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 7½; Fri B 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 11 to 12, 6 to 9.

Wolborough Workhouse; Hospital, Fever Hospital.

2. St. Augustine's Priory. (Cons. Sept. 9, 1863.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick Barrett. Sun, M 9; V 4; B 7. Hds M 9; V 4.

3. Ingsdon. St. Michael's Convent. Rev. Louis Lainé.

4. Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Devon-square.

OKEHAMPTON. St. Boniface, Station-road. (1906.) Rev. Cyril A. Smith. Sun, M 9½, 11 alternately; R. 6½. Hds, M 9½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8; R, B Wed. Cf, Sat 6½.

Dartmoor Sanatorium, Chagford.

PAIGNTON. 1. Novitiate Chapel of Our Lady (†), St. Mary's-hill. (1883.) Marists: Very Rev. Thomas Fox (*Superior*); Revv. Ernest Heldenstein, Joseph Boyle, Alexander Poncet, Paul O'Brien, S.M. Sun, Hds, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat, eves Hds 5 to 7, bef and aft servs.

2. Sacred Heart, Southfield-road. (1898.) Served from St. Mary's-hill by Rev. Thomas Fox. Sun, M 8, 11; C

B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, R, B 6½. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat and eves Hds, 5 to 7 ; bef and after servs.

Scholasticate of the Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Thomas Fox (*Superior*) ; Revv. Ernest Heldenstein, Joseph Boyle, B.A., Alexander Poncet, Paul O'Brien, D.D.

Applications for Retreats and Supplies to be made to the Superior.

Marist Convent, Tower House, Fisher-street. Boarding school.

SALCOMBE. Our Lady Star of the Sea, "Walton Leigh," Devon-road. Served from Kingsbridge. Sun, M 9. Hds, M 8½. Cf (French, Spanish). bef M.

SEATON and BEER. Sacred Heart, Station-road. Served from Lyme Regis. Sun, M 9 ; evng serv 4 (wint 3). Hds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French), bef M.

SIDMOUTH. (†) Convent of the Assumption, Convent-road. (1884 ; cons. 1905.) Rev. Francis Hayes (Convent Villa). Sun, H C 7½ ; M 8, 10 ; devs, s, B 4. Hds, M 8; evng serv 3. Wkds, M 8 ; B daily 3. Cf, Sat 3½, and at call. Exp fr aft M to B.

TAVISTOCK. 1. *Carmelite Convent.* M 8 (9 wint). Sun, B 5.

2. St. Mary's Oratory. (1892.) Sun, Hds. M 10. Cf, Sun bef M.

TEIGNMOUTH. 1. Our Lady and St. Patrick (†), Glendaragh-road. (1845 ; 1878.) Rev. Edward Burke. Sun, M 8, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 4½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6, 8 to 9 ; eves Hds, 6 to 7.

Sisters of Notre Dame. Boarding School for young ladies. *Chaplain :* Rev. Norbert Ellis, C.R.P.

2. St. Scholastica's Abbey, Dawlish-road. (Cons. Sept. 29, 1864.) Very Rev. Canon Augustin Morford.

TIVERTON. (†) St. John. (1839.) Rev. William Driscoll. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; R, B, 6 sum, 3½ wint. Hds, H C 8½ ; M 9½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B, 3½. Cf, Sat 7.

TOPSHAM. Served from Exeter. Sun, Hds, M 8.

TORQUAY. 1. The Assumption (†). (1853 ; cons. Feb. 17, 1854.) Very Rev. Canon John J. Higgins ; Rev. John O'Malley. Sun, Hds, M 7½, 8½, 11 ; R, C, B 3½ ; V or Cp, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, R, B 4. Cf, Sat 11 to 12½ ; evng from 6. SVP.

2. St. Vincent's Orphanage, Teignmouth-road. Rev. Edward O'Dea (St. Philip's House).

3. Filles de la Croix, The Knoll, Torre.

4. ST. MARYCHURCH. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Denis. (1865 ; 1869.) Very Rev. Canon Francis Shepherd. Sun, M 7¼, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; R 6¼ ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10½ ; Wed, R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ ; Sat, Fri, R, B 4½ ; 1st Fri 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6, 7½ to 9.

St. Mary's Priory. Dominican Sisters (Third Order). Orphanage for girls, and Ladies' home.

TOTNES. (†) St. Mary and St. George, South-street. (1902.) Served by Rev. F. Wilfrid Schneider, O.S.B., from Buckfast Abbey. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 6, and any time by appointment.

Workhouse; Devon and Cornwall Sanatorium for Consumptives.

UGBROOKE, Chudleigh. (†) St. Cyprian. (1671.) Rev. William Unsworth. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3½. Hds, M 8, M, B 9. Wkds, M 8½. Fri, B 6½. Cf, Sun 8 to 8½; Sat 5½ to 6.

WIDECOMBE-IN-THE-MOOR. Venton House. Served from Buckfast Abbey. Sun, Hds, M 8.

WOODLEIGH, Loddiswell. Our Lady of Compassion, Woodbarton. *Closed.*

YEALMPTON. Served from Ivybridge occasionally.

YELVERTON. (1917.) Served fr Princetown. Sun, M 8½.

Dorsetshire

BINDON ABBEY, Wool. (1885.) Rev. Norbert Woolfrey. Sun, M 10, 2nd and 4th Sun 8½. Hds, M 10. Cf, Sat aft serv.

BLANDFORD. Holy Ghost and St. Cecilia. Manor House, Poole-road. Served from Spetisbury. Sun, M 10½. Th, B 6½ (wint 3½) ; Fri, H C 8¾. Cf, bef M and aft B.

BRANKSOME, near Bournemouth. (†) St. Joseph and St. Walburga, Poole-road. (1895.) Rev. Bernard Palmer. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; Cp, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½, 10 ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8½ ; Fri, B 6. Cf (French), Fri aft B ; Sat 6½ to 7½ ; Sun bef M.

BRIDPORT. (†) SS. Mary and Catherine, Victoria-grove, (1846.) Rev. Jules Ketele. Sun, H C 7½, 8.10, M 11. Cp, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½ ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7½ (Tu, Th, Sat, in convent). Cf, Sat 7.

Sisters of the Visitation (High School for Little Boys, 3 to 12 years), Pymore-road.

CHIDEOCK, Bridport. (†) Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius. (1810 ; '84.) Served from Bridport. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10 ; R, B 7 (wint 4). Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8 Wed only ; Fri R, B 4. Cf, bef serv, Fri aft B.

DORCHESTER. (†) Our Lady Queen of Martyrs and St. Michael. (1867 ; 1907.) Very Rev. Canon Timothy Hannigan. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8½, 10½) ; C 3 ; serv, B 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 7.

Sisters of St. Mary, Maumbury House.

GILLINGHAM. St. Benedict. (1907.) Served from Marnhull. Sun, M 9½. Hds, M 9 ; Cf (French), Sun 9.

LULWORTH (EAST) CASTLE, Wareham. (†) St. Mary. (1787.) Rev. Isaac Cowd. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; B 6 sum, 3½ wint. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8 (wint Fri only). Hds, Fri, B 6½. Cf, Sat 6.

LULWORTH, WEST. Served from Wool. Sun, M 8½ (2nd and 4th Sun 10). Hds, M 8½.

LYME REGIS. (†) SS. Michael and George. (1837.) Rev. Jules Van Heede. Sun, H C 7½ to 8.10 ; M 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8, wint 8½. Th, R, B 6½. Cf (Flemish, French), 3 to 4 and daily bef M.

Cottage Hospital, Church-street.

MARNHULL. (†) St. Mary. (1651; 1832.) Rev. Michael Weddick. Sun, H C 7, 8 ; M 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7 ; B 4½. Cf (French), Sat 4½, 6½, 7½ ; Sun 7½ A.M.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls.

POOLE. (†) St. Mary. (1839.) Rev. John J. Carroll. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 8¼. Wed, R, B 4¼ ; Fri in Lent, Sta, B 7½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8.

PORTLAND. 1. Our Lady and St. Andrew (†). (1868.) Very Rev. Canon Walter Kiely. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; C, R, B 2½. Hds, M 7¼ ; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 7.

2. Borstal Institution, Belgrove. Served from Portland.

SHAFTESBURY. (†) The Holy Name and St. Edward the Martyr, Salisbury-street. (1910.) Rev. Edwin P. Harcourt. Sun, M 8, 11. Devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¾, 10 ; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 7¾. Th, 1st Fri, R, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 7, and daily bef M.

Shaftesbury Union ; Wkh at Alcester.

SHERBORNE. (†) Sacred Heart and St. Aldhelm (St. Anthony's Convent). (1894.) Rev. Edmund Grant. Sun, H C 7½, 8 ; M, 8, 10½ ; C 2½ ; devs, s, B 6¾. Hds, M 8 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M, 7¼. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Flemish), Sat 6½.

St. Anthony's School, Westbury.

SPETISBURY, Blandford. (†) St. Monica's. (1830.) Rev. Bernard Tracy (Priory House). Sun, H C 7¾, M 9; B 6. Hds, M 8; B 6. Wkds, M 7¼.; Fri, B 6. Cf, Sat 6; daily bef M.

Ursuline Convent, Boarding and Day School.

Manor House Chapel. See under Blandford, p. 314.

STAPEHILL, Wimborne. (†) Our Lady of Dolours. (1637; Convent 1802; Church cons. July 16, 1851.) Revv. Patrick Morton, William Southerden. Sun, M 7 (exc 4th Sun), 10. Hds, M 7 (wint 6), 9 Wkds, M 7 (wint 6). Cf (French), Sat 4.

Priory of *Cistercian Nuns*. Wimborne Wkhse.

SWANAGE. The Holy Ghost, Victoria-avenue. (1902; '04.) Canons Regular of the Lateran: Rev. Philip Corr, C.R.L. (Priory, Victoria-avenue). Sun, M 8, 11 (wint, H C 8½, M 11); C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 6½, wint 4½. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8.

WEYMOUTH. 1. St. Augustine (†). Dorchester-road. (1835.) Rev. Thomas Sheehan. Sun, M 8, 10¾; R, C, B 4; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10¾; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed evng, R, B 7; Sat, R 6. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8, bef and aft M and evng serv Wkds.

2. Convent of the Sacred Hearts, Carlton-road. *Chaplain*, Rev. Joseph Cattebeke (St. Michael's, Carlton road).

WIMBORNE. Sun, Hds, M 9 at St. John's Temperance Hall. Rev. Patrick Morton (Stapehill Priory).

WOOL. See Bindon Abbey, page 314.

WYKE REGIS, Chapel-park, Mead-road. Served fr Weymouth. Last Sun of m, M 9.

Cornwall

BODMIN. (†) St. Mary's Priory. (1846; 1886.) Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. George MacGregor, D.D. *(Prior)*; Revv. Vincent Scully (*Novice Master*), Stephen Hern, John Jeffrey, C.R.L.; Rev. Philip Brown. Sun, M 8, 11; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8½; Th, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 and at call. For Missions or Retreats apply to the Prior.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's Orphanage for Boys.

Workhouses: Bodmin, Camelford and St. Austell.

Cornwall Mental Hospital.

BUDE (*under* Launceston). Mass on Sun in summer. Enquire at Launceston.

CAMBORNE. 1. St. John Baptist (†), Beacon-hill. (1859.) Rev. Frederick Biggs. Sun, M 8, 11 ; R, s. B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7. Cf, Sat 7 to 8½.

2. St. Agnes. Served from Camborne.

Redruth Union Inf.

FALMOUTH. (†) St. Mary. (1819 ; '69.) Very Rev. Canon James S. Burns ; Rev. Jerome Riordan. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3½ ; devs, s B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10¼ ; B 7. Wkds, M 8¼. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4 and 7 to 8.

Wkh. ; Falmouth and Royal Cornwall Sailors' Hospitals.

FOWEY (*under* Bodmin). St. Monica, Station-road. Temporary chapel, served from Bodmin. 1st, 3rd (5th) Sun of m, M 10½ ; B 6½ ; 2nd, 4th Sun, M 8¾.

HAYLE (*under* St. Ives). The Holy Ghost. Convent of the *Daughters of the Cross.* Rev. Joseph Vendé, C.R.L. Sun, H C 7, 8, M 10 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8 ; B 6. Wkds, M 6½ ; Th B 6¼. Cf (French), Sat 6 and at call.

St. Michael's Hospital, under the charge of the *Daughters of the Cross.*

LANHERNE, St. Columb. (†) SS. Joseph and Anne. (1794.) Carmelite Convent. Rev. James Shryane. Sun, H C 7, 8 ; M 10 ; R, B 4. Hds, M 9½ ; evng serv 5½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 7.

LAUNCESTON. (†) The English Martyrs, St. Stephen's-hill. (1886 ; 1912.) Rev. Richard Alphonsus McElroy, C.R.L. (Fern Cottage). Sun, M 8, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, exc Tu and Th ; Fri, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 7½, and at call.

Dominican Sisters (from Natal).

Holsworthy, Launceston and Stratton Workhouses.

LISKEARD. (†) St. Neot. (1863.) Rev. Henry Barrett (Presbytery, West-street). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, R 3 ; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7¾, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 7.

Workhouse Infirmary, Cottage Hospital.

LIZARD (The). Our Lady. Sun, M 9½ ; evng serv 6½.

LOOE. Our Lady and St. Nicholas. Served from Sclerder Abbey. Sun, Hds, M, 8½ ; C 3. Cf, bef M and by appointment.

NEWQUAY. Most Holy Trinity, Tower-road. (1903.) Rev. Clement McGuinness, C.R.L. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 10½ ; B 7¼. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, B 7¼. Cf, Sat 6 to 8, and at call.

PADSTOW (*under* Bodmin). St. Petroc, High-street. (1909 ; '13.) Served from Bodmin Priory. Sun, M 10½ ; evng serv 6.

PENZANCE. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1843.) Very Rev. Canon Bernard Wade. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 exc Tu. Wed, R, B 7½.

Daughters of the Cross, Liskinnick House (Orphanage for Girls).

ST. AGNES. (1882.) Chapel two miles from Perranporth. Served from Camborne. 2nd Sun of m, M 8.

ST. AUSTELL (*under* Bodmin). St. Augustine, Ranelagh-road. Served from Bodmin Priory. 1st, 3rd (5th) Sun of m, M 8¾ ; 2nd, 4th Sun of m, M 10½ ; evng serv 6½.

ST. IVES. (†) Sacred Heart and St. Ia. (1902.) Rev. Edward Bovenizer, C.R.L. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Fri, R, B 7. Cf, Sat 7, and at call.

SALTASH. (†) 1. Our Lady, Lower Port View. (1884.) Revv. Philip Northcote, Eugene O'Callaghan. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; R, s B 6½. Hds, M 7½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½ ; Fri, B 6½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 7. SVP.

2. St. Germanus, Eliot Hall. Served from Our Lady's. Sun, M 9¼.

Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Orphanage.
St. Ann's Convent of Good Shepherd.

SCLERDER ABBEY (†), Polperro. Our Lady of Light. (1843.) Rev. Joseph O'Byrne. Sun, H C 7¾ ; M 10½ ; devs, B 6½ (wint 5½). Wkds, M 7½. Cf, bef M and at call.

TORPOINT. 25 Sydney-road. Served from Devonport. M, 1st Sun of m, 8½ ; Cf, Sat 11 to 12.

TRURO. (†) St. Piran, Chapel-hill. (1885.) Rev. William Riley, C.R.L. Sun, M 8, 11 ; devs, s, B 6¼. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6½.

Poor Law Institution. Royal Cornwall Infirmary.

RURAL DEANERIES.

DEVONSHIRE. 1. *St. Boniface.* Dean, Rev. L. O'Loughlin. Place of conference, Devonport.—2. *The Assumption.* Dean, Very Rev. Canon Higgins. Place of conference, Torquay.—3. *St. Nicholas.* Dean, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Gandy. Place of conference, Exeter.

DORSETSHIRE. Dean, Very Rev. Canon Kiely. Place of conference, Dorchester.

CORNWALL. Dean, Very Rev. Canon Wade. Place of conference, Falmouth.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES : Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh.
BROTHERS OF THE PRESENTATION : Wyndham-square, Plymouth;
CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN : St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin ; Hayle ; Newquay ; St. Ives ; Swanage ; Truro ; Launceston.
MARIST FATHERS : St. Mary's Hill, Paignton.
MARY IMMACULATE, Congregation of : Belmont.

WOMEN.

ASSUMPTION : Sidmouth.
BENEDICTINES (*of Perpetual Adoration*) : St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.
BRIDGETTINES : St. Bridget's Abbey of Syon, Chudleigh Devon.
CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE (*of Perpetual Adoration*) : St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot.
CARMELITES : Lanherne, St. Columb, Cornwall; Efford, Plymouth; Tavistock.
CISTERCIANS : Stapehill, Wimborne.
CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST : Ingsdon ; Newton Abbot. Buckfast.
DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS : Liskinnick House, Penzance ; the Downs, Hayle.
DOMINICANS (Third Order) : St. Mary's Priory, St. Marychurch, Torquay.
FILLES DE LA CROIX : The Knoll, Torre, Torquay.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS : Marnhull.
HOLY FAMILY : Sunnyside, Montpellier-road, Exmouth ; Dartmouth.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : Hartley, Plymouth.
MARIST SISTERS : Tower House, Fisher-street, Paignton.
POOR CLARES COLETTINES : Lynton ; Sclerder.
RELIGIOUS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION : St. Anthony's Convent, Sherborne.
SISTERS OF THE S. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : Cadleigh, Ivybridge.
SISTERS OF CHARITY : 20 Gasking-street, Plymouth ; St. Vincent's, Teignmouth-road, Torre, Torquay ; Saltash.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Ocean-street, Keyham, Devonport.
SISTERS OF MERCY : Bodmin ; Loreto Cottage, Axminster.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME : Wyndham-street, Plymouth ; St. Joseph's, Teignmouth.
SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC : St. Joseph's Convent, Newport House, Launceston.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD : Saltash.
SISTERS OF ST. MARY : Maumbury House, Dorchester.
SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION : Garth House, Ilfracombe.
SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF OUR LADY : Palace Gate, Exeter.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS AND PERPETUAL ADORATION : Carlton-road, Weymouth.

SISTERS OF THE VISITATION: Pymore-road, Bridport.
URSULINES: Beaconfield, Plymouth; North Down Hall, Bideford; Spetisbury, Blandford.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Little Sisters of the Poor: Plymouth, Hartley.
Hospital: The Downs, Hayle, Cornwall: Daughters of the Cross.
Orphanages: St. Marychurch (Girls) Torquay; for Girls, Holy Cross, Plymouth; for Boys, Torquay.
Convent of Good Shepherd, St. Ann's, Saltash.
Certified Poor-Law Schools, for children from workhouses under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: for *Boys* (under fourteen), St. Vincent's, Teignmouth-road, Torre, Torquay; for *Girls*, 21 Gasking-street, Plymouth.
Society of S. Vincent de Paul, Plymouth Particular Council; *President*, M. D. Keily; *Secretary*, C. V. Short, 27 Albert-terrace, Old-road, Laira, Plymouth. Conferences; Cathedral; Holy Cross; and Torquay.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:		
On active work in Diocese 70		
Working elsewhere in England and abroad 3	77	
Invalided or retired 4		
REGULAR PRIESTS:		115
Benedictines, 23; Canons Regular of the Lateran, 11; Marists, 3; Congregation of Mary Immaculate, 1	38	
CONVENTS		42
CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages		51
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays		25
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons		21
SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...		23
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant		11
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)		2
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)		17
Children at Elementary Schools..		2,887
Children at Schools other than Elementary ...		692
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals		1
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools		5
Other Homes and Refuges		1
POPULATION: Total (*Census, 1921*)		1,258.305
Catholic		17,986
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1921		724
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1921		219
CONVERSIONS in 1921		273

XIV. DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

(*Province of Westminster.*)

Formed May 19, 1882, by division of the Diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses of Southwark and Portsmouth.

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire, and the Channel Islands.

JOINT PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, BISHOP OF PORTSMOUTH : born in Cloyne, December 21, 1866 ; ordained June 19, 1892 ; cons. as Bishop Auxiliary by Bishop Cahill, March 19, 1905 ; transl. to Portsmouth, November 24, 1910. Residence : Bishop's House, Portsmouth. Telephone : Portsmouth 3361.

Predecessors.

I. JOHN VERTUE, born April 28, 1826 ; cons. July 25, 1882 ; died May 23, 1900.

II. JOHN BAPTIST CAHILL, born Sept. 2, 1841 ; cons. May 1, 1900 ; died Aug. 2, 1910.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John Watson, St. Mary's, Gosport.

Secretary : Rev. John King, Bishop's House, Portsmouth.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (*see p.* 70) : Very Rev. Canon Stephen Mongan, D.D., St. Mary's, Ryde.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools : Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John Watson, V.G., St. Mary's, Gosport ; *Assistant*, Very Rev. Canon George Dolman, The Convent, Bitterne.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Oct. 1, 1882.

Provost.

Very Rev. Luke Gunning.

Canons.

Right Rev. Mgr. John Watson, V.G. ; Very Revv. Stephen Mongan, D.D. (*Theologian*) ; John Longinotto (*Secretary*), James Joseph Daly, John Hourigan, Albert G. Coughlan, Isidor J. T. Kuner (*Penitentiary*), Augustus William Steggall, George C. Bailey, George Dolman.

Honorary Canon : Very Rev. Edward Collins.

Hampshire

PORTSMOUTH. 1. **Cathedral Church of St. John** (†), Edinburgh-rd. (close to the Town Station). (1882 ; cons. Mar. 29, 1887.) THE BISHOP OF PORTSMOUTH ; Revv. Patrick O'Leary *(Administrator)*, John Henry King, Francis E. Stanford, Timothy Twomey. Sun, M 8, 9, 10 (ch.), 11 ; C, B, R 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Wed, Fri, R, B 7½ ; 1st Wed of m, Cfr B S 7½ ; 1st Fri of m, S H 7½. Cf, Sat 11½ and 7 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri, and bef and aft M. SVP.

Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, Mile End.

2. St. Swithun (†), Waverley-road, Southsea. (Church cons. July 15, 1908.) Very Rev. Canon Isidor Kuner ; Revv. Richard Arscott, Patrick Frawley. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French), wkds bef M, Th evng 8 ; eve of 1st Fri, 6½ to 8 ; Sat 11½ and 6½. SVP. Tel. 5492.

Nazareth House : Orphanage for Girls, Home for Aged, Lawrence-road. Very Rev. Canon Isidor Kuner.

Convent of the Cross: High School for Girls, Grove-road. Rev. J. H. King.

Christian Brothers: Secondary School for Boys, Grove-road, S. Rev. Joseph Simon.

3. Corpus Christi (†), 21 Gladys-avenue, North End. Rev. Reginald Raab. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ ; Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 11½ and 6½ ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 6½ ; and daily bef M. SVP.

Portsmouth Garrison, Alexandra Hospital and Hilsea Lines. Rev. T. Kelly, C.F.

4. St. Joseph (†), Milton-road, Copnor. (New Church 1914.) Revv. Francis Murphy, Michael J. Sexton. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, Fri, B 7½. SVP.

Borough Prison, Workhouse, Asylum and Infectious Hospital. Served from Copnor.

5. St. Camillus. Royal Naval Catholic Chapel, Flathouse-road, Landport (not public). Revv. Hamilton Macdonald, M.A. (5 Lion-terrace), Louis Bracey-Wright (Officers' Quarters, R.N. Barracks), Naval Chaplains. Sun, M 7½, 10. Hds, M 7½. Cf, bef M ; Sat 2 to 4.

ALDERSHOT. 1. St. Joseph (†), Queen's-road. (1869 ; 1913.) National Memorial Church to the Memory of Catholic Soldiers killed in South African War. Revv.

Francis O'Farrell, O.B.E., C.F., Basil Gudgeon. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½ ; ev evng (exc Sat) devs, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8½ ; eves Hds 7. SVP.

Franciscan Convent, 51 Alexandra-road : Orphanage for little boys.

2. St. Mary, Bellevue-road, Holly-road. (1911.) Served from St. Joseph's. Sun, M 10 ; devs, B 4½. Hds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

South Camp. (Stanhope Lines.) St. Michael and St. Sebastian. (1855.) Revv. John Carden, C.B.E , M C., S.C.F., W. O'Neill, C.F. Sun, M 7½, 9¾, 11; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), daily bef and aft M ; Sat 6 to 8.

Cambridge, Louise Margaret, and Isolation Hospitals.

North Camp. (Marlborough Lines.) St. Patrick. (1913.) Rev. G. A. Carlisle, C.F. Sun, H C 8 (1st Sun of m, M 8½) ; M 10 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, Fri R, B 7. Cf, Sat 6½ to 7½.

Military Prison, and Connaught Hospital.

Crookham Camp. Rev. P. Williams, S.C. Sun, H C 7¾ to 8½, M 10½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

Ewshott Camp. Served from Crookham. Sun, M 9½, C 3¼. Cf, Sun 9.

ALTON. (†) St. Mary's. (1911.) Rev. James P. Murphy (Albert-road). Sun, H C 7½ ; M 10¼ ; Inst, R, B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), ev mrng bef M ; Sat 6 to 7.

Wkh ; Infirmary ; Isolation Hosp ; Cripples' Hosp. and College.

ANDOVER. St. John the Baptist. (1921.) Rev. James O'Sullivan. Sun, M 10 ; 1st Sun of m, M 8½, 10 ; C, R 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½ Cf, ev mrng bef M ; Sat, eves Hds 7 to 9.

BASINGSTOKE. (†) Church of the Holy Ghost, Sherborne-road, South View. (1877 ; 1903.) Rev. Herbert Dorran. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 ; evng serv Wed 8. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 4½ to 5, 7 to 8.

Workhouse ; Isolation Hospital ; Infirmary ; County Asyl.

BIGHTON. Mass on Sundays. Served from Alton.

BISHOP'S WALTHAM. Apostolic School, *White Fathers*, The Priory. (1912.) Revv. Peter Mary Travers (*Superior*), Joseph Bouniol, Arthur Prentice, Joseph Dery, Claude Boucansaud, M.A.S., Charles Gagnon, Edward Labrecque. Sun, Hds, M 7, 8, 10½ ; V 2½ ; evng serv 7¾. Wkds, M 7, 7¾. Cf (French), at call.

BITTERNE, Southampton. Convent of Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge, Red Cote. *Chaplain*, Very Rev. Canon George Dolman. Sun, H C 7½ ; M 9½ ; R, B 4. Hds, M 8½ ; B 5 wint, 8 sum. Wkds, M 7 wint, 6½ sum.

Brothers of Christian Instruction, St. Mary's House. Secondary Boys' School, Bitterne Grove. Rev. Thomas Roche.

BORDON CAMP. Rev. J. O'Herlihy (C.F.) (Alexandra-park, Bordon). Sun, H C 8, M 10¼ ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Fri, Sta, B 6½. Cf, Sat 5 to 7.

BOSCOMBE, Bournemouth. (†) Corpus Christi, Christ-church-road. (1887 ; '96.) Jesuits : Revv. Frederick O'Hare, George Fitzpatrick, Charles de Lapasture, Edward Sidgreaves, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7.25, 8. Th, 1st Fri, B 4.25. Cf, Sat 3 to 5, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds, 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

Convent of the Cross, Boscombe Park.

BOURNEMOUTH. 1. Church of the Sacred Heart (†), Richmond-hill. (1869.) Jesuits : Revv. Charles Nicholson, Roger Clutton, John Elliott, Joseph Flynn, John Lynch, Percival Triggs, S.J. Sun, M 7¼, 8, 9½, 11 ; B 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 8, 9, 10 ; B 4. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 10. Fri, devs, B 4. Cf, Sat 3 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds and bef 1st Fri, 3 to 4, 8 to 9. SVP.

St. Joseph's Convalescent Home (Sisters of Mercy).

2. Church of the Annunciation, Richmond Park. (1906.) Served from Richmond Hill. Sun, M 8, 10 ; C, B 3. Hds, M 7¼, 8 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7¼ (Tu, Th, Sat 8) ; Wed, B 8. Cf, Sat 7¼ to 9.

3. Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle-road, Westbourne. Served from Richmond-hill. Sun, Hds, wkds, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

BRAMSHILL. Served by Salesian Fathers from Farnborough. Sun, M 9. Cf, bef M.

BURSLEDON, Southampton. Our Lady of the Rosary Served by Rev. Ludovico L. Nardini, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8¼, M 10½ ; 1st Sun, M 8½ ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6½.

CHRISTCHURCH. (†) Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph. (1866.) Rev. Thomas O'Connor (73 Purewell-street). Sun, M 8½; C 2½; inst, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; R, B 7 (sum only). Wkds, M 8½ (exc Tu, Fri); Th, R, B 7. Cf (French), bef M; Sat 7.

EASTLEIGH (†) The Holy Cross, Leigh-road. (1887; cons. Aug., 1902.) Rev. John Doran (53 Leigh-road). Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9½; R, B 7. Mon, M 9; Th, Sat, M 8. Th, R, B 7. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8, and bef 1st Sun, 11 to 12½.

Part of Cemetery for Catholics.

St. Mary's Industrial School for Girls, 18 Market-street.

FAREHAM. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1873; 1878.) Rev. Hugh Breslin. Sun, M 8¼, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7.

Hants County Lunatic Asylum at Knowle.

FARNBOROUGH. 1. Our Lady Help of Christians (†), Queen's-road. (1898; 1902.) Salesians: Revv. Aloysius Sutherland (*Superior*), Aloysius Hawarden (*in charge of parish*), Philip Williams, John Cressey, Arsenius Gicquel, Arthur Howard, John F. Noonan, John J. O'Connor, Anthony Fuest, B.Sc., S.C. Sun, M 7, 8½, 10½; C, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8½, 9½. Wkds, M 6, 6½, 7, 7¾; Wed, Fri, R B 7. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6½ to 8½; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8. Tel.: South Farnborough 164. —*Boys' Boarding School.*

Convent of Our Lady Help of Christians, Sherborne-road.

Salesian School, Queen's-road.

2. **St. Michael's Abbey.** Benedictines (of the Solesmes Congregation): Right Rev. Fernand Michael Cabrol, *Abbot;* Very Rev. Bernard du Boisrouvray (*Prior*); Revv. Gabriel Peter Meunier (*Sub-Prior*), Julius Souben, Henry Lawrence Cottineau, Augustine Bourgeois, Ronald Benedict Steuart, Andrew John Wilmart, Leopold Alphonse Zerr, Marcellus Anatole Havard, Louis Villecourt, John Peter Conway, Adrian Eudine, Henry Dumaine, Louis Gougaud, John Baptist Brin, Edmund Fehrenbach, Paul Andrew Serrant, Julius Leo Baudot, Francis Hugh Gilbert, Elias Mary Herment, Joseph Louis Baucher, Gaston Godu, Andrew M. Cabassut, John Gabriel Perret, Albert Anselm Bauzin, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M 6, 6½, 7½, 8, 10½; V, B 3½. Wkds, M 5¾, 6¼, 7½, 8¾ (sung); V (sung) 3½. Cf (French, German, Italian). Applications for private retreats to be made to the Abbot.

Convent of Institute of Christian Education.

FLEET. The Holy Ghost, Connaught-road. (1908). Served by Salesian Fathers from Farnborough. Sun, Hds, M, B 8½ ; evng serv 6. Cf, bef M.

FORDINGBRIDGE. (†) St. Mary and St. Philip. (1872.) Rev. Thomas Byrne. Sun, M 8½. 10½ ; R or Cp, B 6 sum, 3½ wint. Hds, M 8 ; M, B 10. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 3¾. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 5 to 7.—Cemetery.

GOSPORT. 1. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (†), High-street. (About 1750.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John Watson, V.G. ; Revv. John E. Hayes, John P. Murphy. Sun, M 7¼ (wint 8½), 11 ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), bef M ; Sat 11 to 11½, 6½ to 8 ; bef 1st Fri 7. SVP.

Military Schools and Detention Barracks : Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Watson, V.G. Haslar Naval Hosp. and Forton Marine Barracks ; Haslar R.N. Camp.

2. Sacred Heart and St. Joseph, Ann's-hill. Served from Our Lady's. Sun, M 8½, 10 ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Thurs, B 7. Cf, Sat 3 to 4½, 5½ to 6½, and bef 1st Fri 7.

GRAYSHOTT. (†) St. Joseph, Headley-road. (Cons. July 26, 1911.) Revv. Louis Harvey, James Rice. Sun, M 8, 10 ; R, s, B 6 (wint. 4). Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. 1st Fri of m, B 4. Cf (Italian), Sat, eves Hds and bef 1st Fri 5.

Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Retreat, "The Court." Daily M 7, Exp daily and B 4.

HAVANT. (†) St. Joseph. (1733-90 ; new church 1875.) Very Rev. Canon James Joseph Daly. Sun, H C 8, M 10½ ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 (Fri 8½). Fri, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½.—Cemetery. SVP.

HAYLING ISLAND. St. Patrick. (1914.) Served from Havant. Sun, M 9.

HECKFIELD Our Lady and St. Benet. Closed temporarily.

LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT. St. John the Evangelist, Portsmouth-road. Rev. John Molloy. Sun, Hds, M 8¼, 9½ ; evng serv 6½ (wint 4). Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6, and bef M.

LIPHOOK. Immaculate Conception. (1911.) Rev. Richard Atherton (Holt Cottage, Headley-road). Sun, M 10 (1st Sun of m 8½) ; R, B sum 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

King George's Sanatorium for Sailors, Bramshott-place.

LONGMOOR CAMP. Served from Bordon Camp. Sun, M 9.

LYMINGTON. (†) Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph. (1800-1859.) Rev. Bernard L. Morris. Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M, 8, 10. Wkds, M 8; Fri, B 4. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7.

Portion of Cemetery consecrated for Catholics.

LYNDHURST, New Forest. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption and St. Edward. (Cons. July 28, 1896.) Rev. John J. Hally. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 4. Hds, H C 8½; M 10; devs, B 4. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 6½. Cf (French, Italian), wkds bef M; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7.

NETLEY (Military Hospital). St. Michael and St. George. Sun, M 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 5.

Welsh Hospital (Ministry of Pensions).

PETERSFIELD. (†) St. Laurence, M. (1890.) Rev. Neville Vincent Wilson, O.S.B. 1st and 3rd Sun of m, H C 7; Sun, M 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 10½; devs, B 5. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef M; Sat 5 to 8.

ROMSEY. Our Lady of Reparation. (1913.) Rev. P. Claessen, S.M.M. (in charge of Mission). Sun, M 7½, 10½; B 6¼. Wkds, M 7; B 6¼.

Convent of *La Sagesse*, and Boys' Orphanage.

Montfort College. Rev. John Baptist Lagrée (*Superior*), Fernand Fradet, Mathias Moors, Joseph Leroux, Joseph Guihéneuf, John Péré, Ludovicus Cyr, Joseph Boulouard, S.M.M.

SOUTHAMPTON. 1. St. Joseph (†), 48 Bugle-street. (1830; cons. Sept. 23, 1911.) Revv. James C. Connolly, Felix O'Rourke. Sun, H C 8¼; M 8½, 11; C, B 3½; V, s, B, 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9; R B, 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French), wkds bef and aft M; Sat aftn and evng. LC. SVP.

Docks and Workhouse.

Franciscan Convent (with Perpetual Adoration), 11 Bugle-street: receives sick and infirm Priests.

2. St. Edmund (†), The Avenue. (1884; 1889.) Revv. Denis O'Mahony, B.D., B.C.L., Bernard Lindsay, William O'Sullivan. Sun, M 8½, ch 10, 11; C, B 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 8, 10; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7¼, 8. Wed, R, B 7. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Sats and bef M 8 wkds.

Royal South Hants Infirmary. Portion of Cemetery consecrated for Catholics.

Convent of la Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs, The Avenue ; High School for girls. Secondary Day School and Pupil Teachers' Centre ; and Residential Training College for School Mistresses.

Convent of Poor Clares, 17 Hill-lane. Rev. P. Faudray, S.M.M.

3. St. Boniface, 197 Foundry-lane, Shirley. Rev. John S. Shanahan. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11 ; C 3¼ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 11 to 11½, 7 to 8½, and at call.

Workhouse Infirmary ; Isolation Hosp.

4. The Immaculate Conception, Portswood. Served from St. Edmund's. Sun, M 9½ ; C, B 3½. Cf, Sat bef 1st Sun 3.

SOUTHBOURNE. (1920.) Served fr Christchurch. Sun and Hds, M 10½ ; evng serv 3½. Wkds, M Tu 10, Fri 8. Cf (French), bef and aft services.

TICHBORNE, Alresford. (†) St. Margaret of Scotland. Rev. Albert P. Lion. Sun, H C fr 9 ; M 10½ ; B 3. Hds, M 9½ ; B 3. Wkds, M 8½.

WATERLOOVILLE. St. Michael, London-road. Rev. Francis Bailey. Sun, H C 8¾ ; M 10½ ; R, B 6½. Hds, M, B 9. Wkds, H C 8½. Wed, R, B 7. Cf, Sat 6.

St. Michael's Convent. Refuge for girls and women.

WINCHESTER. (†) St. Peter, St. Peter's-street. (Dec. 5, 1792.) Very Rev. Provost Luke Gunning, V.F. ; Rev. Antony Akel. Sun, M 8, 9, 11; C, B 3 ; evng serv, 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), ev evng aft R 6 ; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8.

Prison ; Barracks ; Hospital ; Union.

WOOLSTON. (†) St. Patrick, 45 Portsmouth-road. (1879.) Rev. Charles Tremble. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; devs, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Fri, R, B 7. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 10 and 6½.

Isle of Wight

BEMBRIDGE. Served from Ryde. Mass once a month.

CARISBROOKE, Newport. St. Dominic's Priory. (1866.) Rev. F. Humbert Everest, O.P. Sun, Hds, M 7. Wkds, M 7 (sum 8). Sun, Th, B 3½ (sum 4½).

Convent of Sisters of Providence, Boarding and Day School. *Chaplain:* Rev. James Whelan, Inst. Ch.

COWES. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, Terminus-road. (1796.) Rev. John O'Hanlon. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 8 and any day before M.

EAST COWES. (†) St. David, Connaught-road, off York-avenue. (1905.) Rev. Edward H. Clark (Myrtle, Mayfield-road). Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8) ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8¾ ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ ; Th, evng serv 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8 ; Hds, wkds, bef M.

Osborne House for Convalescent Officers ; Frank James Memorial Hospital.

FRESHWATER. St. Saviour's, Weston Manor. (1871.) Rev. Lawrence Doran. Sun, M 9¼ (Mil), 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7. Cf, Sat fr 6 to 7 ; bef M.—Cemetery.

NEWPORT. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1791.) Revv. Timothy Watson, Harold Nye. Sun, M 8½ (Mil), 11 ; C 3, B ch 4 ; V, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Fri, B 7½ ; Cf (French, Portuguese), Sat 4, 6 ; eves Hds 6.

Parkhurst Barracks. Isle of Wight Union, do. Lunatic Asylum. Newport Isolation Hospital.

Parkhurst Convict Prison and Camp Hill Prison, served from Newport. Albany Barracks.

QUARR, St. Mary's Abbey, Ryde. (1908; cons. 1912.) Very Rev. Emile Bouvet (*Superior*) and fifteen other Fathers of the Benedictine Congregation of France. Daily services : High Mass 10 (wint 9), Vespers 4.

RYDE. 1. St. Mary (†). (1846 ; cons. May 21, 1863.) Very Rev. Canon Stephen Mongan, D.D. ; Rev. John P. O'Neill, D.D. Sun, M 8, 11 ; C, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9 ; daily bef M.

2. St. Cecilia's Abbey, Appley-rise. (1907.) Benedictine Nuns' Chapel. M daily 9 ; V 3. Served from Quarr Abbey.

Convent of the Cross. High School for girls.

SANDOWN. (†) St. Patrick, Beachfield-road. (1894.) Rev. John Flynn (The Presbytery). Sun, H C 8 ; M 10 ; C 3 ; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, H C 8 ; M 10 ; devs B 6½. Wkds, M 8 sum, 8½ wint. Fri, devs B 6½. Cf, eves of Hds, and 1st Fri and Sat, 6 to 7 wint, 6 to 7½ sum.

SHANKLIN. (†) Sacred Heart, Atherley-road. (1888 ; 1908 ; cons. June 23, 1911.) Rev. Patrick J. MacSwiney. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 6 (wint 4). Cf (French), Sat 5 to 7.

St. Anthony's Convent of Mercy, Bella Vista.

St. Mary's Convent, Park-road. Rev. Henry L. P. Kelly.

VENTNOR. (†) Our Lady and St. Wilfrid, Trinity-road. (1866 ; 1871.) Very Rev. Canon Augustus W. Steggall ; Rev. Francis Pinkman. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 6½. 1st Fri of m, Cfr S H, devs, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat 3½ to 4½, 5 to 6½, 7 to 8½.

Royal National Hospital.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, East Dene, Bonchurch. Very Rev. Canon Augustus W. Steggall.

Berkshire

ABINGDON. (†) St. Mary and St. Edmund of Canterbury, Radley-road. (1856 ; '65.) Rev. James W. Doran. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½ (1st Sun of m 9 also) ; V, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7. Fri, Sat, M 8½ ; Mon, Tu, Wed, Th, in Convent 7¾. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 3, 7 ; bef and aft all services.—Cemetery, cons. June 1, 1858.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Oxford-road.

Moulsford Asylum.

ASCOT. (†) St. Francis, South Ascot. (1887 ; cons. July 4, 1889.) Franciscans (Friars Minor) : Revv. FF. Gilbert (*Guardian*), George (*Vicar*), Peter, Ambrose, Edgar, O.F.M. Sun, M 6½, 8, 11 ; inst, B 6. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10 ; B 4. Wkds, M 6½, 8. Tu, B 4½. Fri, Sta, B 4. Cf (French, Spanish), all times. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

Convent of Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

BEAUMONT COLLEGE, Old Windsor. St. Stanislaus. Jesuits : Revv. Aston Chichester (*Rector*), Francis Holme (*Minister*), Charles Bolger, Noel Campbell, Francis Fleming, Basil Gurrin, Wilfrid Hopkins, Matthew Ingram, Joseph Kenny, John McShane, Michael Maguire, Edward Mayo *(in charge of Parish)*, Carmelo Meli, Michael O'Reilly, Francis Parker, Edward Porter, William Ross, George Sexton, William Turner, S.J. Sun, M 7, 10 ; evng serv 5¾ wint, 6¾ sum, exc Aug. and Sept. Wkds, M 7.

BRACKNELL. (†) St. Joseph, Stanley - road. (1894.) Served from Ascot. Sun, M 9, and 10½ alt. Sun. Hds, M 9 ; devs, B 6½. Th, R, B 6½. Cf, Sat 6 (4½ wint).

BUCKLAND, Faringdon. (†) St. George. (1725 ; 1846.) Rev. Charles Arthur. Sun, H C 9 ; M 10½ (1st Sun of m, 9, 10½) ; R, C, B 3½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, German, Spanish), Sat and eves Hds 6.

CROWTHORNE. Served from Wokingham. Sun, M 10½ ; s, B 6.

DIDCOT. Military Camp. M 9, once a fortnight.

EAST HENDRED, Steventon. 1. St. Mary (†). (Cons. Aug. 17, 1865.) Very Rev. Canon Albert G. Coughlan. Sun, M 10½ ; aftn serv, B 3. Wkds, M 8½.

2. St. Amand. (13th century.)

FINCHHAMPSTEAD. Mass once a week from Wokingham.

INGLEWOOD LODGE, Kintbury. The Holy Name. (Re-erected 1905.) Domestic Chapel. Served from Woolhampton. Sun, H C 8½, M 10 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½ ; B 6. M, Mon 8½, Th 9½.

LAMBOURN. Served from Newbury.

MAIDENHEAD. (†) St. Joseph, Market-street. (1884 ; cons. May 26, 1914.) Rev. P. Curtin (Presbytery, 36 Cookham-road). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8¼ ; Th, R, B 6½. Cf (French, Italian), bef M, eves 1st Fri, Sat 11 and 6½. Tel.: 665.

NEWBURY. (†) St. Joseph, London-road. (1850-64.) Rev. Francis Green. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; devs. s, B 5. Exp, 1st Sun. Hds, M 8½, 9 ; evng serv 5. Wkds, M 7½ ; Wed, R, B 7½, Fri R, B 3¾. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 3 to 4 and 7 to 9 ; also bef and aft all serv; Sun 7 to 8½ A.M.

Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Cold Ash.

PANGBOURNE. Served fr Woolhampton.

READING. 1. St. James (†), Abbey Ruins. (1780 ; 1837-40.) Revv. Francis Kernan B.A., Archibald McDonald, Robert Scantlebury. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, B 8. Cf (French, German, Spanish), Sat 11, 7 to 9 ; bef 1st Sun 3. SVP. Tel.: 171.

Royal Berks Hosp. ; Reading Union Wkh and Infirm. H.M. Prison ; Military Barracks.

Sisters of Nazareth, Church-road, Earley. Orphanage for boys.

2. Redlands. St. William, Upper Redlands-road. (1904; 1906.) Served from St. James. Sun, M 9; devs, B 4. Hds, M 7½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6.

St. Joseph's Convent, Broad-Oak. Sisters of the Christian Schools. Boarding School and Day School.

3. English Martyrs, Liebenrood-road. (1921.) Served fr St. James. Sun, M 8½. Hds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 7½ to 8½.

4. Cressingham Park. The Sacred Heart. Served by the Benedictine Fathers of Farnborough. Sun, H C 8; M 11; R, s, B 3½. Hds, M 10. Sat, B 6, and Cf (French).

WELLINGTON COLLEGE. See Crowthorne, p. 331.

WINDSOR. (†) St. Edward, Alma-road. (1868; cons. Nov. 21, 1910.) Very Rev. Canon John Longinotto. Sun, M 9, 11; C 10¼; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M, s, B 9. Wkds, M 8½; Wed, B 4. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft all serv; Sat 11 and 7½.

WOKINGHAM. (†) Corpus Christi, The Terrace. (1902; 1911.) Rev. John Conolly (8 Station-road). Sun, H C 8; M 11; s, B 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, H C 8, M 10; evng serv 6 (wint 4). Wkds, M, Wed, Fri 7½. Th, R, B 4. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6; bef M.

French Dominican Sisters of the Presentation, Easthampstead-road. Broadmoor Asylum. Pinewood Sanatorium.

WOOLHAMPTON. (†) **Douai Abbey and School.** Benedictines: Right Rev. Walter Edmund Kelly, *Abbot*; Very Rev. Ignatius Sylvester Mooney, M.A. (*Prior*); Revv. James Gilbert Atherton, Michael Dominic McDonnell, John Augustine Mullin, Fortunatus Hildebrand Conrath, Andrew Elphege Mullany, William Bernard Buggins, Henry Leonard Wynne, William Ignatius Rice, M.A. (*Head Master*), Francis Alban Harrington, John Stephen Marron, D.D., William Aloysius Bloor, William Benedict Sander, D.D., Michael Columba Merrick, Leonard Joseph Bond, Richard Bruno Teeley, John Patrick Mullarkey, John Bernard Ryan, Edward Clement Sherlock, Thomas Edmund Connolly, Joseph Oswald Dorman, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10; V, B 3½. Th, B 8½.

CHANNEL ISLANDS

Island of Jersey

ST. HELIERS. 1. St. Mary and St. Peter (†), Vauxhall-street. (1843, '67.) Very Rev. Canon John Hourigan ; Revv. Robert Brockway, Richard A. Durand. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, R, B 2¾ ; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 9, 10 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R, B 8. 1st Fri of m, devs S H, s, B 8. Cf, daily aft M ; Sat, eves Hds, Th bef 1st Fri 4 to 5, 7 to 9.

St. Peter's Barracks, Schools, Hospital. Served by Very Rev. Canon John Hourigan.

2. St. Thomas (†), Val Plaisant. (1804 ; cons. Sept. 5th, '94). Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Revv. Alain Mao (*Superior*), Aloysius Schmitt, Henri Bousquet, Jean Tancray, Pierre Le Bas, Jean Laillé, O.M.I. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C 2½ ; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7 8. Th, Sat, B 8. Cf (French), daily bef M ; Sat 5 to 7, 8 to 9. 1st Fri of m, Exp, devs S H, s, B 8.

Orphanage of the S. Heart, Summerlands. Rev. Louis Le Grand, O.M.I.

Brothers of Christian Schools, Berry House.

Convents (in St. Heliers) : *Faithful Companions*, David-place ; *Helpers of the Holy Souls*, St. Saviour's-road ; *Little Sisters of the Poor*, St. Augustine's House ; *Filles du Cœur Immaculé de Marie* ; *Carmelite Convent.*

3. St. Matthew (†) (in St. Peter's Parish). (1871.) Revv. J. Pitard, F. Morard, P. Guéret, O.M.I. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; V, B 7. Wkds, M 6, 6½, 7. Cf, Sat 4 to 9.

Convent of *Faithful Companions*.—Boarding School.

St. Anne (in St. Ouen's Parish). (1894.) Served from St. Matthew's. Sun, M 9½.

St. John and St. Anthony (in Trinity Parish). (1896.) Served from St. Matthew's. Sun, M 8½, 10.

4. Our Lady and the Martyrs of Japan (†) (in St. Martin's Parish). (1863.) Revv. Abel Pierrat (*Director*), André Maure, Paul Baldet, O.M.I. Sun, Hds, M 9, 11 ; V, s, B 7. Wkds, M 6, 7. Cf, Sat 4 to 9.

Sacred Heart Chapel, St. Aubin. (1900.) Served from St. Matthew's. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; V, s, B 4.

St. Joseph (†) (in Grouville Parish). (1893.) Served from St. Martin. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; V 6½.

L'Assomption, Gorey. (1903.) Served from St. Martin's. Sun, M 9.

Island of Guernsey

ST. PETER-PORT. 1. St. Joseph and St. Mary (†). (1802; cons. Aug. 28, 1885.) Revv. Thomas Grant Hickey, D.D., William J. Blake (Ampthill House, Cordier Hill). Sun, M 8, 10½; C 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. 1st Fri of m, devs, B 7. Cf (French, Italian), daily, 7 to 8; Sat, 4 to 5 and 6 to 8; eves Hds, and 1st Fri 6 to 7. LC.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy: Boarding School for young ladies.

2. Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy-hill, ST. SAMPSON. (1879.) Served from St. Joseph's by Rev. W. J. Blake. Sun, M 8, 10¼; C 3; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 6½, 9; evng serv 7. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, and 1st Fri 5 to 7.

3. Our Lady of the Rosary (†), Burnt-lane. (French.) Rev. Anselm Bourde de la Rogerie. Sun, M 8, 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9; V, B 7½. Wkds, M 7. Tu, B 7½; Fri, Sta 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 8.

4. L'Islet. St. Magloire. (French.) Rev. E. Urvoy, S.C.

5. La Chaumière. Salesians: Revv. Emile Cosson *(Superior)*, Victor Danvier, Theodore Harmel, Eugene Urvoy, Julien Pincepoche, Georges Delezenne, Casimir Faure, Augustus Minier, Louis Pansard, Paul Le Gall, S.C.

6. St. Yves, La Forêt. Salesian Fathers.

Three *Convents of the Presentation. Convent of the Sisters of the Little Schools; of the Sacred Hearts (Picpus); Augustinians.*

Christian Brothers. (De la Salle), Les Rohais, and Vauxbelets.

Island of Alderney

St. Anne and St. Mary Magdalen (†). (1858.) Very Rev. Canon George C. Bailey, B.A. Sun, H C 8; M 10¾; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Th, devs, B 6½. Cf (French), any time; Sat 5½ to 8.—Consecrated Cemetery.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Farnborough; Quarr Abbey; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton.
BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: (Ploërmel), Bitterne Grove. Southampton, and Bon Secour, Jersey.
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS: (De la Salle), Guernsey; Jersey; Southsea.
FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR): Ascot.
JESUITS: Beaumont; Boscombe; Bournemouth; Jersey.
OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE: Jersey.
SALESIANS: Farnborough; La Chaumière, Guernsey.
SOCIETY OF MARY (DE MONTFORT): Romsey.
WHITE FATHERS: Bishop's Waltham.

WOMEN.

BENEDICTINES: Ryde.
CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE: Guernsey.
CARMELITES: Jersey.
DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS: Farnborough.
DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY: The Limes, Jersey.
DOMINICANS (Second Order): Carisbrooke.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS: David-place, Jersey, and St. Mary's, Jersey; Bagatelle, Jersey.
FRANCISCANS: Southampton; Aldershot.
FRANCISCANS OF MARY: Cold Ash, Newbury.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS: Wellington-road, Jersey; Portsmouth.
INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Farnborough, Hants.
INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M.: Ascot.
INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE, Grayshott.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: St. Heliers, Jersey.
OUR LADY OF CHARITY AND REFUGE: Waterlooville, Cosham, Hants. Bitterne, Southampton.
POOR CLARES: Southampton.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Southsea: Reading.
PRESENTATION: Wokingham; La Chaumière, Guernsey.
RELIGIOUS OF THE CROSS: Boscombe; Ryde; Southsea.
SACRED HEARTS OF PICPUS: Blanchelande, Guernsey.
SAINTE UNION (des Sacrés Cœurs): Southampton.
SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: Reading.
SISTERS OF LA SAGESSE: Romsey.
SISTERS OF LITTLE SCHOOLS (French): St. Mary's, Guernsey.
SISTERS OF MERCY: Abingdon; Alderney; Bournemouth; Guernsey; Shanklin.
SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE: Carisbrooke.
SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART: Ventnor.

Diocesan Catholic Schools Associations.

Portsmouth. *President*, the Bishop ; *Vice-President*, A. C. Dunlop, Esq., J.P. ; *Secretary*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Watson, V.G.

Colleges.

St. Stanislaus', Beaumont, Old Windsor ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton ; Training College for School-mistresses, Southampton ; Oratory of St. Mary, Guernsey (Salesians) ; St John's College, Southsea ; Salesian Institute, Farnborough ; St. Mary's House, Bitterne ; Montfort College, Romsey ; Priory, Bishop's Waltham ; Bon Secour, Jersey (these three last are Apostolic Schools for the respective Congregations).

Religious and Charitable Institutions.

Franciscan Convent, Southampton, Perpetual Adoration : receives sick and infirm Priests.

Convent of Mercy, Alderney : retired Priests received as boarders.

St. Joseph's Convalescent Home : Bournemouth.

Refuge for Penitents : Waterlooville and Bitterne.

St. Mary's Industrial Preventive Home for Children, Eastleigh.

Asylum for Aged Poor : Southsea, Reading and Jersey.

Certified Poor-Law Schools : Orphanage for Boys, Romsey : Female Orphanage, Southsea.

Orphanage for Boys : Aldershot, Reading.

Orphanage of the Sacred Heart for Boys and Girls, Summerland, Jersey.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Portsmouth. Central Council : *Pres.*, George Howison, Esq. ; *Sec.*, P. Parry, 8 Gains-road, Southsea.

C.W.L. Hostel for Business Girls, Broomfield, Richmond Hill Bournemouth.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS :			
On active work in Diocese	79		
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	4	89	
Invalided or retired	6		
REGULAR PRIESTS :			253
Benedictines, 59 ; Dominican, 1 ; Franciscans, 5 ; Jesuits, 41 ; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 21 ; Salesians, 19 ; Society of Mary, 8 ; White Fathers, 7 ; Missioner of S. Heart of Picpus, 1 ; African Missioner, 1 ; Rosminian, 1		164	
CONVENTS			47
CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages			53
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			53
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			51
SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			34
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			9
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			11
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			21
Children at Elementary Schools ...	Boys 1,840		
	Girls 2,169		5,682
	Infants 1,673		
Children at Schools other than Elementary	Boys 1,316		3,118
	Girls 1,802		
‡ CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals			None
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			5
Other Homes and Refuges			1
‡ Children therein ...	Boys 146		
	Girls 319		465
POPULATION : Total (*census*, 1921)			...1,389,451
Catholic (*estimated*)			48,650
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1921			1,359
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1921			472
CONVERSIONS in 1921			318

XV. DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

(Province of Liverpool.)

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16; St. Joseph (Solemnity of), 3rd Wed after Easter.—II. St. John, Apostle, Dec. 27; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26. Consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sept. 21, 1873.

Right Rev. Louis Charles Casartelli, Bishop of Salford: born at Manchester, Nov. 14, 1852; ordained Sept. 10, 1876; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Sept. 21, 1903. Residence: St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.

Predecessors.

I. William Turner: born Sept. 25, 1799; cons. July 25, 1851; died, July 13, 1872.

II. Cardinal Herbert Vaughan: born April 15, 1832; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; transl. to Westminster, April 8, 1892; died June 19, 1903.

III. John Bilsborrow: born March 30, 1836; cons. Aug. 24, 1892; died March 5, 1903.

Bishop-Auxiliary.

Right Rev. John S. Vaughan, Bishop of *Sebastopolis*: born Jan. 24, 1853; ordained June 4, 1876; consecrated at Westminster Cathedral by Cardinal Bourne, Aug. 15, 1909. Residence: Our Lady and St. Hubert's, Great Harwood, nr Blackburn.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost O'Kelly, St. Anne's Rectory, Ancoats, Manchester. Telephone: Central 2813.

Bishop's Secretary.

Rev. T. Leo Parker, M.A., St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W. Telephone: Chorlton 241.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (*see p.* 70).

Rev. William Wookey, St. Thomas's, Higher Broughton, Manchester. Tel.: Hr. Broughton 108.

Chancellor.

Very Rev. Canon James Rowntree, St. Cuthbert's, Withington, Manchester. Tel.: Didsbury, 1080.

Chief Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. Francis J. Nugent, Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Oldham.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 24, 1852.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. Lionel Joseph O'Kelly, V.G.

Canons.

Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Tynan, D.D., B.C.L.; Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph A. Burke, J.C.L. (*Penitentiary*); Very Revv. Thomas Sharrock (*Secretary*); Mgr. Charles Rothwell, Henry Chipp, Robert Holmes, James Rowntree, Osmund Woods (*Theologian*), Thomas Walsh, Mgr. Anselm Poock, D.D.

SALFORD, Manchester. 1. (†) St. John's Cathedral. (1844; 1848; cons. June 14, 1890.) Tel. Central 333. Very Rev. Canon Thomas Sharrock (*Rural Dean*), *Administrator*; Revv. Patrick Kelly, B.A., William Foy, John V. Murphy, Robert P. Halligan, Michael O'Leary, Andrew Stack. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; inst, B 3½; R, devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 6½, 7¼, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7¼, 8. 1st Wed of m, Tierce and High M 10½. At 8 P.M. Mon, Th, Sat, R, B; Tu, Wed, Fri, R, nt prs. Cf (French, Spanish), ev mrng 7 till 8; Mon, Th aft B; 1st and 2nd Sat 4 till 9½; 3rd and 4th Sat 11 to 1, 4 to 9½; eve of 1st Fri 6 till 9½. SVP.

Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Adelphi House.

Convent of the Cross and Passion, 43, The Crescent.

2. All Souls (†), Cemetery-rd, Weaste. (1892; 1896.) Rev. Lawrence Delaney (23 Derby-road). Sun, M 9, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8. SVP.

3. St. Benedict, Kersal.

4. St. Ann, Adelphi. Served from Cathedral. Sun, M 9, 10; B, 3rd Sun of m 3½.

5. St. Boniface (†), Lower Broughton. (1895; 1914.) Revv. Patrick Wren, B.A., John J. O'Mahony (3, Gerald-road). Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9, and bef M. SVP.

6. St. Luke, Irlams o' th' Height. Rev. Thomas Singleton.

7. Mother of God and St. James (†), Church-street, Pendleton. (1875.) Revv. Joseph Crilly, Francis Foy, Patrick Dillon. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C inst 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9; B 8, Wkds, M 7, 8. Hds, Th, 1st Fri of m, devs, inst, B 8. Cf, Th, Sat evngs, eves Hds, 6 to 10. SVP.

8. Our Lady of Mount Carmel (†), Oldfield-road. (1877-1880.) Revv. John Joseph Welch, James Turner, D.D., Joseph Gannon (24 Franklin-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8 ; Th, R B 8. Cf (French), Th, eves Hds 7 to 9 ; Sat 4 to 9. SVP.

9. Patronage of St. Joseph (†), Ellesmere-street. (1871.) Revv. William J. O'Dwyer, R. Cookson, James Holland (Ellesmere-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10 ch 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 10 ; R, B 7¾. Wkds, M 7, 8, 8½. Wed, evng serv 7. Cf, ev mrng bef M ; Wed 7 ; eve 1st Fri 7 to 9 ; Sat 5 to 9. SVP.

10. St. Peter (†), Greengate. (1868 ; 1874.) Revv. Charles Hanrahan, Walter Turner. Sun, M 8, 9, 10.10, 11 ; B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf (French, Irish, Spanish), eves Hds, Th 7 to 9, Sat 5 to 9. SVP.

11. St. Sebastian (†), Gerald-road, Pendleton. (1892 ; new church 1901.) Dominicans : Very Rev. John Leather (*Prior*) ; Revv. Albert Knapp (*Sub-Prior*), Edward O'Dea, Anthony Lowe, Placid Croney, Desmond Murray, Theodore Bull, O.P. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½ ch, 11 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 8, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½, 8 ; R 7½. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9½ ; Th, eves Hds 8 to 9. SVP.

12. St. Thomas of Canterbury (†), Great Cheetham-street East, Higher Broughton. (1879.) Revv. William Wookey, Francis Diamond, Timothy Crowley. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, B 8. SVP.

Public Institutions. Royal Hospital, served from Cathedral Fever Hosp., from Mt. Carmel. Salford Borough Cemetery Sanatorium. Smallpox Hospital, served from All Souls. Workhouse and Hope Hospital (Chaplain, Rev. Rudolph De Grood, 317 Eccles New-road, Manchester). Day Industrial School, Albion-street.

ACCRINGTON. 1. The Sacred Heart (†). (1851, 1869.) Revv. Thomas McAvoy, Charles Beauclerk, Victor Boehme, Patrick Hassan, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9 ; B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 2 to 4, 6 to 9½.

Hospital and two Cemeteries.

2. St. Anne (†), Cobham-street. (1897.) Revv. William Healy, Humphrey Lynch. Sun, M 7½, 9, 11 ; B 2¾ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng bef M ; Wed 8 ; Sat 10 to 11, 4½ to 8.

3. St. Mary (†), Oswaldtwistle. (1894.) Revv. James Callaway, John Geoghegan, B.A. Sun, M 7, 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef M ; Sat 6 to 9.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy and Girls' School, Paddock House.

ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE. 1. St. Ann (†), Burlington-street. (1859.) Revv. Joseph Ward, Peter Sheahan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C 2¼ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, B 8.

2. St. Mary (†), Wellington-road. (1870.) Revv. Bryan Hickey, John E. Feeney. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; B 6½, Hds, M 8, 9 ; B 8 ; Th, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), eves Hds and 1st Fri, 7 to 9 ; Sat 5½ to 9.

Barracks, Infirmary, and Workhouse.

ASPULL, Haigh, near Wigan. (†) Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception. (1858.) Rev. Henry Egbers. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 11½ ; R inst, B 3½. Hds, M 9 ; R, inst, B 7½. Wkds, M 8¼. Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7½.

BACUP. (†) St. Mary, Bankside. (1852-57.) Rev. John Kiely. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French), ev mrng bef M ; Sat 4½ to 8½ ; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 7½ to 8½.

BARROWFORD. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1894.) Gisburn-road. Rev. Wilfrid Cahalan. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 7½. SVP. Cemetery.

BARTON-ON-IRWELL, Patricroft, Manchester. (†) All Saints. (Cons. June 9, 1868.) Very Rev. Canon Osmund Woods ; Rev. Jeremiah Kelly. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½ ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Wed B, 8. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8½ ; Wed 7 to 8. SVP.

BILLINGTON, Blackburn. (†) St. Mary. (1836.) Rev. Robert Walmsley (Langho, Blackburn). Sun, M 8¼, 10 ; B 3 ; Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4½ to 6.

BLACKBURN. 1. St. Alban (†), Larkhill. (1824 ; 1901.) Right Rev. Henry Hanlon, Bishop of *Teos* ; Revv. Michael Fitzgerald, B.A., L.S.Sc., John O'Riordan Browne, Denis Sheahan (Lingard-terrace). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7¼, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7¾, 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat from 4½ ; eves Hds, 1st Fri from 6½. SVP. Tel.: Blackburn 5799.

Notre Dame Convent. Chaplain, Rev. James Cartin, St. Alban's, Blackburn. *Nazareth House*, Preston New-road.

2. St. Anne (†), France-street. (1849.) Revv. William Shine, Wm. O'Brien, Cornelius Moynihan. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; ch, B 2¾ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9 ; B 6½. Wkds, M 7, 8¼. Th, and 1st Fri of m, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 9, and Th evng. SVP.

3. St. Joseph (†), Cumberland-street, Audley. (1877.) Very Rev. David Power (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. Patrick J. Veale, Louis A. Maxwell. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; evng serv, 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9. Wkds 7, 8. Hds, Th, inst, B 7½. Cf, 4½ to 8½, eves Hds 7 to 8½. SVP. Tel. : 6887.

Workhouse.

4. St. Mary (†), Islington. (1864.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Joseph A. Burke, J.C.L. (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. William Ramsdale, Herbert Bamber. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 9. SVP.

5. St. Peter (†), Mill Hill. (1887 ; 1915.) Revv. Patrick Prendergast, Charles Crisp, James Cantwell (17 Jessel-street). Sun, M 7¾, 9, 9½, 10, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Th, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat, 4 to 9 ; Th, eves Hds 7.

Infirmary, served from St. Mary's ; Workhouse, from St. Joseph's.

6. Sacred Heart (†), St. Silas'-road. (1905.) Rev. John Bousfield. Sun, M 8½, 10 ; B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

BOLTON. 1. St. Edmund (†), St. Edmund-street. (1861.) Revv. Cuthbert Chronnell, Lawrence A. Casey (14 St. Edmund-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 10 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5½, 6 to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7½. SVP. Tel. : 716.

Bolton Infirmary ; Fernclough Hospital.

2. St. Ethelbert, Deane Church-lane. (1905.) Served from SS. Peter and Paul's. Sun, M alternately 9 and 10 ; C 2½.

3. St. Joseph (†), 71 Horace-street, Halliwell. (1879-1900.) Revv. John Burke, Frederick Kershaw. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 9 ; eves Hds 7½ to 9.

4. St. Mary (†), Palace-street. (1845 ; 1847.) Revv. John Manning, James Fallon, Patrick Reddy. Sun, M 7½, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10 ; B 7½.

Wkds, M 6½, 7½. Wed, evng serv 7½. Cf (French), Sat 3¾ to 8½, daily bef M ; Wed after B. SVP.

St. Mary's Club, Clarence-street.

Sisters of Most Holy Cross and Passion, 40 Clarence-street.

Boarding House for Working Girls, Clarence-street.

5. The Holy Infant and St. Anthony (†), Astley-bridge, Baxendale-street. (1877.) Revv. Douglas Evershed, George Griffin. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C 2 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, H Fam, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 8.

6. St. Osmund's, Breightmet. Sun, M 9½.

7. St. Patrick (†), Great Moor-street. (1861.) Revv. John Farley, Robert McGuinness. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 3½ to 4½, 5 to 8 ; Th, bef and aft serv ; Fri 7 to 8. SVP.

8. SS. Peter and Paul (†) Pilkington-street. (1800 ; 1897.) Revv. William Leighton, M.C., Patrick Gorman, William Fletcher, Wilfrid Hill, B.A. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C 2½ ; inst, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 7½, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7½, 8½ (Mon 9). Tu, Th, B 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 9. Tel.: 744.

Convent of Sisters of Most Holy Cross and Passion, Pilkington-street.

Sisters of Most Holy Cross and Passion, Mount St. Joseph's Convent, Workhouse, and Cemeteries. Chaplain, Rev. Thomas Harrison, B.A., 223 Deane, Church-lane, Bolton.

9. St. William, Settle-street. (1905.) Served from SS. Peter and Paul's. Sun, M alternately 9 and 10.

BRIERFIELD, Burnley. (†) Holy Trinity, Richard-street. (1896.) Rev. Thomas Dillon. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 8.

BROWNEDGE, Bamber Bridge, Preston. (†) St. Mary. (1780 ; 1826.) Revv. John Anselm Turner, F. Bernard McClymont, Reginald Denis Marshall, B.A., Joseph Ælred Worden (*retired*), O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10¾ ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, 7, 7½. Th, B 7½. Cf (French), ev mrng ; Th 7 to 8½ ; Sat 10 to 11, 4½ to 8½ ; eves Hds 10 to 11, 6 to 8.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, St. Benedict's Convent. Hospital.

BURNLEY. 1. St. Augustine (†), Lowerhouse. (1896.) Rev. John Hardman. Sun, M 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds,

M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8. SVP. —Burnley Cemetery.

2. St. John the Baptist (†), Ivy-street. (1892; 1909.) Revv. Godric Kean, Edward A. Byrne. Sun, M 8, 9¼, 11 ; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9 ; devs, inst, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½. Cf (French), Sat 4½ to 8½ ; eves Hds 5½ to 8. SVP. Tel. : 909.

Workhouse, Hospital, and Sanatorium.

3. St. Mary (†), East Gate. (1816 ; 1849.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D., B.C.L. (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. Patrick McGuinness, Thomas Butler, B.A., Patrick Barton. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B ch 2½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Irish, Italian), ev mrng 7 to 9 ; Fri evng 7½ to 9 ; Sat 4 to 9 ; eves Hds 6 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy. Yorkshire-street.

4. St. Mary Magdalen (†), Gannow. (1887.) Revv. Charles Dunleavy, Denis Brennan, Junr. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7¾, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7¾, 8½. Wed, R, B 7½. Th, B 7½. Cf (French, Irish), Sat eves Hds 4 to 5, 6 to 9. SVP.

5. St. Thomas, Chapel of Ease. Served from St. Mary's, Sun, M 9.

BURY. 1. St. Joseph (†), Peter-street. (1871.) Revv. Charles Morris, John Linehan. Sun, M 9, 10, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 9. SVP. Tel : Bury 240.

Workhouse and Infirmary.

2. Ste. Marie (†), Manchester-road. (1840 ; 1842.) Very Rev. Patrick Keighley (*Rural Dean*), Rev. William Browne. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M, 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 6 to 9. SVP. Cemetery.

Convent of Daughters of the Cross. Served fr St. Mary's.

Public Cemetery. Hospital. Sanatorium, The Wylde.

3. Our Lady of Good Counsel and Guardian Angels (†), Elton. (1886.) Rev. Robert Molloy Sun, M 9¼, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8¼. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, daily before M ; Sat 6 to 8.—Barracks. SVP.

CASTLETON, Manchester. (†) St. Gabriel and the Angels. (1879.) Rev. Thomas Henshaw. Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French), bef 1st M ; Sat 6 to 8. SVP.

CHADDERTON, nr. Oldham. (†) St. Herbert. (1916) Rev. James Lawless (Presbytery, Park-street). Sun, M 9, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 9.

Cemetery.

CHIPPING, Preston. (†) St. Mary, School-lane. (1827.) Rev. Thomas Callaway. Sun, M 8, 10; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, (wint 8), 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 7, and ev mrng.

CHORLTON-CUM-HARDY, Manchester. (†) St. Augustine, High-lane. (1892.) Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Kelly; Rev. Philip Hughes. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8; Th, B 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat, 5 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 9. SVP. Tel.: Chorlton 558.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat: Convent and High School.

Southern Cemetery.

CLAYTON-LE-MOORS, Accrington. (†) St. Mary, Burnley Old-road. (1819.) Rev. John Crombleholme. Sun, M 8½, 10½; B 3½. Hds, M 9½; B 8.

CLITHEROE. (†) SS. Michael and John the Evangelist. (1847; 1850.) Revv. J. Ignatius Robinson, Francis Keating, Charles Redman, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; s, B 7½. Sat, R, B 6.

COLNE. 1. The Sacred Heart (†). (1871; 1897.) Revv. John Aspinall, George Louis Motler (Queen-st.). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B ch 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, evng serv 7½; Th, H Fam 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5½, 6 to 9; eves Hds 7½ to 8½; eves 1st Fri 6½ to 8½. SVP.

Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes, Queen-street. Private and Boarding School.

2. St. Ursula, Chapel of Ease, Cotton Tree. Sun, M 9½.

CRUMPSALL. (†) St. Anne, Crumpsall-crescent, Manchester. (1917; 1921.) Rev. William Aspinall (Crescent-road). Sun, M 9, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 8. Wks, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 8; Th, 7 to 8. SVP. Tel.: Cheetham 448. SVP.

Crescent-road and Delaunay's-road Institutions (North Manchester Workh.). *Chaplain*, Rev. Charles O'Mahony (2 Lynwood, Crescent-road, Crumpsall).

DARWEN. 1. St. Joseph (†), Bolton-road. (1856.) Revv. Michael McGrath, Philip Ryan. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 9. SVP.

2. The Sacred Heart and St. Edward (†), Blackburn-road. (1878 ; 1883.) Revv. Rudolph Claase, Charles Wilkin. Sun, M 8, 9¼, 11 ; C 2 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, B 7½. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), eves Hds 7 to 9 ; Sat 4 to 9.

Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

St. Gerard's Home, 366 Blackburn-road.

DENTON, Manchester. (†) Our Lady of Dolours, Market-street. (1889.) Rev. William Moran. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C 3 ; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 9 ; eves 1st Fri, Hds, 6½ to 8½. SVP.

ECCLES, Manchester. (†) St. Mary. (1879 ; 1898.) Very Rev. Francis Newton (*Rural Dean*) ; Rev. Herbert Bolger. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; C 3 ; s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 4½ to 6 ; 7 to 9 ; and bef M. SVP.

Eccles and Patricroft Dispensary ; Patricroft Workhouse.

FAILSWORTH. (†) Immaculate Conception. (1865.) Revv. James Morris, William Meagher. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8½. Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. SVP. Tel. Failsworth 35.

St. Mary's Home and Hosp. St. Mary's-road, Moston, conducted by the Alexian Brothers, served from Failsworth. Tel. Failsworth 129.

Culcheth Hall. Home for Aged Poor, Culcheth-lane, Newton Heath, conducted by *Little Sisters of the Poor ;* Chaplain : Rev. Ed. F. X. De Pauw.

FARNWORTH, Bolton. (†) St. Gregory the Great, Church-street. (1853 ; 1875.) Very Rev. R. Canon Holmes (*Rural Dean*) ; Rev. Alexander Stewart. Sun, M 8, 9, 10½ ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7. Cf (French, Italian), Th 8 to 9 ; Sat 4 to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 9.

Fever Hospital, Darley.

GREAT HARWOOD, Blackburn. 1. Our Lady and St. Hubert (†), St. Hubert-street. (Cons. Nov. 1, 1859.) Right Rev. JOHN S. VAUGHAN, Bishop of *Sebastopolis ;* Revv. Victor Mann, Aloysius Guinan. Sun, M 7, 8, 9¼, 10½ ; C, B 2½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 6, 7, 9¼ ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Harwood-lane.

2. St. Wulstan, Rushton-road. (1912.) Rev. Peter Higgins. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C, B 2 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9¼ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6.

HASLINGDEN. (†) The Immaculate Conception, Bury-road. (1854 ; 1859.) Revv. Henry Joseph Hunt, John O'Dwyer. Sun, M 8, 9¼, 10½ ; R, C 2¼ ; B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8 ; Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 7½, 8 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 8 to 9. SVP.

HEATON NORRIS, Stockport. 1. St. Mary (†), Roman-road. (1867 ; '97.) Revv. William Hughes, B.D., B.A., William A. Gay, Thomas Bergin. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds. M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½ ; Th, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

2. St. Winifred. Chapel of Ease, Mauldeth-road, Heaton Mersey. (1911-12.) Sun, M 10. Served from Heaton Norris.

HEYWOOD. (†) St. Joseph, Mary-street. (1856.) Revv. Richard Vereker, John C. Mills. Sun, M 8½, 9¾, 11 ; C 2½ ; serv, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; serv, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Spanish), bef M, Sat 5½ to 9.

HOLLINWOOD, Oldham. (†) Corpus Christi, Old-lane. (1877.) Very Rev. Francis J Oakes (*Rural Dean*) ; Rev. John Fairclough. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 8½. Wkds, M 8½.

HORWICH, Bolton. (†) St. Mary's, Chorley, New-road. (1886 ; 1906.) Revv. Thomas Moylan, Cornelius Sheahan. Sun, M 7½, 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 7 to 8½ ; Wed, aft B.

HURST GREEN, Blackburn. St. Joseph. Served from Stonyhurst. Sun, C, B 2½ ; Tu, M 9. 1st Fri of m, devs, B 7½.

IRLAM, Manchester. (†) St. Teresa, Liverpool-road. (1900.) Revv. James W. Thomson, Denis O'Brien (1 Astley-road). Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 4 to 5, 7 to 9.

LEE HOUSE, Longridge, Preston. (†) St. William. (1738.) Rev. Vincent Hildebrand Dawes, O.S.B. Sun, M 10 ; B 3. Hds, wkds, M 8.

LEES, Oldham. (†) St. Edward. (1874.) Rev. Archibald Bartlett. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8¼. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 6½ to 9. SVP.

LEVENSHULME, Manchester. (†) St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare. (1853.) Revv. William Sassen, Charles Bullock. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11¼ ; V, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8,

9½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Ds Dev, B 3½. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), Sat 4 to 5, 6½ to 9 ; Th 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Poor Clares.

LEVENSHULME, North Manchester. (†) St. Robert, 2 The Crescent. (1915.) Rev. William Watts (2 Poplar Villas, The Crescent). Sun, M 9, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7¾. Th, R, B 8¼. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7.

LITTLEBOROUGH. (†) The Annunciation, Featherstall-road. (1879 ; 1910.) Rev. Arthur Brosnan. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9¼. SVP.

Rochdale Union Workhouse and Hospitals. Fever Hospital, Hollingworth.

LITTLE HULTON, Bolton. (†) St. Edmund, King and Martyr, Bridgewater-street. (1876.) Rev. George Cobb. Sun, M 9, 10½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 7. Th, B 7½.

LONGRIDGE, Preston. (†) St. Wilfrid, Preston-road, (1869 ; 1909.) Revv. John Wissink, Charles Hope. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; prs, C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Sat, B 6. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, German), Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 8.

LOSTOCK HALL, Preston. Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, Tardygate. (1903 ; 1913). Rev. Peter Cuthbert Mercer, D.D., O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; inst, B 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 8 P.M.

MANCHESTER. 1. St. Alban (†), Fawcett-street, Ancoats. (1863-1878.) Rev. Michael O Hara. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½. SVP.

2. St. Aloysius (†), Park-place, Higher Ardwick. (1852.) Revv. Henry F. Roche, B.A., John Foster. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 9 ; eves Hds, Th 7½ to 9.

3. St. Alphonsus (†), Ayres-road, Brooks' Bar. (1904.) Revv. Charles MacCarthy, B.A., Pius Derbyshire. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, B 8. Cf (French, Irish), Sat 6 to 9, and aft serv Wed.

4. St. Anne (†), Junction-street, Ancoats. (1848.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost O'Kelly, V.G. (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. William Flynn, Herbert Fielding, Martin Falkner. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10.10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9 ;

B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, Fri, B 7½. Cf, Sat 12 to 1 ch, 6 to 9 ; Th 8½. SVP. Tel. Central 2813.

Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent-street.

Ancoats Hospital.

5. St. Anne (†), Openshaw, Ashton Old-road. (1849 ; 1883.) Revv. James Hanrahan, Denis Brennan, senr. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9.

6. St. Anthony (†), Trafford Park (1 Fourth-avenue). (1904.) Rev. Cornelius Hughes. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9¼ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 8½ ; eves Hds 6½ to 7½.

7. St. Augustine (†), York-street. (1820 : 1908.) Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Anselm Poock, D.D. (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. Joseph Butler, Antony Keegan, Joseph Higham. Sun, M 8, 9, 10¼, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8 ; Wed, Th, B 8. SVP.

8. **St. Bede's College**, Alexandra-park, S.W. (1876 ; 1880.) Very Rev. Francis Gonne, M.A. (*Rector*) ; Revv. Joseph Lomax (*Vice-Rector*), John Birch, Hugh Morrisey, M.A., S.T.L., John C. Cooke, M.A., John Ingram, M.A., George Wainwright, James McGinnell, Francis Burscough Leo Malone. Tel. : Chorlton 420.

St. Gertrude's Convent. (Cenacle) Exposition B S, 7½ A.M. to 5, R, B. Served from St. Bede's College. Frequent Retreats for women and girls ; several Guilds and Societies for same. Tel. Chorlton 291.

9. St. Brigid (†), Mill-street, Ashton New-road. (1878 ; 1901.) Revv. Joseph Fitzgerald, Jeremiah Cronin, William Dorran. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; B 8. Wkds M 7½, 8 ; Tu, Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 4 to 9 ; eves Hds, Th 7 to 9 ; SVP.

10. St. Casimir (†), Oldham-road. (*Chapel for Lithuanians, Poles, and Ruthenians.*) (1904.) Rev. Aloysius Foltin (1 Reather-street, Oldham-road). Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 8½. Wkds, M 7. Fri, B 8. Cf (Lithuanian, Polish, Ruthenian), ev mrng till 9 ; Sat, 6 to 9 ; eves Hds, 8½ to 10.

11. St. Chad (†), Cheetham-hill. (Cons. Aug. 3, 1847). Revv. Denis Sheahan, George Tighe, John O'Rourke. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, R, B 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9. SVP.

Franciscan Convent, 183 Cheetham Hill-road.

St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor-street (Sisters of *Notre Dame*). Chaplain, Rt. Rev. John Gerebern Seadon, Abbot C.R.P.

H.M.Prison, Strangeways: *Chaplain*, Rev.T. Dillon, senr.

12. Corpus Christi (†), Varley-street, Miles Platting. (1907). Premonstratensians: Right Rev. John Gerebern Seadon (*Abbot*); Revv. George Toner, Vincent McGhie, Stephen Mulligan, C.R.P. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 2½; R, Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½, 8. Tu, Th, R, inst, B 8. Cf, Sat 5. SVP.

Centre of the Archconfraternity of the Mass of Reparation for Gt. Britain and Ireland: *Director*, Abbot Seadon.

13. St. Dunstan (†), Bluestone-road, Moston. (1912-1913.) Rev. James M. Routledge. Sun, M 9, 11; inst ch 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds. M 8. Wed, B 7½ Cf (French, Irish), Sat 5½ to 8½.

Catholic Cemetery, Chaplain: Rev. Francis Harrison.

14. St. Edmund (†), Monsall-street, Queen's-road. (1873.) Very Rev. William Bradley (*Rural Dean*); Revv. William Guinan, George Richardson, Thomas O'Shaughnessy. Sun, M 8, 9.10, 10.10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 8; B 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 5½, 6 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9.

15. St. Edward (†), Thurloe-street, Rusholme. (1860.) Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles Rothwell; Rev. Cyril Gornall. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9¼; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Th, B 8. Cf, (French, Portuguese, Spanish), Th 8½; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8½; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 9. SVP.

Xaverian College, Victoria Park.

Convent of Faithful Companions, Oak-drive, Fallowfield.

St. Gabriel's Hostel for University Students, 1 Oxford-place, Victoria Park. Grangethorpe Hosp.

16. English Martyrs (†), Alexandra-road, S. (1876; 1896; cons. May 4, 1922.) Rev. James Rowan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C 3½; B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, inst, B 8. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 5 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 7 to 8. SVP.

The Home, Sisters of Joseph, Whalley-road. *Chaplain*: Rev. T. Leo Parker, M.A., St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.

17. St. Francis of Assisi (†), Gorton. (1863; 1872). Franciscans (Friars Minor): Revv. FF. Hubert (*Guardian*), Alexander, Edward (*Vicar*), Ignatius, Mathias, Malachy, Leo, Ernest, Laurence, Brendan, Colman,

Arthur, Matthew, Rudolph, O.F.M. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7, 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7¾. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8. Tu, Exp 7 to 8½ A.M. R, ev evng 7¾. Cf, Fri 7½ to 9 ; Sat 4 to 7 ; 7½ to 9½. SVP.

18. Sacred Heart (†), Gorton. (1901.) Rev. Alban Snape Finn (Presbytery, Levenshulme-road). Sun, M 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7¼, 9 ; evng serv 8¼.

19. The Holy Family (†), Lower Ormond-street. (1876.) Chapel of Ease to St. Augustine's. Sun, M 9½, 10½.

20. The Holy Name (†), Oxford-road. (1876.) Jesuits : Revv. Bernard Butler (*Rector*), Ronald Fraser (*Minister*), Thomas Eastham, Charles FitzJames, Francis Irwin, Matthew Power, Robert Stewart, S.J. (Portsmouth-street). Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8½, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8½. Wed, R, s, B 8. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, ev mrng 7 to 9 ; Fri 6 to 10 ; Sat 2 to 4, 6 to 10 ; eves Hds 6 to 10. SVP.

21. St. Joseph (†), Plymouth-grove, Longsight. (1888, 1915.) Revv. Patrick Feeney, Michael Hannon. Sun, M 8, 9. 10, 11 ; Sun School 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9¼, 10 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7. Wed, inst, B 8. 1st Fri of m, B 8. Cf, Sat 9 to 12 ; Wed and Sat evng. SVP.

Little Sisters, Plymouth-grove. *Chaplain*, Rev. T. Donovan, 179 Plymouth-grove.

St. Joseph's Boys' Industrial School, conducted by Christian Brothers. Served from St. Joseph's parish.

22. St. Lawrence, Westminster-street, Chester-road. Served from St. Wilfrid's. Sun, M 9½.

23. St. Malachy, Rochdale-road. (1922.) Rev. Vincent Marshall (539 Rochdale-road). Sun, M 9½, 11 ; B ch 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 10 ; evng serv 8. Cf, Th 7 to 9 ; Sat 10½ to 12, 5 to 9.

24. St. Mary (†) Mulberry-street. (1795 ; 1848.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Walsh ; Rev. Henry Atkinson. Sun, M 8¼, 9¼, 10¼, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½ ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Mon, R, B 7½. Th, R s, B 7½. Cf, Th 7 to 10 ; Sat 4 to 10. SVP.

25. St. Michael (†), George Leigh-street. (1859.) Revv. Michael P. Ryan, Ailbe B. Strumble. Sun, M 8½, 9½, 10½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 12 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, inst, B 8. Cf, Th, Fri 7 to 9 ; Sat 4 to 10. SVP.

26. Our Lady of Mount Carmel (†), Old-road, Blackley. (1855 ; 1908.) Revv. Robert Hayes, Francis Hampson, Thomas McKenna. Sun, M 8¼, 9, 10¼, 11 ; B 6½. Hds,

M 7, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. R, Th, Hds, 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 9 ; Th, eves of Hds 7 to 9. SVP.

Booth Hall Children's Hospital served from Mount Carmel.

Good Shepherd Convent, Victoria-avenue. *Chaplain*, Rev. Daniel Shea.

St. Joseph's Convent, Daughters of the Cross, High School, Blackley Park. Served from Mount Carmel.

27. St. Patrick (†), Livesey-street. (1832.) Revv. John Connor, Roger Wearden, Augustine Reardon, Joseph Rector, Michael O'Sullivan, senr. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 10½, 11.10 ; ch B 3¾ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ch, 10 ; devs, s, B 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, Th, R, B 8¼. Cf (Italian, Portuguese), ev morn 7 to 9 ; Sat 4 to 6, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9. SVP.

Presentation Convent. Served from St. Patrick's.

28. St. Vincent of Paul (†), George-street, Openshaw. (1896.) Revv. Charles Wierz, John Neil. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 8¼. Cf (French, German), Th, eves Hds 7 to 9 ; Sat, 4 to 5, 6 to 9. SVP.

29. St. Wilfrid (†), Bedford-street, Hulme. (1842.) Very Rev. James J. Murray (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. William Sewell, Thomas Baron, Michael O'Sullivan, Junr. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 8. Mon, Th, R, B 8¼. Cf, Mon, Th, aft B ; eves Hds and 1st Fri, 6 to 10 ; Sat 4 to 9. SVP.

30. St. William, Simpson-street, Angel-meadow. (1864.) Served from St. Chad's. Sun, M 9½, 11 ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9.

31. St. Willibrord, Clayton (†). (1906.) Revv. Richard Mortimer, Thomas Fish. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 9.

MIDDLETON. (†) St. Peter, Taylor-street. (1867 ; 1911.) Rev. Joseph Hanrahan. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, B 7½. Cf Sat, 5½ to 9 ; bef and aft serv. SVP.

Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

MOSSLEY. (†) St. Joseph. (1862.) Rev. John Delaney. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.

Saddleworth Workhouse.

NELSON. 1. St. Joseph (†), McLeod-street. (1883 ; 1897.) Revv. Hubert Baron, J. M. Edmondson. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8 ; 1st Fri 5. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri. 4 to 9. SVP.

2. St. George's (†), Park-drive. (1900.) Rev. J. Arthur O'Connor. Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 6, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 6 (exc Mon 8). Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 6 to 8 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8.

3. Holy Saviour (†), Priory-street. (1900.) Rev. Joseph Rees. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, inst, B 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 8½ and bef M daily. SVP.

St. Joseph's Convent, Fountain-street.

All Souls' Cemetery and Chapel.

NEWCHURCH-IN-ROSSENDALE. St. Peter (†). (1915.) Rev. John Drescher. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; B, 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9 ; B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

NEW SPRINGS, Wigan. (†) The Holy Family, Cale-lane. (1898.) Rev. William Isaac. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; B 7½. Th, B 7½.

OLDHAM. 1. St. Ann (†), Airey-street, Greenacres. (1878.) Revv. Joseph O'Shaughnessy, Thomas McGrath. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; inst 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Spanish), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9 ; eves Hds 8 to 9. SVP.

2. St. Mary (†), Shaw-street. (1838.) Revv. Andrew Ivory, Theodore Kelly, G. H. Ayles-Waters. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; ch B, inst 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. 1st Fri of m 5, 8. R, B, Th 7½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 9. SVP.

3. Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick (†), Union-street, West. (1858-69) Revv. Francis J. Nugent, Alfred S. Wetherell, B.A., Peter Taylor. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed. R, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat, 4 to 5, 6 to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 8 to 9. SVP.

Infirmary, served from *Mount Carmel*. Workhouse and Westholme Hosp., served from *St. Mary's*.

OSBALDESTON, Blackburn. (†) St. Mary. (1836.) Rev. William Drake. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; devs, B 3½ (sum). 2½ (wint). Hds, M 8½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8¼. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 5, 7 to 9.

PADIHAM, Burnley. (†) St. John the Baptist, St. John's-road. (1864, 1881.) Revv. Alphonsus Vantomme, Mortimer Daly. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C 2 ; serv, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (Flemish, French), bef M ; Sat 4 to 8½. SVP.

PLEASINGTON PRIORY Blackburn. (†) SS. Mary and John the Baptist. (1819.) Rev. Anthony Van der Beek. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 6½ (wint 3). Hds, M 7, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 4 to 7½ (wint 3 to 6).

PRESTWICH, Manchester. (†) Our Lady of Grace (1889). Revv. James Corkery, Francis Magill, Louis Tighe (Fairfax-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 8. Hds, Th, and 1st Fri B 8. Cf, daily bef M ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 4 to 5, 8 to 9 ; Sat 6 to 9.

Lunatic Asylum.

Nazareth House and *Sedgley Park Training College*, served from Prestwich.

RADCLIFFE. (†) St. Mary and St. Philip Neri, Spring-lane. (1863.) Revv. Paul Dootson, Edward M. Bray, D.D., Herbert J. Wearden. Sun, M 8½, 9¾, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, H Fam, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9. SVP.

RAMSBOTTOM. (†) St. Joseph, Bolton-street. (New church 1880.) Revv. James O'Riordan, Edward Power. Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7, 7¾ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8½. Th, B 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), eves Hds 8 to 9 ; Sat 5 to 9.

RAWTENSTALL. (†) St. James the Less, Burnley-road. (1828 ; 1845.) Revv. Joseph B. Callaway, James Lineen, B.A. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf (French, Irish), Sat 6 to 8½ ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8. SVP.

REDDISH, Stockport. (†) St. Joseph. (1882.) Rev. Henry Walsh. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French), bef M ; Sat 6 to 9.

RIBCHESTER, Preston. (†) SS. Peter and Paul, Stydd Lodge. (1789.) Rev. Donatus Burke. Sun, M 8, 10 ; C 2 ; R, B 2½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½.

RISHTON, Blackburn. (†) St. Charles. (1886 ; 1896.) Rev. James Higgins. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv also. Hds, M 5, 9 (wint. 7½, 9.) ; devs, inst, B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

ROCHDALE. 1. St. John Baptist (†), Arm-street. (1830.) Very Rev. Canon Henry Chipp (*Rural Dean*) ; Rev. Frederick A. Coupe, D.D., Ph.D., M.A. Sun, M 8½, 9½,

11 ; C 3 ; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7¾. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7¾. Cf, Th aft evng serv ; Sat 5 to 9. SVP.
Pallottine Sisters.

2. St. Patrick (†), Watt-street. (1861.) Revv. Richard Campion, Herbert Bonney, Joseph J. Brosnan, M.A. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 9½ ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 8½. SVP.

3. Buckley Hall. Certified Poor-Law School (Catholic Protec. and Rescue Society) and Orphanage for Boys. Rev. Augustine Rose, *Chaplain.*

ROYTON, Oldham. (†) SS. Aidan and Oswald, Dryclough. (1862). Revv. Timothy Cusack, James Joseph Kelly. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Irish), Sat 6 to 8 ; eves Hds 7½ to 9.—Cemetery

SABDEN, Blackburn. (†) St. Mary (1873 ; 1909.) Rev. John Meade. Sun, M 8 ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8.

SAMLESBURY, Preston. (†) St. Mary, Preston New-road. (1749 ; 1818.) Right Rev. Mgr. William Hill. 1st Sun of m, M 8½ (other Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10) ; devs, s, B 3. Hds, M 8½ ; devs, B 7¾. Wkds, M 8. Wed, devs, B 7¾. Cf, Sat 3 ; Sun, Hds 7½ A.M.

SHAW, Oldham. (†) St. Joseph, Shaw Edge. (1874.) Rev. Francis Clarke. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, B 7½. SVP.

STACKSTEADS. (†) St. Joseph. (1892.) Rev. Gaetano Fracassi. Sun, M 10 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, devs, inst 8.

STONYHURST COLLEGE, Blackburn. (†) St Peter. (1832 ; cons. June 23, 1835.) Jesuits : Revv. Edward O'Connor (*Rector*), Frederick Magee (*Minister*), Ralph Baines, William Bartley, Luke Bellanti, Edgar Blount, William Butler, Edward Carter, Aloysius Cortie, Patrick Cronin, William Heathcote (*in charge of Parish*), Leo Hicks, George Kelly, Isaac Lee, Joseph Morrison, Edward Mousel, Frederick O'Connor, Frederick Plant, Robert Robinson, James Peter Rowland, Nicholas Ryan, Francis Sharkey, Robert de Trafford, William Warren, Philip Watts, Philip Wilson, S.J. *St. Mary's Hall* : Revv. Leonard Geddes (*Superior*), William McMullin (*Minister*), Joseph Bolland, Thomas Faulkner, Joseph Fish, Henry Irwin, Ernest Lund, Henry Marchant, Victor Moncel, Charles O'Hara, Salvator Peiro, John Rickaby, George Waddington, Thomas Walsh, S.J.

Hodder : Revv. Walter Weld, Aloysius Parkinson, S.J. Sun, Hds, M 6½, 7½, 10 ; V, B, 6.40 (wint 5½.).

STRETFORD, Manchester. (†) St. Anne, Chester-road. (Cons. June 18, 1867.) Revv. John Hennessy, Joseph McEnery. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Th, B 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9.

SWINTON, Manchester. (†) St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Swinton Hall-road. (1859.) Revv. Andrew O'Rourke, Michael Conlon. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7¾, Cf (French, Irish, Italian), Th 8 to 9 ; Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

Swinton Industrial Schools, belonging to Manchester. Guardians. Sun, M, inst 10¼ ; aftn serv 3. Inst daily 8¾.

TODMORDEN. (†) St. Joseph's, Wellington-road. (1868.) Servites : Very Rev. Anselm Ross (*Prior in charge of Parish*) ; Rev. Oswald Hagan, O.S.M. Sun, M 9¼, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (Italian), Sat 6 to 8.

TOTTINGTON, Bury. (†) St. Hilda. (1916.) Rev. Frederick Seed. Sun, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 5½ to 7.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary. High School ; Certified Poor Law School for Girls.

TURTON, Bolton. (†) St. Aldhelm, 100 Willington-road. (1902 ; '09.) Rev. Samuel McKeogh. Sun, M 10 ; C 2 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

URMSTON, Manchester. (†) English Martyrs, 5 Roseneath-road. (1891 ; 1913.) Rev. Joseph Bannon. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7¾. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8. SVP.

WALTON-LE-DALE, Preston. (†) St. Patrick. (1855, 1857, 1880.) Revv. George Raphael White, Bede Leo Rigby, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; inst, B 3. Hds, M 5, 9 ; B 7½. Th, B 7½.

WESTHOUGHTON, Bolton. (†) Sacred Heart, Lord-street. (1873 ; 1894.) Rev. Frederick Barton. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; inst 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 4½ to 5½, 6 to 8½ ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8.

WHALLEY. English Martyrs. (1921.) Rev. James McDonnell. Sun, M 9 ; C 2½. Wkds, M 8½.

Calderstone Institution for Mental Defectives.

WHITWORTH, Facit, Rochdale. (†) Our Immaculate Mother and St. Anselm. (1860.) Rev. Michael Buckley. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; V, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8¼. Th, evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 8.

WINTON, Patricroft, Manchester. St. Gilbert. (Holy Cross Schools, Aldred-street). Rev. George Callaway 51 New-lane). Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7¼. Cf, Sat 3½ to 5, 7 to 9.—Cemetery.

St. Joseph's Home, Patricroft (Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph). *Chaplain*, Rev. John Boyland, 26 Worsley-road, Patricroft, R.S.O.

Barton Union Wkh., Patricroft, served from Eccles. Peel Green Cemetery.

WITHINGTON, Manchester. (†) St. Cuthbert, Palatine-road. (1876; '81.) Very Rev. Canon James Rowntree (*Rural Dean*); Rev. Joseph O'Donnell. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8; Fri, B 8. Cf, daily 7½ to 8; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8½. Tel.: Didsbury 1080.

Manchester Southern Cemetery. *Chaplain*, Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Kelly, St. Augustine's, Chorton-cum-Hardy.

Nell Lane Hospital and South Manchester Institution, West Didsbury, Manchester. *Chaplain*, Rev. Frederick P. Holt, Croft End, Elm-grove, Didsbury.

DEANERIES.

1. DEANERY OF ST. JOHN (*Place of Conference*, Bishop's House, Salford); *Cathedral*, *St. Boniface's*, *Mount Carmel*, *Patr. of St. Joseph*, *St. Peter's*, *St. Thomas of Canterbury*, Salford; Kersal; Urmston. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Thomas Sharrock.

2. OUR LADY OF LOURDES (*Place of Conference*, St. Mary's, Eccles), Barton-on-Irwell; Eccles; Irlam; Irlams o' th' Height; Patricroft; *St. James'*, *St. Sebastian's*, Pendleton; Swinton; Salford Union; Weaste; Winton. *Dean*, Very Rev. Francis Newton.

3. ST. AUGUSTINE (York-street, Manchester). Denton; Fairfield; Levenshulme; N. Levenshulme; *St. Aloysius'*, *St. Augustine's*, *St. Edward's*, *Holy Name*, *St. Joseph's*, *St. Mary's*, *Plymouth Grove*, *Richmond Grove*, *Victoria Park*, *Nell Lane Institution*, Manchester; Reddish; *St. Francis'* and *Sacred Heart*, Gorton. *Dean*, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Anselm Poock, D.D.

4. ST. PATRICK (Livesey-street, Manchester): *Mount Carmel*, *Good Shepherd Convent*, Blackley; Crumpsall; Failsworth; *St. Casimir's*, *St. Chad's*, *St. Edmund's*, *St. Malachy*, *St. Patrick's*, *Fairy Hill*; *H.M. Prison*, and *Crumpsall Institution*, Manchester, *St. Dunstan's*, *Cemetery*, Moston; Culcheth Hall. *Dean*, Very Rev. William Bradley.

5. ST. ANNE (*St. Anne's*, Manchester). *St. Alban's, St. Anne's, St. Brigid's, Corpus Christi, St. Michael's, St. Vincent's, St. Willibrord's*, Manchester. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Provost L. J. O'Kelly, V.G.

6. ST. BEDE (*St. Bede's College*). Chorlton-cum-Hardy ; *St. Bede's College*, and *English Martyrs*, Manchester ; Withington. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon James Rowntree.

7. ST. WILFRID (*St. Wilfrid's*, Hulme). Heaton Norris ; Heaton Mersey ; *St. Alphonsus'*, *St. Wilfrid's*, *Home Convent*, *C.P. and R.S. Chaplaincy*, Manchester ; Stretford, Trafford Park. *Dean*, Very Rev. J. Murray.

8. ST. MARY (*St. Mary's*, Oldham). *St. Ann*, *St. Mary*, Ashton ; Chadderton ; Hollinwood ; Lees ; Middleton ; Mossley ; *St. Ann's*, *St. Mary's*, *St. Patrick's*, Oldham ; Royton ; Shaw. *Dean*, Very Rev. Francis J. Oakes.

9. ST. JOSEPH (*St. John's*, Rochdale). Bacup ; Buckley Hall ; Castleton ; Heywood ; Littleborough ; *St. John's*, *St. Patrick's*, Rochdale : Stacksteads ; Todmorden ; Whitworth. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Henry Chipp.

10. MT. CARMEL (*Ste. Marie's*, Bury). *St. Joseph's*, *Ste. Marie's*, Bury ; Elton ; Haslingden ; Newchurch ; Prestwich ; Radcliffe ; Ramsbottom ; Rawtenstall ; Tottington. *Dean*, Very Rev. P. Keighley.

11. ST. PETER (*SS. Peter and Paul*, Bolton). Aspull ; Astley Bridge ; *St. Edmund's*, *St. Mary's*, *St. Patrick's*, *SS. Peter and Paul's*, Bolton ; Deane ; Farnworth ; Halliwell ; Horwich ; Little Hulton ; New Springs ; Turton ; Westhoughton. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Robert Holmes.

12. ST. ALBAN (*St. Alban's*, Blackburn). Billington ; *St. Alban's*, *St. Anne's*, *St. Joseph's*, *Notre Dame Convent*, Blackburn ; Clayton-le-Moors ; Clitheroe ; *St. Hubert's*, *St. Wulstan's*, Great Harwood ; Rishton ; Sabden ; Stonyhurst ; Whalley. *Dean*, Very Rev. David Power.

13. ST. CUTHBERT (*St. Mary's*, Blackburn). *St. Mary's Sacred Heart*, and *St. Peter's Chains*, Blackburn ; Brownedge ; Chipping ; *Sacred Heart*, *St. Joseph's*, Darwen ; Lee House ; Longridge ; Lostock Hall ; Osbaldeston ; Pleasington ; Ribchester ; Samlesbury ; Walton-le-Dale. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Canon Burke, J.C.L.

14. ST. GREGORY (*St. Mary's*, Burnley). *Sacred Heart*, *St. Ann's*, Accrington ; Barrowford ; Brierfield ; *St. John's*, *St. Mary's*, *St. Mary Magdalene's*, Burnley ; Colne ; Lower House ; *St. George*, *St. Joseph's*, *Holy Saviour's*, Nelson ; Oswaldtwistle ; Padiham. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES : Brownedge ; Lee House ; Lostock Hall ; Walton-le-Dale.
CANONS REGULAR OF ST. NORBERT (Premonstratensians) : Manchester.
DOMINICANS : Pendleton.
FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR) : Gorton.
JESUITS : Accrington ; Clitheroe ; Manchester ; Stonyhurst.
SERVITES ; Todmorden.
ALEXIAN BROTHERS : St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston, and St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath.
BROTHERS OF CHARITY : Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS : St. Joseph's Industrial Schools, Longsight.
XAVERIAN BROTHERS : Xaverian College, Victoria-park, Manchester.

WOMEN.

CARMELITES : Moorlands, Vine-street, Kersal, Manchester.
DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS : Ste. Marie's, Bury ; Blackley Park, Manchester.
DAUGHTERS OF JESUS : Colne.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS : Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford ; the Hollies, Oak-drive, Fallowfield, Manchester ; Sedgley House (Training College), Prestwich.
FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST : Franciscan Convent, 183, Cheetham Hill-road, Manchester.
INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M.: Loreto Convent, Hulme, Manchester.
INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE : (House for Retreats for Ladies and Children, Women and Girls) St. Gertrude's House, 28 Alexandra-road. Manchester, S.W.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : 52 Plymouth-grove, Manchester : Culcheth-lane, Newton-heath, Manchester.
MISSIONARY SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (3rd Order of St. Francis) : St. Joseph's Convent, Patricroft ; St. Gerard's, Denmark-road, Manchester ; Franciscan Convent, East Park, Blackburn ; St. Bede's College, Manchester ; Fountain-street, Nelson.
PALLOTTINE SISTERS : Como-terrace, Drake-street, Rochdale.
POOR CLARES (COLETTINES) : Convent of Poor Clares, Levenshulme.
PRESENTATION NUNS : Livesey-street, Manchester.
SISTERS OF CHARITY : Victoria Park ; 85 Rumford-street, and St. Vincent's-street, Manchester.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF JESUS AND MARY : Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Brownedge, Preston.
SISTERS OF MERCY : St. Mary's, Burnley ; Werneth Grange, Oldham ; Great Harwood ; Todmorden ; Paddock House, Accrington.

SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Nazareth House, Heaton Park, Manchester ; Preston, New-road, Blackburn.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME : Whalley-road, Blackburn ; Bignor-street, Cheetham Hill-road, Manchester.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (residential home for invalids and lady-boarders) : The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.

SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT : Convent and High School, Chorlton-cum-Hardy.

SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD : Blackley, near Manchester.

SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION : Mount St. Joseph's, Deane ; 28 Pilkington-street, and 40 Clarence-street; Bolton ; Sacred Heart, Blackburn-road, Darwen ; St. Gabriel's, Hostel. Victoria Park. Manchester. St. Peter's Convent, Victoria-street, Middleton ; 43 Crescent, Salford.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

CONDUCTED BY THE CLERGY OR BY RELIGIOUS.

FOR BOYS.

STONYHURST COLLEGE. *Rector*, Very Rev. Edward O'Connor, S.J.

ST. BEDE'S COLLEGE, Manchester. *Rector*, Very Rev. Francis Gonne, M.A.

XAVERIAN COLLEGE, Victoria-park, Manchester. Brother Cyril, B.A., *Superior*.

FOR GIRLS.

ACCRINGTON : Convent of Mercy, Paddock House.

BLACKBURN : Convent of Notre Dame. Besides the Boarding School, the Sisters have a Pupil Teachers' Centre and Secondary School ; and they also teach the Elementary Schools of St. Alban's, St. Anne's. St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, and the Sacred Heart.

BLACKLEY PARK : Convent Day School, and Mount Carmel Elementary Schools, by *Daughters of the Cross*.

BOLTON : St. Edmund's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, and SS. Peter and Paul's Elementary Schools ; Pupil Teachers' Centre and Secondary School, Deane, by *Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*.

BROWNEDGE : Convent Boarding and Day School, St. Benedict's, by *Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*.

BURNLEY : Convent Boarding and Day School ; St. Mary's, St. Thomas's, and St. John Baptist's Elementary Schools, by *Sisters of Mercy*.

BURY : St. Marie's, St. Joseph's, Angels Guardian Elementary Schools ; and Convent High School, by *Daughters of the Cross*.

COLNE : Convent of Daughters of Jesus.

DARWEN : Sacred Heart Elementary Schools, by *Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion*.

MANCHESTER : I. The Holy Name : St. Lawrence's, St. Wilfrid's. English Martyrs Elementary School ; and the Convent Boarding School, Secondary School, and Pupil Teachers' Centre, by *Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.* II. St. Augustine's and

Withington, Elementary, and Fallowfield High-School, by *Faithful Companions of Jesus.* III. St. Chad's, St. William's, St. Anne's, St. Edmund's, Corpus Christi Elementary School; Convent High School, Boarding School and Centre for Pupil Teachers, by *Sisters of Notre Dame.* IV. St. Augustine's, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Elementary and High-School, by *Sisters of Christian Retreat.* V. St. Mary's Elementary School; St. Gabriel's Hostel for University Undergraduates, by *Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.* VI. St. Patrick's Elementary School, by *Nuns of the Presentation.* VII. St. Joseph's Central School, Victoria Park, by *Sisters of Charity.*

MIDDLETON: Elementary School, by *Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.*

OLDHAM: Convent Boarding School, Werneth Grange; St. Mary's and Mount Carmel Elementary Schools, by *Sisters of Charity.*

SALFORD: Salford, Elementary Schools at Cathedral, Girls; St. Ann's, Adelphi, Girls; St. James's, Pendleton, Girls; Mount Carmel, Girls and Infants; Cleminson-st. and Sussex-street; Training College, Sedgley Park, and Pupil Teachers' Centre, Adelphi House, Salford, by *Faithful Companions of Jesus.*

TOTTINGTON, Bury: "Claremont" Convent Boarding School, by *Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary.*

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, ETC.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH: *Diocesan Treasurer*, Rev. Joseph Lomax, St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.

ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR: Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth-grove, Manchester (Chaplain, Rev. Pius De Witte); and Culcheth-lane, Newton-heath (Chaplain, Rev. E. F. X. De Pauw).

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION — *Manchester Circle: President*, S. Wall; *Secretary*, W. O'Dea, 19 Longford-place, Victoria-park.

CATHOLIC FEDERATION (SALFORD): *Office*, Bishop's House, Salford. *President*, The Bishop; *Secretaries*, Very Rev. Canon T. Sharrock, Thomas F. Burns, Esq.

CATHOLIC PROTECTION AND RESCUE SOCIETY: *Office*, Bishop's House, Salford; *Diocesan Chaplain, and Secretary*, Rev. Gaetano Maspero, *Certified Poor-Law Schools*: for Boys, Buckley Hall, near Rochdale (Brothers of Charity, Chaplain, Rev. M. Cahill); for Girls, Holly Mount Tottington, near Bury (Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary: Chaplain, Rev. H. Egbers). *Homes for Children under 14*: St. Joseph's Home, Patricroft (Chaplain, Rev. John Boyland); and Princes-street, Blackburn (Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph). *Home for Little Children*, Nazareth House, Heaton-park, Manchester; Nazareth House, Preston New-road, Blackburn. *Home for Small Boys*, Fairy-hill, Waterloo-road, Manchester (Chaplain, Rev. Gaetano Maspero.) *St. Gerard's Home* (for Waifs and Strays), Denmark-road, Manchester.

CATHOLIC BOYS' BRIGADE (CADETS). *President*, The Bishop; *Cadet Colonel Commandant*, H. H. Leeming, K.S.S.; *Cadet Brigade Chaplain*, Rev. John Manning; *Cadet Brigade Major*,

CATHOLIC TROOPS OF BOY SCOUTS: Diocesan Committee. *President*, The Bishop; *Chairman*, Rev. A. Reardon; *Secretary*, Mr. J. White, 8 Berry-street, London-road, Manchester.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY (Manchester Branch established 1892), *President*, Thomas H. Kay, Esq. *Hon. Secretaries*, Rev. W. Aspinall, St. Anne's Presbytery, Crescent-road, Crumpsall: H. J. Forrest, 336a Stretford-road.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE (Diocesan Branch): *President*, Miss M. Casartelli; *Chairman*, Miss Coogan; *Honorary Secretary*, Miss Zanetti, 368, Dickinson-road, Rusholme, Manchester.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD: *President*, Mrs. Lonsdale: *Secretary*, Miss Nellie Nolan, Arncliffe, Middleton-road, Higher Crumpsall, Manchester.

CEMETERIES: Barton, Chipping, Clayton-le-Moors, Clitheroe, Failsworth, Farnworth, Great Harwood, Lee House, Longridge, Manchester (Moston-lane), Nelson, Osbaldeston, Pendle Forest, Pleasington, Rawtenstall, Ribchester, Samlesbury, Stonyhurst, Walton-le-Dale.

HOMES FOR GIRLS (under Sisters of Charity): St. Joseph's Convent, St. Vincent-street, Ancoats; 85 Rumford-street, Oxford-street, Manchester; Clarence-street, Bolton.

HOSPITAL: St. Mary's Home for Gentlemen, Newton Heath, under the care of the Alexian Brothers. The Home Convent, Whalley Range, Manchester, for Ladies, under the care of Sisters of St. Joseph.

HOSTEL: St. Gabriel's Hostel for University Students, 1 Oxford-place, Victoria Park, Manchester.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—*For Boys*: Richmond-grove, Manchester.

LADIES OF CHARITY: *President*, Miss M. Casartelli, 5 Mayfield-road, Manchester; *Secretary*, Miss C. Wainwright, 28 Alexandra-road South, Manchester, S.W.

LANCASHIRE CATHOLICS PLAYERS' SOCIETY; *Secretary*, Mr. P. E. Coffrey, 46 Langshaw-street, Old Trafford, Manchester.

ORPHANAGES—*For Boys*: Richmond-grove, Manchester. *For Girls*: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester; and St. Bridget's Orphanage, Cross and Passion Convent, 43 Crescent, Salford.

REFUGE—*For Penitents*: Convent of the Good Shepherd, Blackley, Manchester (Chaplain: Rev. Daniel Shea).

SOCIETY of ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Manchester. Central Council: *President*, C. E. Marshall; *Secretary*, James Connor, 6 Repton St., C. on M., Manchester.

"STELLA MARIS," SEASIDE HOLIDAY HOME FOR CHILDREN, Formby: *Secretary*, Dr. T. O'Brien, 23 Amherst-road, Withington.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:			
On active work in Diocese	267		
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	7	291	
Invalided or retired	17		
REGULAR PRIESTS:			380
Benedictines, 8; Friars Minor, 14; Dominicans, 7; Jesuits, 52; Premonstratensians, 4; Missionary of St. Joseph, 1; Servites, 3		89	
CONVENTS			46
CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages			132
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			18
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			60
SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			141
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			0
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			4
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			14
Children at Elementary Schools	Boys 29,120 / Girls 29,216		58,336
Children at Schools other than Elementary	Boys 1,375 / Girls 2,566		3,941
‡CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals			2
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			6
Other Homes and Refuges			0
‡ Children therein			1,029
POPULATION: Total (*Census*, 1921)			2,028,328
Catholic (*estimated*)			293,400
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1921			11,936
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1921			4,249
CONVERSIONS in 1921			1,605

XVI. DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY

(Province of Birmingham.)

Shropshire and Cheshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, BISHOP OF SHREWSBURY : born at Birkenhead, July 30, 1851 ; ordained July 25, 1880 ; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Sept. 21, 1908. Residence : 39 Beresford-road, Birkenhead.

Predecessors.

I. JAMES BROWN, born Jan. 11, 1812 ; cons. July 27, 1851 ; died Oct. 14, 1881.

II. EDMUND KNIGHT, born Aug. 27, 1827 ; cons. July 25, 1879, as Bishop-Auxiliary ; transl. to Shrewsbury, April 25, 1882 ; resigned, May 11, 1895 ; transl. to *Flavias*, May 28, 1895 ; died June 9, 1905.

III. JOHN CARROLL, born 1838 ; cons. Oct. 28, 1893, as Bishop-Coadjutor ; succ. on the resignation of Bishop Knight, May 11, 1895 ; died Jan. 14, 1897.

IV. SAMUEL W. ALLEN, born March 23, 1844 ; cons. June 16, 1897 ; died May 13, 1908.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost John Barry, Church of Our Lady, Price-street, Birkenhead.

Chancellor.

Rev. Henry E. Hazlehurst, D.D., Newport, Salop.

Secretary.

Rev. Augustine Byrne, 39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (*see p.* 70).

Rev. J. B. Abram, West Kirby.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. Eugene Rooney, Cae Nef, Oswestry.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 1, 1852.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. John Barry, V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv Aloysius O'Toole, D.D. *(Penitentiary)*, James O'Grady, James A. Hennelly, Ambrose J. Moriarty, D.D. (*Theologian* and *Secretary*), Joseph Chambers, Patrick Cleary, Henry Mottram, John H. Roche, Hugh Welch, William Baines.

Shropshire

SHREWSBURY. (†) **Cathedral Church of Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Peter of Alcantara**, Town Walls. (Cons. May 21, 1891.) Very Rev. Canon Ambrose J. Moriarty, D.D.; Rev. Robert Bleasdale. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 10½; C 2¾; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, daily bef M; eves Hds, Sat 6 till 9. Tel.: 266.

Convent. Barracks, Prison, Infirm., Hosp., Asylum.

ACTON BURNELL, Shrewsbury. (†) St. Peter. (1845-46.) Rev. Alfred Joseph MacEvoy, O.S.B. Sun, M 10½; aftn serv 4. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 6¾. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6¼ to 7.

Atcham Union Workhouse at Cross Houses.

BRIDGNORTH. (†) St. John. (1856; '96.) Rev. Timothy Cronin. Sun, M altern 9 and 11; B 6½. Hds, M 9; wkds 8.

CHURCH STRETTON. Served from Plowden. 3rd Sun of m, M 8¼.

LUDLOW. (†) St. Peter, Julian-road. (1908.) Rev. Charles E. Fisher. Sun, H C 9, M 10½; 1st Sun of m M also 9; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6.

MADELEY MARKET. (†) St. Mary. (1865.) Served from Shifnal. Sun, M 10½. Hds, M 10½.

MARKET DRAYTON. (†) SS. Thomas of Aquin and Stephen Harding, (Cons. Aug. 17, 1887.) Rev. Thomas J. Mulcahy (53 Great Hales-street.) Sun, M 8, 10½; C, B ch, 3; R, S, B 6. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 6. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 11½ to 12½, 6 to 7.

MAWLEY, Cleobury Mortimer. (†) St. Mary. (1776.) Rev. Peter L Pears. Sun, Hds, H C 9; M 10¼; evng serv 6 (wint 4). Wkds, M 8.

MIDDLETON. St. Michael. (17th cent.) Served fr Bridgnorth. Sun, M altern 8½ and 11.

NEWPORT. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1650; 1832; cons. July 11, 1906.) Rev. Henry E. Hazlehurst, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.

Newport Union.

OSWESTRY. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald. (1839; 1877; cons. 1890.) Rev. Eugene Rooney. Sun, M 10½; 1st Sun of m 8¾, 10½; Hds, 9¼. Devs, s, B,

Sun 6 ; Hds 7½. Wkds, M 7½ Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.—*Convent.*

Oswestry and Ellesmere Unions.

Llanforda Hall, served from Oswestry.

PLOWDEN, Lydbury North. (†) St. Walburga. (1862.) Rev. H. E. G. Rope, M.A. Sun, H C 8½ ; M, 10½ (1st Sun of m, M 8¼, 10½) ; C, R, B 3. Hds, M, B 8½ ; Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

Plowden Hall, St. Francis of Assisi, served from Plowden. Clun Union.

SHIFNAL. (†) St. Mary. Rev. Arthur H. D'Arcy. Sun, M 9½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, 7 to 9.

WELLINGTON. (†) St. Patrick, King-street. (1836-38 ; 1906.) Rev. Patrick Kearney, D.D., Ph.D. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 9, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8 ; evng serv Th 8. Cf (French, Italian), Fri 4 to 5 ; Sat 7 to 8½.

Workhouse.

WHITCHURCH. (†) St. George, Patron of England, 19 Claypit-street. (1878.) Rev. Firmin De Vos. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8½, 10½) ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R B 7¾. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7¾. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 7 ; Sat bef 1st Sun 6 to 8 ; and at call.

Workhouse.

Cheshire

ALDERLEY EDGE. See Wilmslow, p. 371.

ALTRINCHAM. (†) St. Vincent of Paul, Groby-road. (1847 ; 1905.) Very Rev. Canon Hugh Welch ; Rev. Gerald Cavanagh. Sun, M 8, 9, 10 11 ; C, B 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 8. Cf (Flemish, French, German, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, 6½ to 8½ ; Th 8. SVP.

Loreto Convent, Dunham-road.

BEBINGTON. See New Ferry, p. 369.

BIRKENHEAD. 1. St. Werburgh (†), Grange-road. (1835, '37). Very Rev. Canon James A. Hennelly ; Revv. John Cavanagh, Michael F. Morley. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9, 11 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 9. Tu, Th, B 7½. Cf (French), bef M ; Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 10.

2. Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (†), Price-street. (1862, cons. 1912.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost John Barry ; Revv. George Conroy, James McNally, Bernard Bell. Sun, M 8, 9 ch, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½,

8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Wed, R, inst, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), daily before M ; Fri 8 to 9 ; Sat 4½ to 6, 6½ to 8½, 9 to 10 ; eves Hds 7 to 9.

Borough and Fever Hospitals.

3. St. Laurence (†), Beckwith-street. (1864 ; '89.) Very Rev. William Canon Baines ; Revv. Maurice Curran, Ronald J. Pownall (Park-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 9½. Mon. Th, R, B 8. Wed and Fri in Lent, Sta, B 8. Cf (French), ev mrng bef M ; Fri 8 to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 9 ; Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8, 8½ to 10.—*Convent.*

Little Sisters of the Poor.

4. Holy Name of Jesus (†), Beresford-road, Oxton. (1899 ; cons. 1921.) Rev. Augustine Byrne. Sun, M 8, 10 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, wkds, M 8. R, B, Thurs 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 8 to 9.

Carmelite Convent.

5. St. Joseph (†), North-road, Devonshire-park. (1900.) Very Rev. Canon Aloysius O'Toole, D.D. ; Revv. Aloysius J. Wilson, Peter Burke. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese), bef and aft M ; Sat 6½ to 8½, and at call. Tel.: 767.

Holt Hill Convent. Birkenhead Union Workhouse ; and Wirral Hosp. for Children.

6. St. Anne (†), Highfield-road, Rock Ferry. (1860 ; '77). Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Revv. Charles McManus (*Superior*), Eugene Matthews, Bryan O'Connell, Joseph Wheeler, O.M.I. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; devs or V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10 ; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, Fri, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian) ev mrng ; Wed, Fri aft 6 : Sat 9½ to 12, 6½ to 9½.

Convent. St. Margaret's Home. "Conway" and "Indefatigable" Training Ships.

BOLLINGTON, Macclesfield. (†) St. Gregory. (1834.) Rev. Norbert Kelly. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 8½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 7½.

BREDBURY. See Romiley, p. 370.

CHESTER. 1. St. Werburgh (†), Grosvenor Park-road. (1757 ; 1778 ; 1875.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Chambers ; Revv. John Porter, Ph.D., Joseph Quinn. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; V or Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½, 11 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. R, ev evng 7½. Cf (French, Italian,

Portuguese), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 8. SVP. Tel. : Chester 236.

Dee House Convent and *Little Sisters of the Assumption.* Chester and Tarvin Unions.

2. St. Francis (†), Grosvenor-street. (Cons. May 31, 1900.) Capuchin Franciscans : Revv. FF. Wilfrid (*Guardian*), Dominic (*Vicar*), Seraphin (Honniball), Paul, O.S.F.C. Sun, M 8, 9½ (Mil.), 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8 ; B, Wed 4¼, Fri 8. Cf daily, mrng and evng 6 to 9.

3rd Order of St. Francis.—Infirmary ; Lunatic Asyl. ; Isolation Hosp. ; Castle ; Cottage Homes.

CONGLETON. (†) St. Mary. (1821, 1826.) Rev. R. C. Chapman (30 West-road). Sun, H C 8½ ; M 9, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. W. B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 8 to 9 and bef M.

Arclid Workhouse ; Isolation Hospital, West Heath.

CREWE. (†) St. Mary, Gatefield-street. (1844 ; '91.) Revv. William Reade, B.A., Owen McBennett. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C, 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10 ; R, B 7½ Wkds, M 7¾ ; Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 9½ ; eves Hds 7 to 9½.—*Convent.*

DUKINFIELD. (†) St. Mary. (1825 ; rebuilt 1854.) Rev. Hugh Donlevy. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8 sum, 8½ wint. Th, B 7½.

ELLESMERE PORT, Chester. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, Enfield-road. (1909.) Rev. Francis Maguire (8 Stanlow-villas). Sun, M 9, 10½ (5th Sun 10½ only) ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½. Wed, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.

ERRWOOD HALL, Buxton. St. Mary. (1851.) Served by Franciscan Fathers from Gorton. Sun, Hds, H C 8½ ; M 9 ; B 6. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, bef M and Sat aftn.

FRODSHAM (Cheshire). Served from Runcorn. Sun, M 10.

HANDFORTH. See Wilmslow, p. 371.

HESWALL. Our Lady and St. John, Telegraph-road. Served from Neston. M 9, ev Sun exc 1st of m.

HOOTON, Chester. (†) St. Mary of the Angels. (Cons. July 10, 1883.) Rev. George Carton. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½ (3½ wint). Hds, M 9 ; B aft M. Wkds, M 8 ; Inst ch 9, and Tu, Fri 5 at Little Sutton. Cf (French), Sat ch 3 ; 7 to 8.

HYDE. (†) St. Paul. (1848 ; '54.) Revv. Thomas Marrs, Vincent Corcoran. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½. Wkds, M 8. Wed and 1st Fri R, B 8. Cf, Sat 5½ to 9, and daily bef M.

KNUTSFORD. (†) St. Vincent of Paul, Queen-street. (1866.) Rev. John J. Ryan. Sun, M 9, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 7 to 8½; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8.

Bucklow Union Workhouse.

LATCHFORD, Warrington. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption, St. Mary's-street. (1869; 1903.) Revv. J. J. Tallon, James P. Kelly. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11 (at Lymm 10½); R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Wed, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri, 8 to 10; ev mrng bef M; Wed aft evng serv.

LISCARD. (†) St. Alban, Mill-lane. (1841; '53.) Revv. Joseph Kelly, Randolph Hughes. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 8, 9, 10. Wed, Hds, R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 6, 7 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 8.

Convent, Marymount.

Liscard Hospital; Sanatorium.

LYMM. Served from Latchford. Sun, M 10½.

MACCLESFIELD. (†) St. Alban, Chester-road. (1792; 1811; 1841.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick Cleary; Rev. William O'Keefe. Sun, M 8, 9, 10½; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9. LC.

Workhouse, Hospital, Fever and Smallpox Hospital, Parkside co. Asylum.

MALPAS. See Whitchurch, p. 366.

MIDDLEWICH. (†) St. Mary, King-street. (1891.) Rev. John Miller. 1st Sun of m, M 9½; other Sun, H C 8; M 11¼; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8¼; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. evng serv Wed 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 and at call.

NANTWICH. (†) St. Anne. (1856.) Rev. Peter Deery. Sun, M 10; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7½.

NESTON. (†) St. Winefride. (1843.) Rev. John Ryan. Sun, Hds, M 10½; 1st Sun of m 8½, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; B 7. Wkds, M 8½.

NEW BRIGHTON. (†) SS. Peter and Paul, Rowson-street. (1881.) Revv. Thomas Mullins, John S. Wilkinson. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 10, 11; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½.—*Convent.*

NEW FERRY, Birkenhead. (†) St. John Evang., Bebington-road. (1902; '04.) Revv. J. F. O'Leary, D.D., Peter O'D. Gerrard, B.A. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½.

Hds, M 6½, 8, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 8. Cf Sat 6½ to 8½ ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 8½.

Port Sunlight Cottage Hospital.

Wirral Union Workhouse and Fever Hosp., at Clatterbridge.

Sisters of Charity, St. Edmund's Orphanage, Bebington.

Chaplain : Rev. Edward D. Kirby (The Grove, Bebington).

NORTHENDEN. (†) St. Hilda, Kenworthy-lane. (1900 ; 1904.) Rev. Joseph Coleman, D.D. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½ (1st Sun of m, M also 8½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7¾. Wkds, M 8, wint 8½. Th, R, B 7¾. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

Ophthalmia Hosp. at Rose Hill ; Sanatorium, Baguley.

NORTHWICH. (†) St. Wilfrid. (1865.) Rev. Denis Cregan. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½.

ROCK FERRY. See Birkenhead, p. 367, no. 6.

ROMILEY, near Stockport. Rev. William Griffin (The Presbytery). *Convent Chapel*, Bredbury. (1912.) Sun, M 8½. 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8¼ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 7½; Fri 4¼.

Oakwood Hall, Romiley. St. Joseph. (*1908.*) House of Retreats. Revv. George C. H. Pollen, Vincent Hornyold, S.J.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame, d'Evron, Bredbury.

RUNCORN. (†) St. Edward. (1842 '88.) Revv. William E. Jones, Oswald Calderbank. Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; R, B 7½.

SALE, Manchester. (†) St. Joseph, Hope-road. (1853 ; '85.) Revv. Bernard Thompson, Michael O'Reilly. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), eves Hds 7 to 9 ; Th aft evng serv ; Sat 6 to 9½. SVP.

SANDBACH. (†) St. Winifride, Middlewich-road. (1865 ; 1914.) Served from Middlewich. M, 1st Sun 11 ; other Sun 9½. 1st and 3rd Sun, R, s, B 3½. Hds, M 10. Fri, R, s, B 8. Cf, bef M.

SEACOMBE. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph, Wheatland-lane. (1860 ; '89 ; cons. 1910.) Very Rev. Canon Henry Mottram ; Rev. Joseph Seddon. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 8, 9½ ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French), ev mrng bef M ; Sat 4 to 6, 7 to 9. SVP.

STALYBRIDGE. (†) St. Peter. (1838-9.) Very Rev. Canon James O'Grady, Rev. Edgar A. Kirby, M.A. Sun, M 8,

9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 8. Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 6, 6½ to 10.—*Convent.*

STOCKPORT. 1. Our Lady and the Apostles (†), Edgeley. (1799 ; 1904.) Revv. Hugh McGeever, William Kinsella, Bernard Coleman, Joseph Russell. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; B 6½ ; C 2½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M 7, 8, 8½. Wed, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), ev mrng 7 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 9 ; Sat 11 to 1, 6½ to 9½ P.M. SVP.

Workhouse and Infirmary ; Asylum ; Fever Hosp. ; Convalescent Home ; Asylum, Cheadle.

2. St. Joseph (†) Tatton-street, St. Petersgate. (1862.) Very Rev. Canon John H. Roche : Revv. Maurice Hayes, Cuthbert James. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7½ ; 1st Fri of m, B 7½. Cf (Flemish, French) ev mrng bef M ; Sat 6 to 9½ ; eves, Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent, High-street. Infirmary.

3. St. Chad, Cheadle. (1900 ; '04.) Served from Our Lady and the Apostles. Sun, M 9½ ; C 2¾.

4. St. Peter, Hazel-grove. Served from Our Lady and the Apostles. Sun, M 9½.

TARPORLEY. Served from St. Werburgh's, Chester. 3rd Sun, M 10½ at 53 High-street.

TARVIN. Served from St. Werburgh, Chester.

UPTON, Birkenhead. (†) Sacred Heart. Convent of *Faithful Companions.* Rev. Edmund O'Connor. Sun, Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

WALLASEY. (†) English Martyrs, St. George's-road. (1902; '07.) Rev. Edward Byrne. Sun, M 8½, 10 ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

WEST KIRBY. (†) St. Agnes, Darmond's Green. (1897.) Revv. James Benedict Abram, John Thompson (*retired*). Sun, M 8½, 10¾ ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Portuguese), Sat 6 to 8 ; daily bef M ; eves Hds.

Dominican Convent : Convalescent Home ; Hoylake Hosp.

WHALEY BRIDGE. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1900.) Rev. Thomas Lowery. Sun, M 9.20, 11¾ ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 8. Wkds, M 8½ wint, 7½ sum. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

WILMSLOW. (†) St. Theresa. (1875 ; 1913.) Rev. Thomas O'Connor. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C inst 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, ev mrng 8 ; Sat 4 to 8½.

RURAL DEANERIES.

ST. MARY. Shrewsbury, Acton Burnell, Bridgnorth, Ludlow, Market Drayton, Mawley, Newport, Oswestry, Plowden, Shifnal, Wellington, Whitchurch.—*Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon A. J. Moriarty. *Place of conference*, Shrewsbury.

ST. ALBAN. Altrincham, Dukinfield, Hyde, Knutsford, Sale, Stalybridge.—*Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon O'Grady. *Place of conference*, Stalybridge.

ST. ALPHONSUS. St. Werburgh's, St. Joseph's, Birkenhead; Bebington, New Ferry, Rock Ferry, Hooton.—*Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon O'Toole. *Place of conference*, St. Joseph's, Birkenhead.

ST. BEDE. Our Lady's, St. Lawrence's, Holy Name, Birkenhead; Upton, West Kirby.—*Rural Dean*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Barry, V.G. *Place of Conference*, Our Lady's, Birkenhead.

ST. CHAD. Bollington, Congleton, Errwood Hall, Macclesfield, Northenden, Romiley, Stockport, Whaley Bridge, Wilmslow.—*Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon P. Cleary. *Place of conference*, Edgeley, Stockport.

ST. HILARY. Liscard, New Brighton, Seacombe, Wallasey.—*Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Mottram. *Place of conference*, Seacombe.

ST. WERBURGH. Chester, Crewe, Ellesmere Port, Latchford, Middlewich, Nantwich, Neston, Northwich, Runcorn.—*Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Chambers. *Place of conference*, St. Werburgh's, Chester.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Acton Burnell.

FRANCISCANS (CAPUCHIN FRIARS MINOR): Chester.

JESUITS: Oakwood Hall, near Romiley, Stockport.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE: Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

WOMEN.

CARMELITE SISTERS: Birkenhead.

DOMINICANS (Third Order): West Kirby.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: Upton Hall, Birkenhead; Dee House, Chester; Holt-hill, Birkenhead.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION: Rock Ferry; Stockport; Liscard; Stalybridge; New Brighton.

INSTITUTE OF B.V.M.: Altrincham.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION: Chester.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: Parkfield-avenue, Birkenhead.

SISTERS OF CHARITY: Bebington.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Irish Congregation): Rock Ferry; Claughton-road, Birkenhead.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Oswestry.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NOTRE DAME: Romiley.

SISTERS OF MERCY: Bridgnorth; Shrewsbury.

URSULINES: Crewe.

SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Boarding and Day Schools:—*Faithful Companions:* Dee House, Chester; Holt-hill, Birkenhead; Upton Hall, Birkenhead; *Ursulines:* Nantwich-road, Crewe.

DAY SCHOOLS.

Immaculate Conception : Rock Ferry, Liscard, New Brighton, Stockport. *Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame* ; Romiley. *Institute of B.V.M.*, Altrincham.

INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Diocesan Children's Rescue Society: *Hon. Sec.*, Edward R. Hoskinson, Esq., 37 King's-Mt., Birkenhead ; *Hon. Treas.*, William Hodskinson, Esq., 28 Grange Mount, Birkenhead. St. Edmund's Orphanage, Bebington. Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys, Stockport.

Home for Aged Poor : Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield-avenue, Birkenhead.

St. Elizabeth's House, Claughton-road, Birkenhead.

St. Margaret's Home for Penitents, Mersey-road South, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

House of Mercy, Shrewsbury : for training domestic servants.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS :			
On active work in Diocese	78	81	
Invalided or retired	3		92
REGULAR PRIESTS :			
Benedictine, 1 ; Capuchins, 4 ; Jesuits, 2 ; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 4		11	
CONVENTS			22
CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages			53
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			9
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			16
SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			40
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			2
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			None
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			12
Children at Elementary Schools	Boys 2,574		
	Girls 2,216		
	Infants 3,644		12,022
	Mixed 3,588		
Children at Schools other than Elementary ...			794
‡CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals			None
Residential Institutions for poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			2
Other Homes and Refuges			None
‡ Children therein—Boys			176
POPULATION : Total (*Census* 1921)			1,268,382
Catholic			68,575
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1921			2,458
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1921			718
CONVERSIONS in 1921			383

XVII. DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK.

(*Province of Westminster.*)

County of London south of the Thames, Kent, Surrey and Sussex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29 ; St Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK : born at Gibraltar, May 26, 1864 ; ordained at Pro-Cathedral, Kensington, February 25, 1888 ; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, March 25, 1904. Residence : Bishop's House, St. George's-road, Southwark, London, S.E., 1. Telephone : Central 12357. Visiting Days : Monday afternoons, 3 to 6 p.m., Friday mornings, 10.30 to 12.30.

Predecessors.

I. THOMAS GRANT, born Nov. 25, 1816 ; cons July 6, 1851 ; died June 1, 1870.

II. JAMES DANELL : born July 14, 1821 ; cons. March 25, 1871 ; died June 14, 1881.

III. ROBERT A. COFFIN, C.SS.R.: born July 19, 1819 ; cons. June 11, 1882 ; died April 6, 1885.

IV. JOHN BUTT : born April 20, 1826 ; cons. as Auxiliary. Jan. 29, 1885 ; transl. to Southwark, June 26, 1885 ; resigned April 9, 1897 ; died Nov. 1, 1899.

V. CARDINAL FRANCIS BOURNE : born March 23, 1861 ; cons. as Coadjutor, May 1, 1896 ; succ. April 9, 1897 ; transl. to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost William F. Brown, D.D., Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S.E. 11. Telephone : Central 12157. Address for official correspondence Bishop's House, St. George's-road, Southwark, S.E. 1.

Vicars-Forane.

Kent, Very Rev. William M. Cunningham ; *Surrey*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon James Sprankling ; *Sussex*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Thomas Ottley.

Secretaries.

Diocesan Secretary ...	... Rev. Edward Fennessy.
Archivist	... Rev. Herbert Rochford.
Assistant Secretary	... Rev. Clement Constable.
Financial Secretary	... Rev. William H. Monk.

Diocesan Finance Committee.

The Vicar-General ; Very Revv. Canon John Sheen, Mgr. Frederick Northcote ; Revv. James Mahoney, H. Plummer.

Diocesan Masters of Ceremonies.

Revv. William V. Allanson, D.D., Peter H. Mason, John Farrell.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Rev. Henry Timms, Presbytery, Mayfield, Sussex.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. Alfred Wright, St. Agatha's, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey.

Collectors for Diocesan Seminary Fund: South London, Rev. Edward Escarguel ; *Kent*, Rev. James O'Donoghue ; *Surrey*, Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick ; *Sussex*, Rev. James E. Walters.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 2, 1852.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. William F. Brown, D.D., V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. William Murnane (*Theologian*), James Keatinge, Edward St. John, James Sprankling (*Secretary*), Archibald MacCall, Edward Murnane, Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Ottley ; Very Revv. Albert Whereat, D.D., John Sheen, St. George Kieran Hyland, D.D., Mgr. Seraphin Banfi (*Penitentiary*), Felix Segesser.

Honorary Canons: Very Revv. William McAuliffe, Richard Irvine Neave, William Alexander, James Purdon, Robert Collinson, Francis Sheehan.

St. George's Cathedral (†), Lambeth-road, S.E. 1. (1841-48 ; cons. Nov. 7, 1894.) *Clergy address* : St. George's Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge-road, S.E. 1. Revv. Daniel O'Meara (*Administrator*), John Cuddon, Alexis Hauber, Patrick McHugh, Harold Knight. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½ High M, 12, Low M with s ; C, B 3 ; Bap 3½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, High M 11 ; V, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, 10. At 8¼ P.M., Mon, Wed, R, nt prs ; Tu, H Fam, B ; Th, Cfr B S, R, s, B ; Fri, Ap of Prayer, B (1st Fri in m Exp 8¼ to 9¼ P.M.). Cf (French), daily aft M ; Th, Fri, aft B ; Sat 10½ A.M., 5 to 6½, 7½ to 10 P.M. ; eves Hds from 7½ P.M. 3rd Sun of July, Feast of St. Victor

M. Nov. 7th, Feast of Dedication. SVP (Sun aft last Mass). Tel. : Central 7999.

Southwark Catholic Rescue Society, 59 Westminster Bridge-road, S.E.1 (Rev. Joseph Crea). Tel.: Hop 1235.

Guild of Ransom, 247 Waterloo-road, S.E. 1. Rev. Philip Fletcher, K.C.H.S, M.A.

Convent of Notre Dame, High School and Pupil Teachers' College, 118 St. George's-road, S.E. 1. *Institute of Trained Nurses of Our Lady of Consolation* (Catholic Nursing Institute), 60 Lambeth-road, S.E. 1. *Ladies' Settlement*, 109, 111, St. George's-road, S.E. 1.

Lambeth Infirmary, Prince's-road ; Bethlehem Asylum ; St. Thomas's Hospital ; and Royal Eye Hospital.

BALHAM, S.W. 12. (†) Church of the Holy Ghost, 36 Nightingale-square. (1887 ; 1897.) Revv. William J. Thompson, Edward Daly. Sun, M 8, 9 ch, 10, 11 ; C 3¼, B 4 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, R, B 8¼. Cf, Sat 11½ to 12½, 2 to 3, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 8, and at call. SVP.

Clapham College, Nightingale-lane, S.W. 4. : Xaverian Brothers. *Chaplain*, Rev. Francis J. Dennan.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration, Nightingale-square. Exposition daily from 7½ to 3, except 1st Fri of m, 7½ a.m. to 8¼ p.m.

Bethany Convent of St. Martha, 5 Nightingale-lane, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.

Wandsworth Branch Workhouse, St. James'-road ; St. James' Infirmary, Ouseley-road.

BARNES, S.W. 13. See Castelnau, page 395.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart, The Lawn, Church-road, S.W. 13. Served from Mortlake.

BATTERSEA (East), S.W. 8. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph. (1869) Near Battersea-park Stations. Revv. Frederick J. Flanagan, D.D., Herbert E. Calnan, D.D. (8A Battersea Park-road, S.W. 8). Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 10½ (sung), 12 Low M with s ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, B 8¼. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, R, B 8¼. Cf (French), bef and aft M ; aft B ; Sat, eves Hds 5 to 6½, 7½ to 9. SVP. Tel. : Battersea 2075.

Convent of Notre Dame, 8 Battersea Park-road, S.W. 8.

BATTERSEA (West), S.W. 11. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1872-1893.) High-street (close to old Battersea Station). Salesians : Very Rev. Francis Scaloni, *Provincial* ; Revv. Angelo Franco, D.D., Ph.D. (*Rector*), Charles Buss, James Connor (*in charge of Parish*), William Brown, B.A, James

Carroll, Frederick Couche, B.A., George Fayers, Edward Grey, Arthur J. Klepl, Ph.D., Michael McCarthy, Francis McCormack, John McTague, Joseph Montague, John Poggio, David Reedy, William Smith, William Walsh, S.C. (Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, S.W. 11). Sun, M 7, 8, 9½ ch, 10½ H M, 12 Low with s ; C, B 3½. V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 11. Wkds, M 6, 6¾, 7½, 8¼. Wed, Fri, R, 8. Cf (French, German, Italian), bef M ; Sat 6½ to 9 ; eves Hds fr 7. SVP.

Convent of Our Lady Help of Christians, 64 Orbel-street, S.W. 11.

Anti-Vivisection Hospital.

BERMONDSEY, S.E. 1. (1.) The Most Holy Trinity (†), Parker's-row, Dockhead. (1773 ; 1834-35.) Very Rev. Canon Edward Murnane ; Revv. Leon J. Bourdelot, Hugh Byrne, William Heard, John Houlihan. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 ; C, B ch 3½ ; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 6¾, 7½, 8¼, 9 ; B 8 ev night. Cf (French, Gaelic, Italian), ev mrng bef and aft M ; Th, Fri, eves of Hds fr 7 ; Sat fr 5. SVP. LC.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Arnold's-place, Dockhead, S.E. 1.

2. St. Gertrude (†), close to Southwark Park and South Bermondsey stations. (1903.) Rev. Thomas Scott (1 Debnams-road, S.E. 16). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7½ (Mon, Sat 9). Wed, evng serv 8¼. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9 ; eves Hds at call. SVP.

3. Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph (†), 14 Meliorstreet, Weston-street, S.E. 1. (1849 ; 1861.) Revv. Arthur P. Flanagan, James O'Connell. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11, 12 ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, Th R, B 8. 1st Fri, Exp 8 to 9. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 7½, 8 to 10. LC. SVP.

Guy's Hospital.

BLACKHEATH VILLAGE, S.E. 3. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell-park. (1873 ; 1891 ; cons. Sept. 3, 1906.) Very Rev. Canon Francis J. Sheehan ; Rev. Frederick Copsey. Sun, M 7¼, 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7¼, 8½, 10 ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7¼, 8. Th, Ds Dev, F of BVM, B 6. Exp 1st Sun of m. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

Christian Brothers' School, 7 Lee-terrace.

BOROUGH, S.E. 1. (†) The Most Precious Blood, 22 Red Cross-street, Worcester-street, S.E. 1. (1892.) Revv.

Joseph Douch, Gerald R. Quin. Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ch, 12 ; s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ch, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8 ; R, nt prs 8½. Wed, Fri R, s, B 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8, 8½ to 10 ; eves Hds 8 to 9, and at call. LC. SVP.

Evelina Hospital ; Christchurch Inst., Gray-street.

Catholic Settlement, 14 Trinity-square, S.E. 1. *Head*, Rev. Bernard S. Rawlinson, O.S.B. Tel.: Hop 93.

BRIXTON, S.W. 2. (†) Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill. (1881 ; 1888.) Revv. William F. Fichter, Philip de Ternant (12 Trent-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½ ; C, B 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10½ ; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Fri, devs, B 8½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 7½ to 8½. SVP.

Brixton Prison. *Chaplain :* Rev. Francis Day.

BROCKLEY, S.E. 4. (†) St. Mary Magdalen, 75 Howson-road. (1895.) Augustinians of the Assumption : Revv. Omer Rochain, Wilfrid Manser, A.A. Sun, H C 7¼ ; M 8, ch 9½, 11 ; C 3½, B 4 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Tu, B 8. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Fri 8½ ; Sat 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 7½ to 9. SVP.

CAMBERWELL, S.E. 5. (†) Sacred Heart of Jesus, Camberwell-new-road (between Nos. 298 and 300). (1872 ; cons. June 19, 1920.) Very Rev Canon Wm. Murnane ; Revv. Charles Dolman, Michael Moriarty (2 Knatchbull-road, Camberwell-new-road, S.E. 5). Sun, M 8, 9, 10 ch, 11¼ ; C 3, B ch 3¾ ; Bap 4 ; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11 ; evng devs, s 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8½ ; Wed 10. Wed evng 8¼, H Fam, women ; Fri 8, devs, B. Cf (French), aft M ; Fri, eves Hds 7 ; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9. SVP. LC.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. High School, County Grove.

Camberwell Infirmary, Brunswick-square ; Camberwell House Asylum, Peckham-road ; King's College and Maudsly Hospitals, Denmark Hill ; Ministry of Pensions Hosp., Ruskin Park, Denmark Hill.

CAMBERWELL (North). (*Under Walworth.*) (†) St. Alban's, Herring-street, Calmington-road, S.E. 5. (1904.) Served from Walworth. (Letters to Walworth.) Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, B 3½ ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 8½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, C 4½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

CATFORD, S.E. 6. (†) Holy Cross, 208 Sangley-road. (1904.) Rev. Edward Escarguel. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 9, 11 ; C 3½, B 4 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 8. Cf, Sat aft M, and 8 to 9½ P.M.

CHARLTON, S.E. 7. (†) Our Lady of Grace, Charlton-road. (1903 ; 1906.) Augustinians of the Assumption : Revv. Berchmans Lefebvre, Gabriel Soulice, Laurence Métral, A.A. Sun, M 7½, 9, 11 ; V, B, 7. Hds, M 6¾, 8, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Adoration of B S daily 7 to 8, B 7¾. Cf (French), Sat and eves Hds 6½ to 9. SVP.

Convent of the Oblates of the Assumption, 84 Victoria-road. Blackheath and Charlton Hosp., Shooter's Hill-road.

CLAPHAM, S.W. 4. (1) Our Immaculate Lady of Victories (†), Clapham Park-road. (1849 ; cons. Oct. 13, 1852.) Redemptorists : Very Rev. John Bennett (*Provincial*) ; Very Rev. Robert Rossall (*Rector*) ; Revv. George Yeats (*Minister*), Theodore Helsen, George Stebbing, John A. McMullan, Stephen Sproule, William T. Gorman, John Cheeseman, James Loughman, Peter Deery, Joseph Ord, C.SS.R. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10½, 11½ ; C, B 3½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 8½, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7½, 9½ ; Devs, B Wed, Sat. Cf (French, German), daily 6½ to 12½ ; 4 to 7¾ ; Sat and eves Hds 3½ to 9¾. SVP.

Applications for Missions or Retreats, or for Private Retreats at any time in the house, to be made to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

Sisters of Notre Dame, South Side, Clapham-common, S.W. 4.

Redemptoristine Convent, Clarence-road, Clapham-park, S.W. 4. M daily 7 ; B 4¾.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, 19 Cedars-road, S.W. 4.

Brothers of St. Gabriel, 10 Elms-road, Clapham, S.W. 4. Institution for young men.

2. St. Francis of Sales and St. Gertrude (†). 26 Larkhall-lane, S.W. 4. (1903.) Rev. William Allanson, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

Clapham Maternity Hosp., Jeffreys-road, S.W. 4.

CLAPHAM COMMON, S.W. 11. (†) St. Vincent of Paul, 36 Altenburg-gardens. (1903 ; new ch. 1907.) Revv. John Torrance, Arthur Webb, B.A. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 10. Tu, Exp 7½ to 8½. Fri, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 3 to 4, 6 to 9½ ; Hds 12 to 1, 6 to 7, 8½ ; eves 1st Fri 8. SVP.

Bolingbroke Hospital, Wandsworth-common.

CLAPHAM PARK, S.W. 12. (†) St. Bede, Thornton-road. (1903 ; 1906.) Rev. Thomas Hooley, Ph.D. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3¼ ; evng serv, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 8¼.

Wkds, M 7½. Fri, Exp. 8 to 9. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9. SVP.

Weir Hospital, Grove-road, Balham.

Convent of la Retraite, Atkins-road, Clapham Park, S.W.12.

Home for Working Boys (Branch of Southwark Rescue Society), 129 King's-avenue, Clapham Park, S.W. 4. Tel.: Streatham 1025.

DEPTFORD, S.E. 8. (†) The Assumption, 131 High-street. (1844; cons. May 19, 1890.) Revv. James Mahoney, Ph.D., Thomas J. Lawton, Peter O'Neill. Sun, M 7¼, 8, 9, 10 ch, 11½; C, B 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8¼, 9. Wed, H Fam, 8; Fri, cfr of B S 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), daily aft M; Fri, eves Hds 7 to 9; Sat 6 to 9; and at call. SVP. LC. Tel.: New Cross 689.

Brockley Cemetery, *Chapel of St. Michael and the Holy Angels.* Oblates of St. Benedict (*Nursing Sisters for the Poor*), 2 Alpha-road, New Cross, S.E. 14.

DULWICH (East), S.E. 22. (†) St. Anthony of Padua. (1879-1885.) Benedictines: Revv. George Cyprian Alston, Cyril Wilfrid de Normanville, O.S.B. (380 Lordship-lane). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3½; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, B 8½. Wkds, M 7¼, 8; Th 8, 10. Th, R, B 8½; 1st Fri, devs, B 4½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9. SVP. Tel.: Sydenham 1505.

Southwark Union Infirmary, East Dulwich-grove, S.E. 22.

Camberwell Borough Cemetery.

EARLSFIELD, S.W. 18. (†) St. Gregory, Garrett-lane (1904.) Revv. William H. Wonnacott, Donagh O'Brien. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3¼; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; B 8½. Wkds, M 7¼, 8; Tu, Th, devs, B 8½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7½ to 9. SVP.

Wandsworth Workhouse, Swaffield-road.

ELTHAM, S.E. 9. (†) Christ Church, High-street. (1870, '90; 1912.) Canons Regular of the Lateran: Right Rev. Abbot Augustine H. White; Revv. Isidore O'Leary, Francis Jeffrey, Reginald Vaughan, Charles O'Reilly, C.R.L. (Christchurch Priory, High-street). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; B 8¼. Wkds, M 7½, 9½. Wed, B 8¼. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12, 6 to 9.

For Missions and Retreats apply Rt. Rev. Abbot.

Sisters of Mercy. St. Mary's Orphanage for boys and girls.

Sisters of Ste. Clotilde. Eltham Park House, Gourock-road; high-class School for girls.

FOREST HILL, S.E. 23. (†) St. William of York, Brockley-park. (1906.) Rev. Ernest Corbishley. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11½ ; C 3 to 4 ; B 4 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10. Wkds, M 7¾. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9 ; aft any serv.

Convent of Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Honor Oak Park.

High School, Woodville Hall ; Middle School.

GREENWICH, S.E. 10. (1). Our Lady Star of the Sea (†), 66 Croom's-hill. (1792, 1851 ; 1852 ; cons. Sept. 16, 1852.) Very Rev. Canon John Sheen ; Rev. John Farrell. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; C or devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Wed and Fri evngs, devs, B 8. Cf (French, Portuguese), aft serv ; Sat 11½ to 12½, 6 to 9, and at call. SVP.

Ursuline Convent, 70 Crooms-hill, S.E. 10.

Seamen's Hospital (Dreadnought), Greenwich ; Miller Hospital, Greenwich-road ; St. John's Hosp., Morden-hill, Lewisham ; Royal Hospital School.

(2.) St. Joseph (†), Pelton-road. (1881.) Revv. Daniel Holland, Michael O'Riordan. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7¾. Wed, Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, Sat evng 7 to 9.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Woodlands, Mycenae-road, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

Greenwich Union Workhouse and Infirmary.

HERNE HILL, S.E. 24. (†) SS. Philip and James, Poplar-walk. (1906.) Rev. James Lonergan. Sun, M 8½, 11¼ ; C 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.

Camberwell Workhouse, Constance-road, E. Dulwich.

LAMBETH (NORTH), S.E. 1. (†) St. Patrick, 26 Cornwall-road, Waterloo. (1897.) Rev. Bernard Walsh, M.C. Sun, M 8½, 10, ch 11 ; B 3, C 3½ ; Dev, inst, B 6 Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, B 4. Fri, Dev B 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 6, 7½ to 9, and aft serv.

General Lying-in (York-road) and Waterloo (children and women) Hospitals.

LEE, S.E. 12. (†) St. Winefride, Manor-lane. (1892.) Rev. Louis Herlihy (45 Effingham-road). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8 (Tu, Th, 7¼) ; Tu, Fri R, B 8. Wed, B 4 (April to Sept. 4½). Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 8. SVP.

LEWISHAM, S.E. 13. (†) St. Saviour and St. John Baptist and Evangelist, 175 High street. (1891 ; 1909 ; cons. 23 Oct. 1917). Revv. Joseph Bernard Ward, Thomas E. Clifton. Sun, M 8, 10, 11½ ; C 3½, B 4 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; B 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 7½, but Th 7½, 10 ; devs, B, Tu, Fri 8¼ ; Th 4½ (wint 4). Cf (French), aft evng serv Tu, Fri ; Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9½. SVP.—Part of Cemetery at Hither Green for Catholics.

Lewisham Hospital ; MAB, Park Fever Hospital, Hithergreen ; St. Olave's Hospital, Ladywell.

NEWINGTON, S.E. 17. (†) St. Wilfrid (1904 ; 1915.) Revv. George Boniface, Walter Stone (97 Lorrimore-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½, 12 ; C, 3, B 3¾ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; devs, B 8¼. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th and 1st Fri, R, B 8¼. Cf (French), bef and aft M ; Sat, eves Hds, 11½ to 12½, 7 to 9.

NORBURY, S.W. 16. (†) St. Bartholomew, Ellison-road. (1908.) Rev. William Taunton. Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3¾ ; devs, s, B 6¾. Hds, M 7¼, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 10 to 11 ; 5 to 8, and at call.

Streatham Park Cemetery, Greyhound-lane, S.W. 16. Part for Catholics consecrated 1921.

NORWOOD (SOUTH and UPPER). See p. 399.

NORWOOD (WEST), S.E. 27. (†) St. Matthew, 37 High-street. (1905.) Rev. Joseph Galea, D.D. Sun, M 8, 11 ; C 3½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, Ds Dev, evng serv 8. Cf (Italian, Maltese, Spanish), Sat 11½ to 12½ ; 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 7½ to 9.

Belgian Association for young gentlemen. *Director* : Rev. Jules Van Langendonck (13 Alleyn Park, S.E. 21.) Tel : Sydenham 298.

Hosp. for Incurables, Streatham Common : Norwood Cemetery.

NUNHEAD, S.E.15. (†) St. Thomas the Apostle, Hollydale-road, Peckham, S.E.15. (1905.) Rev. Cornelius O'Donoghue (81 Evelina-road). Sun, M 8½, 12 ; C, B 3½ ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 10 ; B 8¼. Wkds, M 7½ (winter 8). Th, B 8¼. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8 ; eves Hds 7 to 8 and at call.

St. Giles' Workhouse ; Nunhead Cemetery.

PECKHAM, S.E. 15. (1.) Our Lady of Seven Dolours (†), Lower Park-road. (1855 ; 1866.) Capuchin Franciscans : Very Revv. FF. Brendan, D.D. (*Guardian*), Nicholas (*Vicar*), Revv. Augustine, Conrad, Patrick, O.S.F.C. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 10 ch, 11, 12 with s ; C, B, ch 3 ; dev, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8 ; evng devs 8¼.

Cf. (French, Italian, Spanish), Sat 6 to 7, 8 to 10 ; eves Hds to 8 10. 3rd Order of St. Francis. LC. SVP.

Marist Brothers, 47 Lower Park-road ; *Marist Convent*, The Retreat, 136 Queen's-road, Middle and Boarding School ; Peckham House Asyl., Peckham-road ; MAB South Eastern Fever Hosp., Avonly-road, New Cross ; Licensed Victuallers' Asyl.

(2.) St. James (†). 45 Elm-grove. (1904.) Rev. Terence Fichter. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 8. Cf (French), 12 to 1, 6 to 8.

PLUMSTEAD, S.E. 18. 1. St Patrick (†). (1891 ; 1893.) Revv. Daniel McCarthy, John Keogh, Cornelius Le Warne. Sun, M 8, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, Th, devs, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to $9\frac{1}{4}$; eves Hds 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$. SVP.

Woolwich Union Workhouse and Infirmary.

2. St. Benet, Abbey Wood, S.E. 2. (1908.) Sun, M 8, 9 ; C 3 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8.

Convent of Filles de Jesus, St. Joseph's, Bostall Hill, Abbey Wood, S.E. 2.

PUTNEY, S.W. 15. (†) St. Simon Stock, Hazlewell-road. (1902 ; 1906.) Rev. Joseph Livesey. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{4}$; C 3 ; ch B $3\frac{3}{4}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, devs, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf (French), bef and aft M ; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8. SVP.

Catholic Free Library (Church Porch).

Convent of Our Lady of Victories, 1 Clarendon-road. Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

Hospital, Lower Common.

ROEHAMPTON, S.W. 15. 1. St. Joseph (†). (1869 : 1881 ; cons. 1883.) Served from Manresa. Sun, H C $7\frac{1}{2}$; M 8, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat $3\frac{3}{4}$ to $4\frac{3}{4}$ and 6 to 8 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri $3\frac{3}{4}$ to $4\frac{3}{4}$, 7 to 8.

2. Manresa House. St. Stanislaus. (Chapel opened, 1865.) Jesuits : Revv. Charles Simpson (*Rector*), William Smith (*Master of Novices*), William Fitzmaurice (*Minister*), Bernard Blake, Charles Collins, Charles Dawson, John Graham, George Gruggen, Bernard Hudson, John E. Moore, Charles Newdigate, Patrick O'Connell, John O'Fallon Pope, Charles Townsend, Constant Tribut, Harold Ward, Francis de Zulueta, S.J.

Sacred Heart Convent, Roehampton Lane. Served from Manresa.

St. Mary's Convent : Poor Servants of the Mother of God Served from Manresa.

ROTHERHITHE, S.E. 16. (1.). (†) St. Peter and the Guardian Angels, 72 Paradise-street. (1902.) Revv. David F. Leahy, William Curtin, Joseph Simmons. Sun, M 8, 10, 12 ; C, B ch 3½ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 10 ; s, B 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8 (Th 9) ; R, ev nt, 8. Wed, B 8½. Fri, Exp 8½ to 9½. Cf (French), after any serv ; Fri 8½ to 10 ; Sat 6 to 8, 8¾ to 9½. LC. SVP. Tel : Hop 969.

St. Olave's Union Infirmary, Lower-road ; St. Margaret's Settlement, 44 Union-road.

(2.) Our Lady Immaculate (1854 ; 1861), 654 Rotherhithe-street. Served from St. Peter's. Sun M 9, 10½ ; C 3½ ; devs, B 7. Hds, wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 7. Cf, bef and aft serv ; Sat 6 to 7.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary : Home, 654 Rotherhithe-street, S.E. 16.

STOCKWELL, S.W. 9. (†) St. Helen, Robsart-street. (1905.) Rev. Joseph Mahoney, D.D. (50 Stockwell Park-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½ ; C 3 ; Devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7½ (winter 8). Tu, C, B 6. Th, R, B 8¼. Cf, Sat 5 to 6, 7½ to 8½, and at call.

MAB Fever Hospital.

STREATHAM, S.W. 16. (†) The English Martyrs, Tooting Bec-gardens, Mitcham-lane. (1888 ; 1893 ; cons. June 16, 1921.) Revv. Peter Mason, Alan Perceval, M.A. (Oxon). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; B 3¾ ; evng serv 6¾. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Wed, B 3½, Fri 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 10 to 11, 5½ to 8½ ; eves Hds 7½ to 8½, and by appointment.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Russell House, Tooting Bec-gardens.

Religious of St. Andrew. Coventry Hall, Streatham High-road, S.W. 16. Rev. Arthur Anderson.

The George Blount Boys' Home, 31 Mitcham Lane ; Wed 8½, Evidence Lecture.

STREATHAM HILL, S.W. 2. (†) SS. Simon and Jude, 5, Hillside-road. (1906.) Rev. John Fletcher. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; R, s. B 7. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Fri, R, B 8. Sat, C 10½. Cf, Sat 12½ to 1, 6½ to 8.

SYDENHAM, S.E. 26. (†) Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham-rd. (1870 ; '72, '82.) Revv. Charles M. Westlake, William M. Pritchard (208 Sydenham-road). Sun, M 8¼, 10, 11 ; C, B 3½ (Grove House) ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7¼ ; Wed, B 4.20 ; Fri, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9.

Convent of Ladies of Mary : High School, "Oakwood," 16 Mayow-road, Forest Hill, S.E.23.

Home and Infirmary for Sick Children, Lower Sydenham.

TOOTING, S.W. 17. (†) St. Boniface, Mitcham-road. (1896 ; '07). Revv. William O'Halloran, Joseph O'Connor (185 Mitcham-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ch, 12 ; C 3¼ ; B 4 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7½, 9½, 10½ ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 9) ; Tu, B 8¼. Cf, Sat 6½ to 9. SVP. Tel. : Streatham 2345.

Convent of the Holy Family, Arnoll Lodge, High-street.

MAB Asylum ; Fever Hospital ; Lambeth Cemetery ; Streatham do. ; Tooting Home for Aged Poor.

TOOTING BEC, Upper Tooting, S.W. 17. (†) St. Anselm, Balham High-road. (1905.) Rev. Charles Donovan (1 Louisville-road). Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 9 (exc Wed). Tu, evng serv 8. Cf, Sat 5½ to 8½.

Springfield Mental Hospital ; MAB Tooting Bec Mental Hospital.

VAUXHALL, S.E. 11. (†) St. Anne, 173 Upper Kennington-lane. (1892 ; 1902 ; cons. March 20, 1911.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost William F. Brown, D.D., V.G. ; Revv. William Alban Pritchard, Michael J. Fleming (*Leeds*). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ch, and 12 ; C 3¼, evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½ ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8 (Wed also 10) ; Tu, Fri, evng serv 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6¾, 7 to 9½, bef and aft M. Tel. : Central 12157.

Belgrave Hospital for Children, Clapham-road.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Peter's House, Meadow-road, South Lambeth-road, S.W.8. *Chaplain:* Rev. Charles Dessoulavy, Ph.D.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Meadow-road, South Lambeth-road, S.W.8. Rev. Bernard Moultrie, B.A. Oxon.

St. Anne's Catholic Settlement, 44-46 Harleyford-road, S.E. 11.

WALWORTH, S.E. 17. 1. English Martyrs (†), Rodney-road. (1890, 1903 ; cons. Nov. 27, 1919.) Revv. Philip E. Hallett, B.A., James Malone, Stephen O'Beirne, Eugene Cotter. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ch, 12 ; C, B 3½ ; R, s, B 7 ; Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11 ; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 9 ; R 8½. Wed, B 8½ ; Fri, Exp 8 to 9. Cf (French), aft evng serv ; Sat 9½, 6 to 8, 9. SVP.

St. Augustine's House, for young men in business desirous of studying for the priesthood.

Sisters of Charity, 148 New Kent-road, S.E. 1. Newington Wkh.

2. St. Alban's (†), Herring-street. See Camberwell (North), p. 378.

WANDSWORTH, S.W. 18. (†) St. Thomas à Becket, West Hill. (1841; 1892; cons. June 22, 1922.) Revv. John Cooney, Charles Duchemin, M.A. Sun, M 8, 10, 11¼; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, Sat, Ds Dev, F of B.V.M. and 1st Fri of m, B 8. Cf, Sat 11½ to 12½, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 9. SVP. Tel.: Putney 367.

Royal Hosp. for Incurables, Putney; Wandsworth Cemetery.

Convent of the Sacred Heart: Day School, 28 West Hill.

Dominican Sisters of the Presentation, Home for Children, 49 West Hill, S.W. 18.

WANDSWORTH COMMON, S.W. 18. (†) St. Mary Magdalen, 96 North-side. (1902; '06.) Salesians: Very Rev. Michael de Bary (*Superior*); Revv. Timothy O'Connor (*in charge of Parish*), John Hickey, John Molloy, S.C. (96 North Side). Sun, M 8, 9¼ ch, 10¼, 11¼; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Wed, Fri, R, B 8. Cf (Flemish, French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 9½. S.V.P.

H.M. Prison, St. Peter in Chains. Wandsworth Infirmary.

WATERLOO, S.E. 1. See Lambeth, p 381.

WOOLWICH, S.E. 18. St. Peter (†), New-road. (1843.) Revv. Augustine O'Leary, Charles Collins, John Corballis, Clifford Nevatt. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½ (Mil.), 10½ ch, 11½; C, B 3½; V, s, B 6½; wint 6. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ (Mil.), 10½; R, s, B 7½ Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Wed, B S Guild, B 7½. Fri, S. H. Cfr, B 7½. Other evngs Ros 8. Cf, Sat and eves Hds, 1st Fri fr 6. LC. SVP. Tel.: Woolwich 359.

Mass for the Military also at Herbert Hospital. Sun, Hds, 8½.

Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame, Lower Eglinton-road.

MAB Brook Fever Hospital, Shooter's Hill, S.E. 18; R. Herbert Hospital.

Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hosp.; Home for Mothers and Babies, Wood-street.

Kent

ABBEY WOOD. See Plumstead, page 383.

ANERLEY, S.E. 20. (†) The Holy Child and St. Anthony of Padua, 2 Genoa-road. (1878.) Revv. Frederick Rhead, John Franklin. Sun, M 8, 9, 10 ch, 11; C, B 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 9, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8 Th, B 4¼. Fri, B 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 9.

Crystal Palace District Cemetery; part reserved for Catholics.

ASHFORD. (†) St. Teresa, Barrow-hill. (1865; cons. April 16, 1898.) Rev. Thomas McSweeney. Sun, M 8½, 11¼; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8; devs, B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, devs, B 7. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8, and at call.

Ashford Unions; Grosvenor Sanatorium, Kennington, near Ashford.

BECKENHAM. (†) The Transfiguration and St. Benedict, 11 Overbury-avenue. (1891.) Rev. Joshua Pooley. Sun, M 8½, 11; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 8¼. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 4. Cf (French), Sat 11½ to 12½, 6½ to 8½; eves Hds 7 to 8.

Beckenham Cottage Hospital.

BICKLEY. See Bromley Common, below.

BIRCHINGTON. (†) (1908.) Our Lady and St. Benedict, Minnis-road. Rev. A. Urban Rouviere, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10; C 3; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat and eves Hds 6 to 7; and at call.

BROADSTAIRS. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Peter's Park-road. (1878; 1888.) Rev. Adalbert Amandolini, O.S.B. (1 Richborough Villas, St. Peter's Park-road.) Sun, M 8, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8 and at call.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat, St. Peter's Park-road. Rev. L. Pacault.

Faithful Companions of Jesus. S. Maria della Strada, North Foreland.

BROMLEY. (†) St. Joseph. (1889; 1911; cons. 1914.) Revv. David Cox, Brendan Byrne (83 Plaistow-lane). Sun, M 7½, 8½, 11; C 3½, B 4; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 10; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7½ (Tu, Th, also 10). Wed, B 6; Fri 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 1, 6 to 8. Tel.: Bromley 792.

Convent of the Holy Trinity.

Fever Hospital, Skym Corner; Phillip's Memorial, Cottage, and Lady Margaret Hospitals.

BROMLEY COMMON. (†) St. Swithun, Fashoda-road. (1910.) (*Under Bromley.*) Sun, M 10 (1st Sun of m, 8½ only); C 3. Hds, M 7½. Wkds, Wed, M 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12½. Tel.: Bromley 792.

CALEHILL. St. Francis Xavier and St. Joseph. (*Under Ashford.*) *Temporarily closed.*

CANTERBURY. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate-street. (Apr. 13, 1875.) Revv. Edmund Sheppard, Anthony Milton. Sun, M 8, 10¾; C 2¾; V, s, B 6½.

Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 6½. Wks, M 7½. Th, R, B 6½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat and eves Hds 6 to 8½.

Barrack Schools; Military Hosp.; Kent and Canterbury Hosp.; Canterbury and Bridge Wkhs.; H.M. Prison; Borough Asylum, Chartham Asylum, M, Mon, 9.

St. Mary's College, Hales Place. French Jesuits. Rev. Louis de Pracontal, S.J., *Rector*; and 9 others.

GROVE FERRY. Marist Brothers' College. Rev. Germain Julien, C.R.P. Sun, H C 7½, M 9; R, inst, B 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5¼.

CHATHAM. 1. St. Michael the Archangel (†). (June 25, 1863.) Revv. Thomas Ryan, Thomas Cambourne, Edmund Nugent. Sun, M 8, 9½ (Mil.), 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, bef and aft M Fri, Sat evng. SVP.

St. Bartholomew's Hosp., St. William's Hosp., Rochester; Fort Pitt Hosp., Chatham; Borstal Institute; Milit. Schools; Medway Un.; Cemeteries.

2. New Brompton (†). See Gillingham, p. 390.

3. Old Brompton. (†) St. Paulinus. (1793.) Rev. William Bolger. Sun, M 9, 10 (Seamen R.N.); R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 8. Tu, B 7. Cf, Sat 6.

Naval Hospital; Marines' School.

CHISLEHURST. (†) St. Mary. The Common, Crown-lane. (1852; Aug. 8, 1854.) Very Rev. Canon Albert Whereat, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 10½; Devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), at call; Sat 3 to 7; eves Hds 6 to 7.

CRAYFORD. (†) St. Mary. (1842.) Rev. Edmund Carroll. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, exc Tu, M 8. Fri in Lent, Sta, B 7½. Cf (French), bef and aft M; Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8.

Bexley Heath Cottage Hospital; L.C.C. Lun. Asyl., Bexley.

DARTFORD. St. Anselm (†), Spital-street. (1866; 1900.) Revv. Henry Plummer, Peter P. King, William J. Cashman. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; B 8. Wkds, Mon, Th, Sat, M 8½. Th, B 8. Cf (French), Sat fr 7½ to 9.

St. Ursula's Convent, 38 West Hill. Upper-class School. Served from St. Anselm's.

City of London Mental Hospital, Stone; MAB Industrial Colonies and Schools, Darenth; Southern Convalescent Hosp., Darenth; Long Reach and Joyce Green Hospitals; Dartford Union Wkh. and Inf.

St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys. Presentation Brothers. Served from St. Anselm's.

DEAL. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, Blenheim-road. (1842 ; '85.) Rev. Anthony Limpens. Sun, H C 8, 8½ ; M 9 (Royal Marines), 11 ; evng serv 5½. Hds. M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), aft M and evng serv ; Sat 11 to 12½, 3 to 6 ; and at call.

Convent of Notre Dame des Missions, Queen-street (chapel for inmates only—*Chaplain*, Rev. Robert H. Nash). Barrack School, Hosp. and Prison ; Union. Part of Cemetery for Catholics.

DOVER. 1. St. Paul (†), 102 Maison Dieu-road. (1822 ; 1868, cons. 1897.) Revv. George W. Grady, John P. Evans. Sun, M 8, 10 (Mil.), 11 ; C, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, B 4. Wed, Fri, devs, B 7. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8 ; eves 1st Fri, Hds 6½ to 8 and aft serv. SVP.

Sisters of Charity, 8 Eastbrook-place (Convalescent Home for boys and girls).—*Ursulines of Jesus*, Secondary and Day School, Fair View, Park-avenue. Served from St. Paul's.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, Noviciate.

Duke of York's Royal Military School. Sun, M 7. Served from St. Paul's.

Royal Victoria Hospital ; Isolation Hospital ; Dover Workhouse.

2. Our Lady of Pity and St. Martin (†), 122 Snargate-street (Pier District and Western Heights). (1906.) Rev. Martin G. Gifkins. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; devs, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, B 6½. Cf (French, Italian, German), Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 7, and at call ; eves Hds 5 to 6½.

ERITH. 1. (†) St. Fidelis, West-street. (1868 ; '70.) Served from *Our Lady's*. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; B 7½. Wkds, Tu, Fri, M 8 ; Wed, 1st Fri, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

2. Our Lady of the Angels (†), Carlton-road. Franciscan Capuchins : Very Rev. F. Pacificus (*Guardian*) ; Revv. FF. Rudolph (*Vicar*), Charles, Louis, Pascal, O.S.F.C. (Monastery, Carlton-road). Sun, M 9½ ; C, B 3½. Hds, M 7. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 10 to 12, 5 to 7 ; eves Hds 5 to 7, and at call. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

Retreat House for Tertiaries. Applications for supplies, missions, and retreats to be made to the Father Guardian.

St. Joseph's Convent (*La Sainte Union*), 91 Bexley-road.

Erith Sanatorium, Bedonwell-road. Cemetery.

FAVERSHAM. (†) Our Lady of Compassion and St. Theodore, Plantation-road. (1899 ; 1906.) Rev. Frederick Hoare (Plantation House). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¾, 9 ; devs, s B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾. Th, R, inst, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 8½.

FOLKESTONE. 1. Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius (†), Guildhall-street (near Town Hall). (1863 ; 1889.) Very Rev. Mgr. Charles Coote, D.C.L. (41a Guildhall-street). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½ ; Wed B 4¼, Fri, B 6. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds, 11 to 12, 6 to 8 ; eves 1st Fri 6 to 7.

2. FOLKESTONE (WEST) and CHERITON. *St. Mary's, Convent of the Faithful Virgin* (1913), 76 Shorncliffe-road. Rev. John Fichter. Sun, H C 7½, M 8, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7 (Th 8). Th B 6½. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 7 ; eves Hds 6 to 7, and at call.

GILLINGHAM. (†) Our Lady of Gillingham. (1893.) Rev. Thomas McMahon. Sun. M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 7½. Wkds. M 8. Wed, Cfr S H 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), bef M ; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8.

GOUDHURST. Sacred Heart. Rev. George Mendham. Sun, M 10 ; B aft M. Wkds, M (at Presbytery) 7½.

Sanatorium, Benenden.

GRAVESEND. (†) St. John the Evangelist. (1840 ; cons. May 22, 1894.) Rev. William Kilmartin. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; devs. B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾, 8½. Wed, B 7¾ ; Fri, devs, B 9½. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 8 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, High School, Rose Villa, Old-road East.

Milton Barracks ; Milit. Hosp.; Gravesend Un.; Gravesend Hosp. ; Port Sanitary Hosp.; Union.

GREENHITHE. Our Lady of Mount Carmel. (*Under Dartford.*) (1875.) Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, s; B 6. Hds, M 9, B 8. Wkds, M Wed, Fri 8½, Fri B 8. Cf, bef or aft any serv.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, High-street.

"Worcester," "Arethusa" training ships.

HARTLEY. Oratory of St. Francis. (*Under Northfleet.*) Sun, H C 8½, M 10 ; C, B 3½. Cf, Sun, Hds 8 A.M.

HERNE BAY. (†) Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. (1889 ; cons. Aug. 10, 1897.) Passionists : Very Rev. Kevin

McKeown (*Superior*) ; Revv. Urban Young, Hugh Keegan, C.P. Sun, M 7, 8, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7, 8 ; Wed, Fri, devs, 6. Cf (French, Italian), every day from 7 A.M. to 8 P.M.

Convent of the Ste. Union, School for little boys.

MAB St. Anne's Home for children.

HYTHE. (†) The Virgin Mother of Good Counsel. (1860 ; 1891.) Rev. Edward A. Foran, O.S.A. (*in charge of Parish*). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 4. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, B 4½. Cf ev mrng ; Sat evng, 4 to 8.

Marist Convent. Boarding and Day School.

Elham Union, Lyminge ; Military Hosp., Hythe. New Romney Union.

KEARSNEY. (*Under Dover.*) *Augustinian Convent*, with Chapel open to the public. Rev. Charles de Vriendt, O.M.I. Sun, Hds, H C 7½ ; M, 10 ; V, B 5½ (wint 3½). Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 5½. Cf (French), bef M ; Sat 5½ to 7, and at call.

LYDD CAMP. (†) St. Martin of Tours. (1892.) (*Under Hythe.*) Sun, M (once a month) 9. Cf, bef M.

MAIDSTONE. (†) St. Francis, 126 Week-street. (1859 ; 1863.) Revv. Francis E. Pritchard, Albert Jenner. Sun, M 8½, 10¼, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9¼ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8 ; Wed, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 3½ to 4½, 6½ to 8½.

Sisters of Providence, Milton House, Boxley-road.

H.M. Prison. Barming Lunatic Asylum.

Coxheath, Malling and Hollingbourne Unions ; Kent County Hosp.; Military Hosp.; Ophthalmic Hosp.

MALLING. (*Under Maidstone.*) Served occasionally.

MARGATE. (†) SS. Austin and Gregory, Victoria-road. (1804.) Rev. T. Elphege Power, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 11 ; V, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, Hds, R, B 7. SVP.

Daughters of the Cross, Lawn House, 62 Grosvenor-place. Convalescent Home for delicate children.

Oblate Sisters of St. Francis of Sales. Boarding and Day School, Vicarage-place.

Royal Sea-bathing Hospital ; Victoria Home for Children ; West Ham Convalescent Home ; MAB East Cliff House Convalescent Home for children.

Portion of Public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

MINSTER. St. Mildred. (Cons. June 26, 1901.) Served from St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate. Sun, M 8½ ; B 4½.

Hds, M and B 8½. Wkds, M 7. Exp, 1st Sun of m 2 to 4½. Cf (French, Italian), bef M.

Isle of Thanet Workhouse.

MOTTINGHAM. (*Under Eltham.*) Our Lady Help of Christians. (1901.) Diocesan Orphanage for little Boys: *Sisters of Charity.* Served from Eltham. Sun, M 7½; B 5. Hds, Wkds, M 6¾, sum 7½. Hds, f'ri, B 6. Cf (French), Sun bef M.

Greenwich Union; Grove Park Workhouse.

NORTHFLEET. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption, The Hill. (1865, 1914.) Rev. Robert Measures (3 The Hill). Sun, M 8½, 11; C 4; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, inst, B 7½. Days dev, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½, and after all serv.

ORPINGTON. (*Under St. Mary Cray.*) Holy Innocents. (New church 1909.) Very Rev. William M. Cunningham, V.F. (St. Ann's Lodge). Sun, M 8; R, inst, B 4. Hds, M 7; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French). Sat 6 to 7.

St. Joseph's Orphanage for Boys, in charge of *Presentation Brothers.* St. Ann's Orphanage for Girls, in charge of *Sisters of Mercy.*

RAMSGATE. 1. St. Augustine (†). (Cons. July 16, 1884.) Benedictines: Right Rev. F. Thomas Bergh, *Abbot Visitor*; Right Rev. T. Erkenwald Egan, *Abbot of St. Augustine's and President of School*; Very Rev. J. Anselm Fox (*Prior and Parish Priest*); Revv. J. Columba Swanson (*Sub-Prior*), C. Paul Jaricot (*Novice Master*), B. Antony Flannery, L. Anselm Spencer, P. John Saillour, Martin de Vidts, Henry Aldersey, J. Maurus Moorat, W. Ethelbert Arnold, K. Bede Winslow, P. Edward Hull, Aelred Waterhouse, H. Aidan Cox, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M 7, 8, 10½; Sun, V 3½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, wint and spring, V, R, B 3½; sum and autumn, V 3½, Cp, B 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, F Ds Dev, wint and spring, B 3; sum and autumn, Cp, B 7. Cf (French, German, Italian). SVP. Cemetery.

St. Augustine's School: within the Monastery grounds. *President*, the Right Rev. Father Abbot. *Headmaster*, Rev. B. Antony Flannery, M.A., O.S.B.

2. SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude (†), Hereson-road. (1902.) Rev. Charles Van Cauwenberghe, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8; M 9, 11; s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½; Wed and principal F, B 7. Cf (Flemish, French), Sats 10 to 11½, 4 to 8.

Public Cemetery. Haine Fever Hospital.

Convent of the Assumption, Pegwell-road Served from

St. Augustine's. Exp, Sun, Hds, fr M at 7½ till B at 5. Wkds, M 6¾ ; B 5.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, West Cliff College, St. Mildred's-road.

Convent of the Bon Secours de Paris, Victory Villa, Hereson-road. Day Nursery and Convalescent Home.

ST. MARGARET'S BAY, near Dover. (*Under Dover.*) *Convent of the Annonciades.* Very Rev. Canon Lord Archibald Douglas. Sun, Hds, H C 7, 8 ; M 9½. Wkds, M 7.

ST. MARY CRAY. (†) St. Joseph. (1873 ; 1895.) Rev. James O'Donoghue. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; devs, inst, B 6 (wint 3½.) Hds, M 7¼, 8½ ; B 7½ (wint 4.) Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

MAB School, "White Oak," Swanley Junction.

Locksbottom Workhouse and Infirmary.

SANDGATE. (*Under Hythe.*) *Oratory of the Sacred Heart*, 31 Esplanade. Rev. Thomas Foran. M daily 8. Sun, R, Inst, B 3½.

SEVENOAKS. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury (1896), The Most Holy Trinity (1880), Granville-road. Rev. Joseph Phillips. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7½; Sun bef M, and at call.

Sevenoaks Un. and Inf., Sundridge.

SHEERNESS. (†) SS. Henry and Elizabeth, The Broadway. (1813 ; 1864.) Revv. Stephen Wray, Bartholomew O'Donovan. Sun, M 8, 9 ch, 10¼ ; C, B 12 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 7½, 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼. Th, devs, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 8½ ; eves Hds, and at call.

Naval and Military Hosps. R.N. and Military Barracks Garrison School. Sheppey Union.

Eastchurch. Sun, M 9½.

SHORNCLIFFE. The Holy Name, Hospital Hill. (1894.) Rev. Albert Parisotti, C.F. Sun, M 8¼, 9½ ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; devs, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 6½. Cf, Sat 5 to 7.

SIDCUP. (†) St. Lawrence of Canterbury, 109 Main-road. (1902 ; '06.) Marist Fathers: Revv. Martin Purcell (*Rector*), Simon Kieran, S.M. (1 Hamilton road). Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8. SVP.

Sisters of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception. St. Joseph's boarding and day school. St. Gertrude's Ladies' school.

SITTINGBOURNE. (†) The Sacred Heart, West-street. (1892 ; cons. 1902.) Rev. Bernard Kelly (63 West-street). Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½ (in Convent), 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (in Convent). Wed, B 3¾. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12½, 5 to 7½, and bef M Sun.

Convent of Sisters of the Nativity, West-st., High School.

Milton Wkh. and Inf. Keycol Hill Sanatorium.

STROOD. (*Under Chatham.*) (1904 ; 1922.) English Martyrs, Mill-road. Rev. Edmund F. Nugent, M.A. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7¼ ; Tu, Th R, B 6½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 7½ ; Sun 7½ to 8.

STURRY, near Canterbury. (*Under Canterbury.*) Convent of St. Anne. *Sisters of N. D. des Missions.* Sun, Hds, Tu, Th, M 7¾.

TONBRIDGE. (†) Corpus Christi, Lyons-crescent. (1894.) Rev. James Walsh. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½. Wkds, M 8 (exc Sat, 7½ in Convent). Wed, R, B 7½. Fri, B in convent 5½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8 and bef M.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of Nevers, 6 Charlton-terrace, Hadlow-road.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS. (†) St. Augustine, Hanover-road. (1837-1838 ; cons. Dec. 13, 1906.) Very Rev. Canon Keatinge; Rev Hugh Fickling (25 Grosvenor-road). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; B 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, B 4¼. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8 ; eves Hds 6 to 7. SVP. Tel.: Tunbridge Wells 422.

Pembury Union, Pembury ; General Hosp., Tunbridge Wells.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, 16 Calverley-park-gardens.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Beechwood, Pembury-road.

WALMER (Upper). (*Under Deal.*) *Convent of the Visitation* ; church dedicated to the *Sacred Heart. Chaplain:* Rev. John P. Golding-Bird, M.A. Sun, M fr Easter to Oct. 8½ ; wkds 8½. From Oct. 1 to Easter, M 9 ; wkds 9. Sun. Hds, B 5½. Exp all day 1st Fri of m. B 5½, daily in May, June, Oct. Cf (French, Italian).

Centre of the Archconfraternity of the Guard of Honour of the Sacred Heart.

WESTGATE-ON-SEA. *Canonesses of St Augustine* (Oiseaux, Paris). (Cons. July 6. 1910.) Revv. Peter Condon (*in charge of Parish*), Martin de Vilts (*Chaplain*), O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10 ; B 4¼. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 4¼. Wkds, M 6¾ ; Th, B 4. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat. eves Hds. SVP.

Ursuline Convent. Chaplain : Rev. Désiré Hue. Sun, Hds, M 8½ ; B 5. Wkds, M 7.

WHITSTABLE. (†) Our Lady Immaculate, Northwood-road. (1900; 1906; cons. Sept. 3, 1908.) Rev. Francis Cassells (Gunyah, Northwood-road). Sun, Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 6, wint 4; C, Sun 3½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, devs, B 6. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8; wint 4 to 6, and at call.

St. Vincent's Ind. School, for little boys.

Sisters of Mercy, High School, Northwood-road.

Surrey

BYFLEET (West.) Our Lady Help of Christians, Madeira-road. (1917.) (*Under Woking.*) Sun, M (1st Sun of m 8¾) 10. Hds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat bef or aft M.

CAMBERLEY. (†) St. Tarcisius. (1874.) Rev. Patrick Twomey. Sun, M 8½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Thu, B 4¼ wint, 4¾ sum. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Brompton Sanatorium, Frimley.

Blackdown Camp. St. Oswald, King and Martyr. (1906.) Rev. T. Browne, D.D., Ph.D., C.F. Sun, M 7½, 9½; C 5½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft serv; Sat 5½.

Blackdown and Deepcut Barracks.

CARSHALTON. St. Cross (Chapel of Ease). (1914.) (*Under Sutton.*) Sun, M 8½, 10; C 3½; B 4. Hds, M 7½. Cf, bef M; Sat 6 to 7½.

Convent of the Daughters of the Cross. Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.

CASTELNAU, Barnes, S.W. 13. (*Under Mortlake.*) St. Osmund, 77 Castelnau-road. Rev. Oscar Leake. Sun, M 8½, 10½. C, B 3½. Hds, M 8, 10. Mon, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart, The Lawn, 45 Church-road, Barnes, S.W. 13.

CATERHAM. (†) The Sacred Heart, Whyteleafe-road. (1881.) Revv. Walter Cooksey, William Evans. Sun, H C 7½; M 8, 10½; ch 3¼; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 10 to 11, 6½ to 8; Fri 4¼ ch, and at call.

Guards' Depôt Barracks; Caterham Mental Hospital, Coulsdon-road; Bletchingly Workhouse; Caterham Cottage Hospital.

CHERTSEY. St. Anne, Highfield-road. Very Rev. Charles Macey (*Superior*); Revv. Eugene Rabagliati, James Flower, Edward Muldoon, William Harrod (*in charge of*

Parish), Charles Keyte, S.C. (Highfield School). Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 7¾ ; Wed, B 5¼ ; Fri, R, B 8¼. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 8 ; eves Hds 7 to 8 ; bef and aft services.

Convent of Our Lady Help of Christians, Eastworth-road.

Holloway's Sanatorium, Virginia Water ; Ottershaw Workhouse, and Fever Hospital.

CHILWORTH. (†) The Holy Ghost. (1890 ; cons. June 18, 1892.) Franciscans (Friars Minor) : Revv. FF. Cyril (*Guardian*), Fidelis, Gregory (*Vicar*), Edmund, Francis, O.F.M. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv, May to Oct, 6 ; wint 4. Hds, M 6½, 9 ; evng serv 4. 1st Fri, B 4. Cf (French, German, Italian), 6½ and 8¼, and at call.

COBHAM. Spencer House, Cobham (Public Chapel). (1912 ; 1915.) Served from St. George's College, Weybridge. Sun, M 10 (1st Sun of m 8½). Hds, M 8½. Cf (French), bef and aft M.

Schiff Home of Recovery.

COULSDON. (†) St. Aidan (*Under Caterham.*) Woodcote Grove-road. (1907.) Rev. William Evans ("St. Aidan's," Woodman-road). Sun, M 8, 10½ ; last Sun of m, M 10½ only ; evng serv, 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 8. Mon, M 9 ; Fri, Sat, M 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 8. Serves Chipstead and Woodmansterne.

Cane Hill and Netherne Mental Hospitals.

CROYDON (West). (†) Our Lady of Reparation, 70 Wellesley-road. (1838 ; 1864 ; cons. 1905.) Revv. William H. McLaughlin, Bertrand McFadden, Thomas S. Smith. Sun, M 8, 9 (ch), 10, 11 ; C 3 ; B 3½ ; V or devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Wed 7½, 10 ; Mon, B 4, Wed B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 6½ to 7½ ; Mon, Wed aft B, and at call. SVP.

Wkh. ; Inf. ; Borough General Hospital, London-road : Cemeteries, Queen's-road and Mitcham-road,

Convent of Ladies of Mary, Tavistock-road (chapel for inmates only).

Convent of Sisters of Mercy : St. Mary's Industrial School Wellesley-road.

CROYDON (South). (†) St. Gertrude, Purley-road. (1903.) Revv. Edward Larkin, G. B. Lynch-Staunton. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11 ; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Th, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

St. Anne's College (Ladies of Mary), Sanderstead-road.

Croydon Mental Hospital, Warlingham.

DORKING. St. Joseph (†), 2, Falkland-grove. (1871 ; 1895.) Very Rev. Canon W. Bernard Alexander ; Rev. Gerald Fothergill, M.A. Sun, M 8, 10 ; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9¼ ; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Fri, devs, B 4. Cf (French), sum 3½ to 4½, 5½ to 7½ ; wint 3½ to 4½, 6 to 7½.

Dorking Wkh. and Inf. Sanatorium for Consumptives, Tower-hill ; Cottage Hosp., Tower-hill.

St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, Harrow-road. *Chaplain :* Rev. Lionel Goodrich.

EFFINGHAM. (†) Our Lady of Sorrows. (1897 ; cons. Oct. 8, 1913.) Rev. Philip Hemans. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½ ; Wed, devs, B 6½. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, and at call.

Cemetery. Alexandra Hospital for Crippled Children, East Clandon.

ENGLEFIELD GREEN. (†) St. Cuthbert, Harvest-road. (1906.) Sun, M 8½ ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 9. Th, B 7. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7.

St. John's College, Old Windsor.

Convent of the Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Kingswood. *Chaplain*, Rev. James Pitts.

EPSOM. (†) St. Joseph, Heathcote-road. (1865-1866.) Revv. Charles J. Turner, Henry Dwyer. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½ ; C 3½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 9½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, dev and B 8. Cf (French), daily bef M ; Sat evng 5 to 8 ; eves Hds 7 to 8. Tel.: 573.

Epsom Un. Wkh. ; Cottage Hospital ; Manor Asylum. Long Grove and Horton ; Epileptic Colony.

Part of the public cemetery reserved for Catholics.

FARNHAM. (†) St. Polycarp, Bear-lane. (1890.) Rev. Stephen Robo. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 10½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 (Wed, Fri 7½). Wed, devs, B 4. Cf (French), bef M ; Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8, and at call.

Farnham Un. Wkh. ; Crooksbury Ridges Sanatorium. Part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

GODALMING. 1. St. Edmund, King and Martyr (†), Croft-road. (New ch. 1906.) Very Rev. Canon St. George K. Hyland, D.D., Ph.D. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; B 6½. Wkds, M 7½ ; Wed, B 6½. Cf (French, Italian), bef M ; Sat 12 to 12½, 5 to 6½. Tel.: 80.

Hambledon Union ; Bethlehem Convalescent Home ; Meath Home for Epileptics ; King George V Sanatorium.

2. Our Lady, Bowlhead Green. Served from Farnborough. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; C 3 ; evng serv 3½. Hds, H C 8½ ; M 10½. Wkds, M 8½ (Tu 7).

GUILDFORD. (†) St. Joseph, Chertsey-street. (Cons. June 12, 1901.) Rev. George Le Bosquet. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 (wint 8½). Th, devs, B 7½. Cf, daily bef M; Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 7½. Tel.: 504.

Guildford Workhouse; Royal Surrey County Hosp.; Isolation Hospital.

Part of Guildford and Stoke cemeteries reserved for Catholics.

HASLEMERE. St. Gilbert of Sempringham, Tanner's-lane. (*Under Godalming.*) Sun, M 8, 9½ C, 3¼, B 4. Hds, M 8½, 9. Cf, Sat and eves Hds, 6 to 7.

Cottage Hospital.

Holy Cross Sanatorium, under the care of the *Daughters of the Cross*, Shottermill Hall. *Chaplain* : Rev. George J. Fanning.

KEW GARDENS. (†) Our Lady of Loreto and St. Winefride, Leyborne Park. (1898; 1906.) Marists : Revv. Peter Murphy (*Rector*), Patrick Gunning, S.M. (14 Kew Gardens-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ; Sun school 3 ; devs 7. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 8. Fri of Lent, Sta 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES. 1. St. Raphael (†), Portsmouth-road. (1850.) Revv. Peter E. Ryan, D.D., Ph.D., Timothy Fitzpatrick (Elm View, 114 Maple-road, Surbiton). Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 11 ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, C, B 5. 1st Fri, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11½ to 12½, 6½ to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 8.

Dames de la Mère de Dieu, The Avenue, Berrylands, Surbiton Hill. Chapel open to the public. Sun, M 7¼, 9 ; B 3½. Hds, M 7¼ ; B 3½. Wks, M 7½. Fri, B 5.

Tolworth Isolation Hospital; Surbiton Hospital. Part of Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

2. St. Agatha (†), 1 Wyndham-road, Norbiton. (1894 ; 1899 ; cons. 1914.) Revv. Alfred Wright, Francis Woodruff (St. Agatha's, Kingston-on-Thames). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3¼ ; dev, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Th, 1st Fri, devs, s, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 8 ; Fri 4½ ; eves Hds 7 to 8, and at call.

Kingston Un. Wkh.; Kingston Inf.; Royal Cambridge Home; Kingston Barracks ; Kingston Victoria Hospital.

LEATHERHEAD. St. Peter, Linden-gardens. (1915.) Rev. Reginald W. Pitts. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8.

Cottage Hospital, Epsom-road.

MITCHAM. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1853 ; '61 ; '89.) Rev. Edward Fennessy. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; Devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9¼ ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 8) ; Wed, B 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8½.

Isolation Hosp, Beddington.

MOLESEY (Hampton Court Station). (†) St. Barnabas, Vine-road. (1905.) Rev. Augustine M. Firderer. Sun, H C 7.55 ; M 8½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½ ; M, B 9½. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, R, B 5½ ; Fri, B 8. Cf, Sat 10 to 12, 6 to 8 ; Sun 8 ; and at call.

Molesey Cottage Hospital.

MORTLAKE, S.W. 14. (†) St. Mary Magdalen. (1851 ; cons. Sept. 7, 1867.) Revv. Emile Burt, John FitzGerald (North Worple Way). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, Ds Dev, B 8¼. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds at call.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Church-road, Barnes.

Isolation Hospital.

NEW MALDEN. St. Joseph, Kingston-road. (1905 ; 1922.) Rev. Eugene O'Sullivan. Sun, M 8½, 10 ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; R, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 6½. Cf, Sat 10, 6 to 8.

NORWOOD (South), S.E. 25. (†) St. Chad, Clifford-road. (1907.) Revv. Henry Prince, B.A., William Kenney. Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11 ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7½. Th, evng serv 8¼. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 4 to 5, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 8 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Mercy, Howard-road, S.E. 25.

NORWOOD (Upper), S.E. 19. (†) The Faithful Virgin. (1848.) Revv. Gerald Fitzgibbon, Patrick Byrne (Presbytery, Crown-hill). Sun, M 7¼, 8½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 8, 10 ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 6¾, 8. Fri, R, B 7. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Central Hill. (1848.)

St. Joseph's College, Beulah-hill. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Thomas Mahon.

Norwood Cottage Hosp., Bluehouse-lane, Central-hill. Workhouse, Elder-road.

OXTED. (†) All Saints, Chichele-road. (1914 ; 1920) Rev. Algernon H. Lang, M.A. Sun, H C 8½, M 11 ; B 6½ (wint 4). Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (modern Syriac), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 7.

REDHILL. (†) St. Joseph. (1855 ; new church cons. 1898.) Rev. Michael P. Hanlon (Presbytery, 50 High-street). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 (Mon, Tu 7½). Cf (French), Sat 6. SVP. Tel. : Redhill 17.

Reigate Union ; Earlswood Asyl. ; Isolation and Cottage Hosp ; Reigate and Redhill Hosp.

Convent of Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Ladbroke-road. *Chaplain :* Rev. Bernard Pearce.

RICHMOND. (†) St. Elizabeth, Vineyard. (1793, 1822, 1902.) Revv. George Barrett, D.D., Joseph Redmond. Sun, M 7½, 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8 ; Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9. SVP.

Marist Convent, Queen's-road.

Wks, Inf. Grove-road ; Star and Garter Hosp. ; Royal Hosp.

SURBITON and SURBITON HILL. See Kingston, *St. Raphael*, p. 398.

SUTTON. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary, Carshalton-road. (1881 ; 1892.) Revv Caspar Lutz, Cecil Crawford, Stephen Roche. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Wed, Fri, evng serv 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 1, 6 to 8 ; bef M and at call ; Sun mrng 7½. SVP. Tel.: Sutton 275.

South Metrop. Dist. Sch. ; London County Asylum (Mon, M 9¼), Banstead. MAB Queen Mary's Hospital for Children, Carshalton ; Sutton and Carshalton Cottage Hospitals. Boys' Surgical Home, Banstead ; Isolation Hosp., Cuddington.

SUTTON PARK, Guildford. (†) St. Edward. (1382 ; 1876.) Rev. Herbert Hart, B.A. Sun, M 8½, 10½, with C aft. Devs, B 6. Hds, M 7½ 8½ ; Dev, B 6. Wkds, M 8½ (Wed 7½). Fri, Exp 5½. Cf, Sat 3½ to 4½, 6 to 7 ; Sun bef and aft M ; Fri after B.—Cemetery.

THORNTON HEATH. (†) St. Andrew, Beulah-road East. (1905.) Rev. Arthur Mostyn. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12 ; eves Hds 6 to 8.

Ursuline Convent and School, 454 London-road.

WALLINGTON. (†) St. Elphege, Stafford-road. (1908.) Rev. Thomas Nevill. Sun, M 8, 10½ and C ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; B 8¼. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, 10. Fri, evng serv 8¼. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 8 ; daily bef and aft servs.

WALTON-ON-THAMES. (†) St. Erconwald, Esher-avenue. (1906.) Rev. Oliver P. Henly (Ashwicken, Highfield-road). Sun, M 8, 10 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9. Wkds, M 7¼ ; Wed, evng serv 8. Cf, Sat 4½ to 5½, 8 to 9.

WALTON-ON-THE-HILL. (*Under Epsom.*) Oratory of St. Charles, Lane End, Walton Heath. (1914.) Sun, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7; bef M. *Closed for the winter.*

WEYBRIDGE. (†) St. Charles Borromeo, Heath-road. (1750; cons. July 30, 1881.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon James Sprankling. Sun, M 8½, 11; C, B 3½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Fri, evng serv 6½. Cf (French), ev mrng bef M; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 7½. Tel.: Weybridge 643.

Convent of Dames de St. Maur. High-Class Boarding and Day School for young Ladies.

Walton Convalescent Home.

St. George's College, Woburn Park. Josephites: Very Rev. Charles G. Kean, *President;* Revv. Lewis Thomas McMurdie, D. Vincent Mestdag, Peter Albert O'Neill, John Reginald Farrell, Percy Charles Cornwall-Jones, Edward Edmund Harold-Barry, John Philip Alexander, James Anselm Fawcett, William Edward Carr, C.J.

WIMBLEDON, S.W. 19 (†) **Wimbledon College**, The Sacred Heart. (1877; '82; '87.) Jesuits: Rev. Thomas White (*Rector*); Revv. Edmund Walton (*Minister*), Geoffrey Bliss, Joseph Burke, Francis Colchester, James Cullen, Robert Dalrymple, Terence Donnelly, John Driscoll, Bryan Gavan Duffy, Daniel Hughes, Joseph Lawrenson, John Manning, Ignatius O'Gorman, Felix Rankin, William Roche, James Rowland, Walter Strappini, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; C 3½; B 3¾; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8, 10; R, B 6¼. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Wed, R, B 6¼; Fri, devs, S H, B 4½. Cf (French, Spanish), ev mrng bef M; Fri, aft B; Sat, Th bef 1st Fri, eves Hds, 3 to 4, 7¾ to 9. SVP.

Ursuline Convent, The Downs, Wimbledon, S.W.19.

Wimbledon Hosp., Thurstan-road; Wimbledon Nelson Hosp., Merton.

WIMBLEDON (South), S.W. 19. St. Winefride. (1905.) Rev. Felix Rankin, S.J. Sun, M 7½, 10½; C, B 3¼; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Sat, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), ev mrng bef M; Sat, Th bef 1st Fri, eves Hds 3½ to 4½, 8 to 9½. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross, Southey-road.

WIMBLEDON PARK. St. Austin's. (1913.) Served from Wimbledon College by Rev. Ignatius O'Gorman, S.J. Sun, M 8, 10; B 3½; Hds, M 7½, 10; Wed, B 8; Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 8 to 9.

WOKING. 1. St. Dunstan (†), Percy-street. (1898.) Revv. John H. Peall, Joseph Butler (60 Church-street). Sun, M 8½, 10, 11 ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 6. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 6. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8 ; eves Hds, and at call.

London Necropolis, Brookwood ; Brookwood County Asylum. Cottage Hosp., and Sanatorium.

2. *Military Chapel* (†), Inkerman Barracks, Knaphill ; and Chapel of *St. Hugh*. Served from St. Dunstan. At *Military Chapel :* Sun, M 9 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 6½. Cf, Sat, 6½ to 7½. At *St. Hugh's :* Sun, M, B 10 ; 1st Sun of m M 8¾ ; C 3½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 10 : evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5.

Pirbright Camp for Bisley. Sun, M 10½.

WONERSH. Guildford. **St. John's Diocesan Seminary**, Tel : 17 *Bramley*. (Chapel cons. May 4, 1896.) Very Rev. Louis Woodroffe, M.A. (*Rector*) ; Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Seraphin Banfi, D.D. ; Revv. Albert Hooker, Oscar Leake (*Procurator*), John H. Byrne, M.A., Edward Browne, Albert Wood, D.D., Robert Finnemore, Edmund Redding, Hubert Gibney, Richard Phillips, Desmond Coffey.

Daughters of the Cross.

WORCESTER PARK. (†) St. Matthias, Brinkley-rd. (1905.) Rev. Timothy Killeen. Sun, H C 8, M 9 (wint 10): evng serv 6. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, H C 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 7.

Daughters of the Cross, London-road, North Cheam. M ev mrng 6½ ; B 5.

St. Anthony's Hospital (under the Daughters of the Cross). Borough Sanatorium. Portion of Cemetery for Catholics.

Sussex

AMBERLEY AND HOUGHTON, near Arundel. (†) St. Edmund, Abp. (1879 ; 1912.) Rev. Francis Ellis. Sun, M 8½, devs, s, B 4. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 3.50. Wkds, M 8 ; Ds Dev, B 3.50. Cf, bef and aft serv.—Cemetery.

ANGMERING. (†) St. Wilfrid. (1872 : 1900.) Rev. Newton Digby Fowell (The Hermitage, Cross Bush, Arundel). Sun, Cf, H C 8 ; M, s, B 10. Hds, H C 8 ; M, s, B 9½. Wkds, H C, 8 ; Fri, B 4 sum, wint 3½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4. Cemetery.

Poor Clares, Cross Bush. Sun, M 7 ; Sun, Hds, B 4. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7.

ARUNDEL. (†) St. Philip Neri. (New church, 1873.) Very Rev. Canon Archibald S. MacCall; Revv. Reginald Redding, Philip Malden. Sun, M 7, 8, 11; Children's serv 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 11; B 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, Ds Dev, B 7. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds, 4 to 5, 7 to 9.—Cemetery.

St. Wilfrid's Priory, Servite (3rd Order) Convent, served from St. Philip's.

BATTLE. Our Lady Immaculate and St. Michael, Mount-street. (1882; 1888.) Rev. Edmund J. Miller. Sun, H C 8, M 10 (1st Sun of m 8½); devs, B 6. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 2 to 3, 7 to 8; eves Hds 7 to 8.

Battle Union Workhouse and Infirmary.

BEEDING, near Bramber. (*Under Shoreham-by-Sea.*) *Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*, The Towers: Chapel open to the public. Served from Farnborough. Sun, M 9; R, B 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7¼. Th, and daily in March, May, June and Oct., R, B 4½. Exp 1st Fri of m.

BEXHILL-ON-SEA. (†) St. Mary Magdalen. (1893, 1907; cons. Sept. 10, 1913.) Fathers of Charity: Revv. William H. Pollard (*Rector*), Thomas Nolan, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 8, 10½; C, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; R, B 5½. Wkds, M 8. Tues, Th, B 5½. Cf (French, Italian), 6; Sat 5½ to 8.

Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Hastings-road.

Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), Buckhurst-road.

Bexhill Free Lending Library, next to Post Office.

BOGNOR. (†) Our Lady of Dolours, Clarence-road. (1880; 1882.) Servites: Very Rev. Alphonsus Coventry (*Prior and Parish Priest*); Revv. Patrick Mullarkey, Philip O'Neill, Vincent Lecourt, Philip O'Gorman, O.S.M. Sun, M 7 (Easter to Nov. only), 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 11; R, B 4. Wkds, M 8. R Dolours, B, Wed 4, Fri 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 3½ to 4½, and from 7½; other days bef and aft services.—Cemetery.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolours, South Bersted: Servite Nuns of the Second Order.

St. Rose's Convent, Belvedere House, Upper Bognor-road: Dominican Sisters, with charge of St. Dominic's School.

Convent of the Faithful Companions, Upper Bognor-road,

BRIGHTON. 1. St. John the Baptist (†), 2 Bristol-road, (1799 : cons. July 7, 1835.) Revv. Joseph Newton, Gerald Sproston. Sun, M 8, 9, 10 ch, 11 : R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 11 ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8 (and Wed 10) ; Mon, B 4½. Wed, Fri, evng serv 8. Cf (French, Italian), Wed, Sat, eves Hds 11 to 1, 7 to 9; and bef M Sun and Hds. SVP. Tel. : Kemp Town 1587.

Convent of Mercy, Bristol-road. *Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*, Walpole-road. *Chaplain :* Rev. John E. Wallace (142 Eastern-road).

French Convalescent Home, *Serrants of the Sacred Heart, Augustinian Nuns*, 1 Manor-road, Kemp Town. *Chaplain :* Rev. Patrick Kearns.

House for Sick and Convalescent Priests, 33 and 34 Upper Rock-gardens. Sussex County Hosp.

2. Our Lady Star of the Sea, Neville-road, Rottingdean. (1903-1919.) Rev. John Colley. Sun, Hds, H C 8¾, M 10 ; R, s, B 6. Tu, Th, Sat, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7, and at call.

Convent of St. Martha, Rottingdean. Sun, Hds, M 8 ; Mon, Wed, Fri, M 7½. Sun, Wed, B 4.

3. St. Mary Magdalen (†), Upper North-street. (1858 ; 1861.) Rev. George B. Tatum, M.A. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11 ; C 3½ ; R, B 4 ; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11 ; B 8¼. Wkds, M 7½, 10. Tu, Sat B 8¼. Th, devs, B 4½. Cf (French), ev mrng ; Th, aft B ; Sat 11 to 1 and from 7. SVP. Tel. : Brighton 4793.

Poor Servants of the Mother of God, St. Anne's Home, Compton-aveuue.

4. St. Joseph (†), Elm-grove, Lewes-road. (1866, 1869 ; 1879, 1906.) Revv. Francis Freeland, Reginald Webb, M.A. Sun, M 8 (1st Sun 7 and 8), 10½ High, 12 Low M with s ; C, B 3½ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8 ch, 10½ High ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 9. Devs, B, Tu, Fri 8¼. Cf (French, Italian), Fri aft B ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 8 ; Sat 12 to 1, 2½ to 4½, 7½ to 9¼. SVP. LC. Tel. : Kemp Town 1017.

Xaverian College, Queen's Park.

Military Hosp. and Barracks ; Brighton and County Workhouse ; Workhouse Schools ; Warren Farm Poor Law School ; Brighton Sanatorium ; of three Cemeteries, two partly reserved for Catholics.

5. St. Mary (†), Surrenden-road, Preston Park. (1906-1912.) Revv. Frederick Hopper, Harold Flegg. Sun, M 8, 10½.

Hds, M 8, 9 ; B 6. Sun, V, B, 3½. Wkds, M 7½. Sat, B 8. Cf (French), aft B ; Sat 12 to 1, 7½ to 9. SVP.

Sisters of Charity of Nevers, Lourdes Convent, Preston-road, Withdean.

BURGESS HILL. *Augustinian Nuns. St. George's Retreat* (2 miles from Burgess-hill). (1869.) Rev. John O'Meara. Sun, H C 7½, 8 ; M 10½ (1st Sun of m, M 8, 10½) ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 6½. Wkds, Easter to Nov., M 7 ; Nov. to East. 7½.

Chailey Workhouse ; Lewes Union.

BURTON HILL, Petworth. (Chapel for community only.) Revv. John McAleer, Thomas McMullin, S.J.

BURTON PARK, Petworth. (†) SS. Anthony and George. (Cons. Aug. 18, 1869.) Capuchin Franciscans. Revv. FF. Elzear, James, O.S.F.C. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½ ; R 6¾. Hds, M, B 9. Wkds, M 8. Fri, R 6¾. Cf, Sat evng and at call.—Cemetery.

BURWASH. (†) St. Joseph. (1887.) Salesians : Revv. Thomas Tierney (*Superior*), Austin Ramspott, S.C. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6 (wint 3½). Hds, M 7½, M, B 9½. Wkds, M 7¾. Wed, Fri B 4. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 7.

Salesian Preparatory School.

Cemetery.

CHICHESTER. (†) St. Richard, South-street. (1855.) Revv. William Donovan, James Corbett. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, B 3½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½ (Wed 10). Fri, R, B 7. 1st Fri, devs S H, B 7. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8, 8½ to 9, and at call.

City Workhouse ; Isolation Hospital ; West Sussex County Asylum ; Westbourne Workhouse ; Depôt Royal Sussex Regt. ; Graylingwell War Hospital.

Convent of Mount Carmel.

CRAWLEY. (†) St. Francis. (1861.) Capuchin Franciscans. Revv. FF. Michael *(Guardian)*, Modestus, George, Ph.D. (*Vicar*), Seraphin, Berard, Peter, Herbert, O.S.F.C. Sun, M 8, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, Fri, R, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 7, and at call. Shrine of St. Anthony of Padua, and centre of the Guild of St. Anthony. 3rd Order of St. Francis.—Cemetery.

CROWBOROUGH. (†) St. Mary, Mother of Christ. (1910, 1912.) Rev. Herbert Robins. Sun, M 9¼. Hds, M 7¾. Other services as announced.

EASTBOURNE. 1. Our Lady of Ransom (†). (1890.) Very Revv. Mgr. Arthur Cocks, M.A., Frederick Northcote; Revv. Alexander Trew, Arthur Dudley, Francis Dorman. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10½ High, 12; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 11; evng serv 5½. Wkds, M 8, and Mon, Wed, Fri, 7 and 10. Wed, Fri, B 5½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds 12 to 1, 5 to 6, 8 to 9; Wed 5¾.

Convent of Sisters of the Nativity, Blackwater-road.
Sisters of Hope, Hartington-place.

Eastbourne and Hailsham Workhouse, E. Sussex County Asylum, Hellingly.

2. St. Agnes, Whitley-road. (1906; cons. Sept. 28, 1909.) Sun, M 9; C 3½, B 4. Hds, M 7. Cf, Sat 8 to 9, and Sun bef M. Served from *Our Lady of Ransom*.

EAST GRINSTEAD. 1. Our Lady and St. Peter (†). (1879, 1898; cons 1 Aug., 1899.) Right Rev. Mgr. James Warwick (17 St. James'-road). Sun, M 8, 10½; inst, B 6. Hds, M 10½; B 6. Wkds, Tu, Fri, M 7½; Fri, B 6. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese, Spanish), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8, and bef and aft services.

Convent of Notre Dame, Ashdown Park, Coleman's Hatch. *Chaplain*, Rev. Joseph Haynes.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Imberhorne Manor. Queen Victoria Cottage Hosp.; Wkh. Inf.; Lingfield Epileptic Colony, Lingfield, Surrey.

St. Clare School for Girls and little Boys.

2. St. Edward and St. Louis, Imberhorne. (1879.) Served from Our Lady's. Sun, Hds (also ev Mon, Wed, Sat), M 8½. Convent, M, Th 7.

HASTINGS. 1. St. Mary Star of the Sea (†). High-street. (1880; cons. May 15, 1922.) Revv. Ernest Moultrie (*Rector*), Patrick White, Henry Tracey, P.S.M. Sun, M 8, 10, 11¼; C, B 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Tu, devs, B 4; Th, R, B 7½; Fri, Sta, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), bef and aft ev serv; Sat, eves Hds 10 to 1, 6 to 8.

Convent of Notre Dame des Missions, Hastings Lodge, Old London-road. Served from *St. Mary's*. Daily Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament from M at 7 till B at 5.

French Jesuits, Ore Place. Very Rev. Costa de Beauregard (*Rector*); Revv. Joseph Garde (*Minister*), Georges André, Marcel Chossat, Lucien Choupin, Albert Condamin, Fernand de Lanversin, Emile Delaye, Alfred Durand, James Flynn, Joseph Huby, Léonard Fargeix, Léonard Gardette, Stephane Harent, Xavier Le Bachelet, Henry Mathieu, Gustave Neyron, Henri Monier-Vinard, S.J.

HAYWARD'S HEATH. (†) Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Rev. Timothy O'Donoghue (Presbytery, Franklynn-road). Sun, M 8½, 10 ; B 4 ; Hds, M 7½, 9 ; Wkds, M 7½ ; Th, B 5¼. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6.

Canonesses Regular of the Lateran.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Boarding and Day School, Hayward's-road.

Cuckfield Union Wkh. ; Brighton Borough County Asylum.

Portion of public cemetery reserved for Catholics.

HERON'S GHYLL, near Uckfield. (†) St. John the Evangelist. (Cons. Sept. 7, 1904.) Rev. Charles McNamara. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Exp (sum) 5½ to 6½, s, B ; (wint) 3 to 4, s, B. Hds, M, 8½. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, R, B 6½ (wint 4). Cf, 3 to 4, 6 to 7 (wint 3½ to 5).

Dominican Sisters, Orphange for Girls.

HORSHAM (†) St. John the Evangelist, Springfield-road. (1845 ; 1865.) Rev. Bernard Cassidy. Sun, M 8, 10 ; Inst 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; Dev, s, B, 6½. Wkds, M 7.55. Th, evng serv 6½. Cf, Th and Sat, 6 to 7, and bef and aft M.

Workhouse ; Catholic portion of Cemetery.

HOVE. 1. The Sacred Heart (†), Norton-road. (1879 ; 1881 ; cons. '87.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Thomas Ottley, V.F. ; Rev. Francis Donovan, Ph.D. (39 Norton-road). Sun, M 7, 8, 10 ch, 11 ; C 3½ ; B 4 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 11 ; B 3½. Wkds, M 8, 10 ; R 6½ daily. B, Wed 8 ; Fri 3½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 1 and 7½ to 9 ; eves Hds 12 to 1 ; Fri 4. SVP. Tel.: Hove 2843.

Part of the Hove Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Upper-drive. Served fr Sacred Heart, Hove.

2. (†) St. Peter, Portland-road. (1902-1915.) Rev. Ernest Moodie (Shelley-road). Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8, Th, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9. Tel.: 8840.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Upper Old Shoreham-road. Very Rev. Mgr. George Wallis.

KEYMER, Hassocks. (†) St. Edward the Confessor, Lodge-lane. Rev. Edward J. Cosmo-Brown. Sun, M 8½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7½ (wint 4 to 5, 6½ to 7).

LEWES. (†) Sacred Heart and St. Pancras. (1865 ; 1870.) Very Rev. Canon William McAuliffe ; Rev. John Higgins. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 2½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, wkds,

M 8. Cf (French, Flemish), Sat 12 to 12½, 6 to 8 ; eves Hds 6 to 6½.

County Victoria Hosp. M Wed.

LITTLEHAMPTON. (†) St. Catherine, V.M. (1859,'83, '03.) Very Rev. Canon Richard Irvine Neave ; Rev. Aloysius V. Phillips. Sun, M 7, 8, 11 (wint H C 7¼ ; M 8, 11) ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10. Wkds, M 7, 7¾. Fri, Exp 6 to 7. Cf (French), ev mrng bef M ; Sat 12 to 1 and 4 to 7½. 3rd Order of St. Francis. Cfr of Our Lady of P. Succour.

East Street Boys' and Girls' Orphanage.
Franciscan Convent, East-street.
Sisters of the Holy Family, Norfolk-road.

Portion of the general Cemetery set apart for Catholics. East Preston Union Wkh. ; Convalescent Home for children, Milfield, Rustington ; Rustington Convalescent Home ; Alexandra Home, South-terrace.

MARK CROSS, Tunbridge Wells. (†) Holy Trinity. (1869.) Rev. James H. Stonier. Sun, Hds, H C 7½ ; M 9½ ; R, B 5½. Wkds, M 7. Th, Fri, B 5½. Cf, Sat 3½ and aft services.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.

MAYFIELD. 1. Sacred Heart. (1865.) Rev. Henry P. Timms. Sun, M 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 5. Hds, H C 7½, M 9½ ; evng serv 5. Wkds, M 7. Th, B 5½. Cf (French), Sat 6. SVP.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.

2. Xaverian School. Rev. J. Cuthbert Shoolbred. Sun, Hds, H C 7½ ; M 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, Fri B 7. Cf, Sat 5.

MIDHURST. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, Rumbolds-hill. (1625 ; 1869.) Rev. Henry M. Willaert (Presbytery, Petersfield-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; B 7¼. Wkds, M 7¾ (Sat in Convent). Fri, B 7¼. Cf (French, Flemish), Sat 5½ to 6½.

Convent of Mercy, Training Home for Servants.
King Edward VII Sanatorium.

NEWHAVEN. (†) Sacred Heart, Fort-road. (1895-1898.) Augustinians of the Assumption. Revv. Delphin Coussirat, Charles Vermech, Maynard Houslauer, A.A. Sun, M 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½ ; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, evng serv 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 7, and at call.

Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Meeching-place.

PARKMINSTER, Partridge-green. (*Under West Grinstead.*) (Telegraph Office, Cowfold.) *Charterhouse of St. Hugh.*

Very Rev. Peter Mary Pepin, *Prior* ; Rev. Hugh D. Weld, *Procurator* (20 other priests). Sun, Hds, M 6½, 8 (High), 9¼. V 2½. Wkds, M 6½, 7 (High).

PETWORTH. The Sacred Heart. (Cons. June 19, 1901.) Rev. John Burke. Sun, H C 8 ; M, s 10 ; 1st Sun M 8, 10 ; C 3 ; evng devs 3½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 3½. Wkds, M 8 (Mon 9) ; evng serv 6. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6.

Petworth and Wisborough Green Workhouses.

PORTSLADE. 1 Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Denis. (†) (1912.) Rev. James Kerwin. Sun, H C 7¾ ; M 10 ; C 3; C, s, B 7. Hds, M 7 ; B 8. Th, B 8, Cf, Sat 3 and 7.

2. St. Marye's Convent. *Poor Servants of the Mother of God* : Portslade Village. Refuge for Penitents. Chapel open to the public. *Chaplain :* Rev James Kerwin. Sun, M 8 ; R, s, B 4. Hds, M 8 ; B 5. Wkds, M 7. Fri,B 7½.

PRESTON PARK. See under Brighton, No. 5, p. 404.

RYE. (†) St. Walburge, Watchbell-street. Franciscan Friars Minor Conventual. (1900.) Very Rev. F. Bonaventure, O.M.C. Sun, Hds, H C 8 ; M 10¾ ; C, 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, R B 6½. Cf (French, Italian, Maltese), 12 to 1, 5 to 6.

ST. LEONARD'S. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury and English Martyrs, Magdalen-road. (1834 ; 1889 ; cons. Sept. 28 1907.) Very Rev. Canon Felix Segesser ; Revv. Samuel S. Fairbourn, George McCarthy. Sun, M 7, 7½, 8¼, 9½, 11 ; B 4 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8¼, 10 ; devs, B 6. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 10. Th, B 4, Fri 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 8½. SVP. Tel. : Hastings 815.

Dames Augustines, Gensing Lodge.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus. Church of St. Michael (for persons living in the Convent).

St. Stanislaus' College, Hollington Park. Rev. J. Mercier, S.J.

Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Filsham-park-road. *Chaplain :* Rev. Louis Lamy. Sun, M 7½ ; V 3 ; B 5. Wkds, M 7 ; B 5.

St. John's Villa. Home for aged and retired priests.

SEAFORD. Oratory of St. Francis of Sales. Convent of *Sisters of Providence of Rouen.* Served from Newhaven by Rev. Delphin Coussirat, A.A. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, B 6. Hds, M 7¼, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7¼. Th, R, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 6.

Lady Cross, School for Boys.

SELSEY. (*Under Chichester.*) Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Wilfrid, Station-road. Served fr Chichester. Sun, M 9, Easter to Sept ; wint 9½. Cf, bef M.

SHOREHAM-BY-SEA. 1. (†) St. Peter, 7 John-street. (1875.) Rev. John Haffenden, B.A. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; B 4¼. Wkds, M 7½, exc Wed at Convent ; Tu, B 4¼. Cf (French, Italian), bef M and aft B ; Sat 5 to 7.

Sisters of Mercy, West-street.

Steyning Union Workhouse and Infirmary.

Portion of general Cemetery allocated to Catholics. Steyning and Lancing depend on Shoreham.

SLINDON, Arundel. (†) St. Richard. (1865.) Rev. Robert Christall. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½ ; 1st Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½, wint 3½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 4 ; Fri, B 6. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6.

Cemetery. Aldingbourne Sanatorium.

STORRINGTON. (†) Our Lady of England. (1882 ; 1904.) Premonstratensian Canons Regular. Revv. FF. Francis, Germain, Philip, C.R.P. Sun, M 8, 11 ; B 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, Ds Dev, M 8, 10 ; B 3½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, B 3½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds, 4 to 6½, and at call.—Cemetery.

UCKFIELD. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Philip Neri. (1885.) Rev. Francis Soutten-Bennett (St. Joseph's, Buxted). Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½ ; R, s, B 6½ (wint 4½). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 5½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, bef and aft any service.

Buxted, M 9 (Sun only) at "St. Raphael's."

Sisters of Mercy. : St. Philip's Orphanage for Girls.

WADHURST. (1906 ; Cons. Aug. 10, 1912.) The Mount : Fathers of Charity or Rosminians, Novitiate. Revv. Frederick Palmer (*Rector*), Alexander Donnelly, John Guise, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 10 ; V, B 6. Hds, M 9.

Ticehurst Union Workhouse : Ticehurst Establishment.

WEST GRINSTEAD. (†) Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis. (1876 ; cons. Sept. 27, 1899.) Rev. Peter Hughes. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 3½ (sum 6). Hds, M 8 ; B 3½ (sum 6). Wkds, M 7 ; Mon 7 (in Convent), Wed, Fri 8 ; Th, B 4. Cf, Sat 5½ to 6½ ; bef and aft serv. Association of Our Lady of Consolation.

St. Mary's School Orph. for Boys, *Dominican Convent.* Cemetery.

WORTHING. (†) Our Lady of the Angels, Crescent-road. (1864.) Very Rev. Canon James Purdon ; Rev. James E. Walters (The Presbytery, Richmond-road). Sun, M 8, 10½; Devs, s, B 6½, October to May, 3½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; B 4½ (6½ sum). Wkds, M 8. Th, C 11½. Cf, Sat and eves 4 to 6, and daily before M.

Convent of Notre Dame de Sion, Crescent-road : Boarding School. *St. Mary's Convalescent Home*, Westbrooke, under Sisters of Mercy.

CONFERENCES AND DEANERIES.

[All Chaplains of Convents or Schools, or any other resident Priests holding faculties in the Diocese, whose place of residence is not mentioned below, attend the Conference of their district.]

1. CATHEDRAL. *St. George.*—Cathedral, Borough, Newington, Vauxhall, Walworth, Waterloo. *President*, Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Brown, V.G., D.D.

2. ARUNDEL. *St. Philip.*—Arundel, Amberley, Angmering, Bognor, Burton Park, Chichester, Littlehampton, Midhurst, Petworth, Slindon, Storrington, Worthing. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Archibald MacCall.

3. BALHAM. *The Holy Ghost.*—Balham, West Battersea, Clapham Common, Clapham Park, Earlsfield, Mitcham. Norbury, Streatham, Streatham Hill, Tooting (Upper and Lower), Wandsworth, Wandsworth Common. *Dean*, Rev. John Cooney.

4. BERMONDSEY. *The Holy Trinity.*—Bermondsey, South Bermondsey, Melior-street, Peckham, Rotherhithe. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Edward F. Murnane,

5. BRIGHTON. *St. John the Baptist.*—Brighton, Aldrington, Hove, Portslade, Rottingdean, Shoreham, Lewes, Burgess Hill, Hayward's Heath, Preston Park. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Thomas Ottley, V.F.

6. CAMBERWELL. *Sacred Heart.*—Camberwell, East Battersea, Brixton, Dulwich, Herne Hill, Larkhall-lane, Norwood (West). Peckham Rye, Stockwell. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon William Murnane.

7. CHATHAM. *St. Paulinus.*—Gillingham, Old Brompton, Chatham, Faversham, Maidstone, Sheerness, Sittingbourne. *Dean*, Rev. Thomas McMahon.

8. CHISLEHURST. *Our Lady Help of Christians.*—Chislehurst, Beckenham, Bromley, St. Mary Cray, Sevenoaks, Sidcup. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon A. Whereat, D.D.

9. CROYDON. *Our Lady of Reparation.*—Croydon, Anerley, Caterham, South Croydon, Norwood (South), Norwood (Upper), Oxted, Sydenham, Thornton Heath, Wallington. *Dean*, Rev. T. Nevill.

10. DORKING. *St. Joseph.*—Dorking, Crawley, Epsom, Horsham, Leatherhead, Redhill, Sutton, West Grinstead. *Dean*, Rev. Charles Turner.

11. DOVER. *St. Paul.*—Dover, Ashford, Canterbury, Deal, Folkestone, West Folkestone, Herne Bay, Hythe, Shorncliffe, Whitstable. *Dean*, Rev. A. Limpens.

12. GRAVESEND. *St. John the Evangelist.*—Gravesend, Crayford, Dartford, Erith, Northfleet, *Dean*, Rev. Edmund Carroll.

13. GREENWICH.—*Our Lady Star of the Sea.*—Greenwich, Brockley, Catford, Deptford, East Greenwich, Forest Hill, Lee, Lewisham, Nunhead. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon John Sheen.

14. MORTLAKE. *St. Mary Magdalen.*—Mortlake, Barnes, Englefield Green, Molesey, Kew, Kingston, New Malden, Norbiton, Putney, Richmond, Roehampton, Wimbledon, South Wimbledon. Worcester Park. *Dean*, Rev. George Barrett, D.D.

15. RAMSGATE. *St. Augustine.*—Ramsgate, Birchington, Broadstairs, Minster, Margate, Westgate. *Dean.* Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.

16. ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA. *St. Thomas of Canterbury.*—St. Leonards, Battle, Bexhill, Eastbourne, Hastings, Rye. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Felix Segesser.

17. TUNBRIDGE WELLS. *St. Augustine.*—Tunbridge Wells, Burwash, East Grinstead, Goudhurst, Heron's Ghyll, Mark Cross, Mayfield, Tonbridge, Uckfield, Wadhurst. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. James Warwick.

18. WEYBRIDGE. *St. Charles Borromeo.*—Weybridge, Camberley, Chertsey, Chilworth, Effingham, Englefield Green, Farnham, Godalming, Guildford, Knap Hill, Sutton Park, Walton-on-Thames, Woking. *Dean.* Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Sprankling.

19. WOOLWICH. *St. Peter.* Woolwich, Blackheath, Charlton, Eltham, Plumstead. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Francis Sheehan.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

AUGUSTINIANS: Hythe.
AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION: Brockley, S.E. 4; Charlton, S.E. 7; Newhaven.
BENEDICTINES: Isle of Thanet; Dulwich (East), S.E. 22.
CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN: Eltham, S.E. 9.
CARTHUSIANS: Parkminster, Partridge-green, Sussex.
FATHERS OF CHARITY: Wadhurst; Bexhill-on-Sea.
FRANCISCANS (Capuchin Friars Minor): Peckham, S.E. 15; Crawley; Erith; Burton Park.
FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor): Chilworth.
FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor Conventual): Rye.
JESUITS: Roehampton; Wimbledon; Burton Hill (Petworth); Hales Place, Canterbury; Hollington Park, St. Leonards; Ore Place, Hastings.
JOSEPHITES: Weybridge.

MARIST FATHERS : Kew ; Sidcup.
PASSIONISTS : Herne Bay.
PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS : Hastings.
PREMONSTRATENSIANS : Storrington, Pulborough.
REDEMPTORISTS : Clapham, S.W. 4.
SALESIANS : West Battersea, S.W. 11 ; Wandsworth Common; Bowlhead Green ; Burwash ; Chertsey.
SERVITES : Bognor.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS : St. Joseph's College, Beulah-hill, Norwood, S.E. 19 ; Blackheath ; Dover.
BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL : 10 Elms-road, Clapham, S.W. 4.
BROTHERS OF THE PRESENTATION : Dartford ; Orpington.
MARIST BROTHERS : Peckham, S.E.15; Grove Ferry.
XAVERIAN BROTHERS : Mayfield, Sussex ; Clapham College ; Brighton.

WOMEN.

ANNONCIADES : St. Margaret's Bay, nr. Dover, Kent.
ASSUMPTION : Pegwell-road, Ramsgate.
AUGUSTINIANS : 1 Manor-road, Kemp Town, Brighton ; St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill ; Kearsney.
CARMELITES (TERESIANS) : Chichester.
CANONESSES REGULAR OF LATERAN (a Filiation from the English Augustinian Convent, Bruges) : Haywards Heath, Sussex.
CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE : Westgate ; Filsham-park-road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
DAMES AUGUSTINES : Gensing Lodge, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
DAMES DE LA MERE DE DIEU : Avenue, Berrylands, Surbiton Hill, Kingston-on-Thames.
DAMES DE STE. CLOTILDE : Eltham Park House, Gourock-road, Eltham, S.E. 9.
DAMES DE ST. MAUR : Weybridge.
DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS : 61 Orbel-street, Battersea West, S.W. 11 ; Eastworth-road, Chertsey.
DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS : Carshalton ; Shottermill Hall, Haslemere ; Lawn House, 62 Grosvenor-place, Margate ; St. Anthony's, London-road, North Cheam ; Wonersh.
DOMINICANS (Third Order) : St. Dominic's Priory, West Grinstead; Belvedere House, Upper Bognor-road, Bognor; Heron's Ghyll.
DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION : 49 West Hill, Wandsworth, S.W. 18.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS : Upper Bognor-road, Bognor ; North Foreland, Broadstairs ; 2 Richmond Avenue, Cliftonville, Margate.
FILLES DE JESUS : Bostall-hill, Abbey Wood, S.E. 2.
FRANCISCANS (Third Order) : East-street, Littlehampton.
HANDMAIDS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS : Kingswood, Englefield Green.
HOLY CHILD JESUS : St. Leonards-on-Sea ; Mayfield ; Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells.
HOLY TRINITY : Freelands, Bromley, Kent.
INSTITUTE OF PERPETUAL ADORATION : Nightingale-square, Balham, S.W. 12.

INSTITUTE OF TRAINED NURSES (of Our Lady of Consolation); 60 Lambeth-road, London, S.E. 1.

LADIES OF MARY: Coloma House, Tavistock-road, Croydon West; St. Anne's College, Sanderstead-road, Croydon South: "Oakwood," 16 Mayow-road, Sydenham.

LADIES OF THE NATIVITY OF OUR LORD: French Convent, West-street, Sittingbourne; Blackwater-road, Eastbourne.

LA RETRAITE: Atkins-road, Clapham-park, S.W. 1.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION: 19 Cedars-road, Clapham, S.W. 4; Woodlands, Mycenae-road, Blackheath.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: St. Peter's House, Meadow-road, S. Lambeth-road, S.W.8; Old Shoreham-road, Hove.

MARISTS: The Retreat, 136 Queen's-road, Peckham, S.E. 15. Grove Lodge, Queen's-road, Richmond; Hythe.

MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART: Honor Oak Park, Forest Hill. S.E. 23.

MOST HOLY SACRAMENT: Walpole-road, Brighton; 16 Calverley Park-gardens, Tunbridge Wells; the Towers, Beeding.

NOTRE DAME: South Side, Clapham Common, S.W. 4; 118 St. George's-road, Southwark, S.E. 1; 8 Battersea-park-road, S.W. 8; Ashdown Park, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex.

NOTRE DAME (of the Immaculate Conception): St. Joseph's School. Sidcup.

NOTRE DAME DE SION: Crescent-road, Worthing.

NOTRE DAME DES MISSIONS: Queen-street, Deal; Sturry, nr. Canterbury; Hastings Lodge, Old London-road, Hastings.

OBLATES OF ST. BENEDICT: 2 Alpha-road, New Cross, S.E. 14; Nursing Sisters for the Poor.

OBLATES OF ST. FRANCIS OF SALES: Vicarage-place, Margate.

OBLATES OF THE ASSUMPTION: 84, Victoria-road, Charlton, S.E. 7.

POOR CLARES (Colettines): Cross Bush, Arundel.

POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD: St. Mary's Convent, Roehampton, S.W.15; Russell House, Streatham, S.W. 16.; 1 Clarendon-road, Putney, S.W. 15; Minster, Portslade Manor, Brighton; St. Anne's Home, Compton-avenue, Brighton.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Hastings-road, Bexhill-on-Sea.

REDEMPTORISTINES: Clarence-road, Clapham Park, S.W. 4.

RELIGIEUSES DE LA CHARITÉ ET DE L'INSTRUCTION CHRÉTIENNE DE NEVERS: Preston-road, Brighton (Withdean); Tonbridge.

RELIGIOUS OF ST. ANDREW: Coventry Hall, Streatham High-road, S.W. 16.

SAINTE FAMILLE: Arnoll Lodge, High-street, Tooting, S.W. 17; Littlehampton.

SAINTE UNION (des Sacrés Cœurs); 91 Bexley-road, Erith; Herne Bay; Kearsney.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME: Lower Eglinton-road, Woolwich, S.E. 18.

SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART: French Convalescent Home, Brighton.

SERVITES. Second Order: Our Lady of Dolours, South Bersted, Bognor. Third Order (or *Mantellate*): St. Wilfrid's Priory, Arundel; St. Joseph's Priory, Harrow-road, Dorking.

SISTERS OF CHARITY: 148 New Kent-road, S.E. 1.; 6 Eastbrook-place, Dover; Mottingham.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS: Southey-road, Wimbledon, S.W.19.

SISTERS OF MERCY: Dockhead, Bermondsey, S.E.1; Bristol-road, Brighton; County-grove, Camberwell, S.E. 5; Wellesley-road, Croydon West; Imberhorne Manor, East Grinstead; Eltham, S.E. 9; Rose Villa. Old Road East, Gravesend; High-street, Greenhithe; Hayward's Heath; Midhurst; St. Ann's Orphanage, Orpington; West-street, Shoreham; South Norwood; Uckfield; Northwood-road, Whitstable; Westbrooke, Worthing.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE: Milton House, Boxley-road, Maidstone.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS): Buckhurst-road, Bexhill.

SISTERS OF ST. MARTHA: "Bethany," 5 Nightingale-lane, Clapham Common, S.W.4; Rottingdean, nr. Brighton.

SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT: St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow-road, South Lambeth, S.W. 8; St. Joseph's Convent, St. Peter's Park-road, Broadstairs; Redhill.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Sisters of Hope): Westwood College, South Eastern-road, Ramsgate; Hartington-place, Eastbourne.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY: Meechingplace, Newhaven.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART: The Lawn, Church-road, Barnes Common, S.W. 13.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: 654 Rotherhithe-street, S.E 16.

SOCIETY OF THE FAITHFUL VIRGIN: Central-hill, Upper Norwood, S.E. 19; 76 Shorncliffe-road, Folkestone.

SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART: Roehampton-lane, Roehampton, S.W. 15: 28 West-hill, Wandsworth, S.W.18; Hove; Beechwood, Pembury-road, Tunbridge Wells.

URSULINES: Dartford; 70 Crooms-hill, Greenwich, S.E. 10; The Downs, Wimbledon, S.W. 19; 454 London-road, Thornton Heath; Westgate.

URSULINES OF JESUS: Fair View, Park-avenue, Dover.

VISITATION: Walmer.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

SEMINARY: *St. John the Evangelist*, Wonersh, Guildford; *St. Augustine's* (for young men in business), 142 Rodney-road, Walworth, S.E. 17.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS: St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; Clapham College, S.W. 4.; St. George's, Weybridge; St. John's, Beaumont; Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's, Beulah-hill, Norwood, S.E. 19; Christian Brothers, 7 Lee-terrace, Blackheath, S.E. 3; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, S.W. 19. Marist College, Grove Ferry;

Xaverian College, Queen's-park, Brighton; Salesian School, Battersea; Salesian School, Wandsworth Common; Salesian School, Chertsey; Salesian School, Burwash; Xaverian College, Mayfield; Miss Stevens' School, St. Leonards; Ladycross, Seaford; St. Placid's, Horsham.

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

ASYLUMS FOR AGED POOR: Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow-road, South Lambeth, S.W. 8; Old Shoreham-road, Brighton; Sisters of Nazareth, Hastings-road, Bexhill-on-Sea.

CATHOLIC LEAGUE OF SOUTH LONDON (Founded 1895): *Hon. Secretaries:* Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Brown, V.G., D.D.; Mr. W. F. Vickery; *General Organizing Secretary*, Mr. E. Lindsay Foakes, 173 Upper Kennington-lane, Vauxhall, S.E. 11.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD: *President*, Lady Knill; *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Gaisford, West Grinstead, Horsham.

CONVALESCENT HOMES: St. Mary's, Westbrooke, Worthing; (for children) under Daughters of the Cross: Lawn House, 62 Grosvenor-place, Margate.

GUILD OF OUR LADY OF RANSOM: for the Conversion of England. *Master*, Rev. Philip Fletcher, M A., K.C.H S., 247 Waterloo-road, London, S.E. 1

HOME FOR MENTAL MALADIES: St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for paying patients, ladies only).

HOME FOR UNMARRIED MOTHERS: 180 Clapham-road, S.W. 9.

HOME FOR WORKING BOYS: For Boys working in London, 129 King's-avenue, Clapham Park, S.W. 4.

HOME FOR WORKING GIRLS: 654 Rotherhithe-street, S.E. 16.

HOSPITALS, for male and female patients, under the Daughters of the Cross: St. Anthony's, North Cheam; Holy Cross Sanatorium, Shottermill, Haslemere, Surrey; 60 Lambeth-road, S.E. 1, under Institute of Trained Nurses. French Hospital Convalescent Home, Brighton.

ORPHANAGES FOR BOYS: St. Mary's, Eltham, S.E. 9; St. Joseph's, Orpington; West Grinstead; Littlehampton; Salesian Institution, Battersea, S.W. 11; Mottingham; 8 Eastbrook Place, Dover; Margate.

ORPHANAGES FOR GIRLS: Central Hill, Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W. 15; Brighton; Dover-street, Folkestone; Queen-street, Deal; St. Anne's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill; Littlehampton; St. Philip's, Uckfield; St. Mary's, Eltham, S.E. 9; Worthing.

REFUGE FOR GIRLS: St. Anne's Catholic Settlement, Harleyford-road, Vauxhall, S.E. 11. Tel.: Brixton 71.

REFUGE FOR PENITENTS. Convents of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God:—Russell House, Streatham, S.W. 16; and Manor House, Portslade.

ST. MARTIN'S SOCIETY (*Hostel Bureau*); *Hon. Secretary* Miss M. E. Phillips, 77, Whitbread-road, Brockley, S.E. 4.

SETTLEMENTS: St. Anne's Catholic Settlement (for general social work and nursing of the poor); *Directress*, Miss E.

Thompson, 44-46 Harleyford-road, Vauxhall, S.E. 11 ; Catholic Settlement, 14 Trinity-square, Southwark, S.E. 1. *Head:* Rev. B. S. Rawlinson, O.S.B.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Southwark Central Council : *President*, G. H. Daniell ; *Secretary*, J. C. Parsons, 39 Murillo-road, Lee, S.E. 13.

SOUTHWARK CATHOLIC RESCUE SOCIETY (Inc.) : Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. Joseph Crea, 59 Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1. Tel. : Hop 1235.

SOUTHWARK PRISONERS' AID COMMITTEE ; *Secr.*,

VESTMENTS FOR POOR MISSIONS : Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale-sq., Balham, S.W. 12.

WORKHOUSE ASSOCIATION : Hon. Secretary, Miss Magher, 59 Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT :—

1. *Industrial Schools* : for *Boys*, Dartford, and Whitstable (for little boys) ; for *Girls*, Croydon.

2. *Poor-Law Schools*—for Children from Workhouses : St. Mary's, Eltham, S.E. 9 (for little boys and girls, scalp diseases) ; Mottingham House, Eltham S.E. 9 (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys) ; Faithful Virgin, Central Hill Norwood (for girls); Convalescent Home for girls and little boys, the Convent, Grosvenor-place, Margate ; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington ; St. Elizabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst ; St. Philip's Orphanage, Uckfield.

3. *Home for Crippled and Invalid Children :* St. Anne's Home, Brighton.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in Diocese	250	
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	9	279
Invalided or retired	20	

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Augustinian, 1 ; Assumptionists, 8 ; Benedictines, 19 ; Canons Regular of the Lateran, 5 ; Carthusians, 22 ; Fathers of Charity, 5 ; Capuchins, 15 ; Friars Minor, 5 ; Friar Minor Conventual, 1 ; Jesuits, 82 ; Josephites, 10 ; Marists, 4 ; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 2 ; Oblate of St. Francis of Sales, 1 ; Passionists, 3 ; Pious Society of Missions, 3 ; Premonstratensians, 3 ; Redemptorists, 11 ; Salesians, 30 ; Servites, 4.	234	513

CONVENTS	142
CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages	158
Other Public Churches, Chapels and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays	70
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons	150
SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Government Grant	94
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant	7
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)	16
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)	86
Children at Elementary Schools	22,757
Children at Schools other than Elementary ... ... Boys 2,796 / Girls 7,221	10,017
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals	5
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools	25
Other Homes and Refuges	0
POPULATION : Total (*Census*, 1921)	4,698,222
Catholic (*estimated*)	150,000
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1921	5,658
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1921	1,564
CONVERSIONS in 1921	1,104

§ II.

Dioceses of Scotland,

CLERGY, CHURCHES, AND CHAPELS, &c.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by Letters Apostolic (*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*) of LEO XIII., comprises: I. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld, and Galloway; and II. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

PATRONS OF SCOTLAND: ST. ANDREW AND ST. MARGARET.

For complete information as to the Catholic Church in Scotland, with full notices of Services, &c., see 'The Catholic Directory for the Clergy and Laity in Scotland,' edited by Rev. Robert G. Russell, Dundee, and published by Messrs. Sands and Co., Edinburgh.

I. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, southern part of Fife (on right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).

St. Andrews was founded as an episcopal see before the year 900; *and erected into an archiepiscopal see, with primacy over all Scotland, in* 1472. *Vacant* 307 *years, from* 1571 *to* 1878.

Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, ARCHBISHOP OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH, AND METROPOLITAN: born Oct. 18, 1841; cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28, 1890; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh by Brief of Aug. 30, 1900. Residence: 42 Greenhill-gardens, Edinburgh.

Predecessors.

I. JOHN STRAIN, born Dec. 8, 1810; cons. Sept. 25, 1864; transl. from Eastern District to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878; died July 2, 1883.

II. WILLIAM SMITH, born July 3, 1819; cons. Oct. 28, 1885; died March 16, 1892.

III. ANGUS MACDONALD, born Sept. 18, 1844; cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, May 23, 1878; transl. July 7, 1892; died April 29, 1900.

Bishop-Auxiliary, Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bishop of *Tipasa*; born March 8, 1874; ordained December 22,

1906 ; consecrated November 16, 1917. Residence : 3 Seton-place, Edinburgh.

Vicar-General. Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Morris.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools. Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Miley and Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy. Very Rev. Canon Mullan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Dec. 23, 1885.

Provost.

Right Rev. Patrick Morris, V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. Michael Turner, William E. Rooney (*Theologian*); Right Rev. Mgr. Alexander Stuart (*Penitentiary*); Very Revv. George Mullan, Joseph Donlevy (*Secretary*), John Forsyth, William Farquhar, Frederick Hoban, Patrick Macnamara, Herbert R. Laughton, Hugh P. Considine.

Honorary Canon, Right Rev. Mgr. John Smith.

Edinburghshire

EDINBURGH. 1. St. Mary's Cathedral, Broughton-street. ARCHBISHOP OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH ; Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Stuart (*Administrator*); Revv. Michael V. Bruce, John Byrne, Daniel P. Egan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 Hds, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11

2. Sacred Heart, Lauriston-street. Revv. Thomas Agius, Francis Grene, Joseph Martin, Stanislaus Roberts, Augustus Kopp, S J.

3. St. Andrew, Ravelston-place. Very Rev. Canon Hugh P. Considine.

4. St. Columba, Upper Gray-street. Very Rev. George Canon Mullan.

5. St. Cuthbert, Slateford-road. Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth ; Rev. Kiernan Joyce.

6. St. John. Very Rev. Canon Joseph Donlevy ; Rev. Thomas Moore.

7. St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Constitution-street. Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Very Rev. Henry J. Lennon (*Superior*) ; Revv. Charles Byrne, John Flynn, James M'D. Moran, Michael Fitzpatrick, O.M.I.

8. St. Ninian, Restalrig-road. Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Miley.

9. St. Patrick, South Gray's Close. Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Morris, V.G.; Revv. Bernard McLaughlin, Michael Downie, William A. Maccabe, James G. Harold.

10. St. Peter, Falcon-avenue. Revv. John Gray, Philip Murphy.

11. Holy Cross, Ferry-road. Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase.

St. Margaret's Convent: served by the Jesuits. *St. Catherine's Convent:* served by the Jesuits. *Sisters of Charity:* served from St. Patrick's. *Little Sisters of the Poor:* Rev. Peter J. Fouchet. *Poor Clares:* Rev. Patrick McMahon. *Servants of the Sacred Heart:* Rev. Patrick McMahon. *Convent of Marie Réparatrice:* served from Holy Cross. *St. Vincent's Home:* served from St. Columba's. *Helpers of the Holy Souls:* Rev. John Palocarren. *Sisters of Charity:* served from St. Peter's. *Convent of the S. Heart*: served from St. Cuthbert's. *St. Raphael's Home:* served from St. Peter's. *Edinburgh Castle Barracks:* Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Stuart. *Piershill Barracks:* Right Rev. T. Miley.—*H.M. Prison:* Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Stuart. *Little Company of Mary:* St. Raphael's Home for totally disabled Soldiers and Sailors, Blackford Avenue : served from St. Peter's.

ADDIEWELL. Rev. H. J. Kenny.

BALERNO. St. Joseph. Rev. Thomas J. Ferrigan.

DALKEITH. St. David. Revv. Michael Cullen, Joseph Head, William Minealis, S.J.

EAST CALDER. St. Paul. Rev. Thomas M. Monaghan.

Gorebridge. Served from Dalkeith ev Sun.

LOANHEAD. St. Margaret. Rev. Dominic Hart.

MUSSELBURGH. Our Lady of Loreto and St. Michael. Rev. Patrick McGettigan.

Pathhead. Served from Dalkeith every Sun.

PENICUIK. Sacred Heart. Revv. John D. Wood, Bernard O'Hanlon.

Ratho. St. Mary. Served from Balerno ev Sun.

Rosewell. St. Matthew. Served from Penicuik every Sun.

WEST CALDER. Our Lady and St. Bridget. Rev. John L. Stuart, D.D.

Berwickshire

DUNS. Rev. Peter J. Burns.

Fifeshire (Southern Part)

(*For northern part, see Diocese of Dunkeld.*)

BOWHILL. St. Ninian. Rev. Ewen Connolly.

Burntisland. Served from Kirkcaldy every Sun.

COWDENBEATH. Our Lady and St. Bride. Revv. Francis P. O'Brien, William Murphy.
DUNFERMLINE. St. Margaret. Revv. William Mellon, Nicholas Corrigan.
FALKLAND. Served ev Sun fr Bowhill.
INVERKEITHING and ROSYTH. Rev. Joseph C. Long.
Inzievar. Domestic Chapel. Served occasionally from Oakley
KELTY. *St. Joseph.* Rev. James Maguire.
Kinghorn. Served every Sun from Kirkcaldy.
KIRKCALDY. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. Revv. Patrick Birnie, Michael Whelahan.
LOCHGELLY. St. Patrick. Revv. Peter McDaniel, Hugh Conway.
LOCHORE. Rev. James Mulhern.
METHIL. *St. Agatha.* Rev. Joseph P. McGrail.
OAKLEY. The Holy Name. Rev. A. Smith-Steinmetz.
ROSYTH DOCKYARD. Served from Inverkeithing ev Sun.
ST. ANDREWS. St. James. Very Rev. Canon Herbert R. Laughton.

Haddingtonshire

HADDINGTON. St. Mary. Rev. Samuel France, D.D.
DUNBAR. Our Lady of the Waves. Rev. J. Andrew Macintyre.
East Linton. Served from Dunbar every 2nd Sun.
NORTH BERWICK. Our Lady Star of the Sea. Rev. John Allan Gray.
TRANENT. St. Martin of Tours. Rev. A. E. Franklin.

Linlithgowshire

LINLITHGOW. St. Michael. Rev. Richard Delaney.
ARMADALE. The Sacred Heart and St. Antony. Rev. Robert J. Rattrie.
BANGOUR. Served every Sun from Broxburn.
BATHGATE. Immaculate Conception. Revv. Patrick Green, James Scott.
Blackburn. Served ev Sun from Armadale.
BO'NESS. The Assumption. Rev. John Foley.
BROXBURN. SS. John Cantius and Nicholas. Very Rev. Canon Frederick Hoban ; Rev. Joseph A. Ward.
Davidson's Mains. Served ev Sun from S. Queensferry.
FAULDHOUSE. St. John. Rev. John B. Joyce.
Livingston, Deans and *Starlaw.* Served every Sun from Bathgate.
S. QUEENSFERRY. St. Margaret. Very Rev. William Canon Farquhar.
WINCHBURGH. Rev. James F. Tonner.

Peeblesshire

PEEBLES. St. Joseph. Very Rev. Canon Michael Turner.
INNERLEITHEN. St. James. Rev. George Mason.
Traquair. Domestic Chapel. Served from Innerleithen.

Roxburghshire

HAWICK. SS. Mary and David. Rev. Thomas Gillon, D.D.
JEDBURGH. Immaculate Conception. Served ev Sun from Kelso.
KELSO. Immaculate Conception. Rev. Octave Couttenier.
Melrose. Served from Galashiels 4th Sund of month.

Selkirkshire

GALASHIELS. Our Lady and St. Andrew. Very Rev. Canon Rooney.
SELKIRK. Our Lady and St. Joseph. Rev. Edward Mellon.

Stirlingshire

STIRLING. St. Mary. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Smith (M.R.); Revv. Francis Macmanus (*Administrator*), James Mullan, William F. Quigley.
Balfron. St. Antony. Served fr Lennoxtown ev 2nd Sun.
Banknock. Served from Kilsyth ev 3rd Sun.
BANNOCKBURN. Our Lady Immaculate. Rev. James MacDonald.
BONNYBRIDGE. Rev. Edward I. Miley.
Bridgehouse. Served fr Slamannan ev Sund.
Camelon. Serv fr Falkirk ev Sun.
COWIE. Sacred Heart. Rev. James Hart.
DENNY. St. Alexander. Revv. Richard Hogan, Daniel Kelly.
FALKIRK. St. Francis Xavier. Revv. Charles Murdoch, Richard Thornhill, Michael Mulvey.
GRANGEMOUTH. Sacred Heart. Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D.
KILSYTH. St. Patrick. Very Rev. Canon Patrick Macnamara; Rev. Daniel Murphy.
LENNOXTOWN. St. Machan. Revv. David Robertson, Michael J. Hession.
POLMONT. *St. Antony.* Rev. William Grant.
SLAMANNAN. St. Mary. Rev. Edward Morrison.
Strathblane. St. Kessog. Served fr Lennoxtown ev 2nd Sun.
Torrance. Served from Lennoxtown every Sun.

CONFESSIONS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

EDINBURGH.

French, The Cathedral, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart, St. Columba's, St. Cuthbert's, St. Andrew's, St. Ninian's, St. Peter's; *German*, Sacred Heart, St. Peter's; *Italian*, The Cathedral, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart, St. Cuthbert's, St. Peter's; *Spanish*, St. Ninian's, Sacred Heart.

DEANERIES.

ST. ANDREW. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Stuart.
ST. COLUMBA. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon F. Hoban
ST. JOHN. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Donlevy.
ST. MARGARET. *Dean*, Rev. P. M'Daniel.
ST. NINIAN. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Macnamara.
ST. PALLADIUS. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Rooney.
ST. PATRICK. *Dean*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Morris, V.G.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: Tranent.
JESUITS: Edinburgh; Dalkeith.
OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE: Leith.

WOMEN.

DOMINICANS: Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS: 5 Drummond-place, Edinburgh.
LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY: Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: 43 Gilmour-place, Edinburgh.
MARIE REPARATRICE: 216 Ferry-road, Edinburgh.
POOR CLARES (COLETTINES): Liberton, Edinburgh.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART, Craiglockhart, Edinburgh, Training College for Women Teachers, and Hostel.
SISTERS OF CHARITY: 26 George-square, 15 Upper Gray-street, Eden-grove, Falcon-avenue, Restalrig House and Belleville, Blacket-avenue, Edinburgh; St. Mary's, Abbey-gardens, Dunfermline. [Andrew's, Dalkeith.
SISTERS OF MERCY: St. Catherine's Convent, Edinburgh; St.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION: Lochgelly.
SISTERS OF ST. PAUL: Musselburgh; Galashiels.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD: Colinton, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION: Leith.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: Liberton, Edinburgh.
URSULINES: St. Margaret's, Edinburgh; Portobello.

INSTITUTIONS.

Training College for Female Teachers: Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.
Holy Cross Academy: Ferry-road, Edinburgh.
Children's Refuge: Belleville, Blacket Avenue, Edinburgh
St. Anne's Dispensary and Home for Respectable Girls: 26 George-square, Edinburgh.
St. Joseph's Industrial School and Boys' Orphanage: Tranent.
Home for Working Boys: 52 Lauriston-place, Edinburgh.
House of Mercy, for Servants out of place, and for the training of Girls of good character: Lauriston-gardens, Edinburgh.
Sacred Heart Home for Penitents: Liberton, Edinburgh.
Good Shepherd Home: Colinton, Edinburgh.
St. Anne's Convalescent Home: Musselburgh. [Edinburgh.
St. Anthony's Home for Young Mothers: 9 Upper Gray-street,
Hostel for Catholic Students: Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.

Priests	Secular, including 5 retired	92	106
	Regulars	14	
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations			94

II. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Elgin or Moray, northern parts (two-thirds) of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Orkney and Shetland Islands, Ross and Cromarty (except Lewis, in the Hebrides), and Sutherland.

The See of Aberdeen was founded at Mortlach in 1063, *transferred to Aberdeen about* 1125, *vacant from* 1577 *to* 1878.

Right Rev. George Bennett, Bp. of Aberdeen: born June 24, 1875; cons. Aug. 1, 1918. Residence: 19 Golden-square, Aberdeen.

Predecessors.

I. John Macdonald: born July 2, 1818; cons. Feb. 24, 1869, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878; died Feb. 4, 1889.

II. Colin C. Grant: born Feb. 3, 1832; cons. Aug. 13, 1889; died Sept. 26, 1889.

III. Hugh Macdonald, C.SS.R.: born Nov. 7, 1841; cons. Oct. 23, 1890; died May 29, 1898.

IV. Æneas Chisholm: born June 26, 1836; cons. Feb. 24, 1899; died Jan. 13, 1918.

Vicar-General: Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Meany.

Inspectors of Schools: Revv. Patrick Keenan, William Mulligan, Bernard Auer.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy. Rev. Andrew J. Cameron.

Cathedral Chapter, erected July 2, 1892.

Provost.

Very Rev. John McIntosh.

Canons.

Very Rev. Andrew F. Thomson (*Theologian and Secretary*); Right Rev. Mgr. James McGregor; Very Rev. William Stuart (*Penitentiary*); Right Rev. Mgr. John C. Meany, V.G.; Very Revv. David McDonald, Colin C. Mackenzie, Charles Macdonald, John G. McBain.

Aberdeenshire

ABERDEEN. 1. St. Mary's Cathedral, Huntly-street. The Bishop of Aberdeen; Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John C. Meany, V.G. (*Administrator*); Revv. Alex Ferguson, Alexander Kerr, David Paterson. Sun, M 8, 9, 11. Hds, M 8, 11.

2. St. Peter Justice-street. Revv. Andrew Grant, Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D.

3. St. Joseph, Woodside. Rev. George Wiseman.
4. Sacred Heart, Torry. Rev. Patrick Keenan.
5. *Nazareth House*, and *Convent of the Sacred Heart.* Served from the Cathedral.
6. *H.M. Barracks.* Attended by Rev. A. Grant.
7. *H.M. Prison.* Attended by Rev. Patrick Keenan.

ABOYNE. St. Margaret. Rev. George Grant.
BALLATER. St. Nathalan. Rev. James Bonnyman.
Ballogie. Served from Aboyne 1st Sun of month.
Boyndlie House, Domestic Chapel. Served from Fraserburgh.
BRAEMAR. St. Andrew. Very Rev. Canon Colin C. Mackenzie.
CLOVA. Our Lady and St. Moluog. Rev. Andrew J. Cameron.
FETTERNEAR. Our Lady and St. John. Served from Inverurie.
FRASERBURGH Our Lady Star of the Sea. Rev. Valentine J. Mackenzie.
HUNTLY. St. Margaret. Rev. Donald Matheson.
INVERURIE. Immaculate Conception, North-street. Rev. Alexander Thomson.
PETERHEAD. 1. St. Mary. Very Rev. Andrew F. Canon Thomson.
2. *H.M. Convict Prison.* Very Rev. Canon Thomson.
Strathdon. Served occasionally from Clova.

Banffshire

BANFF. Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. William Mulligan.
ABERLOUR. The Sacred Heart. Very Rev. Canon John C. McBain.
BUCKIE. 1. St. Peter. Very Rev. Canon McIntosh.
2. St. James. Rev. Michael Barrett, O.S.B.
CHAPELTOWN. St. Mary. Rev. Walter McHardy.
Cullen. Serv fr Portsoy 1st Sun of m.
DUFFTOWN. The Assumption. Rev. George Shaw.
Grantown.. Served occasionally from Aberlour.
KEITH. St. Thomas. Very Rev. Canon Charles Macdonald.
PORTSOY. The Annunciation. Rev. William J. Shaw.
PRESHOME, Enzie. St. Gregory. Rev. Donald C. Mackay.
TOMBAE, Glenlivet. The Incarnation. Rev. George Nicol.
TOMINTOUL. St. Michael. Rev. Joseph Thomson.
Turriff. Served from Banff 1st Sun of m.
TYNET. St. Ninian. Rev. James M. Marr.

Caithness-shire

WICK. St. Joachim. Rev. William A. Bowie.
Thurso. Served occasionally from Wick.

Elgin, or Morayshire

ELGIN. St. Sylvester. Rev. James Slorach.
FOCHABERS. St. Mary. Rev. William Shaw.
Forres. Served from Nairn (p. 428) as announced.
Lossiemouth. Served from Elgin monthly.

Inverness-shire (Northern Parts)

(*For southern part, see Argyll and the Isles*).

INVERNESS. St. Mary. Rev. Francis Cronin, D.D.

Beaufort Castle, Domestic Chapel. Served from Eskadale.

BEAULY. St. Mary. Very Rev. Canon William Stuart.

ESKADALE. St. Mary. Rev. Aeneas Geddes.

FORT AUGUSTUS. St. Benedict's Abbey. Right Revv Joseph McDonald (*Abbot*), Sir D. O. Hunter-Blair, M.A.; Very Rev. Columba Edmonds (*Prior*); Revv. Ambrose Geoghegan (*Sub-Prior*), Kentigern Milne, Adrian Weld Blundell, Martin Wall, Placid Corballis, Laurence Mann, Cyril Dieckhoff, Robert Rooney, Thomas Campbell, David Parker, Luke Cary-Elwes, Anselm Parker, M.A. (*Headmaster of School*), John Lane-Fox, Wulstan Knowles (*in charge of Parish*), Victor Le Jeune, Ninian MacDonald, Francis Blackwell, Augustine Kirk, Basil Dellor Wedge, Aelred White, Swithun Bell, O.S.B.

Fort George. Served from Nairn (p. 428).

Foyers. Served occasionally from Stratherrick.

Glenmoriston. Served from Fort Augustus monthly.

MARYDALE, Beauly. Our Lady and St. Bean. Rev. Joseph McLellan.

STRATHERRICK. Immaculate Conception. Rev. William B. Manders.

Kincardineshire

BLAIRS, Aberdeen. St. Mary's College. Right Rev. Mgr. James Canon McGregor (*Rector*); Very Rev. Provost Butti (*Spiritual Director*): Revv. Patrick McGonagle, John McKee, Alexander H. O'Donoghue, John R. Tennant, D.D., John O'Callaghan, D.D., William Watson, John Macneil.

STONEHAVEN. Immaculate Conception. Very Rev. Canon David McDonald.

Nairnshire

NAIRN. St. Mary. Rev. James Anton.

Orkney and Shetland Islands

KIRKWALL. Our Lady and St. Joseph. Rev. Bruno Murphy.

Lerwick. Sacred Heart and St. Margaret. Served occasionally from Kirkwall.

Ross-shire (and Cromarty)

DINGWALL. St. Lawrence. Rev. Bernard Auer.

DORNIE, Kyle. St. Duthac. Rev. Alexander Bennett.

Invergordon. Served occasionally from Dingwall.

Shiel. Served from Dornie, 2nd Sun. of month.

Allness, Tain, Loch Broom. Served occasionally from Dingwall.

Strathpeffer. Served ev Sun from Dingwall.

Strome Ferry. Served occasionally from Dornie.

Sutherlandshire

Dornoch. Served occasionally from Wick.

DEANERIES.

ST. MARY. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Meany, V.G.
ST. JOSEPH. *Dean*, Very Rev. William Stuart.
ST. THOMAS. *Dean*, Very Rev. Charles Macdonald.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Fort Augustus, Nairn.

WOMEN.

FRANCISCANS: Inverness.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Nazareth House, Aberdeen
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART: Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF MERCY: Elgin; Keith; Tomintoul.
SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: Blairs College.

COLLEGE: St. Mary's, Blairs, Aberdeen.

Industrial School for Girls: Nazareth House Aberdeen.
Orphanage for Boys, Aberdeen; *for Girls*, Aberdeen.

Priests {	Secular, including 3 retired	47	72
	Benedictines	25	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			60

III. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

County of Argyll, the southern part (one-third) of Inverness, the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Hebrides.

The See of Argyll, founded about 1200, was vacant from 1579 to 1878. The See of the Isles, said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, was vacant from 1553 to 1878.

Right Rev. DONALD MARTIN, BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES : born Oct. 6, 1873 ; cons. June 11, 1919. Residence : Bishop's House, Oban.

Predecessors.

I. ANGUS MACDONALD : born Sept. 18, 1844 ; cons. May 23, 1878 ; translated to Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, July 7, 1892.

II. GEORGE JOHN SMITH, born Jan. 24, 1840 ; cons. April 25, 1893 ; died Jan. 18, 1918.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 20th August, 1907.

Provost.

Very Rev. Donald Mackintosh.

Canons.

Right Rev. Mgr. Donald McDougall (*Penitentiary*) ; Right Rev. Alexander Mackintosh (*Theologian*) ; Very Revv. John Macdonald, James Chisholm, Angus Macdonald, William Macmaster, Angus Macrae.

Registrar for deceased Clergy : Rev. James Barry.

Argyllshire

OBAN. St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral. THE BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES ; Rev. Wilfrid Gettins. Sun, M 8 (exc wint), 9, 11. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8, 9.

Ardrishaig. Served by Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D.S.O.

CAMPBELTOWN. St. Kieran. Very Rev. Canon Macdonald.

Connel Ferry. Served occasionally from Taynuilt.

Drimnin. St. Columba. Served from Oban.

DUNOON. St. Mun. Very Rev. Canon Angus Macdonald.

GLENCOE. St. Mun. Rev. James Barry.

Kinlochleven. Our Lady and St. John. Serv fr Glencoe ev 2nd Sun.

TAYNUILT. The Visitation. Rev. Andrew Butler.

Buteshire

ROTHESAY. St. Andrew. Right Rev. Hugh Cameron, V.G. ; Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D.

Mountstuart House. Served from Rothesay on Sun and Hds.

Inverness-shire (Southern Part)

(*For northern parts, see Aberdeen.*)

ARISAIG. St. Mary. Very Rev. Canon Chisholm.

Braes of Arisaig. Served from Arisaig once a month.

FORT WILLIAM. Immaculate Conception. Very Rev. Canon Macmaster.

GLENFINNAN. St. Mary and St. Finnan.

Glenuig, in Moidart. Served from Mingarry ev 3rd Sun.

INVERIE, Knoydart. St. Agatha. Rev. William Maclellan.

Kingussie. Served from Laggan every 3rd Sun ; during Summer 2nd, 4th (and 5th) Sunday.

LAGGAN, Badenoch. St. Michael. Rev. James Macdonald.

MALLAIG. Served occasionally from Morar.

Mandally, Invergarry. Served from Fort Augustus (p. 427) ev 2nd Sun.

MINGARRY, in Moidart. Our Lady of the Angels. Rev. John J. Mackintosh.

MORAR. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin, Very Rev. Canon Angus Macrae.

MULROY, Roy Bridge. St. Margaret. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon McDougall.

STORNOWAY. Served occasionally from Portree.

Tarbert, Lochnevis. Served from Inverie as announced.

Unachan. Served from Mulroy as announced.

Hebrides, or Western Islands

ARDKENNETH, South Uist. Rev. William Gillies.

BENBECULA. St. Mary. Rev. Malcolm Mackinnon.

BORNISH, South Uist. St. Mary. Rev. Duncan Campbell.

Canna. Served once a month from Eigg.

CASTLEBAY, Barra. Our Lady Star of the Sea. Rev. Alexander Macdougall.

CRAIGSTON, Barra. St. Brendan. Rev. Donald Macintyre.

DALIBURGH, South Uist. St. Peter. Rev. John Macneill.

EIGG. St. Donan. Rev. Patrick Macdonald.

ERISKAY. St. Michael. Rev. Samuel McIsaac.

Garrynamonie. Served from Daliburgh 2nd Sun of m.

Howbeg. Served every 4th Sun from Bornish.

NORTH BAY. St. Barr. Rev. Alexander J. Gillies.

PORTREE. St. Mary. Rev. William Macdonald.

Loch Carnan. Served monthly fr Ardkenneth.

Lochmaddy. Served occasionally from Benbecula.

Mull. Served occasionally from Oban.

Stornoway, Lewis. Served occasionally from Portree.

Vatersay. Served from Castlebay once a month.

West Gerinish. Served occasionally from Ard Kenneth.

DEANERIES.

ST. ANDREW. *Dean,* Very Rev. Canon Macdonald.
ST. MARGARET. *Dean,* Right Rev. Mgr. Canon McDougall.
ST. MARY. *Dean,* Very Rev. Canon Chisholm.
ST. MICHAEL.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: Rothesay; Daliburgh.

Priests, including 2 retired	33
Missions	24
Public Churches, Chapels, or Stations	45

IV. DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

Counties of Clackmannan, northern part of Fife (left bank of the Eden), Forfar (or Angus), Kinross, and Perth.

The See of Dunkeld, founded before 1115, was vacant from 1585 to 1878.

Right Rev. JOHN TONER, BISHOP OF DUNKELD : born, March 14, 1857 ; ordained March 25, 1882 ; cons. October 15, 1914. Residence : 29, Magdalen Yard-road, Dundee.

Preceding Bishops.

I. GEORGE RIGG : born July 19, 1814 ; cons. May 26, 1878 ; died Jan. 18, 1887.

II. Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH : born Oct. 18, 1841; cons. Oct. 28, 1890 ; translated to St. Andrew's and Edinburgh, by Brief of Aug. 30, 1900.

III. ANGUS MACFARLANE : born Jan. 10, 1843 ; cons. May 1, 1901 ; died Sept. 24, 1912.

IV. ROBERT FRASER : born August 10, 1858 ; cons. May 25, 1913 ; died March 28, 1914.

Vicar-General, Right Rev. Mgr. John Turner.

Inspector of Schools : Very Rev. Canon Lavelle ; *Assistant*, Rev. Robert G. Russell.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Turner, V.G.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 1895.

Provost.

Very Rev. Peter L. Butti.

Canons.

Very Rev. Thomas Crumly, (*Theologian*), Right Rev. John Turner, V.G.; Very Revv. Michael Lavelle (*Penitentiary*), James V. McDonald, James Dowling, Thomas Welsh, John Malcolm, John Doherty.

Forfarshire

DUNDEE. 1. St. Andrew's Pro-Cathedral. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Turner, V.G. ; Revv. Joseph Brough, Thomas E. O'Shea. Sun, M 8, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 7, 9, 10¼. Wkds, M 7, 9.

2. St. Mary. Very Rev. Canon Lavelle ; Revv. John McMahon, James Matthews, Alphonsus Power.

3. St. Joseph. Very Rev. Canon McDonald ; Revv. Andrew McKinley, John McQueen, Jeremiah O'Donoghue.

4. St. Patrick. Very Rev. Canon John Malcolm ; Revv. Michael Fahy, Owen Lynch.

LOCHEE (*Dundee*). 1. Immaculate Conception. Revv. John Kilcullen, John A. Angler, John McDonald.

2. Little Sisters of the Poor, Wellburn. Very Rev. Canon Crumly.

ARBROATH. St. Thomas of Canterbury. Rev. William McCurrach.

Barry Camp, Served from Arbroath ev Sun fr May to September.

Brechin. Served from Montrose 4th Sund of month.

BROUGHTY FERRY (*Dundee*). Our Lady of Good Counsel. Rev. Robert G. Russell.

Carnoustie, Served from Arbroath 2nd Sun of mon fr Sept to May.

Forfar. Served from Montrose 2nd Sun of month.

Monifieth. Served fr Broughty Ferry ev Sun.

MONTROSE. St. Margaret. Rev. Joseph Roche.

Pitkerro House. Domestic Chapel Served weekly from Broughty Ferry.

Clackmannanshire

ALLOA. St. Mungo. Rev. John Roche.

ALVA. Rev. Alphonsus Roche.

Glendevon. Served fr Alva ev 2nd Sun.

Fifeshire (Northern Part)

(*For southern part, see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.*)

Cupar. Served from Newport 2nd Sun of month.

Kincardine. Served fr Lowvalleyfield. Mass ev Sunday.

Mars Training Ship. Served from Newport.

Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty. Domestic Chapel. Served from Newport weekly.

NEWPORT. St. Fillan. Rev. John Noonan.

Tayport. Served fr Newport ev Sun exc 2nd Sun of m.

VALLEYFIELD. Rev. Antony Sweeney.

KINROSS-SHIRE: no Mission or Station

Perthshire

PERTH. 1. St. John. Revv. John McDaniel, Joseph Cassidy. Sun, M 11. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

2. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. Kinnoull-hill. Redemptorists: Very Rev. John Slattery (*Rector*); Revv. John Evans (*Minister*), Cyril Ryder, James Stack, Thomas Walters, James Webb, Arthur Clarke, James McQuade, C.SS.R.

H.M. Prison. Rev. John McDaniel.

Aberfeldy. Serv from Strathtay 2nd and 4th Sun of month.
Alyth. Served from Blairgowrie 1st Sun of month.
Auchterarder. Served from Crieff 1st Sun of month.
Bankfoot. Attended from Perth.
BLAIRGOWRIE. St. Stephen. Rev. Walter R. Stretch.
Comrie. St. Margaret's. Rev. Charles D. R. Williamson.
Coupar-Angus. Served occasionally from Blairgowrie.
CRIEFF. St. Fillan. Rev. Joseph Keenan, Ford-road.
DOUNE. SS. Fillan and Alphonsus. Very Rev. John Canon Doherty.
Dunblane. Served from Doune ev Sun.
Dunkeld. Served occasionally from Perth.
Glenfarg. Served from Perth occasionally.
Keir. Public Oratory. Served from Doune.
Methven. Served from Crieff 1st and 3rd Sun.
Pitlochry. Served from Strathtay as announced.
Stanley. Served from Perth 3rd Sun of month.
STRATHTAY. Holy Cross. Rev. John Coogan.
Tullymet. Our Lady of Good Aid.

DEANERIES.

ST. ANDREW. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Turner.
ST. MARY. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Lavelle.
ST. MARGARET AND ST. FILLAN. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Doherty.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

REDEMPTORISTS: Perth.—MARIST BROTHERS: Dundee.

WOMEN.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: Wellburn, Lochee.
SISTERS OF MERCY: Lawside, Dundee; Stormont-street, Perth.
SISTERS OF CHARITY: 26 Magdalen Yard-road, Dundee.

INSTITUTIONS.

Higher Grade School and Junior Centre: Lawside, Dundee.
Catholic Day Nursery: 14 Park-place, Dundee.
Home for Aged Poor: Wellburn, Lochee.
House of Mercy, for Servants: Lawside, Dundee.
Children's Refuge, Working Girls' Home: 26 Magdalen Yard-road, Dundee.

Priests	Secular, including 3 retired	39	48
	Regular	9	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			48

V. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

Counties of Dumfries, nine-tenths of Ayr (south of the Lugton Water), Kirkcudbright, and Wigtown.

The See of Whithorn, or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189; vacant from 1558 to 1878.

Right Rev. JAMES MCCARTHY, BISHOP OF GALLOWAY: born Jan. 30, 1853; ordained 4th May, 1879; cons. June 9, 1914. Residence: Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

Predecessors.

JOHN MCLACHLAN: born Sept. 7, 1826; cons. May 23, 1878; died Jan 16, 1893.

WILLIAM TURNER: born Dec. 12, 1844; cons. July 25, 1893; died Jan. 19, 1914.

Vicar-General. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Brien.

Inspector of Schools. Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien, V.G.; *Assistant-Inspector*, Rev. Joseph McHardy.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy. Very Rev. Canon Hogan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Dec. 23, 1901.

Provost.

Very Rev. David H. Power.

Canons.

Very Revv. John J. Sheehy, John Woods (*Penitentiary*), John Duffy (*Secretary*) (*Theologian*); Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel O'Brien, V.G.; Very Revv. Joseph Hogan, Richard F. Mullins.

Honorary Canon.

Very Rev. Lord Archibald Douglas.

Dumfries-shire

DUMFRIES. 1. St. Andrew's Cathedral. THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY; Right Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Brien, V.G.; Revv. A. Wrightson, Samuel Heffron. Sun, M 7½, 9, 11. Hds, M 7, 9, 11.

2. St. Joseph's College, and Novitiate of Marist Brothers. Chaplain, Rev. Charles Goeyvarts.

3. Benedictine Convent. *Chaplain*, Rev. Francis Paulinus Hickey, O.S.B. M 7½.

H.M. Prison. Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien.

ANNAN. St. Columba. Rev. Robert Carmont.

East-Riggs. St. Margaret. Served from Annan ev Sun.

Gretna. St. Ninian. Served from Annan ev Sun.

Kirkconnel. Served fr Cummock 1st Sun of m.

Langholm. Served occasionally from Annan.

Lockerbie. St. Mungo. Serv from Annan 1st Sun of mon 1h

Moffat. Served from Annan occasionally.

Ayrshire (Southern Part)

(*For northern part, see Glasgow.*)

AYR. St. Margaret. Very Rev. Canon Woods ; Revv. Hugh Mimnagh, Dermot O'Reilly.

ANNBANK. St. Ann. Rev. John M. A. Cameron.

BIRNIE KNOWE, Auchinleck. Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Patrick. Revv. Reginald Vignoles, Frederick Letters.

Catrine. Served from Birnie Knowe 1st and 3rd Sun of month.

Crosshouse. Served from Kilmarnock.

CUMNOCK. St. John the Evangelist. Revv. Martin Meagher, William M'Burnie.

Cumnock (New). Served from Kirkconnel. 1st and 3rd Sun of month.

Dalmellington. Attended from Waterside occasionally.

GALSTON. St. Sophia. Rev. John Murphy.

GIRVAN. The Sacred Hearts. Very Rev. Canon Richard F. Mullins.

HURLFORD. St. Paul. Rev. T. J. Finnigan.

IRVINE. St. Mary. Very Rev. Canon Joseph Hogan ; Rev. Martin Doyle.

KILMARNOCK. 1. St. Joseph. Very Rev. Canon Sheehy ; Revv. Patrick McDermott, John W. O'Sullivan
2. Nazareth House, Hawket Park.

KIRKCONNEL. St. Conal. Rev. William O'Connor.

MAYBOLE. Our Lady and St. Cuthbert. Rev. Michael Carey.

MUIRKIRK. St. Thomas Apostle. Rev. Thomas Joyce.

Ochiltree. Served occasionally from Cumnock.

Prestwick. Served ev Sun from Ayr.

Stewarton. Served from Kilmarnock 1st and 3rd Sun of m.

TROON. Our Lady and St. Meddan. Rev. Thomas A. Hayes.

WATERSIDE. St. Francis Xavier. Rev. J. Nicholas Murphy.

Kirkcudbrightshire

KIRKCUDBRIGHT. SS. Andrew and Cuthbert. Rev Joseph McHardy.
CASTLE-DOUGLAS. St. John. Very Rev. Canon Duffy.
Clachan of Dalry. St. John. Served 1st Sun of m fr Castle Douglas.
Creetown. Served from Newton-Stewart 1st and 3rd Sun of m.
DALBEATTIE. St. Peter. Rev. Henry J. Langley.
Gatehouse of Fleet. Served fr Kirkcudbright 1st Sun of m.
Kinharvie. Served from New Abbey every Sun.
Kirkconnell. Served from New Abbey 1st Sun of month.
NEW ABBEY. St. Mary. Rev. B. Douglas Dick.

Wigtownshire

WIGTOWN. Sacred Heart. Rev. Henry C. Clarke.
NEWTON-STEWART. Our Lady and St. Ninian. Rev. William Bohan.
STRANRAER St. Joseph. Very Rev. Provost Power.
Whithorn. Served from Wigtown every fortnight.

DEANERIES.

ST. MARGARET. *Dean,* Very Rev. Canon Woods
ST. NINIAN. *Dean,* Very Rev. Canon Duffy.
ST. PATRICK. *Dean,* Very Rev. Canon Sheehy.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

MARIST BROTHERS: Dumfries.
BENEDICTINES: Dumfries.

WOMEN.

BENEDICTINES (of the Perpetual Adoration): Dumfries.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Kilmarnock.
SISTERS OF CHARITY: Dumfries and Troon.
SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: Girvan, Stranraer, and Irvine.
SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION: Birnie Knowe, and Waterside.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: Cumnock.

St. Joseph's College, and Novitiate of Marist Brothers, Dumfries.

Priests	Secular: including 4 retired, etc.	37	38
	Regular	1	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			42

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

Directly subject to the Holy See.

Counties of Lanark, a tenth part of Ayr (north of the Lugton Water), Dumbarton, Renfrew, Baldernock and East Kilpatrick in Stirling, and the Cumbrae Isles.

Founded as an episcopal see about 543, by St. Kentigern, or Mungo; and erected into an archiepiscopal see, with four suffragan sees, in 1492. Vacant 275 years, from 1603 to 1878.

MOST REV. DONALD MACKINTOSH, D.D., ARCHBISHOP OF GLASGOW: born at Glasnacardoch, Inverness, Oct. 10, 1877; ordained in Rome, Nov. 1, 1900; consecrated by Cardinal de Lai in Rome May 21, 1922. Residence: 160 Renfrew-street, Glasgow. Telegrams "Archdiocese, Glasgow." Tel.: Douglas 1680.

Predecessors.

I. CHARLES EYRE, born Nov. 7, 1817; cons. Jan. 31, 1869, transl. from the Western District to Glasgow, March 15, 1878; died March 27, 1902.

II. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, born Sept. 8, 1851; ordained Mar. 27, 1875; cons. as Auxiliary, June 11, 1894; translated to Glasgow, Aug. 4, 1902; died Oct. 14, 1920.

Secretary: Right Rev. Mgr. Provost John Ritchie, V.G.

Inspector of Schools: Very Rev. Canon George W. Ritchie. *Assistants:* Revv. Thomas Currie, John Geerty, Alphonsus Ooghe, Angus Mackintosh, William J. McLaughlin, Patrick Cush.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy: Rev. James McKenna.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Jan. 3, 1884.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. Ritchie, V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. John J. Dyer (*Penitentiary*), Thomas P. O'Reilly, George W. Ritchie, Emile De Backer (*Secretary*), Patrick Houlihan, John Montgomery, William P. O'Brien, Michael M'Nairney, Hubert Van Stiphout, William Davidson, Patrick Hackett.

Lanarkshire

GLASGOW. 1. St. Andrew's Cathedral. Great Clyde-street, Very Rev. Canon George W. Ritchie (*Administrator*); Revv. Patrick F. Keating, John McQuillan, D.D., Joseph Daniel. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½ Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 11. Wkds, M 8, 9.

2. Holy Cross, Govanhill. Very Rev. Canon O'Brien; Revv. Patrick O'Brien, Patrick O'Mahony.

3. Immaculate Conception, Maryhill. Revv. James Mullin, D.D., Simon Keane, Michael O'Connor, Peter McLachlan.

4. Our Lady and St. Margaret, Stanley-street, Kinningpark. Revv. Patrick Gallacher, Michael McCarthy, Patrick Plunkett, William L. Cahill, Michael Collins.

5. Sacred Heart, Old Dalmarnock-road. Revv. Anthony Mullins, Patrick J. Flood, D.D., James McChrystal, Michael Power, Edward Ryan.

6. St. Agnes, Lambhill. Revv. John McMenemy, William Lynagh.

7. St. Aloysius, Garnethill. Revv. Patrick Dinley (*Rector*), John Stratton (*Minister*), Mark Ambrose, John J. Atkinson, Francis Bacon, George Barrett, Joseph Bullen, Henry Corrigan, James Donlevy, William Gregson, Eric Hanson, Peter McPhillips, Ignatius Maguire, Henry Meyer, Francis Wilson, S.J.

8. St. Aloysius, Springburn. Revv. Denis M'Brearty, John A. Lyons, Robert Devitt, James M'Nally.

9. St. Alphonsus, Great Hamilton-street. Very Rev. Canon O'Reilly; Revv. Peter Boland, Joseph Boyle.

10. St. Anne, Crownpoint-road. Revv. Robert Paterson, Joseph Courtney, Thomas Mulvihill, John Power.

11. St. Antony, Govan. Revv. Daniel Collins, Henry Corr, Patrick Mulholland, Timothy O'Mahony, Paul Fitzgerald.

12. St. Charles, Kelvinside. Revv. Patrick Cush, Patrick Loy, Eugene Murray, Edmund Macdonald, Michael J. Murphy.

13. St. Columba, Cameron-street. Served from St. Charles'.

14. St. Constantine, Ure-street, Govan. Revv. Daniel Collins, Michael Munnelly.

15. St. Francis, Cumberland-street. Franciscans (Friars Minor): Revv. FF. Herbert (*Guardian*), Stanislaus (*Vicar*), Paschal, Philip, Daniel, Martin, Albert, Antony, Robert, Leonard, O.F.M.

16. St. John, Portugal-street. Revv. Patrick Ryan, Hugh J. Bradley, John O'Donnell, Denis Sheehan, Constantine Doherty.

17. St. Joseph, North Woodside-road. Revv. Joseph Reilly, John Ashton, Charles Cooksey, Salvator Pace, Robert Quick, S.J.

18. St. Luke, Govan-street. Revv. John McMillan, Francis Taggart, Charles Gallagher, James Galbraith.

19. St. Mary, Abercromby-street. Revv. Edward Fitzgerald, Thomas McEwan, D.D., Angus McInnes, Michael O'Brien, Patrick McRory.

20. St. Mary Immaculate, Pollokshaws. Very Rev. Canon de Backer ; Rev. John Stuart.

21. St. Michael, Parkhead. Revv. Patrick J. Laydon, D.D., Peter Murie, John McIntyre, John Fahey.

22. St. Mungo, Townhead. Passionists : Very Rev. John McMullan (*Rector*) ; Revv. Bonaventure Fitzherbert (*Vicar*), Raphael Nickson, Germain Conway, John Baptist Garvey, Dermot Cronin, Aidan Byrne, Reginald O'Neill, Patrick Aylward, C.P.

23. St. Patrick, Anderston. Revv. William J. McLaughlin, Andrew Lynch, Thomas McCann, James Clune, D.D., David Quigley, James Scanlon, Patrick Clarke.

24. St. Paul, Whiteinch. Revv. Angus Mackintosh, Joseph Murray.

25. St. Peter, Partick. Very Rev. Canon Michael M'Nairney ; Revv. John Boyle, John Conlon, Edward Bradley, Francis McIntyre, Michael Holloway.

26. St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick. Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Forbes, D.D. (*Rector*); Revv. Octavius Clays, Alexander Hamilton, Charles J. Treanor, D.D.

27. St. Roch, Garngad-road. Revv. Edward Lawton, James P. Fennessy, Charles Riordan, Francis O'Doherty.

28. St. Saviour, Govan. Revv. William Daly, John Donnelly, James L. Cullen.

29. *Good Shepherd Convent, Westthorn Reformatory.* Revv. Thomas Gourlay, Daniel Harty.

30. *Convent of Mercy*, Garnethill. Served fr St. Aloysius'.

31. *Franciscan Convent.* Served from Cathedral.

32. *Convent of Notre Dame.* Served from St. Peter's.

33. *Little Sisters of the Poor.* Rev. Joseph J. Crumly.

34. *Convent of Our Lady of Peace.* Serv fr Pollokshaws.

35. *Convent of Carmel*, Langside. Rev. Albert de Lespaul.

36. *H.M. Prison*, Duke-street. Rev. Germain Conway, C.P.

37. *H.M. Prison*, Barlinnie. Rev. Joseph Crumly.

38. *St. Peter's Cemetery*, Dalbeth. Served from the Presbytery, Dalbeth.

39. *Nazareth House*, Paisley-road West. Served from Cardonald.

40. *Kenmure Industrial School*, Bishopbriggs. Rev. James Doherty.

AIRDRIE. St. Margaret. Very Rev. Canon H. Van Stiphout ; Revv. Edward Doody, Joseph O'Leary.

BAILLIESTON. St. Bridget. Revv. Daniel Horgan, William McMullan.

Biggar. Served from Carluke as announced.

BLACKWOOD, Kirkmuirhill. Our Lady and St. John. Rev. Thomas Kearney. (Address : Kirkmuirhill.)

BLANTYRE. St. Joseph. Revv. Peter Murray, Thomas O'Halloran, Michael Sheehan.

BOTHWELL. 1. St Bride. Rev. James Hughes.

2. House of Retreats : St. Kentigern, Craighead. Revv. Reginald Middelton, Peter Chandlery, S.J.

BURNBANK. St. Cuthbert. Revv. Peter O'Connor, D.D. Edward Kinane.

CADZOW. Our Lady and St. Anne. Revv. Stephen A. Thornton, William J. Hayes.

CAMBUSLANG. St. Bride. Revv. Gerald Stack, Jerome Dennehy, Edward McGennis.

CARDOWAN. St. Joseph. Revv. Patrick Diamond, Peter Bonnyman.

Epileptic Colony, Chryston. Served from Cardowan.

CARFIN. St. Francis Xavier. Revv. Thomas N. Taylor, John Murphy.

CARLUKE. St. Athanasius. Rev. James Durkin.

Carstairs. St. Joseph. Served from Lanark, Sun, Hds.

CARNTYNE. See Shettleston.

CHAPELHALL. St. Aloysius. Revv. Donald A. McPherson, James E. Quinn.

CLELAND. St. Mary. Revv. Thomas Doyle, Hugh O'Brien

Coalburn. Served from Blackwood.

COATBRIDGE. 1. St. Patrick. Revv. John Geerty *(Administrator)*, Denis Scannell, Peter O'Sullivan, James Black.

2. St. Mary, Whifflet. Very Rev. Canon Patrick Hackett ; Rev. Patrick Hourigan.

3. St. Augustine. Revv. Peter Müller, William Stopani, James Dolan.

COATDYKE. All Saints. Revv. Francis A. McCann, Patrick Reilly.

Elmwood, Bothwell. Franciscan Convent. Rev. Patrick B. McMullen.

GLENBOIG. Our Lady and St. Joseph. Rev. Alexander Mackintosh.

Greengairs. St. Dominic. Served from Whiterigg, Sun, Hds.

HAMILTON. St. Mary. Revv. William McAvoy, Joseph Sieger, John Conway.

Harthill. Served from Shotts ev Sun.

LANARK. St. Mary. Revv. Thomas Kickham, Thomas Gavin, Patrick Quinn, John Henry, John Carr, Timothy Manning, Joseph Lavery, C.M.

LARKHALL. St. Mary. Rev. Francis A. Steven.

LONGRIGGEND. St. Mary. Rev. James Kelly, D.D.

MOSSEND. The Holy Family. Revv. Duncan Brown, Joseph Kennedy, Daniel R. McLaughlin, Joseph Petrauskis (for Lithuanians).

MOTHERWELL. Our Lady of Good Aid. Revv. Thomas Currie, Thomas O'Connor, Joseph Doherty, Nicholas Tangney.

NEWMAINS. St. Bridget. Rev. Hugh Macdonald.

NEWTON. St. Charles. Rev. James Nolan.

Northrigg. Served from Shotts occasionally.

RUTHERGLEN. St. Columkille. Very Rev. Canon Montgomery; Revv. James Troy, Alexander McBride.

SHETTLESTON AND CARNTYNE. Revv. Andrew J. O'Brien, James Montgomery, Patrick Fahey, Peter J. MacFarlane. (St. Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow).

SHIELDMUIR. St. Patrick. Revv. Theophilus Delbeke, Denis Flynn, David Power.

SHOTTS. St. Patrick. Revv. John McAllister, Thomas Dunphy.

Stonehouse. Served from Strathaven 4th Sun of m.

STRATHAVEN. St. Patrick. Rev. Robert Cairns.

TOLLCROSS St. Joseph. Revv. Daniel O'Sullivan, Matthew Quillinan, Peter Fitzpatrick.

UDDINGSTON. St. John the Baptist. Revv. James P. Towie, Michael Barron.

WHITERIGG. St. David of Scotland. Rev. William Flanagan.

WISHAW. St. Ignatius. Revv. Joseph Van Hecke, Thomas Murray, Patrick Deeney.

Ayrshire (Northern Part)

(For southern part, see Diocese of Galloway.)

DALRY. St. Palladius. Rev.

KILBIRNIE. St. Bridget. Revv. James Clarke, Thomas Daly.

Kilwinning. St. Winning. Served from Dalry every Sun.

LARGS. St. Mary, Star of the Sea. Rev. James Kearney.

SALTCOATS. Our Lady Star of the Sea. Revv. Bernard Lynch, Alfred J. Gallaucher, Francis G. Mangan.

STEVENSTON. St. John. Rev. Patrick A. McCarthy.

West Kilbride. St. Bride. Served from Saltcoats every Sun.

Dumbartonshire

DUMBARTON. St. Patrick. Revv. Hugh Kelly, Archibald McSparran, Thomas McGrory, Norbert O'Leary.

ALEXANDRIA. Our Lady and St. Mark. Revv. Michael McCabe, Michael Quinlan.

CLYDEBANK. Our Holy Redeemer. Revv. Charles E. Fleming, John O'Hanlon, William Bradley, *junior*, Denis Power.

CROY. Holy Cross. Revv. John M. M. Charleson, Joseph Doherty.

DALMUIR. St. Stephen. Revv. John Brotherhood, Thomas O'Hanlon.

DUNTOCHER. St. Mary. Revv. Bartholomew Flynn, John Ashe.

HELENSBURGH. St. Joseph. Rev. William C. Brown.

KIRKINTILLOCH. The Holy Family and St. Ninian. Revv. Martin Jansen, Patrick Torley, Patrick Barrett.

MILNGAVIE. St. Joseph. Rev. James McKenna.

RENTON. St. Martin. Rev. John J. Fleming.

Renfrewshire

RENFREW. St. James. Revv. Francis Dougan, Patrick Donagher.

BARRHEAD. St. John. Revv. Peter Hilgers, Andrew J. O'Keeffe, Hugh Delargey.

Bishopton. Served from Houston 1st Sun of m.

BUSBY. St. Joseph. Rev. William J. Molloy.

CARDONALD. Revv. Patrick Doyle, Bernard Gallagher.

Eaglesham. Served from Busby 4th Sun of month.

East Kilbride. St. Bride. Served from Busby 2nd Sun of month.

GOUROCK. St. Ninian. Rev. John Devine.

GREENOCK. 1. St. Mary, Patrick-street. Very Rev. Canon Houlihan; Revv. John Wall, John Scanlon, James Ronan, Daniel J. Horgan (*junior*), Michael Costello.

2. St. Lawrence, Carnock-street. Revv. William Horgan, James McGrory, James Kennedy.

3. *Franciscan Convent*, served from St. Lawrence's.

4. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, served from St. Mary's.

5. *H.M. Prison.* Very Rev. Canon Houlihan.

HOUSTON. St. Fillan. Rev. James Macdonald.

JOHNSTONE. St. Margaret. Revv. Justin White, David Morris, Daniel V. Sheehan.

Kilmacolm. Served occas fr Houston.

Langbank. Children's Home. Rev. Thomas Rourke.

LINWOOD. St. Conval. Rev. Thomas Healy.

NEILSTON. Our Lady and St. Thomas. Rev. Aloysius Reifenrath.

Newton Mearns. St. Cadoc. Serv fr Busby 3rd Sun of mon.

Nitshill. Served from Barrhead 2nd and 4th Sun of mon.

PAISLEY. 1. St. Mirin. Revv. Alphonsus Ooghe, John F. Clark, Cornelius Dennehy, Joseph Costeur, Nicholas Walsh, Peter Morrison, Francis Davin.

2. St. Mary. Very Rev. Canon William Davidson; Revv. Philip Fogarty, Patrick Lyons.

3. St. Charles. Revv. Frederick R. Pirrie, William McGoldrick.

PORT GLASGOW. St. John. Revv. Phillip McCoill, George Stuart, John Ryan.

Wemyss Bay. Served from Largs every Sun.

Stirlingshire (Part of)

(*For the rest, see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.*)

No Mission in this Glasgow part of Stirlingshire.

CONFESSIONS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

GLASGOW.

French, Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius', St. Saviour's, St. Paul's; *Flemish*, St. Saviour's, St. Paul's; *Gaelic*, Cathedral, St. Joseph's; *German*, St. Aloysius', St. Michael's; *Italian*, Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Alphonsus', St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart, Holy Cross; *Spanish*, St. Andrew's; *Lithuanian*, Cathedral.

DEANERIES.

SACRED HEART. *Dean*, Rev. Robert Paterson.
ST. ANDREW. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Provost G. W. Ritchie, V.G.
ST BRIDE. *Dean*, Rev. J. Van Hecke.
ST. CHARLES. *Dean*, Rev. J. Mullin, D.D.
ST. COLUMBA. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Montgomery, M.R.
ST. CONVAL. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon de Backer, M.R.
ST. DAVID. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Van Stiphout, M.R.
ST. FILLAN. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Davidson, M.R.
ST. JOHN. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon O'Brien.
ST. JOSEPH. *Dean*, Rev. P. Dinley, S.J.
ST. KENTIGERN. *Dean*, Very Rev. J. McMullan, C.P.
St. MARGARET. *Dean*, Rev. D. Collins, M.R.
ST. MARY. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon O'Reilly, M.R.
ST. MICHAEL. *Dean*, Rev. A. J. O'Brien.
ST. MIRIN. *Dean*, Rev. A. Ooghe.
ST. NINIAN. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Houlihan, M.R.
ST. PALLADIUS. *Dean*, Rev. Peter Müller.
ST. PATRICK. *Dean*, Rev. H. Kelly.
ST. PAUL. *Dean*, Rev. Duncan Brown.
ST. PETER. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon McNairney.
ST. SERF. *Dean*, Rev. William McAvoy.
ST. ALOYSIUS. *Dean*. Rev. M. Jansen.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

FRANCISCANS, Glasgow; JESUITS, Glasgow, Bothwell; PASSIONISTS, Glasgow; VINCENTIANS, Lanark; MARIST BROTHERS, Glasgow; CHRISTIAN BROTHERS, Kenmure.

WOMEN.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: Buchanan-street, Paisley.

FRANCISCANS: 58 Charlotte-street, Glasgow; Abercromby-street, Glasgow; Elmwood, Bothwell; Glenlea, Greenock.

GOOD SHEPHERD: Dalbeth House, Glasgow.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: 180 Garngad-hill, Glasgow; 44 Union-street, Greenock.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Paisley-road West, Glasgow.

SISTERS OF CHARITY: Tollcross, Wilton-crescent, Glasgow; Glasgow; Lanark; Bellevue, Rutherglen.

SISTERS OF MERCY: Hill-street, Garnet-hill, Glasgow.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME: Downanhill, Glasgow; Clerkhill, Dumbarton.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: Barrhead.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS: Langside, Glasgow.
CARMELITES: Langside, Glasgow.

INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor: 180 Garngad-hill, Glasgow; Union-street, Greenock.
Apostleship of the Sea. For Catholic Seafarers. *President*: The Archbishop of Glasgow. *Hon. Sec.*: Br. Richard Anson, c/o Catholic Seamen's Institute. 32 Hill-street, Glasgow.
Blind and Deaf-mute Institution; Tollcross, Glasgow.
Catholic Hospital: Lanark.
Catholic Seamen's Institute: 32 Hill-street, Glasgow.
Centre for Pupil Teachers: Bothwell.
Children's Country Home: Langbank, Renfrewshire.
Children's Refuge: Bellevue, Rutherglen.
Defective Children's Home: Whiteinch, Glasgow.
Discharged Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society; 26 John Knox-street, Glasgow.
Good Success Home for training servants, Wilton-crescent, Glasgow.
House of Mercy for Servants out of Place: Garnet-hill, Glasgow.
Industrial Schools: *Boys*, Kenmure, Bishopriggs, and Slatefield-st. Glasgow; *Girls*, 74 Abercromby-street, and Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Juniorate for Males: St. Mungo's Academy, Glasgow.
Juniorates for Females: Dowanhill, Glasgow; St. Margaret's Convent, Paisley.
Magdalen Asylum: Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Nazareth House, Paisley-road West, Glasgow.
Reformatory School for Boys: Westthorn, Tollcross, Glasgow.
Retreat House for Men: Craighead, Bothwell.
Retreat House for Women: Langside, Glasgow.
Secondary Centres and Higher Schools for Girls: Convent Day Schools at Charlotte-street, Garnethill, Dowanhill, Glasgow; Paisley; Bothwell; Dumbarton.
Secondary Schools (mixed): Motherwell and Greenock.
St. Aloysius' College: Hill-street, Garnet-hill, Glasgow.
St. Kentigern's Hostel: 10 Partickhill-road, Glasgow.
St. Mary's Home: Arthurlie, Barrhead.
St. Mary's Orphanage: Smyllum, Lanark.
St. Mungo's Academy: Parson-street, Glasgow.
ST. PETER'S COLLEGE: New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
Training College for Female Teachers: Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Working Boys' Homes: 11 Oak-street and 21 Whitevale-street, Glasgow.

Priests	Secular, including 20 retired, etc.	259	304
	Regular	45	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			136

§ III.

I.—CONFESSORS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN LONDON AND SUBURBS

IN LONDON CONFESSIONS ARE HEARD:

In CHINESE at—

	PAGE
Belgian Church	78

In DUTCH at—

	PAGE
Belgian Church	78
Farm Street	81
Forest Gate	152
Highgate	85
Millwall	90
Walthamstow	156[2]

In FLEMISH at—

	PAGE
Westminster Cathedral	77
Belgian Church	78
Harrow Road	84
Millwall	90
Southall	103
Stratford	155
Walthamstow	156[2]
Wandsworth Common	386

In FRENCH at—

	PAGE
Westminster Cathedral	77
St. George's Cathedral	375
Acton	96
Battersea, East	376
Battersea, West	376
Bayswater	78
Belgian Church	78
Bermondsey	377
Bethnal Green	79
Borough	377
Bow	79
Bow Common	79
Brentford	96
Brixton	378
Brockley	378
Camberwell	378
Carmelite Church, Kensington	88
Charlton	379

IN FRENCH—*continued.*

	PAGE
Chelsea, Cadogan Street	79
Chiswick	97
Clapham	379
Clapham Common	379
Clapham Park	379
Claverton Street (2)	77
Copenhagen Street	81
Croydon, West	396
Croydon, South	396
Deptford	380
Dollis Hill	97
Ealing	97
Edgware	98
Edmonton	98
Eltham	380
Ely-Place	81
Farm Street	81
Finchley, Church End	97
Finchley, East	99
Finchley, North	99
Forest Gate	152
Forest Hill	381
Fulham	82
Fulham Road	82
Greenwich	381
Hackney	83
Hammersmith	83
Hampton Wick	100
Harrow-road	84
Haverstock Hill	84
Hendon	101
Herne Hill	381
Highbury	84
Highgate	85
Holloway	85
Hounslow	101
Hoxton	86
Ilford	153
Isleworth	101
Islington	86
Italian Church	86
Kensal New Town	86
Kensington, High St.	88

	PAGE
IN FRENCH—*continued.*	
Kensington, Church St.	87
Kew Gardens	398
Kilburn	88
Kingsland	88
Kingston-on-Thames	398
Lee	381
Leicester Square	89
Lewisham	382
Leyton	153
Lincoln's Inn Fields	89
Manor Park	154
Marylebone Road	89
Millwall	90
Moorfields	90
Muswell Hill	102
Newington	382
Norbury	382
Norwood, South	399
Norwood, Upper	399
Notting Hill	91
Oratory	91
Peckham	382
Ponders End	103
Putney	383
Roehampton	383
Rotherhithe	384
Shepherd's Bush	93
Sidcup	393
Somers Town	93
Southall	103
Spanish Place	94
Stamford Hill	94
Stratford	155
Streatham	384
Stroud Green	104
Sydenham	384
Vauxhall	385
Walthamstow	156
Walworth	385
Wandsworth Common	386
Warwick Street	95
Wimbledon	401
Wimbledon, South	401
Wood Green	106
In GERMAN at—	
Westminster Cathedral	77
Acton	96
Battersea, West	376

	PAGE
IN GERMAN—*continued.*	
Clapham	379
Ealing	97
Edmonton	98
Farm Street	81
Forest Gate	152
German Church	82
Highgate	85
Hoxton	86
Ilford	153
Isleworth	101
Kensington, Church-st.	88
Kentish Town	88
Millwall	90
Oratory	91
Southall	103
Spanish Place	94
Walthamstow	156[2]
In HUNGARIAN at—	
Westminster Cathedral	77
In ITALIAN at—	
Westminster Cathedral	77
Acton	96
Battersea, West	376
Bermondsey	377[1]
Bethnal Green	79
Brentford	96
Brockley	378
Chelsea, Cadogan-street	79
Claverton Street (2)	77
Croydon, West	396
Deptford	380
Edgware	98
Edmonton	98
Eltham	380
Ely-Place	81
Farm Street	81
Forest Gate	152
Fulham Road	82
German Church	82
Haverstock Hill	84
Highgate	85
Hoxton	86
Ilford	153
Italian Church	86
Kensington, High St.	87
Kensington, Church St.	88

PAGE

IN ITALIAN—*continued.*

Kentish Town . . 88
Kingston-on-Thames . 398
Manor Park . . 154
Norwood, South . . 399
Norwood, West . . 382
Ogle-street . . . 91
Oratory . . . 91
Peckham . . . 382
Shepherd's Bush . . 93
Spanish Place . . 94
Streatham . . 384
Walthamstow . . 156
Wandsworth Common . 386
Warwick Street . . 95
Wimbledon, South . 401

In LITHUANIAN at—

Lithuanian Church . 89

In MALTESE at—

Haverstock Hill . . 84
Norwood, West . . 382

In POLISH at—

Polish Church . . 92

PAGE

In PORTUGUESE at—

Greenwich . . . 381
Shepherd's Bush . 93
Soho Square . . 93

In RUSSIAN at—

Lithuanian Church . 89

In SPANISH at—

Brentford . . . 96
Chelsea, Cadogan-street 79
Deptford . . . 380
Edmonton . . . 98
Italian Church . . 86
Kensington, Church St. 88
Leyton 153
Norwood, West . . 382
Peckham . . . 382
Shepherd's Bush . . 93
Southall . . . 103
Spanish Place . . 94
Stratford . . . 155
Walthamstow . . 156
Wimbledon . . . 401
Wood Green . . 106

II.—CARDINALS, ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS

IN GREAT BRITAIN

Bourne, Cardinal Francis, Archbishop of Westminster; Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1

Amigo, Peter E., Bishop of Southwark; Bishop's House, Southwark, London, S.E. 1

Bennett, George H., Bishop of Aberdeen; 19 Golden-square, Aberdeen

Bidwell, Manuel, C.B.E., Bishop of *Miletopolis*, Auxiliary for Westminster; St. Mary's, Cadogan-street, Chelsea, London, S.W. 3

Bilsborrow, James Romanus (retired), Archbishop of *Cius*; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.

Burton, George Ambrose, Bishop of Clifton; St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol

Butt, Joseph, Bishop of *Cambysopolis*, Auxiliary for Westminster; 22 George-street, Portman-square, London, W. 1

Cary-Elwes, Dudley Charles, Bishop of Northampton; Bishop's House, Northampton

Casartelli, Louis Charles, Bishop of Salford; St. Bede's College, Manchester

Collins, Richard, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne

Cotter, William T., Bishop of Portsmouth; Bishop's House, Portsmouth

Cowgill, Joseph Robert, Bishop of Leeds; Bishop's House, Leeds

Dobson, Robert, Bishop of *Cynopolis*, Auxiliary for Liverpool; St. Clare's, Arundel-avenue, Sefton-park, Liverpool

Doubleday, Arthur, Bishop of Brentwood; Bishop's House, Brentwood

Dunn, Thomas, Bishop of Nottingham; St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham

Graham, Henry, Bishop of *Tipasa*; Auxiliary for St. Andrews and Edinburgh; 13 Tantallon-place, Edinburgh

Hanlon, Henry, Bp. of *Teos*, formerly V.A. of Upper Nile (Uganda); St. Alban's, Larkhill, Blackburn

Ilsley, Edward (retired), Archbishop of *Macri*; Oscott College, Birmingham

Keating, Frederick William, Archbishop of Liverpool; Archbishop's House, Liverpool

Keatinge, William, C.M.G., C.B.E., Bishop of *Metellopolis* and *Episcopus Castrensis*; Jermyn Court Hotel, Haymarket, London, S.W. 1

Keily, John, Bishop of Plymouth; Bishop's House, Plymouth

Lacy, Richard, Bishop of Middlesbrough; Bishop's House, Middlesbrough

McCarthy, James W., Bishop of Galloway; Candida-Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries

Mackintosh, Donald, D.D., Archbishop of Glasgow; 160 Renfrew-street, Glasgow

McIntyre, John, Archbishop of Birmingham; Archbishop's House, 6 Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Martin Donald, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles; Bishop's House, Oban
Mostyn, Francis, Archbishop of Cardiff and Adm. Apostolic of Menevia; Archbishop's House, Newport-road, Cardiff
Shine, Thomas, Bishop of *Lamus*, Coadjutor Bishop of Middlesbrough; Rockwell Park-road, Middlesbrough
Singleton, Hugh, Bishop of Shrewsbury; 39 Beresford-road, Oxton, Birkenhead
Smith, James A., Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; St. Bennet's, 42 Greenhill-gardens, Edinburgh
Toner, John, Bishop of Dunkeld; Bishop's House, 29 Magdalen Yard-road, Dundee
Vaughan, John S., Bp. of *Sebastopolis*, Auxiliary for Salford; Catholic Church, Great Harwood, Blackburn

Resident abroad.

Gasquet, Francis Aidan Cardinal (O.S.B.); Palazzo San Callisto, Piazza Santa Maria in Trastevere, Rome
Stanley, (Hon. and Right Rev.) Algernon Charles Bishop of *Emmaus*; 1 Via Giulia, Rome

IN IRELAND

Logue, Michael Cardinal, Archbishop of Armagh; Armagh
Browne, Robert, Bishop of Cloyne; Queenstown
Brownrigg, Abraham, Bishop of Ossory; Kilkenny
Byrne, Edward J., Archbishop of Dublin; Archbishop's House, Dublin
Codd, William, Bishop of Ferns; Wexford
Cohalan, Daniel; Bishop of Cork; Cork
Coyne, Bernard, Bishop of Elphin, Sligo
Downey, James, Bishop of *Adaha*, Coadjutor Bishop of Ossory; Bishop's House, Kilkenny
Fennelly, Thomas (retired), Archbishop of *Methymna*; Moycarkey, Littleton, Thurles
Finegan, Patrick; Bishop of Kilmore; Cullis, Cavan
Fogarty, Michael, Bishop of Killaloe; Ennis
Foley, Patrick, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin; Carlow
Gaughran, Lawrence, Bishop of Meath; Mullingar
Gilmartin, Thomas, Archbishop of Tuam; Tuam
Hackett, Bernard, Bishop of Waterford; Waterford
Hallinan, Daniel, Bishop of Limerick; Limerick
Harty, John, Archbishop of Cashel; Thurles
Hoare, Joseph, Bishop of Ardagh; Longford
Kelly, Denis, Bishop of Ross; Skibbereen
McHugh, Charles, Bishop of Derry; Derry
McKenna, Patrick, Bishop of Clogher; Monaghan
MacRory, Joseph, Bishop of Down and Connor; Chichester Park, Belfast
Morrisroe, Patrick, Bishop of Achonry; Ballaghadereen
Mulhern, Edward, Bishop of Dromore; Newry
Naughton, James, Bishop of Killala; Ballina, co. Mayo

O'Dea, Thomas, Bp. of Galway and Kilmacduagh; Galway
O'Donnell, Patrick, Archbishop of *Attalia*, Coadjutor of Armagh; Armagh
O'Doherty, Thomas, Bishop of Clonfert; Loughrea, co. Galway.
O'Sullivan, Charles, Bishop of Kerry; Killarney

IN THE DOMINIONS AND OTHER POSSESSIONS

AELEN, JOHN, Archbishop of Madras, India
Allgeyer, Emilius, formerly V.A. of Zanzibar
Auneau, Louis, V.A. of Shiré, Africa
AOUAD, PAUL, Abp. of Cyprus
ARGUINZONIS, BERNARD, formerly Abp. of Verapoly, India

Barillon, Emile, Bp. of Malacca, Singapore, Straits Settlements
BARLASSINA, LOUIS, Patriarch of Jerusalem
Barry, William, Bp. Coadj. to Abp. of Hobart, Tasmania
Barthe, John Mary, formerly Bp. of Trichinopoly, India
Beekmeyer, Bede, Bp. of Kandy, Ceylon
BÉGIN, LOUIS N., CARDINAL, Abp. of Quebec, Canada
BÉLIVEAU, ARTHUR, Archbishop of St. Boniface, Winnipeg
Benziger, Aloysius M., Bp. of Quilon, India
BERNACCHIONI, ANGELO, Abp. of Agra, India
Bernard, Alexis, Bp. of St. Hyacinth, Canada
Biermans, John, V.A. of Upper Nile (Uganda); Nsambya, Kampala, Uganda
Birraux, Joseph, V.A. of Tanganyika
Blanc, Joseph, V.A. of Central Oceania
Bourdon, Charles, formerly V.A. of North Burma; Singapore
Brault, Joseph, Bishop of Jaffna, India
Breynat, Gabriel, V.A. of Mackenzie, Canada; Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta
Briante, Aurelius, V.A. of Egypt for the Latins, Cairo
Broderick, Thomas, V.A. of Western Niger, Asaba
Brodie, Mathew, Bp. of Christchurch, New Zealand
BRUCHESI, PAUL, Abp. of Montreal, Canada
Brunault, Joseph S., Bp. of Nicolet, Canada
Brunet, Francis X., Bp. of Mont Laurier, Canada
Budka, Niceta, Bp. for Ruthenians in Canada; Winnipeg
Bunoz, Emile, V.A. of Yukon and Prince Rupert; Prince Rupert, B.C.

Camilleri, John, Bp. of Gozo
Cardot, Alexander, V.A. of South Burma
Carroll, John, Bishop of Lismore, N.S.W.
CARUANA, MAURUS, Bp. of Malta and Abp. of Rhodes
CASEY, TIMOTHY, Abp. of Vancouver, B.C.
CASSULO, ANDREW, Abp. Delegate Apostolic to Egypt; Cairo
CATTANEO, BARTHOLOMEW, Abp. Delegate-Apostolic to Australasia; 40 Edward-street, North Sydney, N.S.W.
Caumont, Fortunatus, Bp. of Ajmer, India
Cénez, Jules, V.A. of Basutoland, S. Africa
Chapuis, M. Augustus, Bp. of Kumbaconam, India

Charlebois, Ovide, V.A. of Keewatin, Canada; The Pas, Keewatin Ty.
Chiasson, Patrick, Bp. of Chatham, New Brunswick, Canada
Chulaparambil, A., V.A. of Kottayam, India
Cleary, Henry William, Bishop of Auckland, N.Z.
Clerc, John Mary, Bp. of Vizagapatam, India
Cloutier, Francis Xavier, Bp. of Three Rivers, Canada
CLUNE, PATRICK JOSEPH, Abp. of Perth, Australia
Collins, John J., formerly V.A. of Jamaica
Coppel, Francis Stephen, Bp. of Nagpur, India
COUDERT, ANTHONY, Abp. of Colombo, Ceylon
Couppé, Charles, V.A. of New Pomerania; Vunapope
Couturier, Felix, Bp. of Alexandria, Canada
Cox, Charles, V.A. of the Transvaal; Johannesburg

Darnand, Joseph, V.A. of Navigator's Islands; Apia
de Castro, T. Ribeiro Vieira, Bp. of Meliapur, India
Delalle, Henry, V. A. of Natal; Durban, Natal
DELANY, PATRICK, Abp. of Hobart, Tasmania
DI MARIA, PETER, Delegate-Apostolic to Canada and Newfoundland; Ottawa
DOWLING, JOHN PIUS, Abp. of Port of Spain; Trinidad
Dowling, Thomas Joseph, Bp. of Hamilton, Canada
DUHIG, JAMES, Abp. of Brisbane, Queensland
Dwyer, Joseph, Bp. of Wagga-Wagga, Australia
Dwyer, Patrick V., Bishop of Maitland, New South Wales

Eestermans, Fabian A., Bp. of Lahore, India
EMARD, JOSEPH, Abp. of Ottawa, Canada

Faisandier, A., Bp. of Trichinopoly
Fallon, Michael Francis, Bishop of London, Canada
Fleischer, Adalbert, V.A. of Marianhill
Foley, Daniel, Bp. of Ballarat, Victoria, Australia
Forbes, John, Bp.-Coadj. of V.A. of Uganda; Rubaga, Kampala P.O., Uganda
Forbes, Joseph William, Bp. of Joliette, Canada
Foulquier, Eugene Charles, V.A. of North Burma

Gallagher, John, Bp. of Goulburn, New South Wales
Galton, Compton T., V.A. of Demerara; Georgetown
Gauthier, George, Bp.-Auxiliary for Montreal, Canada
Geyer, Francis Xavier, V.A. of Khartoum
Gibney, Matthew (retired), Bp. of *Balaneae*; "Lourdes," Vincent-street, North Perth, Western Australia
Girard, Julius, Bp., V.A. of the Delta of the Nile
GOODIER, ALBAN, Abp. of Bombay
Grouard, Emilius, V.A. of Athabasca, Canada; Athabasca Lake, via Edmonton, Alberta
Guillemé, Mathurin, V.A. of Nyasa, Africa
Gumy, Louis, Bp. of Port Victoria, Seychelles
Guynot de Boismenu, Alan, V.A. of New Guinea

Hallé, J., Bp., V.A. of North Ontario, Canada
Hayden, William, Bp. of Wilcannia-Forbes, Australia

Heavey, John, V.A. of Cooktown, Queensland
Hennemann, Francis, V.A. of the Cameroons; Kanurum, West Africa
Hopkins, Frederick C., V.A. of British Honduras
Hummel, Ignatius, V.A. of the Gold Coast; Cape Coast Castle
Joussard, Celestine, Coadjutor for Athabasca; Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alberta

Kandathil, Augustine, V.A. of Ernakulam, India
KELLY, MICHAEL, Archbishop of Sydney, N.S.W.
KENEALY, ANSELM JOHN, Archbishop of Simla; Archbishop's House, Simla
Kurialacherry, Thomas, V.A. of Changanacherry, India

Labrecque, Michael, Bp. of Chicoutimi, Canada
La Rocque, Paul, Bp. of Sherbrooke, Canada
Larue, Stephen, V.A. of Bangweolo, Africa
Latulipe, Elias, Bishop of Haileybury; Ontario, Canada
Le Blanc, Edward, Bp. of St. John, N. Brunswick, Canada
Legrand, Joseph, Bp. of Dacca, India
Léonard, Joseph R., Bp. of Rimouski, Canada
Leray, Julian, V.A. of the Gilbert Islands
Leventoux, T., Bp. of Gulf of St. Lawrence
Limoges, Joseph E., Bp. of Mont Laurier
Liston, James, Coadj. for Auckland, N.Z.

MACCARTHY, EDWARD, Abp. of Halifax, Nova Scotia
McCarthy, John, Bp. of Sandhurst, Canada
Macdonald, Alexander, Bp. of Victoria, British Columbia
McNally, John Thomas, Bp. of Calgary, Canada
MACNEIL, NEIL, Abp. of Toronto, Ont., Canada
MacSherry, Hugh, V.A. of Cape of Good Hope (Eastern District); Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony
MANNIX, DANIEL, Abp. of Melbourne
March, John, Bp. of Harbour Grace, Newfoundland
MATHIEU, OLIVIER E., Archbishop of Regina, Sask., Canada.
MEULEMAN, BRICE, Abp. of Calcutta, India
Miller, William J., formerly V.A. of the Transvaal; Belmont House, Stillorgan, Blackrock
Morrison, James, Bp. of Antigonish, Canada
Murphy, John, Bp. of Port Louis, Mauritius

Neville, John G., V.A. of Zanzibar (letters to Mombasa)
Nicolas, Charles J., Coadj. of V.A. of the Fiji Islands
Norton, John, Bp. of Port Augusta, South Australia

O'Brien, Michael, Bp. of Peterboro', Canada
O'Connor, Patrick J., Bp. of Armidale, New South Wales
O'Farrell, Michael, Bp. of Bathurst, Australia
O'Gorman, John, V.A. of Sierra Leone
O'Hare, William, V.A. of Jamaica
O'LEARY, HENRY, Abp. of Edmonton, Canada
O'Leary, Louis J., Bp. of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada
O'SHEA, THOMAS, Abp.-Coadjutor of Wellington

PEREZ, ANGELUS, Abp. of Verapoly, India
Périer, Ferdinand, Bp. Coadj. for Calcutta
Perini, P., Bp. of Mangalore, India
Perlo, Philip, V.A. of Kenia, Africa
Perroy, Felix, Coadj. for South Burma
Phelan, Patrick, Bishop of Sale, Australia
PISANI, PETER, Abp., Delegate-Apostolic to the East Indies; Bangalore
Poli, Joseph, Bp. of Allahabad, India
Portelli, Angelo; Malta
Pozzoni, Dominic, V.A. of Hong Kong
Prud'homme, Joseph, Bp. of Prince Albert and Saskatoon, Canada

Raucaz, Louis, V.A. of South Solomon Islands
REDWOOD, FRANCIS, Abp. of Wellington, New Zealand
Renouf, Henry Thomas, Bp. of St. George, Newfoundland
Ribeiro, José Bento Martins, Bp. of Cochin
Robichez, Gaston, Bishop of Trincomalee; Batticaloa, India
ROCHE, EDWARD PATRICK, Abp. of St. John's, Newfoundland
Rooney, John, V.A. Cape of Good Hope (Western District); Cape Town, Cape Colony
Roy, Augustine, Bp. of Coimbatore, India
ROY, PAUL EUGENE, Abp. Coadj. for Quebec, Canada
Ryan, Patrick T., Bp. of Pembroke, Canada

Schelfhaut, Philip, Bp. of Roseau, Dominica
Scollard, David J., Bp. of Sault-Sainte-Marie, Canada; North Bay, Ont.
Segrada, Victor Emmanuel, V.A. of East Burma
Shanahan, Ignatius, Vicar-Apostolic of Lower Niger
Sheehan, Michael, Coadj. Abp. for Sydney, N.S.W.
Shiel, Joseph, Bp. of Rockhampton, Queensland
Simon, John Mary, V.A. of Orange River; Pella, Namaqualand, South Africa
SINNOTT, ALFRED, Abp. of Winnipeg, Canada
SPENCE, ROBERT WILLIAM, Abp. of Adelaide, South Australia
SPRATT, MICHAEL J., Abp. of Kingston, Ontario, Canada
Spreiter, Thomas, V.A. of Dar-es-Salaam, East Africa
Stoppani, Antony, V.A. of Bahr-el-Ghazal; Wau, Sudan
Streicher, Henry, V.A. of Uganda, Villa-Maria, Masaka P.O., Uganda

Taveggia, Santino, Bp. of Krishnagur, India
Teissier, Hippolytus, Bp. of Mysore, India
Terrien, Ferdinand, Bp. of Coast of Benin; Lagos
Thompson, H. Gregory, Bishop of Gibraltar

Van Hoeck, Louis, Bp. of Patna, India
Vanni, Henry, V.A. of Arabia; Steamer Point, Aden
Van Reeth, Joseph, Bp. of Galle, Ceylon
Vazhapilly, Francis, Bp. V.A. of Trichur, India
Vismara, Denis, Bp. of Hyde abad, India

White, Joseph, Bp. of Dunedin, N.Z.
Wolf, Francis, V.A. of Togo, Africa; Lome

Prefects-Apostolic, &c., not Bishops

Brown, Robert, S.J., Pref.-Apostolic of Zambesi; P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
Catalán, Anselm, Abbot of New Norcia, Australia
Creagh, John, Adm.-Apostolic of Kimberley, Australia
Dunn, Edmund, Prefect-Apostolic of Labuan and North Borneo; Kuching, Sarawak
Gsell, F. X., Administrator of Victoria and Palmerston Diocese and of Queensland Vicariate; Port Darwin
Henneman, Francis, Pref.-Apost. of Cape of Good Hope (Central District)
Mathias, Louis, Superior of Assam Prefecture Apostolic
Nuffel, Salvator, Pref.-Apost. of the Northern Transvaal
Waller, Oswald, Prefect-Apostolic of Eastern Niger
Winkley, Robert, Pref.-Apost. of Kafiristan and Kashmir; Rawal Pindi, India

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Cardinals

His Eminence Cardinal Dennis J. Dougherty, Archbishop of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race-street
His Eminence Cardinal William O'Connell, Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State-road

Archbishops

Bonzano, John, Apostolic Delegate, Washington, D.C., 1811 Biltmore-street
Christie, Alexander, Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th-street
Curley, Michael J., Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles-street
Daeger, Albert T. (O.F.M.), Sante Fe, New Mexico, Catholic Cathedral
Dowling, Austin, St. Paul, Minn. 226 Summit-ave.
Glennon, John Joseph, St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell Boulevard
Hanna, Edward Joseph, 1,000 Fulton-street, San Francisco, Cal.
Harty, Jeremiah J., Omaha, Nebraska, 808 North 36th-street
Hayes, Patrick J., New York City, 452 Madison-ave.
Keane, James J., Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th-streets
Messmer, Sebastian G., Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand-avenue
Moeller, Henry, Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller-avenue
Mundelein, George W., Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State-street
Shaw, John William, New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade-avenue

Titular Archbishops

Camevin, J. F. Regis, Titular Archbishop of *Pelusium*. Res., McKeesport, Pa., R.F.D., No. 1
Pitaval, John B., Titular Archbishop of *Amida*. Res., Denver, Colo., W. 16th-street and Quitman-avenue
Seton, Robert, Archbishop of Heliopolis. Res., Pau, France

Bishops

Alerding, Herman Joseph, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton-street
Allen, Edward Patrick, Mobile, Ala., Cathedral

Althoff, Henry, Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race-street
Anderson, Joseph G., Boston, Dorchester, Mass., 309 Bowdoin-st.
Barry, Patrick, St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral
Boyle, Hugh C., Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge-street
Broderick, Bonaventure F., Titular Bishop of Juliopolis
Brossart, Ferdinand, Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison-avenue
Burke, Maurice F., St. Joseph, Mo., 718 N. Seventh-street
Busch, Joseph F., St. Cloud, Minn.
Byrne, Christopher E., Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Cathedral
Byrne, Thomas Sebastian, Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End avenue
Cantwell, John J., Los Angeles, Calif., 717 S. Burlington-ave
Carroll, John P., Helena, Mont., 720 Madison-avenue
Caruana, George J., San Juan, Porto Rico
Chartrand, Joseph, Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian-street
Collins, John J., S.J., New York City, N.Y., Fordham Univy.
Conroy, Joseph H., Ogdensburg, N.Y., Cathedral
Corbett, Timothy, Crookston, Minn., Cathedral
Corrigan, Owen B., Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker-st.
Crane, Michael J., Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race-street
Crimont, Joseph Raphael (S.J.), Junean, Alaska
Da Silva, H.J.R., Lowell, Mass., 893 Central-street
Davis, James, Davenport, Iowa, 15th and Brady streets
Drossaerts, Arthur, San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer-avenue
Drumm, Thomas, W., Des Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand-avenue
Duffy, James Albert, Grand Island, Nebr., 204 E. Second-street
Dunn, John J., New York City, 88 Convent-ave.
Dunne, Edmund M., Peoria, Ill., 740 Glen Oak-avenue
Eis, Frederick, Marquette, Mich., Cathedral
Feehan, Daniel F., Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland-avenue
Gallagher, Michael J., Detroit, Mich., 1223 Washington-blvd.
Gannon, John M., Erie, Pa., 205 W. 9th-street
Gibbons, Edmund, F., Albany, N.Y., 225 Madison-avenue
Glass, Joseph (C.M.), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's
Gorman, Daniel M., Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th-street
Granjon, Henry, Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral
Grimes, John, Syracuse, N.Y., 257 E. Onondaga-street
Guertin, George Albert, Manchester, N.H., 151 Walnut-street
Gunn, John E. (S.M.), Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House
Haid, Leo (O.S.B.), Belmont, N.C., Belmont Cathedral Abbey
Hartley, James J., Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad-street
Heelan, Edmond, Sioux City, Iowa, 2221 Nebraska-street
Heffron, Patrick R., Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights
Hickey, Thomas F., Rochester, N.Y., 947 East-ave.
Hickey, William A., Providence, R.I., 30 Fenner-street
Hoban, Edward F., Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass-street
Hoban, Michael John, Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming-avenue
Jeanmard, Jules B., La Fayette, Louisiana, Bishop's House
Keane, Patrick, Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral
Keiley, Benjamin J., Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris-street
Kelly, Edward D., Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon-avenue

Laval, J. M., New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine-street
Lawler, John J., Lead, South Dak.
Ledvina, Emanuel B., Corpus Christi, Texas, 804 Antelope-st.
Lenihan, Mathias C., Great Falls, Mont., 215 Sixteenth-st., N.
Lillis, Thomas F., Kansas City, Mo., 301 E. Armour-blvd.
Lynch, Joseph P., Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss-avenue
McCort, John J., Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th-street
McDevitt, Philip R., Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State-street
McGavick, Alexander J., La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass-street
McGovern, Patrick A., Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral
McGrath, Joseph, F., Baker, Ore.
McNicholas, John T. (O.P.), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th-street
Mahoney, Bernard J., Sioux Falls, S.D., Cathedral
Meerschaert, Theophile, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 W. 18th-street
Molloy, Thomas E., Brooklyn, N.Y., 367 Clermont-ave.
Monaghan, John James, Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware-ave.
Morris, John B., Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral
Muldoon, Peter J., Rockford, Ill., 1704 National-avenue
Murray, John Gregory, Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington-ave.
Nilan, John J., Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington-avenue
Nussbaum, Paul (C.P.), Hoboken, N.J., St. Michael's Monstry.
O'Connell, Denis J., Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral-place
O'Connor, John Joseph, South Orange, N.J., 552 South Orange-avenue
O'Dea, Edward John, Seattle, Wash., 1104 Spring-street
O'Donaghue, Denis, Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook-street
O'Gorman, Thomas, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House
O'Leary, Thomas M., Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott-street
O'Reilly, Charles J., Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House
O'Reilly, James, Fargo, N. Dak.
O'Reilly, Peter J., Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga-street
Rhode, Paul P., Green Bay, Wis., Box 65
Rice, Joseph J., Burlington, Vt., 52 William-street
Russell, William T., Charleston, S.C., 114 Broad-street
Ryan, James, Alton, Ill., 717 State-street
Schinner, Augustin Francis, Spokane, Wash., 338 E. 13th-ave.
Schrembs, Joseph, Cleveland, Ohio, 1835 N. Park-blvd.
Schuler, Antony (S.J.), El Paso, Texas, 1014 Mesa-avenue
Schwertner, Augustus J., Wichita, Kans., 320 E. Central-ave.
Shahan, Thomas J., Washington, D.C., Catholic University
Strich, Samuel A., Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington-street
Swint, John J., Wheeling, W. Va., Cathedral
Tief, Francis J., Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth-street
Tihen, J. Henry, Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan-street
Turner, William, Buffalo, N.Y., 1035 Delaware-avenue
Van de Ven, Cornelius, Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson-avenue
Walsh, Louis S., Portland, Me., 307 Congress-street
Walsh, Thomas J., Trenton, N.J., 153 N. Warren-street
Ward, John, Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky-avenue
Wehrle, Vincent (O.S.B.), Bismarck, N. Dak.

III. ECCLESIASTICAL TITLES AND MODES OF ADDRESS

CARDINALS. *His Eminence Cardinal* ..... If he is also an Archbishop: *His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of* ..... ; or *His Eminence Cardinal* ....., *Archbishop of* ..... *My Lord Cardinal*, or *My Lord ; Your Eminence.*

ARCHBISHOPS. *His Grace the Archbishop of* ..... ; or *The Most Reverend the Archbishop of* ..... *My Lord Archbishop*, or *My Lord ; Your Grace.*

BISHOPS. *The Lord Bishop of* ..... ; or *The Right Reverend the Bishop of* ..... ; or *His Lordship the Bishop of* ..... *My Lord Bishop*, or *My Lord ; Your Lordship.* In Ireland, Bishops are usually addressed as *The Most Reverend.*

An Archbishop or Bishop of a *Titular See* (see note, p. 18) may be addressed, 1. by his title alone, as other Archbishops and Bishops ; or 2. by his Christian name and surname, followed by the title of his See, or of any office, such as Vicar Apostolic, that he holds, as *The Most Rev.* (or *The Right Rev.*) *A. B., Archbishop* (or *Bishop*, or *Vicar Apostolic*) *of* ..... ; or 3. by his surname only, preceded by *Archbishop* or *Bishop*, as *The Most Rev. Archbishop* (or *The Right Rev. Bishop*) .....

N.B.—The addition of *D.D.*, or the prefixing of *Doctor* or *Dr.*, to the names of Catholic Archbishops or Bishops, is not necessary, and is not in conformity with the best usage. When an Archbishop or Bishop is mentioned by his surname, it is better to say *Archbishop* (or *Bishop*).....than to say *Dr.*..... ; for the latter title is common to Doctors of all kinds, and does not of itself indicate any sacred dignity or office.

Provosts, Canons.—1. *The Very Rev. Provost* ..... (surname) 2. *The Very Rev. Canon* ..... (surname) ; or (Christian name and surname) *The Very Rev. Canon A.B.*

Protonotaries Apostolic, Domestic Prelates, Vicars-General, Camerieri segreti and *Camerieri d'onore* (*i.e.*, Privy Chamberlains and Honorary Chamberlains), of His Holiness the Pope, have the title of *Monsignore ;* and in Latin they are styled *Reverendissimi.* Vicars-General and, in England, Protonotaries and Domestic Prelates are addressed as *Right Rev.*, and *Camerieri* as *Very Rev.*

Monsignore, when followed by the surname, is usually written and pronounced *Monsignor.*

Mitred Abbots. The Right Rev. Abbot ..... (surname), *Right Rev. Father.*

Provincials. The Very Rev. Father ..... (surname) ; or *The Very Rev. Father Provincial. Very Rev. Father.*

Some others (heads of colleges, &c.) are, at least by courtesy, addressed as *Very Reverend* ; but no general rule can be given.

The title of *Father* is very commonly given to Secular Priests as well as to Priests of Religious Orders and Congregations.

Dean ..... used thus as a prefix is incorrect. There are no *Deans*, properly so called, in the Catholic Church in England.

An Army Chaplain is not authorised to describe himself or to be described as "*Captain*," "*Major*," etc. The proper mode of address for a Chaplain is "*Rev.* ....., *C.F.*"

IV.—PRIESTS, SECULAR AND REGULAR, OF GREAT BRITAIN

1. Names not appearing in the diocesan parts of the Directory need for insertion in this list the sanction of Ecclesiastical or Religious Superiors; and a request for their insertion must be sent to the Editor each year.

2. Names of some Priests employed or residing abroad, but ecclesiastically connected with Great Britain, are included in this List.

3. It should be understood that *postal* addresses are given, and that the post-town is not always that in which the priest is actually stationed.

4. The name of the diocese of Priests of Great Britain unattached, retired, invalided, or permanently living out of their own diocese is generally added in italics.

5. The letters after the names of Regulars, etc., denote the Order of Congregation to which they belong :—

Assumptionists, A.A.; *Augustinians*, O.S.A.; *Benedictines*, O.S.B.; *Canons Regular of the Lateran*, C.R.L.; *Congregation of the Holy Spirit*, C.S.Sp.; *Carmelites*, O.D.C.; *Cistercian* (*Reformed*), O.C.R.; *Congregation of the Mission*, C.M.; *Dominicans*, O.P. *Franciscans* (*Capuchins*) O.S.F.C.; *Franciscans* (*Minors Conventual*), O.M.C.; *Franciscans* (*Friars Minor*), O.F.M.; *Institute of Charity*, Inst. Ch.; *Jesuits*, S.J.; *Josephites*, C.J.; *Marists*, S.M; *Missionaries of Africa* or *White Fathers*, M.A.S.; *Missionaries of Mary*, C.M.F.; *Missionaries of the Sacred Heart*, S.C.S.; *Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, O.M.I.; *Oblates of St. Charles*, O.S.C.; *Passionists* C.P.; *Pious Society of Missions*, P.S.M.; *Premonstratensians*, C.R.P.; *Priests of the Sacred Heart*, S.C.J.; *Redemptorists*, C.SS.R.; *Salesians*, S.C.; *Servites*, O.S.M.; *Society of the Divine Pastor*, S.D.P.; *Society of the Divine Saviour, or Salvatorians*, S.D.S.

C.F. means Chaplain of the Forces; C.M.G., Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George; D.S.C., Distinguished Service Cross; D.S.O., Distinguished Service Order; O.B.E., Order of the British Empire; M.C., Military Cross.

Mgr. here denotes those who, as Domestic Prelates or Chamberlains of His Holiness, or as Vicars-General, have the title of *Monsignore; V.G.* denotes Vicars-General; an asterisk * denotes those who are addressed as *Right Reverend*.

Aarts, Peter; St. Edmund's, Millwall, London, E. 14
Abram, James; St. Agnes', West Kirby, Birkenhead
Achen, John (S.J.); 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
Adamson, James; (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham
Adamson, Joseph; Crystal-road, South Shore, Blackpool
Adamson, Robert (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
Adkins, Thomas A.; Catholic Church, Warley, Brentwood
Agaësse, Arnand A. (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Agius, Tancred Ambrose (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Agius, Thomas (S.J.); Sacred Heart, Lauriston-st., Edinburgh
Aguilar, Joseph (C.M.); St. Francis Xavier's, Potters Bar, Middlesex
Aherne, Cornelius; (Rector) St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
Aherne, David (C.SS.R.); St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford
Aidan, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
Aidan, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
Adrian F. (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla, India

Ainscough, Henry; Woolston, Warrington
Akel, Antony; St. Peter's, Winchester [ingham
Alban (Greely), F. (O.F.M.); St. Bernardine's College, Buck-
Alban, F. (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla, India
Albert, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Cumberland-street, Glasgow
Albert, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Penmaenmawr, Carnarvonshire
Alcock, Wilfrid; 1 Crescent-road, Seaforth, Liverpool
Aldersey, Henry (O.S.B.); Preston Hall, Aylesford, Maidstone
Alexander, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Alexander, John P. (C.J.); St. George's College, Woburn-park, Weybridge
Alexander, Romuald (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Warrington
Alexander, William (Canon) (retired C.F.); Presbytery, Falkland-grove, Dorking
Alexis, F. (O.F.M.); 160 The Grove, Stratford, London, E. 15
Alexius (Calderbank), F. (O.S.F.C.) (Naval Chaplain); Pantasaph, Holywell
Alfred, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Woodford-green
Alfred, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby, Lincoln
Allan, Robert; Catholic Church, Lowestoft [Lincoln
Allan, Thomas; Mayfield, Atherton, Manchester
Allanson, William V. (D.D.); 26 Larkhall-lane, Clapham, London, S.W. 4 [Palestine
Allchin, Arthur; St. Charles' Convent, Mount Carmel, Haifa,
Allen, Laurence; St. George's, Shernhall-street, Walthamstow, London, E. 17
Allen, Louis; All Souls', Peterborough
Almond, John; St. Cuthbert's, Spring Bank, Wigan
Almond, Joseph Cuthbert (O.S.B.); St. Alban's, Bewsey-stree Warrington
Almond, Thomas; 16 Warren-street, Liverpool
Almond, Thomas Leo (O.S.B.); St. John's, South-parade, Bath [pool
Almond, William; St. Edward's School, Broad Green, Liver-
Aloysius, F. (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla, India
Alphonsus, F. (O.F.M.); Sant' Antonio, Via Merulana, Rome
Alphonsus, F. (O.S.F.C., M.A.); Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby, Lincoln
Alston, George Cyprian (O.S.B.); Priests' House, Lordship-lane, Dulwich, London, S.E. 22
Amandolini, Adalbert (O.S.B.); 1 Richborough-villas, St. Peter's Park-road, Broadstairs, Kent
Ambrose, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, South Ascot
Ambrose, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Penmaenmawr, Carnarvonshire
Ambrose, Mark (S.J.); St. Aloysius' College, Garnethill, Glasgow
Amery, Walter M. (C.F.); Presbytery, Ballance-road, Homerton, London, E. 9
Anderson, Arthur; 2 Estreham-road, Streatham-common, London, S.W. 16

André, George (S.J.); Ore Place, Hastings
Andrew, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest-gate, London, E. 7
Andrew, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
Angelo, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Woodford Green
Angenent, Henry; Catholic Church, Dinnington, Rotherham
Angler, John F.; 41 High-street, Lochee, Dundee
Anselm, F. (Provincial O.F.M.); Friary, Forest Gate, London, E.7
Anthonioz, Joseph; Catholic Church, Yeovil
Anthony, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Cumberland-street, Glasgow
Anthony, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
Anthony (Douglas) F. (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla, India
Anton, James; Catholic Church, Nairn
Apap, Innocent (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
Arbuthnott, David (D.D., Ph.D.); 70 Lincoln's-inn-fields, London, W.C. 2
Archbold, James; (*Salford*: on sick leave)
Ardagh, Wilfrid (O.P.); Villa St. Hyacinthe, Fribourg
Arendzen, Alphonsus; Clergy House, Linacre-road, Cricklewood, London, N.W. 2
Arendzen, John P. (D.D., Ph. D., M.A.); Mission-house, Brondesbury-park, Cricklewood, N.W. 6
Arendzen, Leo Andrew; 1 North-terrace, Grantham
Arendzen, William (S.S.E.); St. Michael's College, Hitchin
Armstrong, Arthur; (*Southwark*) The Palm, Gibraltar
Armstrong, Francis; 2 Curzon-street, Slough
Arnaud, Arnaud (A.A., Ph.D.); Priory, Victoria-park-square, Bethnal-green, London, E. 2
Arnold, F. (O.F.M.); 160 The Grove, Stratford, London, E. 15
Arnold, W. Ethelbert (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
Arscott, Richard; Catholic Church, Southsea, Portsmouth
Arthur, Andrew; 48 Compton-street, London, W.C. 1
Arthur, Charles; Buckland, Faringdon
Arthur, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Arthur, Joseph; 340A Commercial-road, London, E.1
Ashe, John; St. Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow
Ashforth, Robert; Catholic Church, Dudley-rd., Birmingham
Ashmole, *Mgr. John H. (Canon); Cathedral House, Northampton
Ashton, John (S.J.); 40 North Woodside-road, Glasgow
Askew, Austin; St. Thomas', Fulham, London, S.W. 6
Askew, Frederick; (*Nottingham*: on leave) 35 Stirling-street, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Aspinall, John; Catholic Church, Colne
Aspinall, William; 7 Oak-road, Crumpsall, Manchester
Aspinwall, Francis Raymund (O.S.B.); St. David's, Swansea
Athanasius, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, 160 the Grove, Stratford, London, E.15

Atherton, James Gilbert (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Atherton, Richard ; Holt-cottage, Headley-road, Liphook, Hants.
Atkin, James J. ; St. Kentigern's, Newton-drive, Blackpool
Atkins, Joseph J. ; (*Plymouth* : retired) c/o Catholic Church, Exeter
Atkinson, Bartholomew ; (*Glasgow* : on leave)
Atkinson, Henry ; St. Mary's, Mulberry-street, Manchester
Atkinson, John J. (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius', Garnethill, Glasgow
Atthill, John (S.S.E.) ; Catholic Church, Hitchin
Attree, William ; 21A Soho-square, London, W. 1
Auer, Bernard ; Castle-street, Dingwall
Augustine, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
Augustine, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Lower-park-road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
Austen, Walter (S.C.) ; Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
Aveling, Francis (D.Sc., D.D.) ; Mission House, Brondesbury-park, Cricklewood, London, N.W. 6
Avery, Edward ; c/o St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Avery, Francis (D.D.) ; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Ayles-Waters, G. H. ; St. Mary's, Shaw-street, Oldham, Manchester
Aylward, Patrick (C.P.) ; 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
Azzopardi, Roger M. (O.M.C.) ; Franciscan Friary, Portishead, Bristol

Bacchus, Francis Joseph ; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Bacchus, John N. ; Catholic Church, Goring-on-Thames, Reading
Bach de Sciorac, Apollinaire (O.D.C.) ; 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8
Bacon, Francis (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius' College, Garnethill, Glasgow
Bader, Joseph (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Rhyl
Badger, Edward (O.D.C.) ; St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton, Somerset.
Baggaley, Walter A. ; (*Menevia* : retired) Roslyn, Aberystwyth
Bagnall, Charles (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
Baigent, William J. (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Hadfield, Manchester
Bailey, Francis ; The Laurels, Waterlooville, Cosham, Hants.
Bailey, George C. (Canon) ; Alderney
Baillon, Cuthbert (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Baines, John Wilfrid (O.S.B.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Aberford, Leeds
Baines, Ralph (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Baines, William (Canon) ; Presbytery, Park-street, Birkenhead
Baines, William Leo (O.S.B.) ; St. Bede's, Bedlington, Northumberland
Baldet, Paul (O.M.I.) ; St. Martin's Parish, St. Heliers

Bamber, Herbert; St. Mary's, Islington, Blackburn
Bamber, James; Thornton, Preston
Bamber, Joseph (S.J.); 21 Trenchard-street, Bristol
Bamford, Julian; St. Mary's, Evesham
Bamford, *Thomas Ambrose (Abbot, O.S.B.); St. Wilfrid's, Blyth
Bamps, Felix; 2 Regent's-park-road, London, N.W. 1
Bampton, Joseph (S.J.); 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London W. 1
Banckaert, Henry (C.SS.R.); Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
Banfi, Mgr. Canon Seraphin (D.D.); St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
Banks, Evan (Canon); St. Gregory's, Weld Bank, Chorley
Bannister, Julian (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugely, Staffs.
Bannon, Joseph; English Martyrs', Urmston, Manchester
Bans, *Mgr. Emanuel (Canon); (*Westminster*: retired) 104 Edith-grove, Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
Barden, John (S.J.); Presbytery, 130 Cardigan-road, Leeds
Barker, Austin (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Barker, Cyril (C.P.); 50 Avenue Hoche, Paris
Barker, Joseph A.; Catholic Church, Burscough, Ormskirk
Barker, Osmund (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Barnes, *Mgr. Arthur S. (M.A.); (*Westminster*) Bishop King's Palace, St. Aldate's, Oxford
Barnes, Charles S.; Park Estate, Tipton, Staffs.
Barnett, Hubert Anthony (O.S.B.); St. Mary's Priory, Talbot-street, Cardiff
Barney, Thomas; Sacred Heart, South-street, Exeter
Baron, Hubert; St. Joseph's, Nelson
Baron, Michael; Uddingston, Glasgow
Baron, Sylvester (D.D., Ph.D.); St. David's, Mold [chester
Baron, Thomas; St. Wilfrid's, Bedford-street, Hulme, Man-
Barraud, Clement (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Barre, Augustine N. (D.D., Ph.D.); (*Salford*) English College, Rome, 16
Barrett, Arthur; (*Cardiff*) Twyford Abbey, Willesden, London, N.W. 10
Barrett, George (D.D.); St. Elizabeth's, the Vineyard, Richmond, Surrey
Barrett, George (S.J.); 45 Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow
Barrett, Henry; Catholic Church, West-street, Liskeard
Barrett, John (Ph.D., D.D.); (*Liverpool*) Oscott College, Birmingham
Barrett, Michael (O.S.B.); St. James', Maryhill, Buckie
Barrett, Patrick (Canon); St. Augustine's, Newton Abbot
Barrett, Patrick; Presbytery, Kirkintilloch
Barry, *Mgr. David (Provost, V.G. of Plymouth); Holy Cross, Beaumont-road, Plymouth
Barry, Edmund (C.M.); St. Vincent's Presbytery, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7

Barry, Edward; (*Plymouth*: on sick leave) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton, Bristol
Barry, James; Ballachulish East, Argyll
Barry, James; St. Patrick's, Spring-street, Hull
Barry, *Mgr. John (Provost, V.G. of Shrewsbury); Our Lady's Presbytery, Price-street, Birkenhead
Barry, John; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Liverpool
Barry, John; St. Mary's, Lugsdale-road, Widnes
Barry, Michael; (*Portsmouth*: invalided) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton, Bristol
Barry, William (Canon, D.D.); St. Peter's, Dormer-place, Leamington
Bartlett, Archibald; St. Edward's, Lees, Oldham
Bartley, William (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Barton, Basil: 49 Clarendon-square, Somers Town, London, N.W. 1
Barton, Frederick; Westhoughton, Bolton
Barton, John M. T. (D.D.); (*Westminster*) École Biblique de St. Etienne, Maison des Dominicains, Jerusalem
Barton, Patrick; St. Mary's, East-gate, Burnley
Basenack, Frederick (S.J.); 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
Basevi, Charles Lionel; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
Baste, Edward; (*Plymouth*: retired) 11 Bugle-street, Southampton
Bateman, Frederick (S.J.); Holy Cross, St. Helens
Baucher, Joseph Louis (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Baudot, Julius Leo (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Bauzin, Albert Anselm (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Baybutt, Robert; (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham
Bayliss, George (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Bayliss, William; Presbytery, Swynnerton, Stone, Staffs.
Beahon, Thomas; (*Liverpool*: on sick leave)
Beardsworth, John; St. Michael's, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Beauchamp, H. (M.C., C.F.); (*Kildare*) Halton Camp, Bucks.
Beauclerk, Charles (S.J.); Sacred Heart, Accrington.
Beazley, Michael; St. Charles', Attercliffe, Sheffield
Bebbington, William (Ph.D.); SS. Peter and Paul, Wolverhampton
Beckett, Maurice T.; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Bede, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
Bedwin, Thomas (Ph.D.); 84 Northfield-road, King's Norton, Birmingham
Beech, Austin J.; St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford-green, Coventry
Beech, Edward; St. Mary's, Newhouse, Esh Winning, Durham
Begley, Edmund; Catholic Church, Broxwood, Pembridge, Herefordshire

Behan, Thomas (S.M.) ; St. Mary's College, Middlesbrough
Bell, Bernard ; Our Lady's, Price-street, Birkenhead
Bell, Francis ; Catholic Church, Tenby
Bell, Swithun (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Bell, Thomas ; Woodside, West Vale, Halifax
Bellanti, Luke (S.J., M.C.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Bellasis, Henry L. ; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Bellasis, Richard Garnett ; (Superior) Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Belton, Leo (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Benedict, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Forest Gate, London, E.7
Benedict, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Catholic Church, Kasauli, India
Bennett, Alexander ; Dornie, Kyle
Bennett, Arthur Wentworth (O.S.C.) ; St. Mary of the Angels, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W.2
Bennett, Edward K. (D.D.); 2 Hall-lane, Liverpool
Bennett, John ; St. James', Bootle, Liverpool
Bennett, John (Provincial C.SS.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
Benson, John (S.J.) ; St. John's, Wigan
Bentley, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Doncaster
Berard, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Crawley, Sussex
Bérard, John ; (*Cardiff*: on sick leave) 4 Hallam-road, Clevedon, Somerset.
Bergh, *F. Thomas (Abbot, O.S.B.); The Convent, Carshalton, Sutton
Bergin, Thomas ; St. Mary's, Heaton Norris, Stockport
Berkeley, Oswald (O.S.B.) ; St. Begh's, Whitehaven
Bermingham, Augustine ; Catholic Church, Ashbourne
Bermingham, Leo F. ; All Saints', Hassop, Bakewell
Bernard, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Woodford Green
Bernard, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
Bernard, R. : Apostolic College, Romsey, Hants.
Bernardine (Dowle) (O.S.F.C.) ; Archbishop's House, Simla, India
Berry, William ; Anderton, near Chorley, Lancs.
Besant, John (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Barbados
Bethell, Philip ; Catholic Church, Skipton
Beyaert, Arthur ; (*Glasgow*: retired) 12 rue Fossé aux Loups, Bruges, Belgium
Bezzina, Gabriel (O.P.) ; Catholic Church, Boksburg, Transvaal, South Africa
Biale, Cornelius C. J. ; 17 Kenninghall-road, Clapton, London,
Bickerdike, William ; 19 Blossom-street, York [E. 5
Bickford, Francis (M.C.) ; 41 Brook-green, London, W. 6
Bickle, Douglas (C.SS.R.) ; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
Bierings, Peter ; 19 Victoria-road, Stechford, Birmingham
Bieson, C. ; Catholic Church, Campden, Glos.
Biezer, John B. (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana

Biggs, Frederick ; Catholic Church, Camborne
Bilsborrow, Henry L. ; Catholic Church, Campden, Glos.
Bilsborrow, Richard ; St. Hugh's, Earle-road, Liverpool
Binns, Gilbert (S.J.) ; Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
Birch, John ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
Birchall, James ; St. Mary's, Yealand, Carnforth
Birchby, T. Bede (O.S.B.) ; East Bergholt, Colchester
Bird, Arthur ; St. Mary's, Brigg, Lincolnshire
Bird, James ; (*Glasgow* : retired) 83 Muirton-terrace, Perth
Bird, Thomas ; (D.D., Ph. D.) Oscott College, Birmingham
Birkett, Casimir (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
Birnie, Patrick ; Ste Marie's-road, Dunnikier-road, Kirkcaldy
Bishop, George H. ; Catholic Church, Bouverie-road, Stoke Newington, London, N. 16
Bishop, Thomas F. ; (*Brentwood*) 74 rue de Vaugirard, Paris, VIe
Bisset, Alexander ; (*Aberdeen* : retired) 1 Hilltown-road, Woodside, Aberdeen
Black, James ; 28 Weir-Street, Coatbridge
Blackburn, Denis (C.F.) ; (*Cork*) Eastgate, Sleaford
Blackett, Joseph (S.J.) ; 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
Blackmore, Joseph G. (O.S.B.) ; St. Anne's Priory, Edgehill, Liverpool
Blackoe, Edward ; Fernyhalgh, Preston
Blackwell, Francis (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire [15
Blake, Bernard (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W.,
Blake, Henry R. (O.S.C.) ; 17 Cirencester-street, Paddington, London, W. 2 [ter
Blake, John ; Catholic Church, Hindsford, Atherton, Manches-
Blake, Patrick B. (O.S.A.) ; St. Monica's Priory, Hoxton-square, London, N. 1
Blake, William J ; Catholic Church, Ampthill-house, Cardier-hill, St. Peter-Port
Blanc, Bonaventure (A.A.) ; Priory, Victoria-park-square, Bethnal-green, London, E. 2
Blanchard, Henry ; 93 Merton-road, Bootle, Liverpool
Blanchard, Richard ; St. Charles', Aigburth-road, Liverpool
Bleasdale, Robert ; Bishop's House, Shrewsbury
Blencowe, Henry Dominic (O.P.) ; Grenada, West Indies
Blessing, Thomas ; St. Joseph's, Bradford
Bliss, Geoffrey (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
Bloomfield, John (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Colchester
Bloor, William Aloysius (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Blount, Charles (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Blount, Edgar (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Blundell, John ; 38 Newton-drive, Blackpool
Blundell, John, jun. ; St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan

Blundell, Odo (O.S.B.) ; St. Anne's, Edge-hill, Liverpool
Bluté, Marcel Maurus (O.S.B.) ; Priory, Easingwold, Yorks.
Boddy, Cuthbert ; Catholic Church, Wood Green, London, N. 22
Bodkin, William (Provincial S.J.) : 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
Boecker, Osmund (S.D.S.) ; Catholic Church, Wealdstone, Middlesex
Boehme, Victor (S.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Accrington
Bohan, William ; St. Ninian's, Newton-Stewart
Boland, Peter ; 18 East Russell-street, Glasgow
Bolger, Charles (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Bolger, Herbert ; St. Mary's Presbytery, Eccles
Bolger, William Arthur ; 8 Mansion-row, Old Brompton, Chatham
Bolland, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Bolton, Bernard Basil (O.S.B.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
Bompas, George J. ; (*Angers*) Farm-lodge, Fullwood-park, Cheltenham
Bonaventure, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Pro-Cathedral, Simla, India
Bond, Leonard Joseph (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Boniface, George ; 97 Lorrimore-road, Walworth, London, S.E. 17
Bonney, Edwin ; (*Salford*) Ushaw College, Durham
Bonney, Herbert ; St. Patrick's, Rochdale
Bonney, John ; Chestnut-grove, Wavertree, Liverpool
Bonney, Mark ; St. Joseph's, Preston
Bonnyman, James ; St. Nathalan's, Golf-road, Ballater
Bonnyman, Peter ; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow
Booker Basil ; 20 Wellesley-road, Wanstead, London, E. 11
Borer, Theophilus ; 46A Blackhorse-road, Walthamstow, London, E. 17
Bostock, Claude ; St. Mary's Presbytery, Bridge-gate, Derby
Boucansaud, Claude (M.A.S.) ; Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
Bouchier, Aloysius (O.S.M.) ; 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
Boulanger, L. ; St. Joseph's, Spring-grove, Isleworth, Mdx.
Boulton, William ; Catholic Church, Abersychan, Pontypool
Bouniol, Joseph ; Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
Bourde de la Rogerie, Anselm ; Burnt-lane, St. Peter Port, Guernsey
Bourdelot, Edgar ; (*Southwark* : on sick leave) [S.E. 1
Bourdelot, Leon J. ; 1 Parker's-row, Bermondsey, London,
Bourgeois, Augustine (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Bousfield, John ; Sacred Heart, Blackburn
Bousquet, Henry (O.M.I.) ; St. Thomas', Val Plaisant, St. Heliers, Jersey
Boussard, Edmund (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.

Bouvet, Emile (O.S.B.); Quarr Abbey, Ryde
Bovenizer, Edward (C.R.L.); Catholic Church, St. Ives, Cornwall
Bowes, Henry (C.SS.R.); St. Edmund's, Lower Edmonton, London, N. 9
Bowie, William A.; 50 Bredalbane-terrace, Wick
Boyer, John; SS. Mary and John's, Snow-hill, Wolverhampton
Boyland, John; St. Joseph's Home, 26 Worsley-road, Patricroft, Manchester
Boyle, Charles (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Boyle, John; St. Peter's, Partick, Glasgow
Boyle, John (junr.); 18 East Russell-street, Glasgow
Boyle, Joseph (S.M.); St. Mary's Hill, Paignton
Boyle, Michael (C.SS.R.); St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
Brabazon, George; Catholic Church, Banbury
Bracey, Robert (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Stroud, Glos.
Bradley, Edward; Hyndland-street, Partick, Glasgow
Bradley, Francis; Catholic Church, Warwick-square, Carlisle
Bradley, George; St. Wilfrid's, Sheffield
Bradley, Hugh J.; 90 Portugal-street, Glasgow
Bradley, James; Belle Vue-crescent, Tyne Dock, South Shields
Bradley, James; Presbytery, Norfolk-street, Sheffield
Bradley, John; Tadcaster
Bradley, Michael; Church of the Sacred Heart, Halifax
Bradley, Peter (retired C.F.); (*Derry*)
Bradley, Thomas; Broughton Hall, Skipton
Bradley, Thomas (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
Bradley, William; Kenmure, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow
Bradley, William (junr.); Clydebank, Glasgow
Bradley, William (C.SS.R.); Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
Bradley, William; St. Edmund's, Miles Platting, Manchester
Brady, James P.; St. George's, Shernhall-street, Walthamstow, London, E. 17
Brady, John; (*Galloway*: retired) Troon
Brady, John (S.J.); Milltown Park, Milltown, Dublin
Brady, Matthew; (*St. Andrew's*) Korschenbroich bei M. Gladbach, Rheinland
Brady, Patrick Joseph; Catholic Church, Barking
Brady, Peter J.; Catholic Church, Ilford
Brady, Terence; St. Columba's, Wallsend, Northumberland
Bramer, John A.; Convent, East-park-road, Blackburn
Branagan, Martin; Perry-green, Much Hadham, Herts.
Brand, Alphonsus (O.D.C.); 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8
Brassill, Martin; (*Brentwood*: invalided) St. Augustine's, Port Elizabeth, S. Africa
Bray, Edward (D.D.); Catholic Church, Radcliffe, Manchester

Brendan, F. (D.D.) (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Lower Park-road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
Brendan, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Brennan, Denis ; St. Anne's, Fairfield, Manchester
Brennan, Denis P., junr. ; Presbytery, Magdalen-terrace, Gannow, Burnley
Brennan, John ; Our Lady's, Ackworth, Pontefract
Brennan, Thomas ; St. Mary's, Blackbrook, St. Helens
Brennan, William ; St. Bede's, Jarrow
Breslin, Hugh ; Catholic Church, Fareham
Bretherton, Cuthbert (O.P.) ; St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
Brey, Martin ; (*Leeds* : retired) Weert, Gesticht, Holland
Bridge, James (S.J.) ; (Rector) St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Bridgman, Richard ; 48 Bow-road, London, E 3
Brietzcke, Herbert Edmund (O.S.B) ; St. Aidan's, Ashington, Northumberland
Brighton, Charles (C.R.L.) ; 12 Womersley-road, Hornsey, London, N. 8
Brin, John Baptist (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Broadhead, *Mgr. Joseph ; (*Leeds*) Ushaw College, Durham
Brockway, Robert ; SS. Mary and Peter's, St. Heliers
Broderick, John ; Parochial House, High Ackworth, Pontefract
Brodrick, Michael (Inst. Ch.) ; Ratcliffe College, Leicester
Brogden, Austin ; St. Thomas', Rylston-road, Fulham, London, S.W. 6
Bromfield, John F. ; St. Joseph's Convent, Stafford
Broome, Francis ; (*Birmingham*) English College, Lisbon
Bronsgeest, Edward ; (*Westminster* : retired) 170 High-road, Waltham Cross, Herts.
Brookfield, Paul (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Brophy, James ; 14 Gt. Nelson-street, Liverpool
Brophy, John ; Newhouse, Barton, Preston
Brophy, William ; St. William's, Ince, Wigan
Brosnan, Arthur ; Catholic Church, Littleborough, Manchester
Brosnan, Joseph J. (M.A.) ; St. Patrick's, Watt-street, Rochdale
Brotherhood, John ; Albert-road, Dalmuir, Glasgow
Brough, Joseph ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee
Brown, Bernard Terrell (O.S.B.) ; Talacre Abbey, Prestatyn, Flints.
Brown, Mgr. Charles E. (Canon) ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Brown, Duncan ; Holy Family, Mossend, Lanarkshire
Brown, Francis ; 24 Golden-square, London, W. 1
Brown, Frederick ; Royle-house, Glossop, Derbyshire
Brown, Mgr. Henry Barton ; St. Charles', Hatfield, Herts.
Brown, Joseph (O.S.M.) ; 29 rue Washington, Brussels, Belgium
Brown, Joseph Sherer (M.A.) ; (*Westminster* : retired) St. Clare's, Dawlish-road, Teignmouth.

Brown, Nicholas ; Catholic Church, Easington, co. Durham
Brown, Philip ; St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin
Brown, William (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Brown, William ; Catholic Church, Stephendale-road, Fulham, London, S.W. 6
Brown, William C. ; Lomond-cottage, Helensburgh
Brown, *Mgr. William F. (D.D.) (Provost, V.G. of Southwark) ; Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S.E. 11
Brown, *Mgr. William Henry (Canon) ; (President) Ushaw College, Durham
Brown, W. Joseph (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
Brown, William J. (Canon) ; Old Elvet, Durham
Browne, David ; Sacred Heart, Eden-grove, Holloway, London, N. 7
Browne, Edward ; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
Browne, James W. (Canon); St. Joseph's, Derby
Browne, John (M.C.) ; St. Alban's, Larkhill, Blackburn
Browne, John O'Riordan; St. Alban's, Blackburn
Browne, Michael (O.P.) ; Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
Browne, Thomas (D.D., Ph.D.) (C.F.) ; (*Cloyne*) R.A.F., Baghdad City, Iraq.
Browne, Thomas ; (*Liverpool* : retired) 16 Kimberley-drive, Great Crosby, Liverpool
Browne, William ; St. Joseph's, Burslem, Staffordshire
Browne, William ; St. Marie's, Bury, Manchester
Browne, William H. ; St. Mary's, Snow-hill, Wolverhampton
Bruce, Michael V. ; 61 York-place, Edinburgh
Brüchlen, Martin (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Bruet, Cecil (A.A.) ; Catholic Church, Rickmansworth, Herts.
Bruning, Everard ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Liverpool
Bruning, Herman ; (*Salford* : on leave of absence)
Brunner, George ; St. Charles', Hull
Brunner, William ; Bishop's House, Middlesbrough
Brunton, Joseph ; St. Helen's, Carnarvon
Bryan, Edward H. ; 41 Potter Hill, Pickering
Bryce, Anthony ; Catholic Church, Warwick-square, Carlisle
Buck, Ernest William; St. Patrick's, Wigan
Buckle, William ; 7 Church-avenue, Southall
Buckler, Reginald (O.P.) ; St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
Buckley, Michael ; Catholic Church, Whitworth, Facit, Rochdale
Bucknall, Bernard ; Benton, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Budgen, John ; Catholic Church, Hethe, Bicester
Bugeja, Henry (O P.) ; 130 Thornborough-street, Byker, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Buggins, Philip Laurence (O.S.B.) ; Presbytery, Stanbrook, Worcester
Buggins, William Bernard (O.S.B.); St. Oswald's, Wrekenton, Gateshead
Buggy, John ; St. Mary's, East-parade, Bradford

Buguet, Joseph (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh Devon.
Buisseret, Francis Ambrose (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
Buisseret, Henry Gregory (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
Bull, Mgr. Gilbert Vincent; (*Nottingham*); San Gaetano, via Tornabuoni, Florence
Bull, John; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
Bull, Theodore (O.P.); St. Sebastian's, Gerald-road, Pendleton, Manchester
Bull, Walter; 30 Walsall-road, Cannock, Stafford
Bullen, John (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Bullen, Joseph (S.J.); St. Aloysius', Garnethill, Glasgow
Bullesbach, Rudolph; (*Southwark:* on sick leave) 1 Beaulieu-terrace, The Triangle, Bournemouth
Bullock, Charles; St. Mary's, Levenshulme, Manchester
Bunce, George; George-street, Balsall-heath, Birmingham
Bunce, William; 96 Bradford-street, Birmingham
Burdett, Francis (S.J.); Catholic Church, Oxford
Burge, *Thomas Anselm (O.S.B., Abbot); St. Austin's, Grassendale, Liverpool
Burke, Donatus; SS. Peter and Paul's, Ribchester
Burke, Edward; Catholic Church, Teignmouth
Burke, John; 71 Horace-street, Halliwell, Bolton
Burke, John; Petworth
Burke, Joseph (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
Burke, *Mgr. Joseph A. (Canon); St. Mary's, Islington, Blackburn
Burke, Laurence; Brougham-street, Hartlepool
Burke, Peter; St. Joseph's, Birkenhead
Burke, Richard; Catholic Church, Fishguard
Burke, Thomas C. (O.M.I.); New Priory, Quex-road, Kilburn, London, N.W. 6
Burnham, Wilfrid H. C.; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
Burns, Edward (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Burns, James S. (Canon); St. Mary's, Falmouth
Burns, Michael John (*Plymouth*: Canon, D.D.); English College, Valladolid, Spain
Burns, Peter J. (M.C.); 13 Bridgend, Duns
Burrows, Eric (S.J.); 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
Burrows, Harold (S.J.); Ore Place, Hastings
Burscough, Francis; St. Bede's College, Manchester
Burt, Emile; St. Mary Magdalen's, Mortlake, London, S.W. 14
Burton, Edwin (Canon, D.D.); St. Margaret's-house, Wellington-road, Hampton Hill, Middlesex
Burton, Francis (S.J.); St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
Burton, Harold; (*Westminster*) Round-hill, Spetchley, Worcester
Burton, Thomas Aldhelm (O.S.B.); Egremont, Cumberland

Busch, Francis F.; Hathersage, Sheffield
Buscot, Willibrord ; Catholic Church, Uttoxeter, Staffs.
Buss, Charles (S.C.); (Rector) Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W 11
Butler, Andrew ; Taynuilt, Argyll
Butler, Bernard (S.J.) ; Holy Name, Manchester
Butler, *Edward Cuthbert (Abbot O.S.B., D.Litt.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
Butler, James (O.S.C.) ; St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
Butler, James A. ; (*Middlesbrough :* retired) 87 St. John's-road, Cannock, Stafford
Butler, John Michael ; (*Cloyne*) Cathedral, Nottingham
Butler, Joseph ; Presbytery, 60 Church-street, Woking
Butler, Joseph ; St. Augustine's, York-street, Manchester
Butler, Patrick ; (*Port Louis*) St. Joseph's Home, Holtswhite-hill, Enfield, Middlesex
Butler, Richard ; 123 Moor-street, Birmingham
Butler, Richard Urban (O.S.B.) (O.B.E.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
Butler, Thomas ; St. Mary's, East Gate, Burnley
Butler, William (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Butti, Peter (Provost) ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
Byrne, Aidan (C.P.) ; 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
Byrne, Augustine ; 39 Beresford-road, Birkenhead
Byrne, Brendan ; 83 Plaistow-lane, Bromley, Kent
Byrne, Charles (O.M.I.) ; 106 Constitution-street, Leith, Edinburgh
Byrne, Charles (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
Byrne, Edward ; Catholic Church, St. George's-road, Wallasey
Byrne, Edward A. ; St. John's, Ivy-street, Burnley
Byrne, Francis ; Catholic Church, Costessey, Norwich
Byrne, Herbert (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Byrne, Hugh ; 1 Parker's-row, Bermondsey, London, S.E. 1
Byrne, James (Canon); Presbytery, Leominster
Byrne, John H. (M.A.) ; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
Byrne, John ; 61 York-place, Edinburgh
Byrne, Joseph P. ; St. Bede's, South Shields
Byrne, Michael ; 2 Station-hill, Chippenham
Byrne, Patrick ; Presbytery, Crown-hill, Upper Norwood, London, S.E. 19
Byrne, Richard ; St. Mary's, Bradford
Byrne, Thomas ; 9 The Crescent, Market-street, Paddock, Huddersfield
Byrne, Thomas (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Bridge-gate, Derby
Byrne, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Fordingbridge, Salisbury
Byrne, William Ambrose (O.S.B.) (M.A.) ; St. Mary's Priory, Talbot-street, Cardiff

CABASSUT, Andrew M. (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Cabrol, *Fernand Michael (Abbot, O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Caffrey, Hubert Michael (O.S.B., Ph.D.); St. Osburg's, Coventry
Cahalan, Wilfrid; SS. Peter and Paul's, Barrowford, Nelson
Cahill, Matthew; Catholic Church, Shelfield, Walsall
Cahill, Patrick; St. Teresa's, Birkdale, Southport
Cahill, William L.; 118 Stanley-street, Kinning-park, Glasgow
Cain, Benedict; 3 Breeze-hill, Bootle, Liverpool
Cairns, Robert; Presbytery, Stonehouse-road, Strathaven
Calderbank, Oswald; Catholic Church, Runcorn
Calderbank, Thomas; St. Patrick's, Barrow-in-Furness
Callaway, George; 51 New-lane, Winton, Patricroft, Lancs.
Callaway, James; St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle, Accrington
Callaway, Joseph; St. James', Rawtenstall, Manchester
Callaway, Thomas; St. Mary's, Chipping, Preston
Callus, Daniel (O.P.): Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Calnan, Herbert E. (D.D.); 8A Battersea Park-road, London, S.W. 8
Calnan, Thomas (S.J.); Le Château, Florennes, Belgium
Calvani, Hildebrand (O.S.M.); St. Philip's Priory, Begbroke, Oxford
Calvert, Sydney C. F.; Leyburn, Yorkshire
Calvert, Vincent O. A.; Catholic Church, Bridlington
Cambourne, Thomas; Catholic Church, Chatham
Cameron, Andrew J.; Rosario, Clova, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire
Cameron, *Mgr. Hugh (Provost, V.G. of Argyll and the Isles); St. Andrew's, Rothesay
Cameron, John M.A.; Annbank Station, Ayr
Cameron, Vincent; 15 Richmond-avenue, Shoeburyness, Essex
Camm, Reginald Bede (O.S.B.); 13 Park-terrace, Cambridge
Campbell, Donald A. (D.D.); St. Andrew's, Rothesay
Campbell, Duncan; Bornish, Lochboisdale, S. Uist
Campbell, Edward; (*Dromore*) Catholic Church, Rainhill, Liverpool
Campbell, Frederick (C.SS.R.); St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford
Campbell, Henry C. B. (C.SS.R.); Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
Campbell, Henry Martin (O.S.B.); St. Wulstan's, Little Malvern
Campbell, Laurence; Ushaw College, Durham
Campbell, Noel (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Campbell, Richard Osmund (O.S.B.); Catholic Church, Bridgend
Campbell, Stephen; St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicester
Campbell, Thomas (O.S.B.); Fort Augustus Abbey, Inverness-shire
Campion, Christopher (D.D., Ph.D.); Catholic Church, Lytham, Lancs.

Campion, Richard; St. Patrick's, Rochdale
Canning, George (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
Cantwell, James; St. Peter's, Mill-hill, Blackburn
Carden, John (C.B.E., M.C., S.C.F.); (*Southwark*) St. Michael's House, Stanhope Lines, Aldershot
Cardiff, Nicholas; (*Ferns*) St. Francis', Pottery-lane, Notting-hill, London, W. 11
Cardwell, Laurence (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, [Flints.
Carew, Eustace R.; Catholic Church, Llanelly
Carew, Louis (O.C.R.); St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicester
Carey, James; Presbytery, Bow Common-lane, London, E. 3
Carey, Michael; St. Cuthbert's, Maybole
Carey, Thomas; 3 Argyll-road, Kensington, London, W.8
Carless, Charles; Catholic Church, Walton-on-the-Naze, Essex
Carlisle, George (C.F.); (*Westminster*) Sedgemoor, Marl-borough Lines, Aldershot
Carmont, Robert; St. Columba's, Scott-street, Annan
Carney, Thomas; St. Patrick's, Wigan
Carolan, George L.; c/o Bishop's House, Brentwood
Carolan, Pius (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
Caron, Benedict (A.A.); Priory, Victoria-park-square, Bethnal-green, London, E. 2
Caron, Octavian (A.A.); Priory, Victoria-park-square, Bethnal-green, London, E. 2
Carpenter, Hilary (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Carr, Edwin; (*Leeds*: on sick leave) Sisters of Mercy, Whitby
Carr, Francis; Thatto Heath, St. Helens
Carr, Henry; (*Hexham & N'cle.*) The Convent, West Bridg-ford, Nottingham
Carr, John; St. Edward's, Clifford, Boston Spa, Yorks.
Carr, John (C.M.); St. Mary's, Lanark
Carr, Richard F.; Rainhill, Liverpool
Carr, Wilfrid; St. Mary's, Ulverston
Carr, William E. (C.J.); St. George's College, Weybridge
Carrigan, Nicholas; Holywood-place, Dunfermline [Flints.
Carrington, Samson (O.S.B.); Talacre Abbey, Prestatyn,
Carroll, Cornelius; Catholic Church, East Harptree, Bristol
Carroll, Edmund; Catholic Church, Crayford, Kent
Carroll, George (C.M.); St. Vincent's College, Castleknock
Carroll, James (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Carroll, John J.; St. Mary's, Poole [hill, Swansea
Carroll-Baillie, Thomas Bede (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Green-
Carter, Edward (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Carter, George (Canon); Hendon, London, N.W. 4
Carter, Thomas Walmsley; Catholic Presbytery, Sheringham, Norfolk
Cartin, James; St. Alban's Rectory, Blackburn
Carton, George; Catholic Church, Hooton, Chester
Carton de Wiart, *Mgr. M. E.; Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1

Cary-Elwes, Cuthbert (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
Cary-Elwes, Luke (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Casey, Columba (O.D.C); St. Joseph's Priory, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.
Casey, James S.; (*Fargo*) 240 Woodborough-road, Nottingham
Casey, John; 42 Green-lane, Liverpool
Casey, John; Presbytery, 95 Exeter-street, Salisbury
Casey, Laurence A.; 14 St. Edmund's-street, Bolton
Cashman, James M.; Holy Cross, Beaumont-road, Plymouth
Cashman, Michael J.; St. John the Baptist's, 2 Wingfield-road, Trowbridge
Cashman, William J. (*Cork*); Catholic Church, Dartford
Cassar, *Mgr. Canon (Naval Chaplain); (*Malta*) 60 Strada Irlandese, Vittoriosa, Malta
Cassells, Francis; Catholic Church, Northwood-road, Whitstable
Casserly, Henry; 13 Grove-road, St. John's Wood, London, [N.W. 8
Cassidy, Bernard; Catholic Church, Horsham
Cassidy, Felix; St. Bede's, South Shields
Cassidy, Joseph; 16 Melville-street, Perth
Cassidy, Patrick; St. Austin's, Stafford
Cassin, James; 25 York-terrace, Everton, Liverpool
Castaing, John; (*Southwark*: retired) Royton House, Tunbridge Wells
Cattebeke, Joseph; Convent, Carlton-road, Weymouth
Catterall, John; St. Augustine's, Preston
Caufield, Peter; Bell's Close, Scotswood, Northumberland
Caulfield, John; Catholic Church, Pinner, Middlesex
Caus, Francis; 90 King Richard's-road, Leicester
Cavanagh, Gerald; Catholic Church, Altrincham
Cavanagh, John; St. Werburgh's, Grange-road, Birkenhead
Cave, Lewis Sebastian (O.S.B.); St. Begh's, Whitehaven
Cavendish, *Mgr. Peter F. (C.F.); (*Malta*) Sant' Ursola, Valletta, Malta
Chadwick, Alfred; Byermoor, Burnopfield, co. Durham
Chadwick, Hubert (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N. 15
Chadwick, John; St. Wilfrid's, York
Chadwick, Thomas; St. William's, Albert-hill, Darlington
Challoner, George (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Chaloner, Francis; (*Liverpool*) 5 Via S. Luigi dei Francesi, Rome 11
Chamberlain, Herman Alexius (O.S.B.); Priory, Workington
Chambers, Joseph (Canon); St. Werburgh's, Chester
Chandler, Charles H. (Canon); Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol
Chandlery, Peter (S.J.); St. Kentigern's, Craighead, Bothwell, Lanarkshire
Chapman, John (O.S.B.); San Callisto, S. Maria in Trastevere, Rome

Chapman, Ralph C. ; St. Mary's, Congleton
Chapman, Thomas B. ; Presbytery, Goodrich-street, Melton Mowbray
Chard, Joseph (Canon) ; St. Peter's, Gloucester
Charles, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Carlton-road, Erith, Kent
Charleson, John (M.A.) ; Holy Cross, Croy, Glasgow
Charlier, Laurence (D.D.) ; Cardinal Vaughan School, Addison-road, London, W. 14
Charlton, John (C.SS.R.) ; Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
Chase, Cuthbert F. ; Holy Cross, Denhamgreen-place, Edinburgh
Chatterton, John Stanislaus (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Highfield-street, Liverpool
Chédal, Gregory (A.A.) ; Catholic Church, Rickmansworth, Herts.
Cheeseman, John (C.SS.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
Cheray, Louis (S.S.E.) ; Catholic Church, Hitchin
Chichester, Aston (S.J.) ; (Rector) Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Chipp, Henry (Canon) ; St. John's, Rochdale
Chisholm, James (Canon) ; Arisaig, Inverness-shire
Chisnall, J. Maurus (O.S.B.) ; Cleator, Carnforth
Chossat, Marcel (S.J.) ; Ore-place, Hastings
Choupin, Lucien (S.J.) ; Ore-place, Hastings
Christall, Robert ; Catholic Church, Slindon, Arundel
Christie, Henry James ; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
Christophe, P. (O.F.M.) ; 160 The Grove, Stratford, London, E. 15
Chronnell, Cuthbert ; 14 St. Edmund-street, Bolton
Ciantar, Joseph (S.C.) ; Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
Claase, Rudolph ; Sacred Heart, Darwen
Claessen, Peter ; Catholic Church, Romsey
Clancy, Patrick ; St. Vincent's, Queen's-road, Hull
Clapperton, Mgr. William R. (D.D.) ; (*Aberdeen*) Scots' College, Rome, 5
Clare, Wallace ; 33 St. John's-road, March, Cambridgeshire
Clark, Austin (C.SS.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Clark, Edmund ; St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Barrow
Clark, Edward H. ; St. David's, East Cowes, Isle of Wight
Clark, John F ; St. Mirin's, Paisley
Clark, Kevin (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Clarke, Albert G. ; (*Portsmouth* : invalided) St. Joseph's Hospital, Auburn, N.S.W., Australia
Clarke, Arthur (C.SS.R.) ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
Clarke, Francis ; Shaw, Oldham
Clarke, Henry ; Catholic Presbytery, Wigtown
Clarke, James ; St. Bede's, Appleton, Widnes
Clarke, James ; Kilbirnie, Ayrshire
Clarke, John ; 1 Denbigh-street, Liverpool
Clarke, John Aelred (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict's, Orford-lane, Warrington

Clarke, Matthew (O.M.I.); St. Mary's, Holyhead
Clarke, Patrick; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
Clarke, Thomas; Catholic Church, Colchester
Clarkson, Joseph E. (Canon); St. Oswald's, Old Swan, Liverpool
Clarkson, Thomas; St. Gregory's, Weld Bank, Chorley
Clarkson, William; St. Anthony's, Great Homer-street, Liverpool
Claus, Julius E. (J.C.L.); St. George's Catholic Church, York
Clavin, John; 22 Headingly-road, Handsworth, Birmingham
Clavin, Joseph; Holy Cross, John-street, Lichfield
Clay, Bernard; (*Portsmouth*) 746 Barking-road, Plaistow, London, E.13
Clays, Octavius; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow
Clayton, Francis J. (Ph.D.); Stone, Staffordshire
Clayton, Frederick Cuthbert (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Cleator, Carnforth
Clayton, James; Cardinal Vaughan School, Addison-road, London, W. 14
Clayton, Thomas; St. Francis', Pottery-lane, Notting-hill, London, W. 11
Cleary, Patrick (Canon); Catholic Church, Macclesfield
Clement, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
Clements, Alfred W.; Catholic Church, Harwich
Clery, Andrew, (O.M.I.); Mount St. Mary's, Leeds
Clifton, Thomas E.; 175 High-street, Lewisham, London, S.E. 13
Clune, James, (D.D.); St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
Clune, Percy; Catholic Church, Tring
Clutton, Roger (S.J.); Catholic Church, Richmond-hill, Bournemouth
Coady, Martin; St. John's, Kirkdale, Liverpool
Cobb, George; St. Edmund's, Little Hulton, Bolton
Cochet, Joseph (S.S.E.); Catholic Church, Hitchin
Cock, Emilius; 18 St. Mark's-crescent, Regent's Park, London, N.W. 1
Cocks, Mgr. Arthur (M.A.); Catholic Church, Eastbourne
Cody, John Sigebert (O.S.B.); Warwick Bridge, Carlisle
Cody, Thomas; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds
Coffey, Desmond; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
Coffey, James; St. Augustine's, 185 Roundhay-road, Leeds
Coffey, Patrick (C.S.Sp.); Peasley Cross, St. Helens
Cogan, Hugh (D.D.); Willington Quay, Northumberland
Coghlan, David; Presbytery, Bradford-street, Braintree
Coghlan, John (C.F.); (*Meath*) Rhine Army
Coghlan, Nicholas; Sacred Heart, Walmsley-road, Leigh
Cohen, John; 3 Argyll-road, Kensington, London, W.8
Colbert, John (Inst.Ch.); St. Mary's, Loughborough
Colchester, Francis (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
Coleman, Bernard; Catholic Church, Edgeley, Stockport

Coleman, Eric (O.D.C.); 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W.8
Coleman, Francis (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Coleman, Joseph (D.D.); Catholic Church, Northenden, Cheshire
Colgan, John; Sacred Heart, Hillsborough, Sheffield
Colgan, John Joseph (O.S.B.); St. John's, South-parade, Bath
Colley, Edward (S.J.) (M.C.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Colley, John; Catholic Church, Rottingdean, Brighton
Collingridge, Edmund (S.J.); St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
Collings, Joseph; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, S.W. 1
Collingwood, Arthur (S.J.); (Rector) Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Collingwood, *Mgr. Provost Augustine (V.G. of Leeds); St. Patrick's, Leeds
Collingwood, Bernard Dunstan (O.S.B.); St. Illtyd's, Dan-y-Graig, Swansea
Collingwood, William (Canon, D.D.); Bamford, Sheffield
Collins, Charles (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
Collins, Charles; Catholic Church, Woolwich, London, S.E. 18
Collins, Daniel; 62 Langlands-road, Govan, Glasgow
Collins, Edward (Canon); (*Portsmouth*: retired)
Collins, John (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Middlesbrough
Collins, Michael; 118 Stanley-street, Kinning Park, Glasgow
Collins, Reginald (retired C.F., D.S.O.); (*Westminster*) Ardrishaig, Argyllshire
Collinson, Robert V. (Canon); (*Southwark*: retired) St. John's-villa, Church-road, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex
Colman, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Columba, F. (O.F.M.), St. Bernardine's College, Buckingham
Colvin, Alexander (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N. 15
Colvin, Daniel; St. Constantine's, Ure-street, Govan, Glasgow
Comerford, John; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds
Comerford, Nicholas (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Sheffield
Commaleach, Joseph; 44 Plank-lane, Leigh
Comyn, *Mgr. Walter C.: (*Clifton*) Presbytery, Blackmore, Hanley Swan, Worcester
Condamin, Albert (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Condon, Peter (O.S.B.); Augustinian Convent, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent
Condon, William; (*Hexham and Newcastle*: retired) Hospital of St. John of God, Scorton, Darlington
Conlan, Thomas (O.S.A.): St. Monica's, 19 Hoxton-square, London, N. 1
Conlon, John; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
Conlon, John; Hyndland-street, Partick, Glasgow
Conlon, John G.; Yarm, Yorkshire
Conlon, Michael; St. Mary's, Swinton, Manchester

Connell, Eric ; St. Mary's, Hexham
Connell, Finian (C.P) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
Connell, James ; (*Southwark* : on sick leave)
Connolly, Boniface (C.P.) ; St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcestershire
Connolly, Ewen J. ; Bowhill, Cardenden, Fife
Connolly, Francis J. ; St. Patrick's, Hull
Connolly, James C. ; St. Joseph's, Bugle-street, Southampton
Connolly, James (D.D.) ; (*St. Andrews*), Scots College, Valladolid, Spain
Connolly, Patrick Cyril (O.S.B.) ; St. David's, Swansea
Connolly, Richard (O.S.A., D.D.) ; St. Monica's, Hoxton-square, London, N. 1
Connolly, Richard Hugh (O.S.B. ; M.A.) ; Downside Abbey, near Bath
Connolly, Thomas Edmund (O.S.B.) : Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Connolly, William David (O.S.B.) ; St. Aidan's, Ashington, Northumberland
Connor, James (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Connor, James ; Catholic Church, Coleshill, Birmingham
Connor, John ; St. Patrick's, Livesey-street, Manchester
Connor, Joseph (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Mary's, Newport, Mon.
Conolly, John ; 8 Station-road, Wokingham
Conrad, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Woodford Green
Conrad, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Lower Park-road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
Conran, John (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Sheffield
Conran, Thomas W. (S.M.) ; St. Anne's, Underwood-street, London, E. 1
Conrath, Fortunato Hildebrand (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Conroy, Edgar ; St. Oswald's, Old Swan, Liverpool
Conroy, Edward ; St. Edmund of Canterbury's, Port Clarence, Middlesbrough
Conroy, George ; Catholic Church, Price-street, Birkenhead
Considine, Hugh P. (Canon) ; Edgehill, Belford-road, Edinburgh
Constable, Clement ; Bishop's House, St. George's-road, London, S.E. 1
Contrin, F. ; (retired) Talbot-street, Canton, Cardiff
Conway, Daniel (M.C., C.F.) ; (*Liverpool*) c/o Principal Chaplain, G.H Q., Egypt
Conway, Germain (C.P.) ; 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
Conway, Hugh ; Station-road, Lochgelly, Fife.
Conway, John ; St. Mary's, Hamilton
Conway, John (O.M.I.) ; Holy Cross, Gt. Crosshall-street, Liverpool
Conway, John Peter (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Conway, Patrick ; Catholic Church, Southwick, Sunderland
Conway, Patrick : Catholic Church, Caerphilly, Cardiff

Conway, William ; St. Bede's, Jarrow
Coogan, John ; Bridgehouse, Saththay, Perthshire
Coogan, John (S.J.) ; St. Joseph's, Leigh, Lancs.
Cook, William (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Llandrindod Wells
Cooke, John C. ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
Cooksey, Charles (S.J.) ; 40 North Woodside-road, Glasgow
Cooksey, Walter ; Catholic Church, Whyteleafe-road, Caterham, Surrey
Cookson, Richard ; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Salford, Manchester
Cookson, William ; 231 Boundary-street, Liverpool
Coonan, William ; 4 Mount Pleasant, Chepstow
Cooney, John ; St. Thomas's, West-hill, Wandsworth, London, S.W. 18
Cooper, William ; (*Northampton* : on sick leave) Manor-park, Woodbridge
Coote, Mgr. Charles (D.C.L.) ; Catholic Church, Folkestone
Coote, Mgr. George ; Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Coppin, Prosper ; 48 Park-grove, Hull
Copsey, Frederick ; Catholic Church, Blackheath, London, S.E. 3
Corato, Lotharingo (O.S.M.) ; 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
Corballis, John ; Catholic Church, Woolwich, London, S.E. 18
Corballis, Placid (O.S.B.) ; Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Corbett, James ; Catholic Church, Chichester
Corbishley, Charles (M.A.) ; (*Salford*) Ushaw College, Durham
Corbishley, Ernest ; Catholic Church, Forest-hill, London, S.E. 23
Corbishley, John Vincent (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict's, Orford-lane, Warrington
Corboy, James ; Thropton, Rothbury [Tyne
Corcoran, Albert (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-
Corcoran, Patrick J. ; (*Ossory*) 39 Sackville-street, Liverpool
Corcoran, Peter ; Lowick, Berwick
Corcoran, Richard ; Ditton Hall, Widnes, Liverpool
Corcoran, Thomas ; Nazareth House, Hammersmith, London, W. 6
Corcoran, Thomas ; Shibden Industrial School, Halifax
Corcoran, Vincent ; Catholic Church, Hyde
Corcoran, William (O.C.R.) ; St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicester
Corish, Richard (S.J.) ; Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
Corkery, David ; 112 Twickenham-road, Isleworth
Corkery, James ; Catholic Church, Prestwich, Manchester
Corneil, Louis ; Tulketh Hall, Preston
Corney, Charles Austin (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Corney, Charles Wilfrid (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Corney, Vincent (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Corr, Henry ; 62 Langlands-road, Govan, Glasgow
Corr, James Cyril (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton

Corr, Joseph (S.J.); Catholic Church, Chesterfield
Corr, Lawrence; (*Kilmore*) 6 Wythes-road, Silvertown, E. 16
Corr, Philip (C.R.L.) Priory, Swanage, Dorset.
Corrigan, Henry (S.J.); St. Aloysius' College, Garnethill, Glasgow
Corry, Gerald Lowry; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
Cortie, Aloysius L. (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Cosmo-Brown, Edward J.; Catholic Church, Keymer, Hassocks, Sussex
Cosser, John W. (M.A.); Catholic Rectory, Norwich
Cossins, Charles; 16 Cranmer-grove, Nottingham
Cosson, Emile (S.C.); La Chaumière, Guernsey
Costa de Beauregard, John (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Costello, Edward; Felling, co. Durham
Costello, Michael; 14 Patrick-street, Greenock
Costeur, Joseph; St. Mirin's, Paisley
Cotter, Eugene; 142 Rodney-road, Walworth, London, S.E. 17
Cotter, James (C.SS.R.); Sant' Alfonso, Via Merulana, Rome 23
Cotter, Michael L.; Cathedral House, Leeds
Cotter, Nicholas (C.SS.R.); St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford
Cottineau, Henry Laurence (O.S.B.); The Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Cotton, John (D.D., M.A.); Kemp-street, Fleetwood
Couche, Frederick V. (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Coughlan, Albert G. (Canon); St. Mary's, East Hendred, Steventon, Berks.
Coughlan, Michael; Bishop's House, Plymouth
Coughlin, John Adrian (O.S.B.); St. Gregory's, Cheltenham
Coupe, Frederick A. (D.D., Ph.D., M.A.); St. John the Baptist's, Rochdale
Couran, Thomas W. (S.M.); St. Anne's, Underwood-street, London, E. 1
Courtney, Joseph; St. Anne's, Crownpoint-road, Glasgow
Courtney, Timothy (S.J.); Catholic Church, Gt. Yarmouth
Coussirat, Delphin (A.A.); Catholic Church, Newhaven,
Couttenier, Octave; St. Mary's Presbytery, Kelso [Sussex
Coutts, John; St. Cuthbert's, Stockton-on-Tees
Coventry, Alphonsus (O.S.M.); Catholic Church, Bognor
Coverdale, Thomas (S.J.); Catholic Church, Portico, Prescot
Cowd, Isaac; Catholic Church, East Lulworth, Wareham, Dorset.
Cowin, Norbert (O.S.B.); Isle of Caldey, Tenby
Cowley, Ethelbert (S.J.); c/o 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W.1
Cox, David; 83 Plaistow-lane, Bromley, Kent
Cox, George Bede (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Highfield-street, Liverpool
Cox, Herbert Aidan (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
Cox, Wilfrid Anthony (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's, Clydach, Glam.
Coyle, Andrew (O.M.I.); St. Mary's, Holyhead

Coyle, Gabriel (O.P.); Collegio Angelico, Via S. Vitale, Rome
Coyle, John Aidan (O.S.B.); St. Wilfrid's, Blyth
Coyne, Joseph (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Craig, Joseph T. (C.R.P.); St. Alban's, Abbot's Bromley, Staffs.
Crank, Thomas (Canon); St. Mary's, Chorley
Craven, George L.; 48 Compton-street, Russell-square, London, W.C. 1
Crawford, Cecil; Catholic Church, Carshalton-road, Sutton
Crea, Joseph; 129 King's-avenue, Clapham-park, London, S.W. 4
Creagh, Thomas (C.SS.R.); St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
Creedon, Francis; 84 Heeley-bank-road, Sheffield
Cregan, Denis; St. Wilfrid's, Northwich, Cheshire
Cremer, Geoffrey; St. John's, Beverley
Crescitelli, Dominic (P.S.M.); Italian Church, Hatton-garden, London, E.C. 1
Cressey, John (S.C.); Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants.
Crewse, Edward S.; Oratory, London S.W.7
Crilly, Joseph; St. Jame's, Church Street, Pendleton Manchester
Crisp, Charles; St. Peter's, Mill-hill, Blackburn
Croft, *Mgr. William (Provost, V.G. of Nottingham); 34 Broadgate, Lincoln
Crofton, William (S.J.); 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W.1
Crombleholme, John; Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington
Croney, Placid (O.P.); St. Sebastian's, Gerald-road, Pendleton, Manchester
Cronin, *Mgr. Charles (D.D.); St. Francis', Handsworth, Birmingham
Cronin, Dermot (C.P.); 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
Cronin, Francis (D.D.); St. Mary's, Inverness
Cronin, Jeremiah; St. Brigid's, Ashton New-road, Manchester
Cronin, John M. (Inst. Ch.); St. Peter's, Cardiff
Cronin, Patrick (Canon); (*Middlesbrough*: retired)
Cronin, Patrick (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Cronin, Timothy; St. John's, Bridgnorth, Shropshire
Crook, James (S.J.); St. Austin's, Wakefield
Crook, John (Canon); St. Mary's, Little Crosby, Blundellsands
Crookall, Thomas; St. Mary's, Douglas, Isle of Man
Croucher, Charles B.; Catholic Church, Skegness, Lincs.
Crow, Frederick Aidan (O.S.B.); Priory, Maryport, Cumberland
Crowley, Jeremiah; St. Joseph's, Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent
Crowley, John; St. Thomas', Fulham, London, S.W. 6
Crowley, Thomas; Catholic Church, Treorchy, Glam.
Crowley, Timothy; St. Thomas, Hr. Broughton, Manchester
Crowther, Aloysius; Presbytery, Bank-road, Matlock
Cruden, Denis (C.P.); St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcs.

Crumly, Joseph J.; St. Joseph's-lodge, Garngad-hill, Glasgow
Crumly, Thomas (Canon); 120 Liff-road, Dundee
Cuddon, John; St. George's Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1
Cuff, John (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
Cullen, James (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
Cullen, James L.; South-avenue, Govan, Glasgow
Cullen, John; (*Ferns*) 79 Barking-road, London, E. 16
Cullen, *Mgr. John P. (D.D.); (*Liverpool*) English College, Lisbon
Cullen, Michael (S.J.) (M.C.); St. David's, Dalkeith
Cullinan, Patrick (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Cuming, Robert; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Cummings, George; (*Hexham and Newcastle*: retired)
Cummins, *John Ildefonsus (Abbot, O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Knaresboro', Yorks.
Cunniffe, John; St. Joseph's, Castleford
Cunningham, Joseph; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
Cunningham, Leopold; Catholic Church, Llandudno
Cunningham, William M.; St. Anne's-lodge, Orpington, Kent
Curran, John; Horsforth, Leeds
Curran, Joseph Andrew (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Frizington, Carnforth
Curran, Maurice; Presbytery, Park-street, Birkenhead
Curran, William; (*Southwark*: on sick leave)
Currie, Robert; Brough Park, Catterick, Yorks.
Currie Thomas; St. Mary's, Motherwell
Curtin, Patrick; Presbytery, Maidenhead [S.E. 16
Curtin, William A.; 72 Paradise-street, Rotherhithe, London,
Curtis, George; St. Paul's, Wood Green, London, N. 22
Curwen, R. Basil; (*Southwark*: on sick leave)
Cusack, Timothy; Royton, Oldham
Cush, Patrick; 1 Kelvinside-gardens, Glasgow
Cusworth, Bernard; St. Edward's, Selly-park, Birmingham
Cuthbert, F. (Provincial O.S.F.C., M.A.); Grosseteste House, 177 Iffley-road, Oxford
Cuthbert, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Woodford Green
Cyprian, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Woodford Green
Cyril, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
Cyril, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Pantasaph Holywell

Dacey, James A.; Catholic Church, Westcliff, Southend-on-Sea
Dale, Joseph J.; Foxcote, Shipton-on-Stour
Dale-Roberts, Kenneth (M.A.); Oratory, London, S.W. 7
Dalrymple, Robert (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
Daly, Charles; (*Cloyne*) c/o Cathedral, Nottingham

Daly, Edward ; 36 Nightingale-square, Balham, London, S.W. 12
Daly, Mgr. Henry Edward ; Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Daly, James J. (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Havant
Daly, Michael ; St. Anne's, Bradford
Daly, Mortimer ; St. John's, Padiham, Burnley
Daly, Thomas ; Kilbirnie, Ayrshire
Daly, William ; South-avenue, Govan, Glasgow
Daly, William J. ; Catholic Church, Ford, Liverpool
Damen, Edward ; St. Joseph's, Newton Abbot
d'Andria, Louis (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Dangel, Petrock (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Daniel, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Cumberland-street, Glasgow
Daniel, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Lecaroz, Spain
Daniel, Ivor ; St. Mary's, Wrexham
Daniel, Joseph ; 52 Great Clyde-street, Glasgow
Daniell, E. M. ; 70 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C. 2
Daniels, Francis ; Catholic Church, Dartmouth
Danvier, Victor (S.C.) ; La Chaumière, Guernsey
Darbey, Harold B. ; Convent-lodge, Sudbury-hill, Harrow
Darby, James Heaton ; Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol
Darby, John (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
Darby, John ; (*Salford* : on sick leave)
Darby, John Wilfrid (O.S.B.) ; Parbold, Wigan
D'Arcy, Arthur H. ; Catholic Church, Shifnal
D'Arcy, Edmund (S.J.) ; St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
D'Arcy, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius' College, South Tottenham, London, N. 15
D'Arcy, Martin (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Darley, Bernard ; St. Mary's, Queen-street, Barnard Castle
Darley, Philip (O.P.) ; Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Stroud, Glos.
Darmody, James J. ; St. Patrick's, Wolverhampton
Davey, Charles W. ; Holy Cross Presbytery, Dean-lane, Southville, Bristol
Davey, Joseph Richard (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, near Bath
David, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby, Lincoln
Davidson, Augustine ; The Presbytery, Gladding-road, Manor Park, London, E. 12
Davidson, Charles M. (D.D.) ; Catholic Rectory, Cambridge
Davidson, Joseph (C.SS.R.) ; St. Edmund's, Lower Edmonton, London, N. 9
Davidson, William (Canon) ; 73 George-street, Paisley
Davies, M. Herbert (Inst.Ch.) ; St. Peter's, Cardiff
Davin, Francis ; St. Mirin's, Paisley
Davis, Henry (S.J.) ; (Rector) St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph Flints.
Davis, Michael J. ; St. Patrick's, Cardiff
Davis, Robert A. ; 5 The Crofts, Ross, Herefordshire

Davis, William (S.J.); Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
Dawber, Hugh; 111 Park-road, Liverpool
Dawes, Vincent Hildebrand (O.S.B.); Lee House, Longridge, Preston
Dawes, Walter Stephen (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Cockermouth, Cumberland
Dawson, Charles (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W 15
Dawson, Edward W. (Canon); (*Leeds*: retired) Clifford, Boston Spa, Yorkshire
Dawson, Francis Bruno (O.S.B.); Priory, Dowlais, Glam.
Dawson, George Austin (O.S.B.); Maesteg, Bridgend
Dawson, Joseph (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Leyland, Preston
Dawson, Thomas G.; Scorton, Garstang, Lancs.
Day, Arthur (S.J.); 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
Day, Arthur C.; 42 St. John's-road, Boxmoor
Day, Francis; St. Bede's, Thornton-road, Clapham-park, London, S.W. 12
Day, Henry (S.J.) (M.C.); St. Austin's, Wakefield
Deady, Jerome; 79 Barking-road, London, E. 16
Dean, Joseph (D.D., Ph.D.); St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
Deans, John; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne
de Backer, Emile (Canon); St. Mary's Rectory, Pollokshaws, Glasgow
de Backer, Louis; (*Glasgow*: retired) 148 rue de l'Aqueduc, Brussels
de Bary, Michael (S.C.); (Rector) Salesian School, 96 Northside, Wandsworth-common, London, S.W. 18
de Capitain, Francis; Archbishop's House, Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham
de Cristofaro, Antonio (P.S.M.); Italian Church, Hatton-garden, London, E.C. 1
Dee, John; 13 Hardy-street, Liverpool
Deeney, Patrick; Rectory, Wishaw
Deery, Peter (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
Deery, Peter; Nantwich
Degen, Joseph; 107 Highfield-street, Coalville, Leicester
De Grood, Rudolph; 315 Eccles New-road, Manchester
Dekkers, Aloysius J.; Catholic Church, Goole
De Lacy, Patrick; (*Kilmore*) 6 Wythes-road, Silvertown, London, E. 16
Delaney, John; St. Joseph's, Mossley, Manchester
Delaney, Laurence; 23 Derby-road, Weaste, Manchester
Delaney, Patrick; St. Joseph's, Shibden-rd., Blaydon-on-Tyne
Delaney, Richard; Presbytery, Linlithgow
Delaney, Vincent; 23 The Terrace, Aldeburgh-on-Sea, Suffolk
Delaney, William; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields
de Lanversin, F. (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Delany, Bernard (O.P.); Blackfriars, Oxford

Delany, Michael F. (Canon, D.D.); Convent, Frome
Delany, Patrick; St. Mary's, Barrow-in-Furness
de Lapasture, Charles (S.J.); Catholic Church, Boscombe, Bournemouth
Delargey, Hugh; Barrhead, Glasgow
Delaye, Emile (S.J.); 1 Ore-place, Hastings
Delbeke, Theophilus; Shieldmuir, Wishaw
de Lespaul, Albert; Carmelite Convent, Langside, Glasgow
Delhaise, Hubert J.; St. Joseph's Convent, Stafford.
de Mattos, Richard; Hassop Rectory, Bakewell
de Meulenaere, Louis; (*Glasgow*: retired) 22 Verwersdyk, Bruges, Belgium
Demarchi, Seraphin (S.C.); Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
Dempsey, John; 1 Winchester-road, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex
Dempsey, Murtagh J.; Mount Lourdes, Hednesford, Stafford
Dempsey, Stanislaus; (*Menevia*)
Dempsey, William M.; Presbytery, Tottenham-road, De Beauvoir-town, London, N. 1
Dennan, Francis J.; Xaverian Brothers' College, Nightingale-lane, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
Dennehy, Cornelius; St. Mirin's, Paisley
Dennehy, Jerome; St. Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow
Dennett, William (Canon); Maghull, Liverpool
Denny, William; (*Nottingham*) Collegio Beda, via San Nicola da Tolentino 67, Rome 5
de Normanville, Cyril Wilfrid (O.S.B.); Priests' House, Lordship-lane, Dulwich, London, S.E. 22
de Normanville, Hugo H. (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Dent, Alfred; St. Godric's, Durham
Dent, Frederick (Canon); Catholic Church, Ton-y-Pandy
Dent, James; St. Mary's, Sunderland [Glam.
de Pauw, Edward; Chaplain's House, Culcheth-lane, Newton Heath, Manchester
de Pracontal, Louis (S.J.); St. Mary's College, Canterbury
Derbyshire, Pius; St. Alphonsus', Ayres-road, Brook's-bar, Manchester
Dery, Joseph (M.A.S.); Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
Desimpel, Emilius Augustine (O.S.B.); St. Osburg's, Hill-street, Coventry
de Smet, Remigius; St. Edward's, Broad-green, Liverpool
Dessoulavy, Charles (Ph.D.); 171 Fentiman-road, South Lambeth-road, London, S.W. 8
de Ternant, Philip; 12 Trent-road, Brixton-hill, London, S.W. 2
de Trafford, Robert (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
de Vacht, Xavier; (*Leeds*: retired) 32 rue du Compromis, Ghent, Belgium
Devas, Francis (S.J.) (D.S.O., O.B.E.); 116 Stamford-hill, London, N. 16
Devas, Raymund (O.P.) (M.C.); St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
de Vidts, Martin (O.S.B.); Augustinian Convent, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent

Devine, John ; St. Ninian's, Gourock
Devine, Patrick ; 27 Sylvester-street, Liverpool
De Vos, Firmin ; Catholic Church, Whitchurch, Salop.
de Vriendt, Charles (O.M.I.) ; Convent, Kearsney, Dover
Dewey, Edward ; Catholic Church, James-street, Devonport
Dewitt, Robert ; 10 Hill-street, Springburn, Glasgow
de Witte, Pius ; 179 Plymouth-grove, Manchester
Dey, *Mgr. James (D.S.O. ; R.A.F.) ; (*Birmingham*) 81 York-road, Aldershot (*see* p. 578)
de Zulueta, Francis (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
d'Heurter, Frederick ; Wesham, Preston
D'Hooghe, Augustine (Canon) ; St. Patrick's Rectory, Thornaby-on-Tees
Diamond, Francis ; St. Thomas', Hr. Broughton, Manchester
Diamond, Patrick ; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow
Dibben, George W. ; 729 High-road, Tottenham, London, N. 17
Dick, Barrington Douglas ; New Abbey, Dumfries
Dickinson, Joseph T. ; 32 St. George's-road, Waterloo, Liverpool
Dickinson, William ; St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington [shire
Dieckhoff, Cyril (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-
Diego-Joseph, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby, Lincoln
Dierickx, Pierre ; 18 St. Mark's-crescent, Regent's Park, London, N.W. 1
Dillen, John B. (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Dillenz, Richard (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Dillon, Michael ; Convent of Mercy, Chubb-hill-road, Whitby
Dillon, Patrick ; St. James', Pendleton, Manchester
Dillon, Thomas ; H.M. Prison, Strangeways, Manchester
Dillon, Thomas, jun. ; Holy Trinity, Richard-street, Brierfield, Burnley
Dillon, William ; Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol
Dillon-Doyle, William ; 3 Argyll-road, Kensington, London, W. 8
Dinley, Patrick (S.J.) ; (Rector) 45 Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow
Dirix, Charles ; (*Salford* : retired)
Dix, Fabian (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
Dix, Henry ; St. Joseph's, Stanley, co. Durham
Dobell, William ; St. Joseph's, Avon Dassett, Leamington
Dobson, Austin ; Twelve Apostles, Leigh, Lancashire
Dobson, Francis (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Richmond, Yorks.
Dobson, George (C.P.) ; St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcestershire
Dobson, John ; St. Herbert's, Croxdale, Durham
Dobson, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
Dobson, Thomas ; St. Peter's, Lancaster

Dobson, William ; St. Francis of Assisi, Morley, Leeds
Dodard, Alexander C. ; Catholic Church, Lynton, Devon.
Doherty, Anthony (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
Doherty, Constantine ; 90 Portugal-street, Glasgow
Doherty, John (Canon) ; Main-street, Doune
Doherty, Joseph ; Holy Cross, Croy, Glasgow
Doherty, Joseph, Junr. ; Motherwell
Doherty, Lawrence ; St. Mary's, Grange Town, Yorks.
Doherty, Leonard (S.M.) ; St. Mary's College, Middlesbrough
Dohmen, Joseph ; (*Salford* : on sick leave)
Dolan, James ; Langloan, Coatbridge
Dolan, Joseph Placid (O.S.B.) (M.A.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Dolan, Oswald (Canon) ; Presbytery, Norfolk-street, Sheffield
Dolman, Charles ; 2 Knatchbull-road, Camberwell, London, S.E. 5
Dolman, George (Canon) ; Convent, Red Cote, Bitterne, Southampton
Dominic, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
Dominic, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Grosvenor-st., Chester
Donagher, Patrick ; Inchinnan-road, Renfrew
Donegan, Benedict (C.P.) ; St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcestershire
Donelan, William B. ; c/o Bishop's House, Brentwood
Donkers, John ; St. Joseph's, Bradford
Donkers, Willibrord ; Mortomley, Sheffield
Donlevy, Hugh ; St. Mary's, Dukinfield, Cheshire
Donlevy, James C. (S.J.) ; 45 Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow
Donlevy, Joseph (Canon) ; Portobello, Edinburgh
Donlevy, William ; Clifden-lodge, Uxbridge-road, Hanwell, London, W. 7
Donlin Austin ; Cathedral Choir School, Ambrosden-avenue, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Donnelly, Alexander (Inst. Ch.) ; The Mount, Wadhurst, Sussex
Donnelly, James ; (*Galloway*) Maxwell-town, Dumfries
Donnelly, John ; South-avenue, Govan, Glasgow
Donnelly, Terence (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, London, S.W. 19
Donnelly, Thomas (C.SS.R.) ; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
Donohoe, John ; Croft, Warrington
Donovan, Charles ; 1 Louisville-road, Upper Tooting, London, [S.W. 17
Donovan, Charles ; Wycliffe, Barnard Castle
Donovan, Denis ; St. Patrick's, Marsh-street, Middlesbrough
Donovan, Francis (Ph.D.) ; 39 Norton-road, Hove, Brighton
Donovan, Frederick ; Catholic Church, Stowmarket
Donovan, John (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Donovan, Timothy ; 179 Plymouth-grove, Manchester
Donovan, William ; Catholic Church, Chichester
Doody, Edward ; 96 Hallcraig-street, Airdrie
Dootson, Paul ; St. Mary's, Radcliffe, Manchester

Doran, James; St. Teresa's, Birkdale
Doran, James W.; Presbytery, St. Edmund's, Abingdon
Doran, John; 53 Leigh-road, Eastleigh, Hants.
Doran, Laurence; Catholic Presbytery, Freshwater, I. of W.
Doran, William; Catholic Church, Brailes, Banbury
Dorman, Francis; Catholic Church, Eastbourne
Dorman, Joseph Oswald (O.S.B., B.A.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Dorran, Herbert; Catholic Church, South-view, Basingstoke
Dorran, William; St. Brigid's, Mill-street, Ashton New-road, Manchester
Dospital, Joseph (S.C.J); Sacred Heart, Droitwich
Douch, Joseph; 22 Redcross-street, Borough, London, S.E. 1
Dougan, Francis; Inchinnan-road, Renfrew
Douglas, Lord Archibald (Canon); Convent, St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe, Kent
Dove, Joseph L.; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Dover, George; Kirkstone Brow, Ambleside
Dowling, James (Canon); (*Dunkeld*: retired)
Dowling, Patrick; St. Joseph's, Harper's-lane, Chorley
Downey, James; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Liverpool
Downey, Michael; 40 High-street, Edinburgh
Downey, Richard (D.D.); (*Liverpool*) Mission House, Brondesbury-park, London, N.W. 6
Downey, Wilfrid; St. Bede's, Sacriston, Durham
Doyle, Bernard; St. Peter's School, Freshfield, Liverpool
Doyle, Francis Cuthbert (O.S.B.); St. Anne's, Ormskirk
Doyle, Gregory; (*Liverpool*) English College, Lisbon [wich
Doyle, Hugh; (*Kildare*) Catholic Rectory, Unthank-rd., Nor-
Doyle, James J. (C.M.) (D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., M.A.); St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, London, W. 6
Doyle, Martin; St. Mary's, Irvine
Doyle, Matthias; Catholic Church, Hebburn, co. Durham
Doyle, Patrick; Cardonald, Glasgow
Doyle, Thomas (Canon); 337 Harrow-road, London, W. 9
Doyle, Thomas J.; St. Mary's, Cleland
Drage, William H.; (*Southwark*: on sick leave) [Norwich
Drake, J. Francis (Canon); Catholic Rectory, Unthank-road,
Drake, William; St. Mary's, Osbaldeston, Blackburn
Drakes, Charles (S.J.); Catholic Church, Rhyl
Drescher, John; Catholic Church, Newchurch-in-Rossendale, Manchester
Dreves, Francis; St. Peter's School, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
Drew, *Mgr. Francis D. Bickerstaffe; (*Malta*: retired C.F.); The Manor House, Winterbourne Gunner, Salisbury
Drinkwater, Francis H.; Presbytery, Coventry-road, Smallheath, Birmingham
Drinkwater, John; Catholic Church, Burton-on-Trent
Driscoll, James (Canon, D.D., M.A.); Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison-road, London, W. 14

Driscoll, John (S.J.); Wimbledon College, London, S.W. 19
Driscoll, William J.; Catholic Church, Tiverton
Drouault, B. (O.M.I.); St. Thomas', Val Plaisant, St. Heliers
Drury, Louis; Presbytery, Gibfield-lane, Belper
Duane, Patrick; Catholic Church, Carlton, Snaith, Yorks.
du Boisrouvray, Bernard (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
du Boulaye, Louis; Melbourne, Derbyshire
Duckett, Thomas; Sacred Heart, St. Helens
Duchemin, Charles L. (M.A.); St. Thomas', West-hill, Wandsworth, London, S.W. 18
Dudley, Arthur; Catholic Church, Eastbourne
Dudley, Eustace; (*Brentwood*) Collegio Beda, via San Nicola da Tolentino 67, Rome 5
Dudley, Owen F.; Mission House, Brondesbury-park, Cricklewood, N.W. 6
Duffy, Clarence; St. George's, Shernhall-street, Walthamstow, London, E. 17
Duffy, James; Sacred Heart, Wigan
Duffy, John (Canon); St. John's, Castle Douglas
Duffy, John (S.J.); St. Walburge's, Preston
Duffy, Martin; Westby, Kirkham
Duffy, Patrick; (*Northampton*: retired) Hathersage, Sheffield
Duffy, Peter (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Dumaine, Henry (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
du Moulin-Browne, Joseph H.; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
du Moulin-Browne, Stanislaus (D.D.); Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Dunford, David; Twyford Abbey, Willesden, London, N.W. 10
Dunford, John; 157 Copenhagen-street, Canonbury, London, N. 1.
Dunford, Robert J.; 477 Langsett-road, Hillsborough, Sheffield
Dunleavy, Charles; Presbytery, Magdalen-terrace, Gannon, Burnley
Dunn, Joseph (Canon); Dodding Green, Kendal
Dunne, Cuthbert (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
Dunne, Francis; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Dunne, Joseph W.; St. Charles' House, Norham-gardens, Oxford
Dunne, Malachy (O.C.R.); St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville,
Dunne, Mathew; (*Leeds*) [Leicester
Dunne, Patrick; St. Augustine's, Preston
Dunne, Patrick J. (S.M.); St. Anne's, Underwood-street, London, E. 1
Dunne, Thomas; (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham
Dunne, Thomas A.; Tow Law, co. Durham
Dunne, William; Ushaw College, Durham
Dunne, William; St. Augustine's, Darlington
Dunphy, James C.; (*Transvaal*: retired C.F.) c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, London, S.W. 1

Dunphy, Patrick; Seaham Harbour, co. Durham
Dunphy, Thomas; St. Catherine's, West Drayton
Dunphy, Thomas; St. Patrick's Presbytery, Shotts.
Dunstan, F. (O.S.F.C.); Grosseteste House, 117 Iffley-road, Oxford
Durand, Alfred (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Durand, Anatole; Ursuline Convent, Beaconfield, Plymouth
Durand, Richard A.; Presbytery, Nelson-street, St. Heliers
Durein, Arthur; 15 High-street, Baldock, Herts.
Durkin, James; Mount Stuart, Carluke, Lanarkshire
Dutton, Edmund (O.P.); St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
Dwyer, Francis; St. Mary's, Maryvale, Hamstead, Birmingham
Dwyer, Henry; St. Joseph's, Heathcote-road, Epsom
Dwyer, James; Presbytery, Granville-road, Dorridge, Birmingham
Dwyer, Joseph; Catholic Church, Dudley
Dyck, Aloysius Landerlin (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Dyer, John J. (Canon); (retired) 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow
Dyer, William Bernard (O.S.C.); St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2

Eadsforth, Thomas; St. Winefride's, Welshpool
Eagle, Charles E. (D.D.); St. Mary's, Warwick
Earnshaw, Cyril; St. Patrick's, Bradford
Earnshaw, John (Canon); St. Patrick's, Bradford
Eastham, Thomas (S.J.); Holy Name, Manchester
Eaton, Robert; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Edgar, F. (O.F.M.); The Friary, South Ascot
Edge, John (S.J.); Catholic Church, Oxford
Edmonds, Columba (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Edmondson, John M.; (*Salford*) St. Joseph's, Nelson
Edmund, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Chilworth, Guildford
Edmund, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby, Lincoln
Edward, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Edward (Fesenmayer), F. (O.S.F.C.); St. Anthony's, Mendocino, California
Edwards, E. Martin; Catholic Church, Aston-le-Walls, Byfield, Northants.
Edwin, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
Eeles, Charles (Canon); Catholic Church, King's Lynn
Egan, Augustine; Sacred Heart, South-street, Exeter
Egan, Chrysostom (O.P.); Collegio Angelico, via S. Vitale, Rome
Egan, Daniel P.; 61 York-place, Edinburgh
Egan, Edmund Francis (Canon); Presbytery, Chiswick, London, W. 4
Egan, John; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Harrow-road, Wembley, Middlesex
Egan, *T. Erkenwald (Abbot, O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
Egbers, Henry; Presbytery, Aspull, Haigh, Wigan

Egbert, F. (O.F.M.); Franciscan Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
Egerton, Arthur Augustine (O.S.B.); St. Anne's, Ormskirk
Eguireun, Baptist (O.D.C.); St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton, Somerset.
Elguea, Joseph (Vicar-Provincial, O.D.C.); St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton, Somerset.
Elliot, John (S.J.); Catholic Church, Bournemouth
Ellis, Bertram J.; 457 Bath-road, Bristol
Ellis, Edward; (*Nottingham*) Collegio Inglese, 45 via di Monserrato, Rome 16
Ellis, Francis; Catholic Church, Amberley, Arundel
Ellis, James A.; Catholic Church, Dudley
Ellis, Norbert (C.R.P.); Notre Dame Convent, Teignmouth
Ellison, Edward (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Ellison, Theodore (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
Elrington, Aidan (O.P., D.Sc.); Blackfriars, Oxford
Elson, George (Inst. Ch.); St. Peter's, Cardiff
Elzear, F. (O.S.F.C.); St. Anthony's, Burton Park, Petworth
Emery, Aloysius (Inst. Ch.); (President) Ratcliffe College, Leicester
Emery, Augustin; Presbytery, Great Haywood, Stafford
Emery, Cuthbert (Inst. Ch.); Ratcliffe College, Leicester
Emery, Joseph; St. Mary's Abbey, Oulton, Stone, Staffs.
Emery, Leonard S.; 53 Stanley-street, Coventry
Emery, Walter; St. Patrick's, Dudley-road, Birmingham
Enderle, Gabriel (S.D.S.); Catholic Church, Wealdstone, Middlesex
England, Henry O'Brien; 25 Claverton-street, London, S.W. 1
English, Adrian (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
English, Cornelius (Canon); St. Mary's, Wilton-street, Hull
English, Edmund (Canon); St. James', Pope's-grove, Twickenham
Ennis, Patrick; St. Peter's Presbytery, Leeds-road, Bradford
Ernest, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Errington, John (S.J.); Catholic Church, Great Yarmouth
Escarguel, Edward; 208 Sangley-road, Catford, London, S.E. 6
Esdaile, Walter (C.SS.R.); Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
Eskrigge, John B. (O.S.C.); St. Francis', Pottery-lane, Notting-hill, London, W. 11
Esnault, Joseph; St. Michael's College, Hitchin
Esser, Jerome (C.R.P.); Catholic Church, Swaffam, Norfolk
Essex, Edwin (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Stroud, Glos.
Ethelbert, F. (O.F.M.); St. Bernardine's College, Buckingham
Etherington, Edward (S.J.); 3 Osterley-road, Osterley, Middx.
Etherington, Robert; St. Joseph's, Blundellsands, Liverpool
Eudine, Adrian (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Evans, Cyril Ernest (M.A.); (*Birmingham*: invalided) c/o Stafford House, Vesey-road, Wylde-green, Birmingham
Evans, Herbert M.; (*Southwark*: on sick leave)
Evans, John (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth

Evans, John P. ; 102 Maison-Dieu-road, Dover
Evans, Mgr. Lionel ; Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Evans, Theodore (S.J.) (D.S.O.) ; Lowe House, St. Helens
Evans, William; Presbytery, Woodman-road, Coulsdon, Surrey
Everest, Anselm (O.P.) ; St. Mark's, Grenada, B.W.I.
Everest, Humbert (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight
Evershed, Douglas ; Presbytery, Howarth-street, Bolton
Exton, Joseph (Canon) ; Llanarth, Newport, Mon.

FAHEY, John ; St. Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow
Fahey Patrick ; St. Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow
Fahy, Michael ; 3 Maitland-street, Dundee
Fairbourn, Samuel ; Catholic Church, Magdalen-road, St. Leonard's-on-Sea
Fairclough, Harold (S.J.) ; St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
Fairclough, John ; Corpus Christi, Hollinwood, Oldham
Fairhall, Richard ; 22 George-street, Portman-square, London, W. 1
Falkner, Martin : St. Anne's, Junction-street, Manchester
Fallon, James ; St. Mary's, Bolton
Fanning, George ; Holy Cross Sanatorium, Haslemere, Surrey
Fanning, John ; Bishop's House, Plymouth
Fanning, Michael (Canon) ; (*Westminster* : retired) East Lulworth, Wareham, Dorset.
Fargeix, Leonard (S.J.) ; Ore-place, Hastings
Farley, John ; St. Patrick's, Bolton
Farmer, Edmund ; St. Peter's School, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
Farmer, Henry (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Richmond, Yorkshire
Farquhar, William (Canon) ; South Queensferry
Farrar, Cecil ; St. Wilfrid's, York
Farrell, Alphonsus (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
Farrell, Edwin (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
Farrell, John ; 66 Croom's Hill, Greenwich, London, S.E. 10
Farrell, John Reginald (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
Farrell, Thomas ; (*Salford* : invalided)
Farrow, James ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Fatcher, Ambrose (O.D.C.) ; 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8
Faulkner, Thomas (S.J.) ; St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Fawcett, James A. (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
Fayers, George (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Feeley, Clement (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Feeney, E. John ; St. Mary's, Ashton-under-Lyne
Feeney, Patrick ; St. Joseph's, Longsight, Manchester
Feeny, Thomas Basil (O.S.B.) ; Brindle, Gregson-lane, Preston
Fehrenbach, Edmund (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.

Fehrenbacher, Bruno (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Felix P. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
Felix, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
Fellows, Reginald Bruce (M.A., LL.M.); 30 Hallowell-road, Northwood, Middlesex
Fennell, Edward Dominic (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Cleator, Carnforth
Fennell, Michael (Inst.Ch.); St. Peter's, Cardiff
Fennessy, Edward; Catholic Church, Mitcham
Fennessy, James P.; 325 Garngad-road, Glasgow
Feran, William (S.J.); 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
Ferguson, Alexander (D.D.); Cathedral House, Huntly-street, Aberdeen
Ferguson, Archibald (S.J.); St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
Ferguson, Duncan (S.J.); Maison la Colombière, Paray-le-Monial, Saône et Loire, France
Ferrigan, Thomas J.; Balerno, Midlothian
Feskens, Joseph; Watkin-street, Grimsby
Fevez, John G. (Inst. Ch.); 1 Millman-street, Newport, Mon.
Fichter, John; St. Mary's, Folkestone
Fichter, Terence Leo; 45 Elm-grove, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
Fichter, William F.; 12 Trent-rd., Brixton-hill, London, S.W. 2
Fickling, Duncan; (*Salford*: retired) St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, Manchester
Fickling, Hugh; (*Southwark*: on sick leave)
Fidelis, F. (O.F.M.); The Friary, Chilworth, Guildford
Fidelis, F. (O.S.F.C.) (D.D.); Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
Field, Alfred J. Perrott (M.A.); Catholic Church, Dunmow, Essex
Field, Edward (S.J.); St. George's, Sansome-place, Worcester
Field, John (M.S.C.); Catholic Church, St. Albans
Fielding, Herbert; St. Anne's, Ancoats, Manchester
Filmer, John H.; Harewood House, Hendon, London, N.W.4
Finch, Henry; (*Liverpool*: retired) Navicella, Dowhills-road, Blundellsands, Liverpool
Finch, Simon Benedict (O.S.B.); St. Begh's, Whitehaven
Fink, Alfred; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
Finn, Alban Snape; Presbytery, Levenshulme-road, Gorton, Manchester
Finnegan, Bernard; Poor Clare Convent, Yelverton, Devon.
Finnemore, Robert; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
Finnesey, Richard; St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
Finnigan, Thomas J.; Maryfield, Hurlford, Ayrshire
Finucane, William F. (Canon); Catholic Church, Brecon
Firderer, Austin M.; Catholic Church, Vine-road, Molesey, Surrey
Firth, Arthur Aloysius (C.R.P.); Priory, Spalding
Firth, Denis (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Harrington, Cumberland
Firth, Francis; 141 Frodingham-road, Scunthorpe, Lincs.
Fish, Joseph (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst Blackburn

Fish, Thomas; (*Salford*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
Fisher, Charles; St. Peter's, Ludlow
Fitzgerald, Colman (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
FitzGerald, Edward; 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow
Fitzgerald, Henry; Sacred Heart, St. Helens
FitzGerald, John; Catholic Church, Mortlake, London, S.W.14
Fitzgerald, Joseph; St. Brigid's, Mill-street, Ashton New-road, Manchester
Fitzgerald, Michael; St. Alban's, Larkhill, Blackburn
Fitzgerald, Owen; St. Charles' School, Brentwood
Fitzgerald, Paul; 62 Langlands-road, Govan, Glasgow
Fitzgerald, Stephen (O.P.); Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
Fitzgerald, Thomas; Catholic Church, Eden-grove, Holloway, London, N. 7
FitzGerald, Thomas A.; Catholic Church, Daventry
Fitzgerald, William (S.J.); St. Joseph's, Leigh, Lancs.
Fitzgibbon, Gerald; Presbytery, Crown-hill, Upper Norwood, London, S.E. 19
Fitzgibbon, Wilfrid; Catholic Church, Pontefract
Fitzherbert, Bonaventure (C.P.); 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
FitzJames, Charles (S.J.); Holy Name, Manchester
Fitzmaurice, William (S.J.) (M.C.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W.15
Fitzpatrick, George (S.J.); Catholic Church, Boscombe, Bournemouth
Fitzpatrick, Hyacinth (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
Fitzpatrick, John (O.M.I.); St. Joseph's, Colwyn Bay
Fitzpatrick, John; 14 Tredegar-road, Ebbw Vale
Fitzpatrick, Michael; The Presbytery, 6 Wythes-road, Silvertown, London, E. 16
Fitzpatrick, Michael (O.M.I.); 106 Constitution-street, Leith, Edinburgh
Fitzpatrick, Peter; Tollcross, Glasgow
Fitzpatrick, Timothy; 114 Maple-road, Surbiton, Surrey
Fitzsimons, Joseph; Biddlestone, Harbottle, Morpeth
Flanagan, Arthur P.; 14 Melior-street, London, S.E. 1
Flanagan, Christopher; Marton, Yorkshire
Flanagan, Frederick J. (D.D.); 8A Battersea-park-road, London, S.W. 8
Flanagan, Joseph Dunstan (O.S.B.); Presbytery, Priestgate, Barton-on-Humber
Flanagan, Gerald; Catholic Church, High Wycombe
Flanagan, Mortimer J.; The Rosary, Copperkins-lane, Chesham Bois, Chesham
Flanagan, William; St. David's, Whiterigg, Airdrie
Flannery, B. Antony (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
Flannery, Herbert Ildefonsus (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Swansea
Flavin, Patrick; 70 Fountains-road, Liverpool
Flegg, Harold; 42 Harrington-road, Preston-park, Brighton

Fleming, Charles E. ; Clydebank, Glasgow
Fleming, Charles ; Elder-grove, Lake-road, Ambleside
Fleming, Francis (S.J.) ; St. John's, Beaumont, Old Windsor
Fleming, James ; St. Joseph's, Preston
Fleming, John ; (*Westminster*: on sick leave)
Fleming, John ; St. Mary's, Felton, Northumberland
Fleming, John J. ; Renton, Dumbartonshire
Fleming, Michael J. ; (*Leeds*: on sick leave)
Fleming, Patrick ; 96 Bradfield-street, Birmingham
Fletcher, John Rory ; 5 Hillside-road, Streatham-hill, London, S.W. 2
Fletcher, Philip (M.A.); 247 Waterloo-road, London, S.E. 1
Fletcher, William ; SS. Peter and Paul's, Pilkington-street, Bolton
Fleury, Louis (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Spring-grove, Isleworth, Middlesex
Flint, James (Canon); Presbytery, London-road, Thetford
Flood, Patrick J. (D.D.); 50 Old Dalmarnock-road, Glasgow
Flood, Thomas ; St. Joseph's, Aberdare
Flower, James (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Highfield, Chertsey
Flynn, Andrew ; Catholic Church, Dalton-in-Furness, Lancs.
Flynn, Bartholomew ; St. Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow
Flynn, Charles S. ; Catholic Church, Hunstanton
Flynn, Denis ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw
Flynn, John F. ; St. Anne's, Keighley
Flynn, James (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Flynn, John M. (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Burton-on-Trent
Flynn, John ; Presbytery, Sandown, I.W.
Flynn, John (O.M.I.) ; 106 Constitution-street, Leith, Edinburgh
Flynn, Joseph (S.J.); Catholic Church, Bournemouth
Flynn, Michael J.; Presbytery, West Derby-road, Liverpool
Flynn, Peter (S.J.); Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
Flynn, Thomas (M.A.); (*Liverpool*) St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware
Flynn, William J. (O.B.E.) (C.F.); (*Portsmouth*) Bordon, Hants.
Flynn, William John ; St. Ann's, Ancoats, Manchester
Fogarty, Philip ; 73 George-street, Paisley
Foley, John ; Stewart-avenue, Bo'ness, West Lothian
Foley, John (Canon); St. Mary's, Halifax
Foley, John, (Ph.D.) ; St. Mary's, Newton-le-Willows
Foley, Michael (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Marie's, Rugby
Foley, Philip ; 262 Kingston-road, Hampton Wick, Kingston-on-Thames
Foley, Philip (O.F.M.); 407 Cumberland-street, Glasgow
Foley, Thomas (O.M.I.); New Priory, Quex-road, Kilburn, London, N.W. 6
Foley, William ; 340 High-street, Ponders End, Middlesex
Foltin, Aloysius ; 1 Reather-street, Oldham-road, Manchester
Foran, Edward A. (O.S.A.); Austin Friars, Hythe
Foran, Thomas ; (*Portsmouth*: retired C.F.) 31 Esplanade, Sandgate

Forbes, *Mgr. Henry (D.D.); St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow
Forbes, Peter; (*Glasgow*: retired) 7 Victoria-gardens, Kirn, Dunoon
Ford, Bernard J.; St. Mary's, Selby
Ford, *Hugh Edmund (O.S.B., Abbot); Downside Abbey, near Bath
Forkin, Austin; Boys' Industrial School, Stanwix, Carlisle
Forkin, John; St. Joseph's, Gateshead [W. 6
Formby, James; 343 Goldhawk-road, Hammersmith, London,
Formby, Joseph Cuthbert (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
Formby, Robert; Ansdell, Lytham, Preston
Formby, William; Sacred Heart, Brook-street, Chorley
Forrest, William (C.M.G., retired C.F.); (*Portsmouth*) St. Leo's, Clocolan, S. Africa
Forsyth, John (Canon); Slateford-road, Edinburgh
Fortescue, Adrian (Ph.D., D.D.); St. Hugh's, Letchworth, Herts.
Forty, Augustine (O.D.C.); 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8
Fossato, Peter Wulstan (O.S.B.); St. Gregory's, Stratford-on-Avon
Foster, James; Presbytery, Lumley-street, Barrow-in-Furness
Foster, John; St. Aloysius', Park-place, Higher Ardwick, Manchester
Fothergill, Gerald; 2 Falkland-grove, Dorking
Fotheringham, P.; (*Cardiff*: retired) 45 Bugle-street, Southampton
Fouchet, P.J.; 47 Gilmore-place, Edinburgh
Fové, Honoré; Catholic Church, Pontefract
Fowell, Newton Digby; The Hermitage, Cross Bush, Arundel [Mon.
Fowle, Richard (Inst. Ch.); St. Mary's, Stow-hill, Newport,
Fowler, *John Clement (O.S.B.); Mount Carmel, Redditch
Fowler, Reginald; (*Southwark*: retired) St. John's-villa, Church-road, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex
Fox, John; West Bromwich
Fox, J. Anselm (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
Fox, Richard; St. Wilfrid's, Hull
Fox, Thomas (S.M.); St. Mary's Hill, Paignton
Fox, William (S.M.); St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough
Foy, Francis; St. James' Presbytery, Pendleton, Manchester
Foy, William; Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester
Fracassi, Gaetano; St. Joseph's, Stacksteads, Bacup
France, Samuel (D.D.); St. Mary's, Haddington
Francis, F. (C.R.P.); Catholic Church, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex
Francis, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
Francis, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Chilworth, Guildford
Francis, John; St. Joseph's, Grosvenor-street, Liverpool
Franco, Angelo (S.C.); (Superior) Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11

Franklin, Albert E.; St. Martin's, Tranent, East Lothian
Franklin, John ; 2 Genoa-road, Anerley, London, S.E. 20
Fraser, Ronald (S.J.); Holy Name, Manchester
Frawley, Patrick ; St. Swithin's, Southsea, Portsmouth
Frederick, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
Freeland, Francis ; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Brighton
Freeland, Mgr.* John (Canon); (V.G. of Northampton) Catholic Church, Bedford
Freeley, Frederick ; (*Menevia*) Fribourg
Friend, Francis Ferdinand (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's, Hindley, Wigan
Froes, Charles ; Catholic Church, Shirebrook
Fuest, Antony (S.C.); Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants.
Furniss, Frederick J. ; Catholic Church, Barmouth

Gadsden, Harold (O.S.C.); St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
Gaffney, Francis ; 79 Barking-road, London, E. 16
Gaffney, Peter (O.M.I.); 26 Gt. Prescott-street, London, E. 1
Gagnon, Charles (M.A.S.) ; Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
Gahagan, Frederick ; 746 Barking-road, Plaistow, London, E. 13
Galbraith, George ; Presbytery, Tarbrax, Edinburgh
Galbraith, James ; 268 Govan-street, Glasgow
Galea, Joseph (D.D.); 37 High-street, W. Norwood, London, S.E. 27
Gallacher, Patrick ; 118 Stanley-street, Kinning-park, Glasgow
Gallagher, Bernard ; Cardonald, Glasgow
Gallagher, Charles ; 268 Govan-street, Glasgow
Gallagher, George (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N. 15
Gallagher, James (S.J.) ; St. Austin's, Wakefield
Gallagher, John (S.J.) ; Milltown Park, Milltown, Dublin
Gallagher, Patrick ; St. Monica's, Palmers Green, London, N. 13
Gallaucher, Alfred J. ; Ardrossan-road, Saltcoats, Ayrshire
Galli, Alfred ; (*Leeds* : retired) 5 Eldon-terrace, Leeds
Gallon, Laurence ; Catholic Church, Barnsley
Galton, Charles (S.J.); 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W 1
Galvin, Jeremiah ; 49 Clarendon-square, Somers Town, London, N.W. 1
Galvin, Michael ; Catholic Church, Witham, Essex
Gandy, Mgr. Charles E. (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Axminster
Gane, Wilfrid (O.S.C.); St. Francis', Pottery-lane, Notting-hill, London, W. 11
Gannon, Joseph ; 24 Franklin-street, Salford, Manchester
Garcia, J. (C.M.F.) ; Catholic Mission, Hayes, Middlesex
Garcia, Peter (C.M.); St. Francis Xavier's, Potters Bar, Middx.
Garde, Joseph (S.J.) ; Ore-place, Hastings
Gardette, Leonard (S.J.) ; Ore-place, Hastings
Gardner, John ; Formby, Liverpool

Garman, Henry (S.J.); (Rector) Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
Garnett, Ernest E. (Canon); 82 Knox-road, Wellingborough
Garrett, Frederick H.; St. Mary's, Abertillery, Newport, Mon.
Gartlan, Ignatius (S.J.); Campion Retreat House, Osterley, Middlesex
Garvey, John Baptist (C.P.); 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
Gateley, Percy F.; Presbytery, Parkfield-road, Birmingham
Gates, Sebastian B. (O.P.); St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
Gattie, Joseph; St. Mary's, Boston
Gaughran, Patrick J.; (retired) 34 Chapel-park-road, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex
Gaule, Patrick; (*Glasgow*: retired) Idrone-terrace, Blackrock, Dublin
Gautier, Louis; Cadleigh, Ivybridge [19
Gavan-Duffy, Bryan (S.J.); Wimbledon College, London, S.W.
Gavin, Malachy (Provincial C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
Gavin, T. (C.M.); St. Mary's, Lanark
Gay, Gaspard (S.M.); 5 Leicester-place, Leicester-square, London, W.C. 2
Gay, John B. (S.M.); 5 Leicester-place, London, W.C. 2
Gay, Richard; Catholic Church, Kelvedon, Essex
Gay, William; St. Mary's, Heaton Norris, Stockport
Gaynor, Walter S.; Bishop's House, Plymouth
Gearey, Joseph; St. John's Presbytery, Normanton
Geary, William Gabriel (O.S.B.); St. Edmund's, Bungay
Geddes, Æneas; Eskadale, Beauly
Geddes, Leonard (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Geerty, John; St. Patrick's, Coatbridge [burn
Gelderd, Charles (D.Sc.); Mount Pleasant Convent, Liverpool
Geoghegan, Ambrose (O.S.B.); Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Geoghegan, John; St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle, Accrington
George, Bernard C.; 24 Radford-boulevard, Nottingham
George, F. (O.F.M.); The Friary, South Ascot [ley
George, F. (O.S.F.C.) (Ph.D.); Franciscan Monastery, Crawley
George, Francis; St. Vincent's, Derbyshire-hill, St. Helens
George, Philip (S.J.); St. Walburge's, Preston
George, *Mgr. Thomas (Ph. D., D.D.); Catholic Church, Grosvenor-street, Liverpool
Geraghty, Joseph; Pro-Cathedral, Wrexham
Geraghty, Michael Joseph; St. Michael's, Nayland, Colchester
Gerald, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Woodford Green
Gerard, F. (O.S.F.C.); 177 Iffley-road, Oxford
Germain, F. (C.R.P.); Priory, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex
Gerrard, P. O'D.; New Ferry, Birkenhead
Gerrity, Patrick; St. Joseph's, Stokesley, Yorks.
Gerry, Alexander J.; (*Aberdeen*: retired) Granville House, Ballater, Aberdeenshire
Gettins, Wilfrid; Bishop's House, Oban
Geurts, Hermann A.; Bishop Thornton, Harrogate
Gibb, Reginald (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston

Gibbings, Laurence Thomas (O.S.B.); Isle of Caldey, Tenby
Gibbons, Bernard John (O.S.B.); St. Bede's, Clayton-green, Chorley
Gibbons, John A.; Acock's-green, Birmingham
Gibbons, Redmond; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
Gibney, Hubert; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
Gibney, Ignatius (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
Gicquel, Arsenius (S.C.); Salesian School, Queen's-road, Farnborough, Hants.
Gifkins, Martin G.; 122 Snargate-street, Dover
Gilbert, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, South Ascot [Essex
Gilbert, Francis; The Tors, Grand-parade, Leigh-on-Sea,
Gilbert, Francis Hugh (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Gilbertson, Robert Vincent (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, 44 Gt. Howard-street, Liverpool
Giles, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birming-
Giles, Thomas; 22 Park-place, Liverpool [ham
Gill, John (C.M.); St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Hammersmith, London, W. 6
Gillett, Frederick; St. Joseph's, Preston
Gillett, Henry; English Martyrs', Preston [Lancs.
Gillett, Richard (C.S.Sp.); Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands,
Gillies, Alexander J.; North Bay, Castlebay, Barra
Gillies, William; Ardkenneth, Lochboisdale, Isle of S. Uist
Gillon, Thomas; 15 Buccleugh-street, Hawick
Gillow, Aloysius (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Gillow, Mgr. Francis; The Willows, Kirkham
Ginns, Reginald (O.P.); St. Etienne, Jerusalem
Gits, Alexander (S.J.); Presbytery, 130 Cardigan-road, Leeds
Gits, Francis (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Gits, John; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields
Glancey, *Mgr. Michael F. (Provost, V.G. of Birmingham); Archbishop's House, Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Glynn, Benedict (O.C.R.); Mount St. Bernard's, Coalville, Leicester
Goaley, Martin; St. Peter's Presbytery, Leeds-road, Bradford
Godfrey, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, 160 The Grove, Stratford, London, E. 15
Godfrey, Michael; Nuneaton
Godfrey, William (D.D.); (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham
Godu, Gaston (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Godwin, Edward (M.A., Ph.D.); St. Gregory's, Longton, Stoke-on-Trent
Goëtz, Dunstan (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Goeyvaerts, Charles; Alderman Hill, Rosevale-st., Dumfries
Goggin, James; Catholic Church, Garrat-road, Edgware, Middlesex
Golding-Bird, John P.; "Roselands," Walmer, Deal

Gonne, Mgr. Francis (M.A.); St. Bede's College, Manchester
Goodrich, Lionel; (*Westminster*: retired) Pine-cottage, Harrow-road, Dorking
Goodwin, James (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
Goolden, Charles Denis (O.S.B.); Mount St. Benedict, Gorey, co. Wexford
Gooley, Martin; St. Peter's, Bradford
Gordon, Francis (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Gordon, William (Canon); (*Liverpool*: on sick leave)
Gordon, William; St. Monica's, Palmers Green, London, N.13
Gorman, George; Presbytery, Lilley-road, Liverpool
Gorman, Joseph (O.M.I.); Mount St. Mary's, Leeds
Gorman, Patrick; SS. Peter and Paul, Bolton
Gorman, William J.(C.SS.R.); Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
Gornall, John Cyril; St. Edward's, Rusholme, Manchester
Gosling, Samuel J.; Catholic Church, Hampton-on-the-Hill, Warwick
Gosse, Matthew; Catholic Church, Rotherham
Gougaud, Louis (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Gough, Augustine G. (P.S.M.); Italian Church, Hatton-garden, London, E.C. 1
Gough, William (S.J.); St. Ignatius', Preston
Gould, Bertrand; St. Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham
Goundry, Aloysius; St. Edmund's, Backworth, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Goundry, William John; St. Mary's, Swinburne, Barrasford, Northumberland
Gourlay, Thomas; Shieldmuir, Wishaw
Gouzer, Peter; (*Menevia*: on sick leave) Kniscob, Quiberon, Morbihan, France
Goy, Edward (S.C.); Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
Grace, Walter; St. James', Bootle, Liverpool
Gracey, Arthur; Ushaw College, Durham
Grady, George W.; 102 Maison Dieu-road, Dover
Graf, Ernest (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Grafton, Bernard; Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, Birmingham
Grafton, Francis (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
Graham, George A.; (*Plymouth*: retired) 11 Bugle-street, Southampton
Graham, George Lucius (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
Graham, John (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
Graham, William; Carmel House, Darlington
Grant, Andrew; St. Peter's, Justice-street, Aberdeen
Grant, Edmund; Catholic Church, Sherborne
Grant, George; St. Margaret's Rectory, Aboyne
Grant, J.; St. Joseph's, Wigan
Grant, Roderick; Ingatestone, Essex
Grant, William; Prospect House, Polmont, Stirlingshire
Graty, Leo (O.S.M.); 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W.10
Graty, Philip James; Catholic Church, Barnet

Grau, Casper ; (*Glasgow* : retired)
Graves, Percival ; Presbytery, Canton-street, Poplar, London, E. 14
Gray, Ernest ; St. Mary's, Chorley
Gray, Herbert W. ; Wells-road, Fakenham
Gray, John ; St. Peter's, Falcon-avenue, Edinburgh
Gray, John Allan (M.C.) ; Presbytery, Law-rd., North Berwick
Greaves, George ; St. Patrick's, Widnes
Green, Augustus Gregory (O.S.B.) ; Netherton, Rice-lane, Liverpool
Green, Eric F. ; St. Bridget's Rectory, Isleworth, Middlesex
Green, Everard Edward (O.S.B.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
Green, Francis ; Catholic Church, Newbury
Green, Patrick ; 21 Livery-street, Bathgate
Green, Thomas Clement (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's, 44 Gt. Howard-street, Liverpool
Greenan, Herbert (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate, London, N. 19
Greene, William ; Nazareth House, Isleworth, Middlesex
Greene, William ; 22 Park-place, Liverpool
Greenhous, Thomas ; English Martyrs', Preston
Gregory, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Chilworth, Guildford
Gregory, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Colon, Panama
Gregson, George ; Tudhoe, Spennymoor
Gregson, William (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius', Garnethill, Glasgow
Grene, Francis (S.J.) ; Sacred Heart, 28 Lauriston-street, Edinburgh
Grey, Edward (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Gribben, Leo (C.P.) ; St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcs.
Gribbin, Aloysius ; (*Salford*) Ushaw College, Durham
Grieshaber, Ernest J. ; 36 Tyndall-street, Cardiff
Griffin, Benedict Placid (O.S.B.) ; St. Anne's, Ormskirk
Griffin, Francis Cuthbert (O.S.B.) ; St. Joseph's, Birtley, co. Durham
Griffin, George T. ; Holy Infant, Astley-bridge, Bolton
Griffin, James (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Hedon, Hull
Griffin, Michael ; 2 London-road, Nottingham
Griffin William ; Catholic Church, Presbytery, Romiley, Stockport
Grigson, Francis ; (*Westminster* : retired) 5 Warwick-mansions, Cromwell-crescent, Earl's Court, London, S.W. 5
Grimes, Ernest Rich ; Marufa, Boscombe, Bournemouth
Grimley, Bernard ; St. Mary's, Holme-hill, Grimsby
Grogan, James ; St. Patrick's, Huddersfield
Grogan, Michael ; Catholic Church, Dewsbury
Grogan, Patrick J. (Canon) ; Wroxham-hall, Norwich
Groomes, James ; St. Peter's, Cirencester
Grorod, Alphonse ; Catholic Church, Devizes
Grosch, *Mgr. Henry J. ; 39 Duncan-terrace, Islington, London, N. 1

Gruggen, George (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
Gryspeert, Albert (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Redcar, Yorks.
Gudgeon, Basil ; Catholic Church, Aldershot
Guéret, P. (O.M.I.) ; St. Matthew's, St. Pierre, St. Heliers
Guerin, Patrick ; St. Andrew's, Worswick-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Guillaume, Henry ; St. Augustine's Convent, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex
Guinan, Aloysius ; Our Lady's, Gt. Harwood, Blackburn
Guinan, William ; St. Edmund's, Miles Platting, Manchester
Guinevan, William (Ph.D) ; c/o Bishop's House, Brentwood
Guise, John (Inst. Ch.) ; The Mount, Wadhurst
Gumbley, Walter (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Gunning, Luke (Provost) ; 9 St. Peter's-street, Winchester
Gunning, Patrick (S.M.) ; 14 Kew Gardens-road, Kew Gardens, Surrey
Gurd, Ignatius William ; Franciscan Convent, Taunton
Gurrin, Basil (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Gurrin, Matthew (O.P.) ; Grenada, West Indies
Guy, Benvenutus J. ; Catholic Church, Thirsk
Guyot, D. C. (O.P.) ; Priory, Hinckley

HABELL, Mark ; (*Hexham and Newcastle*: retired) 3 Humbledon-view, Sunderland
Hacket, Francis L. ; Halton Chambers, 20 King-street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2
Hackett, Patrick (Canon) ; Whifflet, Coatbridge
Hackett, Patrick V. ; Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol
Hadican, John E. ; Holy Trinity Church, Newark-on-Trent
Haeger, Charles ; (*Glasgow* : on leave of absence)
Haffenden, John ; Catholic Church, Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex
Hagan, Oswald (O.S.M) ; St. Joseph's Priory, Todmorden
Haggarty, M. J. ; Catholic Church, Seaham Harbour, co. Durham
Hague, William (S.J.) ; 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
Haig, William (C.SS.R.) ; Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
Haines, George (P.S.M.) ; Italian Church, Hatton-garden, London, E.C. 1
Hall, Cuthbert Rupert (O.S.B) ; Downside Abbey, near Bath
Hall, Francis John (Canon) ; St. Charles', Hull
Hall, Herbert Frederick ; 59 Eccleston-square, Buckingham-palace-road, London, S.W. 1
Hall, James ; Presbytery, Burton Wood, Newton-le-Willows
Hall, James Oswald (O.S.B.) ; St. Oswald's, Wrekenton, Gateshead
Hallahan, Daniel (Canon) ; (*Cardiff* : retired) Belmont Abbey, Hereford
Hallam, John ; (*Westminster*) "Danygraig," Llantrisant, Pontyclun, Glam. [S.E. 17
Hallett, Philip E. ; 142 Rodney-road, Walworth, London,

Halligan, Robert P. ; Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester
Hally, John J. ; Catholic Church, Lyndhurst, Hants.
Hally, Philip ; St. Alexander's, Bootle, Liverpool
Halpin, Edward Charles (O.P.) ; Grenada, B.W.I.
Hamill, Benignus ; Our Lady's, Northfield, Birmingham
Hamilton, Alexander ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow
Hamlin, Michael ; (*Birmingham* : retired) Dam Wood Lodge, Croxteth-park, West Derby, Liverpool
Hammond, Herbert ; St. Robert's, Harrogate
Hampson, Francis ; Mount Carmel, Blackley, Manchester
Hampson, Wilfrid ; (*Salford* : retired) 12 Church-lane, Peel, Isle of Man
Hancock, *Mgr. Henry R. (Canon, V.G. of Clifton) ; Convent of Perpetual Adoration, Taunton
Hand, Walter ; Princethorpe, Rugby
Handford, R. Leslie (D.D.) ; Presbytery, 36 Charles-st., Cardiff
Hanifin, Ernest ; Catholic Church, Ogle-street, Fitzroy-square, London, W. 1
Hanley, Walter (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Snow-hill, Wolverhampton
Hanlon, Michael P. ; Presbytery, Redhill
Hanly, John ; Lydiate, Liverpool
Hannan, Michael ; c/o Bishop's House, Brentwood
Hannigan, Charles (C.R.L.) ; Everingham, York
Hannigan, Timothy (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Dorchester
Hannon, Daniel (Canon) ; St. David's, Cardiff
Hannon, Michael ; St. Joseph's, Longsight, Manchester
Hanrahan, Charles ; St. Peter's, Greengate, Salford, Manchester
Hanrahan, James ; St. Anne's, Fairfield, Manchester
Hanrahan, John ; Holy Family, Small Heath, Birmingham
Hanrahan, Joseph ; St. Peter's, Taylor-street, Manchester
Hanrahan, William (C.M.) ; St. Mary's, Lanark
Hanson, Eric (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius' College, Garnethill, Glasgow
Harbison, Nicholas (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
Harcourt, Edwin P. ; St. Edward's, Shaftesbury
Hardman, John ; St. Augustine's, Burnley
Hardouin, George (S.C.) ; La Chaumière, Guernsey
Hardy, Norman Felix (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Hare, Wilfrid (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London,
Harent, Stephen (S.J.) ; Ore-place, Hastings [N. 15
Hargreaves, James F. ; 41 Salisbury-street, Long Eaton, Nottingham
Harker, Thomas A (O.B.E.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Bishop Auckland
Harmel, Emile (S.C.) ; La Chaumière, Guernsey
Harold, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Clevedon, Somerset.
Harold, James G. ; 40 High-street, Edinburgh
Harold-Barry, Edward Edmund (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
Harper, Ernest (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Great Yarmouth

Harrington, Francis Alban (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Harrington, Henry; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware
Harrington, John (Inst. Ch.); St. Mary's, Ashby-road, Loughborough
Harrington, Timothy Bernard (O.S.B., D.D.); St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Swansea
Harrington, Wilfrid; St. Bridget's Rectory, Twickenham-road, Isleworth, Middlesex
Harris, Ignatius; Catholic Church, Alston-lane, Preston
Harris, James; (*Dunkeld*: retired) Belgium
Harris, Samuel (Canon); Esh Laude, Durham
Harris, William; St. Mary's, Sunderland-road, Gateshead
Harrison, Francis; St. John's, Salford, Manchester
Harrison, James (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Harrison, Martin (O.P.); Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
Harrison, Thomas; 223 Deane Church-lane, Bolton
Harrod, William (S.C.); Salesian School, Highfield, Chertsey
Hart, Charles; Benton Grange, South Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Hart, Dominic; St. Margaret's, Loanhead, Edinburgh
Hart, Herbert Leslie;
Hart, James; Catholic Presbytery, Bannockburn
Hart, Leo (D.D.); St. Cuthbert's, Old Elvet, Durham
Hart, Patrick (Inst. Ch.); St. Mary's, Stow-hill, Newport, Mon.
Hart, Richard (S.J.); Holy Cross, St. Helens
Hartley, Philip; (*Birmingham*: invalided) Stone, Staffs.
Hartley, Thomas; St. Michael's, Westmorland-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Hartmann, Gisbert J.; (*Glasgow*: on leave)
Harty, Daniel; Presbytery, Dalbeth, Glasgow
Harty, Michael; Cathedral House, Leeds
Harvey, James B.; 157 Copenhagen-street, Canonbury, London, N. 1
Harvey, Louis; Presbytery, Grayshott, Hindhead, Surrey
Haskew, Clement; St. Peter's, Bromsgrove
Hassan, Patrick (S.J.); Sacred Heart, Accrington
Hastings, William (C.M.); St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, London, W. 6
Hauber, Alexis; St. George's Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1
Hauler, Mellitus (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
Havard, Marcellus A. (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Hawarden, Aloysius (S.C.); Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants.
Hawarden, Felix (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
Hawkins, Albert; Catholic Church, Bideford
Hawkswell, Mgr. William; Bishop's House, Leeds
Hayden, Michael; St. Joseph's, Pwllheli

Hayden, Patrick (S.J.); Lowe House, St. Helens
Hayes, Austin Benedict (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Warrington
Hayes, Charles; Crook, co. Durham
Hayes, Francis; Convent-villa, Sidmouth
Hayes, James; (*Southwark*: on sick leave)
Hayes, James J. (Canon); Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham
Hayes, John; 27 High-park-street, Liverpool
Hayes, John (jun.); St. Alexander's, Bootle, Liverpool
Hayes, John E.; Catholic Church, Gosport
Hayes, John J.; St. Nicholas', Lawford's-gate, Bristol
Hayes, Martin (C.SS.R.); Monastery, Pretoria, Transvaal
Hayes, Maurice; St. Joseph's Church, Stockport
Hayes, Patrick (Inst.Ch.); (on sick leave)
Hayes, Robert; Mount Carmel, Blackley, Manchester
Hayes, Thomas A.; St. Patrick's, Troon
Hayes, Vincent Leo (O.S.B.); St. Peter's, Seel-street, Liverpool
Hayes, Wilfrid Bernard (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Hayes, William; Catholic Church, Dewsbury
Hayes, William J.; St. Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton
Haynes, Joseph; Convent, Ashdown-park, Coleman's Hatch, Tunbridge Wells
Hays, Francis C.; St. Peter's, Styring-street, Beeston, Nottingham
Hayward, Bernard; St. Peter's, Dormer-place, Leamington
Hayward, Francis M. (Canon); St. Mary's, Worksop
Hazeland, Alfred H.; Lutterworth
Hazell, James; 58 Clarence-gardens, Regent's-park, London, N.W. 1
Hazlehurst, Henry E. (D.D.) Newport, Salop,
Head, Joseph (S.J.); St. David's, Dalkeith
Heald, Joseph; King Cottage, King-street, Alfreton
Healy, Francis D.; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware
Healy, Henry (C.R.L.); 86 High-street, Eton, Windsor
Healy, John; (*Southwark*: on sick leave)
Healy, Joseph; Mount Lourdes, Hednesford, Stafford
Healy, M. J.; Catholic Church, Romford
Healy, Michael; Catholic Church, Romford
Healy, Thomas (C.F.); St. Conval's, Linwood, Paisley
Healy, William; 12 Cobham-street, Accrington
Heaney, Thomas (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
Heard, William T. (D.D., D.C.L.); 1 Parker's-row, Bermondsey, London, S.E. 1
Heathcote, Sir William, Bart. (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn [W. 4
Heditch, Joseph; 1 Gainsborough-road, Chiswick, London,
Heelan, John (C.S.Sp.); Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs.
Heery, Edward (Canon); New Hall, Chelmsford
Heffernan, Thomas (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
Heffernan, William; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware
Heffron, Samuel J.; Brooke-street, Dumfries

Hegarty, Simon (C.M.); St. Vincent's Presbytery, Mill-hill, London, N.W. 7
Hegerty, Michael; (*Cardiff*: retired) 33 Upper Rock-gardens, Brighton
Heldenstein, Ernest (S.M.); St. Mary's Hill, Paignton
Hellé, Antony; Catholic Church, Radford, Enstone, Oxford
Helsen, Theodore (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
Hemans, Philip W.; Catholic Church, Effingham, Leather-[head
Hemy, Paul Napier; (*Plymouth*) Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Hendriks, G. W. L.; Eastwell, Melton Mowbray
Henegan, Gerald; c/o St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Liverpool
Henegan, Kevin; St. Anne's Cathedral, Leeds
Heneka, Isidore; (*Cardiff*: on leave of absence) Wallbach, Aargau, Switzerland
Hengel, D.; Holy Rood, Market Rasen
Henly, Oliver P.; Ashwicken, Highfield-road, Walton-on-[Thames
Hennelly, James A. (Canon); St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead
Hennessy, John; St. Anne's, Stretford, Manchester
Henry, Austin; St. Joseph's, Bradford
Henry, Francis; (Superior-General) St. Joseph's College, Mill-hill, London, N.W. 7
Henry, John (C.M.); St. Mary's, Lanark
Henry, Wulstan (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
Henshaw, Thomas; St. Gabriel's, Castleton, Rochdale
Henson, Edwin; St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham
Heptonstall, Donald; Catholic Church, Sudbury, Suffolk
Herbert, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Cumberland-st., Glasgow
Herbert, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Crawley
Herlihy, Louis N.; 45 Effingham-road, Lee, London, S.E. 12
Hermans, Joseph (C.SS.R.); Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
Herment, Elias Mary (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Hern, Stephen (C.R.L.); St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin
Hernig, Joseph; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby,
Heron, C.; Catholic Church, Bicester
Hesketh, Raymund Clement (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Hession, Michael J.; St. Marchan's Rectory, Lennoxtown
Hetherington, Arthur J.; (*Westminster*) 1515 Thirteenth-avenue, W., Calgary, Canada
Heurtley, Archibald; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Hewison, John (Canon); St. Joseph's, Castleford
Hickey, Bryan; St. Mary's, Wellington-road, Ashton-under-[Lyne
Hickey, Daniel (Inst. Ch.); St. Mary's, Newport, Mon.
Hickey, David; Convent Lodge, East Finchley, London, N. 2.
Hickey, Francis Paulinus (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's, Maxwell-town, Dumfries
Hickey, John (S.C.); Salesian School, 96 Northside, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W. 18

Hickey, Thomas (D.D.); Ampthill House, Guernsey
Hickey, William; Catholic Church, New Wortley, Leeds
Hickie, Arthur F.; (*Westminster*: on leave of absence)
Hicks, George Bruno (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
Hicks, Leo (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Hickson, Bernard; St. Joseph's, Burslem, Stoke-on-Trent
Higgins, Gilbert (C.R.L.); 12 Womersley-road, Stroud Green, London, N. 8
Higgins, James; Rishton, Blackburn
Higgins, John J. (Canon); Presbytery, Torquay
Higgins, John Joseph; La Maisonette, De Montfort-road, Lewes
Higgins, Joseph; Catholic Church, Beaumaris, Anglesey
Higgins, Joseph; 3 Carnock-street, Greenock
Higgins, Peter; St. Wulstan's, Gt. Harwood, Blackburn
Higham, Joseph; St. Augustine's, York-street, Manchester
Higley, Frederick; 636 Commercial-road, London, E. 14
Hilgers, Peter; Catholic Church, Barrhead, Glasgow
Hill, Ernest Samuel (Inst. Ch.); 1 Millman-street, Newport, [Mon.
Hill, John (Canon); Barnsley
Hill, John (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Hill, Wilfrid W.; SS. Peter and Paul, Bolton
Hill, *Mgr. William; Samlesbury, Preston
Hind, George Elphege (O.S.B.); Merthyr Tydvil
Hind, Thomas Austin (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Warrington
Hinsley, *Mgr. Arthur (D.D., Ph.D.); (*Southwark*) Collegio Inglese, 45 via di Monserrato, Rome 16
Hislop, Anselm (O.S.M.); St. Philip's Priory, Begbroke, Oxford
Hitchcock, John F.; St. Mary's, Chelsea, London, S.W. 5
Hoare, Edward J. (Inst. Ch.); Convent Presbytery, Loughborough
Hoare, Francis O'D. (O.S.C.); St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
Hoare, Frederick A.; Plantation House, Faversham
Hoban, Frederick (Canon); Broxburn, Linlithgowshire
Hobart, Philip (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N. 15
Hobson, Bernard (Canon); Presbytery, Shepshed, Loughborough
Hobson, Edmund (Inst. Ch.); Ste Marie's, Rugby
Hodges, George; St. Joseph's, Aberavon, Port Talbot
Hodson, William; 27 High-park-street, Liverpool
Hoey, James; Sacred Heart, Leigh
Hofler, Walter A.; St. Ambrose's, Kidderminster
Hogan, Francis; 39 Duncan-terrace, Islington, London, N. 1
Hogan, Joseph (Canon); St. Mary's, Irvine
Hogan, Joseph; St. Nicholas', Boldmere, Wylde Green, Birmingham
Hogan, Richard; 100 Stirling-street, Denny, Stirlingshire
Hogg, Augustine (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, New Bridge-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Hohn, H. (D.D.); (*Salford*: on leave of absence) Stiftskirke, Bonn, Germany

Holden, Gaudentius (C.R.L.); 12 Womersley-road, Stroud Green, London, N.8
Holden, George; South-hill, Chorley
Holden, Patrick; St. Anne's, Wappenbury, Leamington
Holden, Ralph; St. Thomas', Windleshaw, St. Helens
Holden, Richard (C.R.L.); Everingham, York
Holden, Thomas; St. Mary's, Chorley
Holdereid, Luke (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, [Devon
Holiday, John; 104 West-street, Blackhall Colliery, Castle Eden, co. Durham
Holland, Daniel; Catholic Church, Pelton-road, Greenwich, London, S.E. 10
Holland, George; Presbytery, Cannon-street, Leicester
Holland, Herbert; Catholic Church, Caerphilly, Cardiff
Holland, James; St. Joseph's, Ellesmere-street, Salford, Manchester
Holland, John (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Holloway, Michael; Hyndland-street, Partick, Glasgow
Holly, Norman Ambrose (O.S.B.); Caldey Abbey, Tenby
Holme, Francis (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Holmes, Francis; St. Mary's, Alnwick
Holmes, Francis J.; Catholic Church, Osgodby, Lincoln
Holmes, Robert (Canon); SS. Peter and Paul's, Bolton
Holohan, James; Catholic Church, Grafton-place, Commercial-street, Huddersfield
Holohan, James; St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne
Holohan, Patrick; (*Ossory*) St. James', Bootle, Liverpool
Holohan, William; St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Leeds
Holt, Frederick; Croft-end, Elm-grove, Didsbury, Manchester
Hood, William G. (S.S.J.); Catholic Church, Deeping St. James, Peterborough
Hook, *Mgr. Paul (Ph.D.); Our Lady's, Aberystwyth
Hooker, Albert; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
Hooker, John J.; (*Nottingham*: retired)
Hookway, John; Catholic Church, Barnet
Hoole, Arthur S.; St. Thomas', Wroxton, Banbury
Hooley, Thomas (Ph. D.); St. Bede's, Thornton-road, Clapham-park, London, S.W. 12
Hope, Charles; St. Wilfrid's, Longside, Preston
Hope, Evan; Catholic Church, Milford Haven
Hoper-Dixon, Rupert (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Hopkins, Augustine (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
Hopkins, Francis (Canon); (*B'ham*: retired), 12 Sherbourne-road, Acock's Green, Birmingham
Hopkins, Wilfrid (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Hopkins, William; St. Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone
Hopper, Frederick; 42 Harrington-road, Preston-park, Brighton
Hopwell, Thomas; Newton-street, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire
Horgan, Daniel J.; Ballieston, Glasgow
Horgan, Daniel J. (junr.); 14 Patrick-street, Greenock

Horgan, William ; 3 Carnock-street, Greenock
Horgan, William J. ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Hornby, Bernard ; Rectory, Garston, Liverpool
Horne, Percy Ethelbert (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, near Bath
Hornyold, Vincent (S.J.) ; Oakwood Hall, Romiley, Stockport
Horrabin, Herbert ; 2 Hall-lane, Liverpool
Horrax, William ; St. Bede's, Rotherham
Hosten, Aloysius ; Willington, co. Durham
Hothersall, Edward ; 97 Kingsley-road, Liverpool
Hothersall, Walter ; 2 Lowerson-road, Clubmoor, Liverpool
Houlihan, John ; 1 Parker's-road, Bermondsey, London, S.E. 1
Houlihan, Patrick (Canon) ; 14 Patrick-street, Greenock
Hourigan, John (Canon) ; Presbytery, Nelson-street, St. Heliers
Hourigan, Patrick ; Whifflet, Coatbridge
Houslauer, Maynard (A.A.) ; Catholic Church, Newhaven, Sussex
Houtman, John ; (*Clifton*) Presbytery, Ashchurch-grove, Shepherd's Bush, London, W. 12
Howard, Arthur (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Queen's-road, Farnborough, Hants.
Howard, Benedict (O.S.M.) ; St. Philip's, Begbroke, Oxford
Howard, John (C.SS.R.) ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
Howard, Joseph H. ; 2 Hall-lane, Liverpool
Howell, Bernard (C.SS.R.) ; St. Edmund's, Lower Edmonton, London, N. 9 [S.W. 4
Howell, Edmund (C.SS.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham, London,
Howell, John E. ; St. George's, Walthamstow, London, E. 17
Howell, Perceval ; 340A Commercial-road, London, E. 1
Howlett, *Mgr. Martin (Canon, D.D.) ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Howlett, Michael J. ; 41 Fortess-road, Kentish Town, London,
Hoyne, Martin ; Blackhill, co. Durham [N.W. 5
Hubert, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Huby, Joseph (S.J.) ; Ore-place, Hastings
Hudleston, Gilbert Roger (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Hudson, *Mgr. George V. ; Coleshill, Birmingham
Hudson, Herbert J. ; St. Alban's, Denaby Main, Rotherham
Hudson, John ; Holy Cross, Bedminster, Bristol
Hudson, William Curtis ; Sacred Heart, Hemsworth, Wakefield
Hue, Désiré ; Ursuline Convent, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent
Hughes, Cornelius ; St. Anthony's, Trafford-park, Manchester
Hughes, Daniel (S.J.) (M.C.) ; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
Hughes, Frederick ; Convent, Rugeley, Staffs.
Hughes, Henry G. ; Presbytery, Thornton, Stony Stratford
Hughes, James (Canon) ; Our Lady's, Eldon-street, Liverpool
Hughes, James ; Braeside, Bothwell
Hughes, James (O.M.I.) ; St. Joseph's, Colwyn Bay
Hughes, John ; Our Lady's, Raglan-street, Coventry
Hughes, John Francis ; 21 Station-road, Henley-on-Thames

Hughes, Norbert (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
Hughes, Peter; Catholic Church, West Grinstead, Horsham
Hughes, Philip; (*Salford*) Collegio Beda, via San Nicola da Tolentino 67, Rome 5
Hughes, Randolph; Catholic Church, Liscard
Hughes, Robert (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
Hughes, Vincent (S.J.); c/o 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
Hughes, W. J.; Catholic Church, Heaton Norris, Stockport
Hughes, W. Trevor (Inst. Ch., Provincial); St. Marie's, Rugby [Tyne
Hugo, Dominic (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-
Hull, Antoninus (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
Hull, Ernest (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's High School, Carnac-road, Bombay
Hull, Joseph (C.SS.R.); Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
Hull, Paul (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
Hull, Robert (S.J.); St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
Hullen, Bernardine (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
Humble, *Mgr. James (D.D.); (*Glasgow*) (Rector) Scots' College, Valladolid, Spain
Hunt, Henry A.; St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham
Hunt, Henry Joseph; Immaculate Conception, Haslingden, Manchester
Hunter, Robert J.; 32 St. John-street, Mansfield
Hunter-Blair, *Sir David Oswald, Bart. (Abbot, O.S.B., M.A.; retired); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Hurley, A. J.; (*Ballarat*) Convent of Mercy, Clacton-on-Sea
Hurley, Joseph (Inst. Ch.); St. Marie's, Rugby
Hurley, Joseph R. (Canon); Ilfracombe
Hurley, *William David (Abbot, O.S.B.); Our Lady's, Park-gardens, Swansea
Hurlstone-Jones, Bertram Silvester (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
Huson, Bernard (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
Husser, Joseph (C.S.Sp.); Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs.
Hutchinson, Francis; Blackhill, co. Durham
Huxtable, Victor; St. Oswald's, Old Swan, Liverpool
Huyshe, Richard (Inst. Ch.); St. Marie's, Rugby
Hyde, Bernard; Cathedral House, Northampton
Hyde, Bernard; St. Mary's, Moorfields, Eldon-street, London, E.C. 2
Hyland, Michael; Presbytery, Groundwell-road, Swindon
Hyland, St. George Kieran (Canon, D.D., Ph.D.); Catholic Church, Godalming [on-Tyne
Hymers, Alphonsus (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-
Hymers, Edward B. (Canon); 6 Catholic-lane, Sedgley, Dudley
Hymers, Joseph; St. Catherine's, Horse Fair, Birmingham

IGNATIUS, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Ilse, Richard ; Catholic Church, Bridgwater
Imkamp, Joseph ; Presbytery, Normanton
Ingle, Frederick (M.A.) ; Catholic Church, Retford
Ingram, John James, (M.A.) ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
Ingram, Matthew (S.J.) (M.C.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Inizan, Ives Benedict (O.S.B.) ; St. Gregory's, Cheltenham
Inwood, John ; (*Southwark* : on sick leave)
Ireland, Ignatius (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
Irvine, Henry (Provost of Cardiff) ; St. Patrick's, Cardiff
Irwin, C. Joseph ; 26 Bunhill-row, Chiswell-street, London, E.C. 1
Irwin, Francis (S. J.) ; Holy Name, Manchester
Irwin, Henry (S.J.) ; St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Isaac, William ; Catholic Church, New Springs, Wigan
Isherwood, Alfred ; 7 Lance-lane, Wavertree, Liverpool
Isidore F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
Ivory, Andrew ; St. Mary's, Shaw-street, Oldham, Manchester

JACKMAN, Mgr. Arthur (Canon, D.D.) ; Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Jackson, Aloysius (O.D.C.) ; 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8
Jackson, Arthur ; St. Joseph's, The Mythe, Tewkesbury
Jackson, George Cuthbert (O.S.B.) ; St. Anne's, Edge-hill, Liverpool
Jackson, Gerald ; Abbot's Salford, Evesham
Jackson, Leo ; Catholic Presbytery, Annitsford, Dudley, Northumberland
Jackson, Philip ; Convent, Magdalen-street, Glastonbury, Somerset.
Jackson, Stanislaus (C.SS.R.) ; St. Edmund's, Lower Edmonton, London, N. 9
Jacobs, John ; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
Jaggar, John (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
James, Cuthbert ; St. Joseph's, Tatton-street, Stockport
James, Edward Robert ; Presbytery, Brynmawr, Breconshire
James, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; St. Anthony's, Burton Park, Petworth
James F. (O.F.M.) St. Saviour's, Jerusalem
James, Frederick E. ; Catholic Church, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent
James, Norbert ; Catholic Church, Caerphilly, Cardiff
Jansen, Martin ; Presbytery, Kirkintilloch, Glasgow
Jaricot, Paul (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
Jarrett, Bede (O.P. ; Provincial) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
Jarvis, Ernest C. (M.C.) ; Catholic Church, Dorchester, Wallingford [shire
Jarvis, John (Ph.D.) ; Pembrey House, Pembrey, Carmarthen-
Jarvis, Stephen E. (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Etheldreda's, Ely-place, Holborn-circus, London, E.C. 1

Jeanrenaud, Alfred; 30 Catherine-street, Liverpool
Jefferys, George; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Jeffrey, Francis (C.R.L.); Christchurch Priory, Eltham, London, S.E. 9
Jeffrey, John (C.R.L.); St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin
Jenner, Albert; 126 Week-street, Maidstone
Jennings, John (Canon); (*Menevia*; retired) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton, Bristol
Jerome, F. (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla, India
Jerome, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
Jinks, George (S.J.); Wardour Presbytery, Tisbury, Wilts.
John (Capistran), F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
John Chrysostom, F. (O.F.M.); St. Joseph's Church, Cairo
John Mary, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
Johnson, Adam; Catholic Church, Dunston, Gateshead
Johnson, J. Aloysius; 104 St. George's-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Johnson, James E. (C.SS.R.); Monastery, Pretoria, Transvaal
Johnson, William; Catholic Church, Devonport
Jones, Charles S.; (*Westminster*: retired) 93 Hereford-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
Jones, John B.; Catholic Church, Grays, Essex
Jones, John C. (Naval Chaplain); R.N. Barracks, Chatham
Jones, Joseph; St. Benedict's Priory, Colwich, Stafford
Jones, Norbert (C.R.L.); 12 Womersley-road, Stroud Green, London, N. 8
Jones, Percy C. Cornwall (C.J.); St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
Jones, W. H. Bickerton (Canon); Prestatyn, Flints.
Jones, William Ellis; Catholic Church, Runcorn
Jordan, Arthur; Presbytery, Bartestree, Hereford
Joseph, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
Joyce, George (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Joyce, James; 66 Hertford-road, East Finchley, London, N. 2
Joyce, John B.; Presbytery, Fauldhouse, Linlithgowshire
Joyce, John; 39 Sackville-street, Liverpool
Joyce, John; 68 Grange Park-road, Leyton, London, E. 10
Joyce, John; (*St. Andrews*: on leave of absence)
Joyce, Kiernan; St. Cuthbert's, Slateford-road, Edinburgh
Joyce, Michael; St. John's, Fountains-road, Kirkdale, Liverpool
Joyce, Oswald; Catholic Church, Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent
Joyce, Thomas; St. Thomas', Muirkirk, Ayrshire
Joyce, William; St. Vincent's Cripples' Home, Eastcote, Pinner, Middlesex
Judge, Joseph T.; Holy Rood, Groundwell-road, Swindon
Julien, Germain (C.R.P.); Marist Brothers' College, Grove Ferry, Canterbury
Julien, Henri (A.A.); Catholic Church, Rickmansworth, Herts.

KANE, Edmund ; Dipton, co. Durham
Kane, Thomas (D.D.); Catholic Church, Gt. George's-road, Waterloo, Liverpool
Kane, Thomas John (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Kavanagh, Bernard (D.D., Ph.D.); St. Alexander's, Bootle, Liverpool
Kavanagh, Daniel ; Catholic Church, Exmouth
Kavanagh, Hugh Lawrence (Canon); Market Harborough
Kavanagh, James ; St. Catherine's, Andover-street, Sheffield
Kavanagh, Thomas B. ; (*Leeds*: retired) 50 Clifton-street, Denaby Main, Rotherham
Kay, Andrew J. ; Presbytery, Curzon street, Slough
Kay, Arthur G. ; St. Joseph's, Handsworth, Sheffield
Kay, James ; 9 Park Vale-road, Aintree, Liverpool
Kay, James William ; Catholic Presbytery, Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Kealy, Patrick ; Catholic Chapel, Sowerby Bridge, Yorks.
Kean, Charles G. (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Weybridge
Kean, Godric ; St. John's, Ivy-street, Burnley
Keane, Henry (S.J.) ; Campion Hall, Oxford
Keane, Hugh ; St. Mirin's, Paisley
Keane, Simon ; Maryhill, Glasgow
Kearney, James ; St. Mary's, Largs, Ayrshire
Kearney, James M.; Corpus Christi Church, Maiden-lane, London, W.C. 2
Kearney, Patrick J. ; 69 Park-avenue, Whitley Bay, Northumberland
Kearney, Patrick (D.D., Ph.D.); St. Patrick's, Wellington, Salop.
Kearney, Thomas ; Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill, Lanarkshire
Kearney, William ; Witton Park, co. Durham
Kearns, Patrick ; 1 Bristol-gardens, Brighton
Keary, William (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
Keating Francis (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Clitheroe
Keating, John (Inst. Ch.) ; Ratcliffe College, Leicester
Keating, Joseph (S.J.); 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
Keating, Joseph P. ; Catholic Church, Watford, Herts.
Keating Patrick F. ; 52 Great Clyde-street, Glasgow
Keating, Patrick F. ; St. Oswald's, Longton, Preston
Keating, *Mgr. Vincent ; Selly Park, Birmingham
Keatinge, James (Canon) ; St. Augustine's, Tunbridge Wells
Keaton, Joseph (S.S.E.) ; St. Michael's School, Hitchin, Herts.
Keegan, Antony P. ; St. Augustine's, York-street, Manchester
Keegan, Hugh (C.P.) ; The Retreat, Herne Bay, Kent
Keeley, Thomas ; Euxton, Chorley
Keenan, Joseph ; Ford-road, Crieff
Keenan, Patrick ; Grampian-road, Torry, Aberdeen
Kehoe, Laurence ; 1 Crescent-road, Seaforth, Liverpool
Keighley, Patrick ; St. Marie's, Bury, Manchester
Kelleher, Andrew ; 185 Roundhay-road, Leeds

Keller, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Kelly, Albert L. ; St. Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham
Kelly, Andrew (O.S.M.) ; 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
Kelly, Bernard ; St. Mary's, Grange Town, Yorkshire
Kelly, Bernard W.; Catholic Church, Sittingbourne
Kelly, Christopher Paul ; St. Patrick's, Bradford
Kelly, Daniel ; St. Patrick's, Stafford
Kelly, Daniel ; St. Machan's Rectory, Lennoxtown
Kelly, George (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Kelly, Gerald Roche ; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds
Kelly, Henry L. P. ; St. Mary's Convent, Park-road, Shanklin, Isle of Wight
Kelly, Hugh ; Croftbank, Dumbarton
Kelly, James (D.D.) ; St. Mary's, Longriggend, Lanarkshire
Kelly, James Joseph ; Catholic Church, Royton, Oldham
Kelly, James Maurus (O.S.B.) (M.C.) ; St. Mary's, Woolton, Liverpool
Kelly, James P.; Catholic Church, St. Mary's-street, Latchford, Warrington
Kelly, Jeremiah ; All Saints', Barton-on-Irwell, Patricroft,
Kelly, John ; Millom, Cumberland [Lancs.
Kelly, John C. ; St. Patrick's, Sunderland
Kelly, John W. (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Spring-grove, Isleworth, Middlesex
Kelly, *Mgr. Joseph ; St. Augustine's, Chorlton-cum-Hardy,
Kelly, Joseph ; St. Alban's, Liscard, Cheshire [Manchester
Kelly, Joseph H. ; 27 Seabank-road, Southport
Kelly, Joseph Michael (O.S.B.) ; Woolton, Liverpool
Kelly, Matthew (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
Kelly, Michael W. ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
Kelly, Norbert ; Catholic Church, Bollington, Macclesfield
Kelly, Patrick ; 1 Denbigh-street, Liverpool
Kelly, Patrick (B.A.) ; Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester
Kelly, Philip (Canon) ; Aberavon, Port Talbot [E. 8
Kelly, Robert ; Presbytery, Triangle, Hackney, London,
Kelly, Robert (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham [chester
Kelly, Theodore ; St. Mary's, Shaw-street, Oldham, Man-
Kelly, Thomas ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
Kelly, *Walter Edmund (Abbot O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Kelly, William ; Golborne, Newton-le-Willows
Kelly, William J. ; (Provost of *Menevia* : on sick leave)
Kemball, Oswald (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
Kendal, John Edmund (O.S.B.) (D.D.) ; Downside Abbey, near
Kendal, Joseph (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield [Bath
Keniry, Augustine (O.S.B.) ; Lawn-house, Margate
Kenna, Michael (S.J.) ; Holy Cross, St. Helens [N. 19
Kennedy, Alban (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's, Highgate-hill, London,
Kennedy, Columb ; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
Kennedy, Denis ; St. Wilfrid's, Bishop Auckland

Kennedy, Donald; (*Aberdeen*: retired) St. Martin's-cottage, Fochabers, Morayshire
Kennedy, Eugene; Catholic Church, Sancton, Yorks.
Kennedy, James J.; 4 Fentham-road, Gravelly-hill, Birmingham
Kennedy, Joseph; Mossend, Lanarkshire
Kennedy, Peter; Sacred Heart, Howden
Kenney, William; Catholic Church, Clifford-road, Norwood, London, S.E. 25
Kenny, Harry J.; Moira Vale, Addiewell, Edinburgh
Kenny, James (D.D.); 231 Boundary-street, Liverpool
Kenny, Joseph (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Kenny, Michael; Catholic Church, Barnsley
Kenny, Thomas; St. Peter's, Lancaster [Cork
Kent, Patrick; (*Plymouth*: on sick leave) Mitchelstown, co.
Kent, Thomas P. (Canon, Naval Chaplain); Catholic Church, Keyham, Devonport
Kent, William H. (O.S.C.); St. Mary's, Bayswater, London, [W. 2
Keogan, Joseph; Presbytery, Thurnham, Lancaster
Keogh, Alexander (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Keogh, John; Catholic Church, Gainsborough
Keogh, John M.; St. Patrick's, Plumstead, London, S.E. 18
Keogh, William Ffrench (O.S.C.); St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, London, W. 2
Kernan, Francis; St. James', Reading
Kernan, Michael J.; (*Cardiff*: retired) Twyford Abbey, Willesden, London, N.W. 10
Kerr, Alexander; Cathedral House, Huntly-street, Aberdeen
Kerr, Ralph F.; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
Kerr, Robert Henry; Wigton, Cumberland
Kershaw, Frederick; 71 Horace-street, Halliwell, Bolton
Kershaw, Joseph Austin (O.S.B.); Cowpen, Bebside, Northumberland
Kershaw, Robert Edmund (O.S.B.); Morpeth
Kerwick, William; Hebburn, co. Durham
Kerwin, James; Catholic Church, Portslade, Brighton
Ketele, Jules; Catholic Church, Bridport
Ketels, Joseph; Catholic Church, Eastwood, Nottingham
Ketterer, Constantine; Catholic Church, Great Billing
Ketterer, Francis (S.J.); St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
Keyte, Charles (S.C.); Salesian School, Chertsey, Surrey
Kickham, Thomas (C.M.); St. Mary's, Lanark
Kiely, John; St. Mary's, Bacup
Kiely, Walter (Canon); Portland
Kieran, John; 109 Gt. Mersey-street, Liverpool
Kieran, Simon (S.M.); 1 Hamilton-road, Sidcup, Kent
Kiernan, George; St. Mary's, Wilton-street, Hull
Kiernan, Thomas; St. Mary's, Morecambe, Lancashire
Kilcullen, John; 41 High-street, Lochee, Dundee
Killeen, Laurence; St. Peter's, Leamington
Killeen, Timothy; St. Anthony's Hospital, Cheam, Sutton
Killion, Bernard (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana

Kilmartin, William ; Catholic Church, Gravesend
Kilty, Patrick (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
Kinane, Edward ; Burnbank, Lanarkshire
Kind, Frederick (Canon) ; St. Anne's, Buxton, Derbyshire
Kindersley, *George Ælred (Abbot, O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey, Hereford
King, Alban (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
King, Edward (S.J.) ; 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
King, Ernest (Inst.Ch.) ; St. Joseph's, New Zealand-rd., Cardiff
King, Frederick (S.J.) ; 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
King, John Henry ; Bishop's House, Portsmouth
King, Michael (S.J.) (M.C.) ; 21 Trenchard-street, Bristol
King, Peter Paul ; St. Anselm's, Spital-street, Dartford
Kinleside, Joseph ; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields
Kinsella, Laurence ; (*Ferns*) St. David's, Cardiff
Kinsella, William ; Catholic Church, Edgeley, Stockport
Kirby, Edgar A. (M.A.) ; Catholic Church, Stalybridge
Kirby, Edward D. ; 13 The Grove, Bebington, Birkenhead
Kirk, Augustine (O.S.B.) ; Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Kirk, Leo (C.SS.R.) ; Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
Kirkham, William ; (*Middlesbrough* : on sick leave)
Kirwan, John ; St. Oswald's, Aston-in-Makerfield, Wigan
Kirwan, William H. ; (*Southwark* : retired) 64 Hova-villas, Hove, Brighton
Klein, John P. ; (*Salford* : retired) Platterstrasse 78, Wiesbaden, Germany
Klepl, Arthur J. (S.C., Ph.D.) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Knapp, Albert (O.P.) ; St. Sebastian's Priory, Pendleton, Manchester
Knight, Harold ; St. George's Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1
Knight, William Osmund (O.S.B.) ; St. John's, South-parade, [Bath
Knowles, Michael David (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Knowles, Wulstan (O.S.B.) ; Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Knox, Ronald (M.A.) ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware
Knuckey, George ; The Rectory, Warwick-square, Carlisle
Knuckey, Thomas H. ; Gainford, Darlington
Knuwer, Henry B. ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
Koos, Hyacinth (O.P.) ; Cathedral, Port of Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I.
Kopp, Albert (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', Meadow-street, Preston
Kopp, Augustus (S.J.) ; 28 Lauriston-street, Edinburgh
Kuner, Isidor (Canon) ; St. Swithun's, Southsea. Portsmouth
Kuypers, Arthur Benedict (O.S.B.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
Kuypers, Charles ; Thorndon Hall, Brentwood
Kuyte, Francis ; Crawcrook, Ryton, co. Durham
Kynaston, Anthony Lawrence (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, near [Bath

Lacock, Charles (S.J.); St. Ignatius', S. Tottenham, London, N.15
Lacy, Francis (S.J.); Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
Lainé, Louis; St. Michael's Convent, Ingsdon, Newton Abbot
Lakin, Albert; St. Mary's, Holme-hill, Great Grimsby
Lamb, Francis (O.D.C.); Mount Carmel, Haifa, Palestine
Lamb, Laurence (O.D.C.); St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton, Somerset.
Lamb, Stanislaus (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Lamb, William (M.A.); St. Mary's, Hartlepool
Lambert, John; Aughton, Ormskirk
Lambert, Wilfrid Sebastian (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Lambkin, John (O.D.C.); St. Joseph's, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.
Lander, Parker (S.J.); Wardour Presbytery, Tisbury, Wilts.
Landrin, R.; Catholic Church, Hitchin
Lane, John; 2 Hall-lane, Liverpool
Lane-Fox, John (O.S.B.) (M.C.); Fort Augustus Abbey, Inverness-shire
Lang, Algernon H. (M.A.); Presbytery, Oxted, Surrey
Langdale, Marmaduke Odo (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
Langdon, Henry Philip (O.S.B., D.D.); Palazzo di San Callisto, S. Maria in Trastevere, Rome 14
Langley, Henry James; Craignair-street, Dalbeattie
Langtree, Richard; Grange-over-Sands, Lancashire
Larkin, Edward; St. Gertrude's, Purley-road, Croydon
Lattey, Cuthbert (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Laughton, Herbert Richard (Canon); Presbytery, St. Andrews
Laurence, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Lavelle, Michael (Canon); 22 Powrie-place, Dundee
Lavery, Joseph (C.M.); St. Mary's, Lanark
Laveth, Francis Joseph; (*Glasgow*: retired), Essen, Germany
Lawless, Edward; Troy House Convent, Monmouth
Lawless, James; St. Herbert's, Park-street, Chadderton, Oldham
Lawrence, F. (O.S.F.C.); St. Anthony's, Mendocino, California, U.S.A.
Lawrence, John (C.SS.R.); Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
Lawrenson, Joseph (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
Laws, Thomas R. (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
Lawton, Edward; 325 Garngad-road, Glasgow
Lawton, Thomas; Catholic Church, Barking
Lawton, Thomas J.; 131 High-street, Deptford, London, S.E. 8
Laydon, Patrick (D.D.); Parkhead, Glasgow
Lea, John J.; Batley
Leach, Herbert (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool

Leach, Vincent; Catholic Church, West Cornforth, co. Durham
Leahy, David; 72 Paradise-street, Rotherhithe, London, S.E. 16
Leahy, Patrick D.; Catholic Church, Barnstaple
Leake, Oscar; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
Lean, Hugh V. (Canon); Convent, Burnham, Somerset.
Leather, John (O.P.); St. Sebastian's Priory, Gerald-road, Salford, Manchester
Leavey, Patrick; (*Salford*)
Leavy, Joseph; St. Patrick's, Felling-on-Tyne
Le Bachelet, Xavier (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Le Bosquet, George; Catholic Church, Guildford
Leclercq, Henry M. (O.S.B.); 32 Chepstow-villas, Bayswater, London, W. 11
Lecourt, Vincent (O.S.M.); Catholic Church, Bognor
Lecointe, Ernest; 7 George-street, Lutterworth
Lee, Isaac (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Lee, William (Canon); Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol
Leech, James (O.M.I.); 26 Great Prescot-street, London, E. 1
Leeming, William H.; St Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool
Lefebvre, Berchmans (A.A.); Catholic Church, Charlton, London, S.E. 7
Leghorn, Thomas; Catholic Church, Hendon, London, N.W. 4
Le Grand, Louis (O.M.I.); Summerland's Orphanage, St. Heliers
Legros, Edmund (S.J.) (M.C.); Catholic Church, Chesterfield
Leib, Vitalis (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Leighton, William (M.C.); St. Peter and St. Paul's, Bolton
Le Jeune, Victor (O.S.B.); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Le Maître, Edward (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
Lemon, Henry (O.M.I.); 106 Constitution-street, Leith, Edinburgh
Lenders, Jules; Minsteracres, Shotley Bridge, Co. Durham
Leo, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Leonard, Andrew; St. Peter's, Doncaster
Leonard, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Cumberland-street, Glasgow
Leonard, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Penmaenmawr, Carnarvonshire
Leonard, James V. (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Middlesbrough
Leonard, Joseph S. (C.M.); St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, London, W. 6
Leonard, Patrick (O.M.I.); Mount St. Mary's, Leeds
Leonard, Patrick; St. Patrick's, Leeds
Leonard, Thomas Romuald (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
Leonard, William; Catholic Church, Eden-grove, Holloway, London, N. 7
Lester, Edmund (S.J.); Campion Retreat House, Osterley, Middlesex
Leteux, Charles; St. Alban's, Denaby Main, Rotherham
Letters, Frederick; Rectory, Birnie Knowe, Auchinleek, Ayrshire

Levick, Ernest; St. Wilfrid's, Ripon
Le Warne, Cornelius; St. Patrick's, Plumstead, London, S.E.18
Lewis, Richard; St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence-street, York
Lickert, Dominic (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
Lickert, John; Catholic Church, Newmarket
Lieber, William; Sleaford
Lievertz, Joseph; Ordnance House, Southall
Lightbound, Aloysius Anselm (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
Limpens, Anthony; St. Thomas', Blenheim-road, Deal
Lindeboom, Henry; 27 Mere-road, Leicester
Lindsay, Bernard; St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Southampton
Lineen, James S. (B.A.); St. James', Burnley-road, Rawtenstall, Manchester
Linehan, John; St. Joseph's, Peter-street, Bury
Lion, Albert P.; Titchborne, Alresford, Hants.
Little, John; St. Mary's, The Mount, Walsall
Livesey, Joseph; Catholic Church, Hazlewell-road, Putney, London, S.W. 15
Locke, Joseph; Nun Monkton, York
Lockett, Francis; St. Patrick's, Walsall
Lockyer, Frederick W.; Catholic Church, Rushden, Northampton
Lofthouse, Oswald; St. Mary's College, Holywell
Loftus, Eugene; 109 Gt. Mersey-street, Liverpool
Logan, Edward; (*Shrewsbury*: on sick leave)
Logan, Vincent; 50 Avenue Hoche, Paris
Loman, Edmund; (*Southwark*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
Lomax, Joseph; St. Bede's College, Manchester
Lomax, Wilfrid (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Lonergan, Frederick (C.SS.R.); St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
Lonergan, James; Catholic Church, Herne Hill, London, S.E.24
Lonergan, James Joseph; 39 Eldon-place, Liverpool
Lonergan, James J. A. (Canon); Presbytery, Frome
Long, Henry; Catholic Church, Leighton Buzzard
Long, Joseph C.; Inverkeithing, Fife.
Long, Lancelot; St. Edward's, Palace-street, Buckingham-palace-road, London, S.W. 1
Long, Patrick; St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol
Longinotto, John (Canon); St. Edward's, Alma-road, Windsor
Longstaff, Bernard A.; Presbytery, Kirkwick-avenue, Harpenden, Herts.
Lopes, John (M.A., D.D.); (*Birmingham*) 2 Round Church-street, Cambridge
Lopez, Albert (C.M.F.); Catholic Mission, Hayes, Middlesex
Loughman, James (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
Louis, F. (O.F.M.); The Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
Louis, F. (O.S.F.C.) (Naval Chaplain); c/o Monastery, Carlton-road, Erith, Kent
Louismet, S. (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.

Lowe, Anthony (O.P.); St. Sebastian's Priory, Gerald-road, Salford, Manchester
Lowery, Thomas; Catholic Church, Whaley Bridge, Stockport
Lowry, James; Claughton-on-Brock, Preston
Loy, Patrick; 1 Kelvinside-gardens, N., Glasgow
Lucan, Ralph Maurus (O.S.B.); Priory, Maryport, Cumberland
Lucas, Herbert (S.J.); St. George's, Sansome-place, Worcester
Lucey, Denis; St. Joseph's, Murton, co. Durham
Lucey, John; St. Francis', Holbeck, Leeds
Luck, John (S.J.); 116 Stamford-hill, London, N. 16
Luddy, Denis (D.D.); St. Peter's, Scarborough
Ludford, William Raphael (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Newtown-road, Malvern
Lund, Ernest (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Lupton, Edward (Canon); St. Cuthbert's, Blackpool
Lutz, Caspar J.; St. Mary's, Carshalton-road, Sutton
Lutz, Daniel (O.M.C., D.C.L.); St. Bernard's, Station-road, Shirehampton, Bristol
Lynagh, William; St. Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow
Lynch, Andrew; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
Lynch, Bernard; Androssan-road, Saltcoats, Ayrshire
Lynch, Francis; Cathedral, Middlesbrough
Lynch, F. C.; Catholic Church, Pontypool
Lynch, Humphrey; 12 Cobham-street, Accrington
Lynch, John J.; Our Lady's, Easington, Easington Colliery, co. Durham
Lynch, John (S.J.); Catholic Church, Bournemouth
Lynch, Joseph P.; (*Westminster*: on sick leave)
Lynch, Matthew; Catholic Church, New Barnet, Herts.
Lynch, Owen; 3 Maitland-street, Dundee
Lynch, Richard P.; Oratory School, Caversham Park, Reading
Lynch-Staunton, G. B.; Catholic Church, Purley-road, South Croydon
Lynn, Patrick (Canon); St. George's, York
Lyons, John; Catholic Church, Weston-super-Mare
Lyons, John A.; 10 Hill-street, Springburn, Glasgow
Lyons, Patrick; 73 George-street, Paisley
Lyons, Robert; Holy Redeemer, Keyham, Devonport
Lythgoe, Francis Raymund (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's, Orford lane, Warrington

McAdam, Bernard; St. Mary's, East-parade, Bradford
McAleer, John (S.J.); Burton-hill, Petworth, Sussex
McAleer, Michael; St. Stephen's, Skipton
McAllister, John; St. Patrick's Presbytery, Shotts, Lanarkshire
McAniff, Patrick; St. Patrick's, Thornaby-on-Tees
McAulay, James (S.M.); St. Mary's-hill, Paignton
McAuley, Joseph E.; 70 Fountains-road, Liverpool
McAuley, Matthew (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N. 15
McAuliffe, Florence; Catholic Church, Cudworth, Barnsley

McAuliffe, Joseph; Carmelite Convent, Kirkedge, Sheffield
McAuliffe, Michael (Canon); St. Francis', Manor-road, Holbeck, Leeds
McAuliffe, William (Canon); St. Pancras', Lewes
McAvoy, Thomas (S.J.); Sacred Heart, Accrington
McAvoy, William; St. Mary's, Hamilton
McBain, John G. (Canon); Mount St. Mary's, Aberlour, Banffshire
McBennett, Owen; Catholic Church, Crewe
McBrearty, Denis; 10 Hill-street, Springburn, Glasgow
McBrearty, George; Willington, co. Durham
McBride, Alexander; Rutherglen, Glasgow
McBride, Peter; Catholic Church, Batley
McBurnie, William; 163 Glaisnock-street, Cumnock
Maccabe, Austin (C.SS.R.); St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
Maccabe, William A.; 40 High-street, Edinburgh
McCabe, *Mgr. Bernard J. (Provost; V.G. of Middlesbrough); Whitby
McCabe, Charles; St. Mary's, Lugsdale-road, Widnes
McCabe, Leonard; Oakdene, Sylvester-road, East Finchley, London, N. 2
McCabe, Leonard (O.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
McCabe, Michael; 60 North-street, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire
MacCall, Archibald S. (Canon); St. Philip's, Arundel
McCallion, William (O.M.I.); Mount St. Mary's, Leeds
McCann, Andrew (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
McCann, Francis; Coatdyke, Airdrie
McCann, Philip Justin (O.S.B., M.A.); St. Benet's-hall, St. Giles-street, Oxford
McCann, Thomas; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
McCarroll, James; 20 Highbury-crescent, Highbury, London, N. 5
MacCarthy, Charles; St. Alphonsus', Brook's-bar, Manchester
McCarthy, Daniel; Catholic Church, Plumstead, London, S.E. 18
McCarthy, George; St. Thomas', Magdalen-road, St. Leonard's-on-Sea
MacCarthy, James T.; Mount Melleray Abbey, Cappoquin, co. Waterford
McCarthy, Jeremiah; Catholic Church, Merthyr Vale, Glam.
McCarthy, Jeremiah; 340A Commercial-road, London. E. 1
McCarthy, Joachim (Provincial O.S.M.); 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
McCarthy, Michael; St. Joseph's, Grafton-place, Commercial-street, Huddersfield
McCarthy, Michael; 118 Stanley-street, Kinning-park, Glasgow
McCarthy, Michael H. (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
McCarthy, Patrick; Stevenston, Ayrshire
McCarthy, Thomas; Catholic Church, Brierley Hill, Staffs.
McCarthy, T. J. (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
McCaul, Bernard; St. Mary's, Albion-hill, Ipswich
McChrystal, James J.; 50 Old Dalmarnock-road, Glasgow

McClean, Peter ; St. Joseph's, Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne
McCleary, Joseph ; St. Bede's, Caldewgate, Carlisle
McClement, Frederick Kerr (D.C.L., M.A., Naval Chaplain) ; (*Westminster*) c/o S.N.O., Constantinople
McCliment, Robert (B.A.) ; Cardinal Vaughan School, Addison-road, London, W. 14
McClymont, Frederick Bernard (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Brownedge, Bamber Bridge, Preston
McColl, Philip ; Port Glasgow
McConnell, James (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
McConville, Peter (S.C.) (Ph.D.) ; Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
McCormack, Christopher; St. Patrick's, Marsh-street, Middlesbrough
McCormack, Francis, (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
McCormack, John ; Ushaw College, Durham
McCormack, Joseph ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
McCormick, Alexander; 113 Dixon-avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow
McCormick, John (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
McCourt, Hugh ; 52 Harlesden-gardens, Willesden, London, N.W. 10
McCoy, Peter (O.S.A.) ; 55 Fulham Palace-road, London, W. 6
McCrickard, Nicholas; (*Nottingham* : on sick leave) Hospital of St. John of God, Scorton, Darlington
McCurdy, Arthur D. (D.D.) ; Presbytery, Gt. Homer-street, Liverpool
McCurrach, William ; 56 Dishlandtown-street, Arbroath
McCusker, Owen H. (Inst. Ch.) ; 177 Carlisle-street, Cardiff
McCuskern, Wulstan (O.P.) ; Dominican Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
McDaniel, John ; 16 Melville-street, Perth
McDaniel, Peter ; Station-road, Lochgelly, Fife.
MacDarby, Gabriel ; 50 Avenue Hoche, Paris
McDermott, Martin ; St. Joseph's, Murton, co. Durham
MacDermott, Patrick J. ; St. Joseph's, Hill-street, Kilmarnock
Macdonald, Angus (Canon) ; Dunoon
McDonald, Archibald ; St. James', Reading
McDonald, Bernard ; 2 Pinfold-street, Oldbury, Birmingham
Macdonald, Charles (Canon) ; St. Thomas's Rectory, Keith
McDonald, David (Canon); Catholic Church, Tynet, Port Gordon
Macdonald, Edmund ; 1 Kelvinside-gardens, Glasgow
Macdonald, Hamilton (M.A., Naval Chaplain) ; 5 Lion-terrace, Portsmouth
Macdonald, Hugh ; Westwood-road, Newmains, Wishaw
Macdonald, James ; Houston, Renfrewshire
Macdonald, James ; St. Michael's, Laggan, Kingussie
MacDonald, James ; Catholic Church, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire
McDonald, James V. (Canon); St. Joseph's, Blackness-road, Dundee

Macdonald, John; (*Glasgow*: retired) St. John's, Stillorgan, co. Dublin
Macdonald, John (Canon); St. Kieran's, Campbeltown
McDonald, John; 41 High-street, Lochee, Dundee
McDonald, Joseph; Pro-Cathedral, Wrexham
Macdonald, *Joseph (Abbot, O.S.B.); Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
McDonald, Malcolm (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
MacDonald, Ninian (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Macdonald, Patrick; Eigg, Oban
McDonald, Peter Paul (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate, London, N. 19
Macdonald, William; Portree, Isle of Skye
McDonell, Andrew (O.S.B.); Charing Cross, Kent Co., Ontario, Canada
McDonnell, Bernard; St. Patrick's, Westbury-street, Wolverhampton
McDonnell, Charles G.; Presbytery, Chasetown, Walsall
McDonnell, Henry; St. Patrick's, Walsall
McDonnell, James; English Martyrs', Vale-house, Whalley, Blackburn
McDonnell, Martin; Boys' Industrial School, Stanwix, Carlisle
McDonnell, Michael Dominic (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Macdougall, Alexander; Castlebay, Barra
McDougall, *Mgr. Donald (Canon); Mulroy, Roy Bridge, Inverness-shire
MacEachen, Angus; (*Glasgow*: retired)
McEldowney, Michael J.; St. Vincent's, Hull
McElduff, Bernard; St. Joseph's, West Hartlepool
McElligott, John Bernard (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
McElligott, Patrick J. (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
McElmail, Francis; (*Clifton*: on sick leave)
McElmail, John; (*Argyll*: retired)
MacElroy, Joseph; St. Bede's, South Shields
McElroy, R. Alphonsus (C.R.L.); Catholic Church, Launceston
McEnaney, John; St. Patrick's, Sunderland
McEnerney, Francis M. (O.S.M.); St. Philip's Priory, Begbroke, Kidlington, Oxford
McEnery, Joseph E.; St. Anne's, Stretford, Manchester
McEnery, Louis; Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol
McEnery, Thomas; Catholic Church, Hebden Bridge
McEnroe, Matthew; 14 Great Nelson-street, Liverpool
McEntegart, Thomas; Presbytery, 15 Wilton-street, Hull
McEvoy, Alfred Joseph (O.S.B.); Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury
McEvoy, Thomas Bede (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, 44 Gt. Howard-street, Liverpool
McEwan, Thomas (D.D.); 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow
Macey, Charles Bernard (S.C.); (Rector) Salesian School, Highfield, Chertsey
McFadden, Bertrand; 70 Wellesley-road, Croydon

MacFarlane, Peter ; St. Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow
McGarity, Gilbert (C.R.P.) ; St. Norbert's, Crowle, Doncaster
McGarry, Hugh (C.S.Sp.) ; St. Joseph's, Peasley Cross, St. Helens
McGarvey, Charles ; Catholic Church, East-parade, Bradford
McGeever, Hugh ; Catholic Church, Edgeley, Stockport
McGennis, Edward ; St. Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow
McGettigan, Patrick ; Musselburgh
McGhie, Vincent (C.R.P.) ; Corpus Christi, Varley-street, Miles Platting, Manchester
McGillivray, George ; (*Southwark*) Collegio Beda, via San Nicola da Tolentino 67, Rome 5
McGinlay, Teague ; 3 Carnock-street, Greenock
McGinnell, James ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
McGlone, William ; Ugthorpe, Grosmont, Yorks.
McGoey, James ; Gt. Homer-street, Liverpool
McGoldrick, William ; Alice-street, Paisley
McGonagle, Patrick ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
McGowan, John (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
McGovern, Andrew ; (*Ardagh*) St. Mary's, Snow-hill, Wolverhampton
McGrail, Joseph P. ; St. Agatha's, Methil, Fife.
McGrath, Arthur J. ; St. Joseph's, Mossley, Manchester
McGrath, Ambrose (O.S.M.) ; 264 Fulham-road, London S.W. 10
McGrath, Daniel ; 27 High Park-street, Liverpool
McGrath, Edward (M.S.C.) ; Catholic Church, St. Albans
McGrath, John ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall-green, Ware
McGrath, John (C.S.Sp.) ; Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands
McGrath, John Patrick ; 2 London-road, Nottingham
McGrath, Michael ; St. Joseph's, Darwen
McGrath, Michael (M.A.) ; St. Mary's, Flint
McGrath, Michael (S.J.) ; Ore-place, Hastings
McGrath, Richard ; 14 Great Nelson-street, Liverpool
McGrath, Thomas ; St. Anne's, Greenacres, Oldham
McGregor, George (D.D., C.R.L.) ; St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin
McGregor, *Mgr. James (Canon) ; (Rector) Blairs College, Aberdeen
McGrory, James ; 3 Carnock-street, Greenock
McGrory, Thomas ; St. Patrick's, Dumbarton
McGuckin, T. M. ; Corpus Christi Church, Maiden-lane, London, W.C. 2
McGuinness, Clement (C.R.L.) ; Presbytery, Newquay
McGuinness, Edward (M.C.) (C.F.) ; (*Salford*) Constantinople
McGuinness, Patrick Joseph ; St. Mary's, Burnley
McGuinness, Robert (M.C.) ; St. Patrick's, Bolton
McGuire, Leo ; Catholic Church, Ilkley
McGuire, Patrick ; Barrhead, Glasgow
McGuirk, Bernard ; (*Birmingham* : invalided)
McHardy, Joseph (M.C.) ; Kirkcudbright

McHardy, Walter L.; Chapeltown, Glenlivet, Ballindalloch, Banffshire
Machell, George (Canon); 38 Blossom-street, York
McHugh, Edward; St. Pancras', 7 Orwell-place, Ipswich
McHugh, John; St. William's, Albert-hill, Darlington
McHugh, Joseph (S.C.J.); Sacred Heart, Worcester-road, Droitwich
MacHugh, Patrick; St. George's Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E 1
McIlroy, John (Canon); Presbytery, Belton-street, Nottingham
McInnes, Angus; 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow
McIntosh, John (Provost); St. Peter's, Buckie
McIntyre, Arthur (O.M.I.); Mount St. Mary's, Leeds
MacIntyre, Donald; Craigston, Castlebay, Isle of Barra
McIntyre, Francis; Partick, Glasgow
Macintyre, J. Andrew; Westgate, Dunbar
McIntyre, John; St. Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow
Macirone, Francis, P. (M.A.); The Lodge, "Leahoe" Convent, Hertford
McIsaac, Samuel; Eriskay, Lochboisdale, S. Uist
Mackay, Donald C.; Preshome, Clochan, Port Gordon, [Banffs.
McKee, John; Blairs College, Aberdeen
McKee, John Reginald; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
Macken, Patrick; Catholic Church, Loftus, Yorkshire
McKenna, Christopher J.; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.
McKenna, Francis; Sacred Heart, Preston
McKenna, Henry; Catholic Church, Hoyland, Barnsley
McKenna, James; Presbytery, Milngavie, Glasgow
McKenna, James; 109 Great Mersey-street, Liverpool
McKenna, James (S.M.); St. Anne's, Underwood-street, Whitechapel, London, E. 1
McKenna, Joseph; St. Mary's Presbytery, Kemp-street, Fleetwood
McKenna, Michael (S.M.); St. Anne's, Underwood-street, Whitechapel, London, E. 1
McKenna, Patrick (Canon); Catholic Church, Milton-road, Westcliff, Southend-on-Sea
McKenna, Thomas; Mount Carmel, Blackley, Manchester
McKenna, William; New Mills, Stockport
Mackenzie, Colin C. (Canon); Catholic Church, Braemar, Aberdeenshire
Mackenzie, Valentine J.; Presbytery, Fraserburgh
McKeogh, Samuel; Catholic Church, Turton, Bolton
McKeown, Kevin (C.P.); The Retreat, Herne Bay, Kent
McKeown, Peter (S.M.); St. Mary's-hill, Paignton
McKernan, Patrick; Malton
McKernan, William; St. Peter's, South Bank, Yorks.
Mackey, Hugh Walter (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Mackey, Peter Paul (O.P.); Collegio Angelico, Rome
McKiernan, Denis; St. Cuthbert's, Chester-le-Street, co. Durham

Mackin, Henry; St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne
McKinley, Andrew; 42 Wilkie's-lane, Dundee
McKinley, John; 111 Park-road, Liverpool
McKinnon, Malcolm; Benbecular, Lochboisdale, Isle of Uist
Mackintosh, Alexander; Glenboig, Lanarkshire
Mackintosh, Angus; St. Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow
Mackintosh, Donald; (retired) Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyll.
Mackintosh, John J.; Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyll.
McLachlan, Peter; Maryhill, Glasgow
McLaughlin, Bernard; St. Patrick's Rectory, 40 High-street, Edinburgh
McLaughlin, Beuno; St. Mary's, Pembroke Dock
McLaughlin, Daniel; Mossend, Lanarkshire
McLaughlin, James Benedict (O.S.B.); Warwick Bridge, Carlisle
McLaughlin, Thomas (D.D.); St. Peter's, Aberdeen
McLaughlin, William H.; 70 Wellesley-road, Croydon
McLaughlin, William J.; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
McLellan, Joseph; Marydale, Beauly [shire
Maclellan, William; Inverie, Knoydart, Mallaig, Inverness-
McLoughlin, Thomas; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
Macluskey, William; St. Michael's, Newcastle-on-Tyne
McMahon, Arthur; 20 Wellesley-road, Wanstead, London, E. 11
McMahon, John; 22 Powrie-place, Dundee
McMahon, Joseph; St. William's, Bradford
McMahon, Patrick; Mount Alvernia, Liberton, Edinburgh
McMahon, Thomas; Presbytery, Gillingham, Kent
MacMahon, William (S.J.); Via S. Nicolà da Tolentino 8, Rome 30
McManemy, Thomas; Chopwell, co. Durham
McManus, Charles (O.M.I.); St. Anne's, Highfield-road, Rockferry, Birkenhead
McManus, Francis; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge-street, Stirling
McManus, M. J. (Canon); Treforest
McManus, Robert; 18 Lilley-road, Fairfield, Liverpool
Macmaster, William J. (Canon); Presbytery, Fort William
McMenamin, Patrick; St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Dewsbury
McMenemy, Daniel; St. Wilfrid's, Sunderland-road, Gateshead
McMenemy, John; St. Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow
McMillan, John; 268 Govan-street, Glasgow
McMullan, James; Cathedral House, Middlesbrough
McMullan, John A. (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W.4
McMullan, John (C.P.); 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
McMullan, William; Ballieston, Glasgow
McMullen, Patrick; Convent, Elmwood, Bothwell, Lanarkshire
McMullin, Thomas (S.J.); Burton Hill, Petworth, Sussex
McMullin, William (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
McMurdie, Lewis T. (C.J.); St. George's College, Woburn park, Weybridge

McNabb, Vincent (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
McNally, James; Our Lady's, Price-street, Birkenhead
McNally, James; 10 Hill-street, Springburn, Glasgow
McNairney, Michael (Canon); St. Peter's, Partick, Glasgow
McNamara, Charles; Heron's Ghyll, Uckfield
McNamara, Christopher F.; (*Westminster*: on sick leave)
Macnamara, Francis (C.SS.R.); St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford, Herts.
McNamara, Michael; St. Cuthbert's, Bradford
Macnamara, Patrick (Canon); St. Patrick's, Kilsyth
Macnamara, Thomas; St. Anthony's Home, Hatton, Feltham, [Middlesex
MacNeil, John; Blairs College, Aberdeen
Macneill, John; Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, S. Uist
McNeirv, Charles (C.SS.R.); St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford
McNiff, Thomas; Waverley-villa, South Kirkby, Wakefield
McNulty, John (M.A.); (*Salford*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
McOscar, James; (*St. Andrews*: retired) Maghera, co. Derry
McPherson, Donald A.; Chapelhall, Airdrie
McPhillips, Peter (S.J.); St. Aloysius', Garnethill, Glasgow
McPhillips, Thomas (S.J.); St. Joseph's, Leigh, Lancs.
McQuade, James (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
McQueen, John; 42 Wilkie's-lane, Dundee
McQuillan, John (D.D.); 52 Great Clyde-street, Glasgow
McQuillin, Leo (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Macrae, Angus (Canon); Morar, Inverness-shire
McRory, Patrick; 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow
McShane, Francis (S.J.); Catholic Church, Holywell
McShane, James (M.C.); (*Hexham & Newcastle*) Collegio Beda, via San Nicola da Tolentino 67, Rome 5
McShane, John (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
McShee, Joseph Edward; Olney, Bucks.
McSparran, Archibald; St. Patrick's, Dumbarton
McSweeney, Edmund; English Martyrs', Chard
McSweeney, Thomas; Catholic Church, Ashford, Kent
MacSwiney, Patrick; Catholic Church, Shanklin, Isle of Wight
McSwiney, Patrick F.; Catholic Church, Newcastle, Staffs.
McTague, John (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
MacVeigh, M.; c/o the Bishop, 39 Beresford-road, Birkenhead
Madden, Arthur; St. Hugh's, Earle-road, Liverpool
Madden, George; St. Thomas', Longhorsley, Northumberland
Maddocks, Reginald; (*Southwark*) Collegio Beda, via San Nicola da Tolentino 67, Rome 5
Maddox, John Cyril (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Magee, Frederick (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Magill, Augustine (Canon); Brooms, Leadgate, co. Durham
Magill, Francis; Our Lady's, Prestwich, Manchester
Magrath, Vincent William; 337 Harrow-road, London, W. 9
Maguire, Antoninus (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5

Maguire, Francis; Catholic Church, Ellesmere Port, Chester
Maguire, Ignatius (S.J.); St. Aloysius', Garnethill, Glasgow
Maguire, James; Bath-street, Kelty, Fife.
Maguire, Martin; Presbytery, London-road, Newcastle, Staffs.
Maguire, Michael (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Maguire, Thomas E.; Presbytery, West Derby-road, Liverpool
Maher, Michael; St. Mary's, Gibbet-street, Halifax
Mahon, Philip; St. Clare's, Sefton Park, Liverpool
Mahon, Thomas; St. Joseph's College, Beulah-hill, Norwood, London, S.E. 19
Mahoney, Cyril; Bishop's House, Cecil-street, Plymouth
Mahoney, Edward (D.D.); St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware
Mahoney, James (Ph.D.); 131 High-street, Deptford, London, S.E. 8
Mahoney, Joseph (D.D.); 50 Stockwell Park-road, London, S.W. 9
Mahony, Timothy D.; 62 Langlands-road, Govan
Mahy, Henry (O.D.C.); 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8
Maier, Dominic (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Maier, William; 17 Howland-street, Fitzroy-square, London, W. 1
Malachy, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Malcolm, John (Canon); St. Patrick's, Dundee
Malden, Philip; Catholic Church, Arundel
Malone, James; Catholic Church, Rodney-road, Walworth, London, S.E. 17
Malone, John F.; Presbytery, Hartford-road, Huntingdon
Malone, Leo; St. Bede's College, Manchester
Malsch, Emile (C.SS.R.); St. Edmund's, Lower Edmonton, London, N. 9
Manders, William; Stratherrick, Inverness-shire
Mandy, Joseph (O.P.); St. Peter's Priory, Hinckley, Leicestershire
Mangan, Francis (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Mangan, Francis G.; Androssan-road, Saltcoats, Ayrshire
Mangan, Richard (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Manion, Bernard; St. Wilfrid's College, Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent
Mann, *Mgr. Horace (D.D.); (*Hexham* & *Newcastle*) Collegio Beda, via San Nicola da Tolentino 67, Rome 5
Mann, Lawrence (O.S.B.) (Naval Chaplain); St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Mann, Victor; Our Lady's, Gt. Harwood, Blackburn
Manning, John; St. Mary's, Bolton
Manning, John (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
Manning, Timothy (C.M.); St. Mary's, Lanark
Manser, Wilfrid (A.A.); 75 Comerford-road, Brockley, London S.E.4

Mao, Alain (O.M.I.); St. Thomas', Val Plaisant, St. Heliers, Jersey [Bath
March, Leopold Hildebrand (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr.
Marchal, Honoratus; Catholic Church, Whitewell, Clitheroe
Marchant, Henry (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Margueré, Alexander; 9 Upper Porchester-street, Hyde-park London, W. 2
Marley, Francis; Amble, Acklington, Northumberland
Marr, James; Tynet, Port Gordon
Marron, Hugh; St. Wilfrid's College, Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent
Marron, John Stephen (O.S.B., D.D.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Marrs, Thomas M.; Catholic Church, Hyde
Marsh, Richard (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Marshall, James B. (M.A., M.C.); Catholic Rectory, Cambridge
Marshall, Joseph; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Bath-lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Marshall, Reginald Denis (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Brownedge, Bamber Bridge, Preston
Marshall, Vincent; 539 Rochdale-road, Manchester
Martin, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Cumberland-street, Glasgow
Martin, Joseph (S.J.); 28 Lauriston-street, Edinburgh
Martindale, Cyril (S.J.); Campion Hall, Oxford
Martinez, Avelino (C.M.); St. Francis Xavier's, Potters Bar, Middlesex
Martyn, James A.; Catholic Church, Radlett, Herts.
Marwood, Reginald Stephen (O.S.B.) (M.A.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Mason, Francis V.(Inst. Ch.); 117 Carlisle-street, Cardiff
Mason, George; Innerleithen, Peebles-shire
Mason, Gerald; 13 Grove-road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. 8
Mason, Henry St. Leger; Presbytery, Southwold, Suffolk
Mason, Patrick; Presbytery, Hale-road, Walton, Liverpool
Mason, Peter H.; 2 Mitcham-lane, Streatham, London, S.W. 16
Mason, Stanley; St. Edward's, Sutton-park, Guildford
Maspero, Gaetano; 7 Park-road, Manchester
Mather, Henry; Franciscan Convent, Taunton
Mather, Henry (S.J.); St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
Mather, James; St. Mary's, Gt. Eccleston, Garstang, Lancs.
Matheson, Donald; St. Margaret's, Huntly
Mathias, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Mathieu, Denys (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Bromyard, Worcester
Mathieu, Henry (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Mathis, Francis (Provincial, A.A.); Priory, Victoria-park-square, Bethnal-green, London, E. 2
Matthew, F. (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla
Matthew, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Matthew, James; 22 Powrie-place, Dundee

Matthews, Eugene (O.M.I.); St. Anne's, Highfield-road, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead
Matthews, Frederick (C.P.); St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcs.
Matthews, James Edmund (O.S.B., M.A.); Ampleforth Abbey, [Malton
Matthews, Thomas (Canon); (*Clifton*: retired) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton, Bristol
Matulaitis, Casimir; 21 The Oval, Hackney-road, London, [E. 8
Maurer, James (P.S.M.); 47 Adler-street, Whitechapel, London, E. 1
Maurice, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Clevedon, Somerset.
Mawson, Basil (O.S.B.); St. Alban's, Bewsey-street, Warrington
Mawson, Roger Adrian (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's, Orford-lane, Warrington
Maxwell, Louis A.; St. Joseph's, Cumberland-street, Black- [burn
Mayer, Vincent (O.M.C.); Friary, Portishead, Bristol
Mayne, Joseph; Bishop's House, Northampton
Mayo, Alan (O.P.); Grenada, B.W.I.
Mayo, Edward (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Mayo, Francis (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
Mayo, Raymund (S.J.); St. Ignatius', Preston
Meade, John; St. Mary's, Sabden, Blackburn
Meagher, Bonaventure (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Meagher, Cyprian (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
Meagher, John R.; 32 St. George's-road, Waterloo, Liverpool
Meagher, Martin; 163 Glaisnock-street, Cumnock
Meagher, Patrick (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Middlesbrough
Meagher, Robert Wilfrid (D.D., M.A.); (*Liverpool*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
Meagher, Thomas; St. Mary's, Stockton-on-Tees
Meagher, William; Catholic Church, Failsworth, Manchester
Meagher, William J.; All Saints', Lanchester, Durham
Meaney, Francis; (*Galloway*: on leave of absence) Grahamstown, S. Africa
Meaney, James; (*Ossory*) 39 Sackville-street, Liverpool
Meany, *Mgr. John C. (Canon, V.G. of Aberdeen); St. Mary's Cathedral, Aberdeen
Measures, Robert; Presbytery, 3 The Hill, Northfleet, Kent
Mee, Edmund; 1 Denbigh-street, Liverpool
Meehan, Hubert; Presbytery, Chiswick, London, W. 4
Meehan, John; Catholic Church, Triangle, Hackney, London,
Meli, Carmelo (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor [E. 8
Méline, Eugene (O.M.I.); St. Martin's, St. Heliers, Jersey
Mell, Theodore; 25 York-terrace, Everton, Liverpool
Melling, Francis (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Mellon, Edward; The Hermitage, Selkirk
Mellon, William; Holyrood-place, Dunfermline
Melly, Edward; c/o Bishop's House, Brentwood
Melly, Hugh; 39 Duncan-terrace, City-road, London, N. 1

Memnagh, Wenceslaus; St. Vincent's, Ashted-row, Birmingham
Menard, Eugene (O.C.R.); Mount St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicester
Mendham, George Evelyn; Lamberts, Goudhurst, Kent
Mercer, Peter Cuthbert (O.S.B., D.D.); Lostock Hall, Preston
Mercier, J. (S.J.); Jesuit College, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex
Merrick, Michael Columba (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Mesher, George F.; Catholic Church, Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent
Meskell, Joseph (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Messenger, Ernest (Ph.D.); St. Edmund's College, Old Hallgreen, Ware
Mestdag, D. Vincent (C.J.); St. George's College, Woburn-park, Weybridge [S.E.7
Métral, Lawrence (A.A.); Catholic Church, Charlton, London,
Meunier, Gabriel P. (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Meyer, Charles; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
Meyer, Cuthbert (S.J.); 21 Trenchard-street, Bristol
Meyer, Henry (S.J.); St. Aloysius' College, Garnethill, Glasgow
Meyer, Robert; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Michael, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Crawley
Michielsens, René; 2 Regent's-park-road, London, N.W.1
Middelton, Reginald (S.J.); St. Kentigern's, Craighead, Bothwell, Lanarkshire
Middleton, Leonard T.; Catholic Church, Earl Shilton,
Miles, George H.; Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester [Hinckley
Miley, Edward I.; Broomhill, Bonnybridge
Miley, *Mgr. Thomas; St. Ninian's, Restalrig-drive, Edinburgh
Miller, Bernard (D.D., Ph.D.); (*Portsmouth*) Oscott College, Birmingham
Miller, Edmund (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Miller, Edmund J.; Catholic Church, Battle, Sussex
Miller, John Ignatius (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Miller, John; St. Mary's, King-street, Middlewich
Mills, Antony (O.S.M.); San Marcello 20A, Rome 1
Mills, John C.; St. Joseph's, Heywood
Mills, Sebastian (O.S.M.); 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
Milne, Kentigern (O.S.B.); Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Milner, Henry F.; St Joseph's, Birkdale, Southport
Milner, Wilfrid (C.SS.R.); Monastery, Pretoria, Transvaal, S. Africa
Milroy, John; St. Mary's, Stockton-on-Tees
Milroy, Robert; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
Milton, Anthony; Catholic Church, Canterbury
Mimnagh, Hugh; St. Margaret's, John-street, Ayr
Minealis, William (S.J.); St. David's, Dalkeith
Mitchell, Frederick; St. Anne's Cathedral, Leeds

Moah, Charles ; 39 Eldon-place, Liverpool
Moah, Francis ; St. Augustine's, Preston
Modestus, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Crawley
Moens, Leo ; Catholic Church, Measham, Ashby-de-la-Zouch
Moffatt, Henry ; 27 Silvester-street, Liverpool
Molloy, John ; St. John's, Portsmouth-road, Lee-on-the-Solent, Gosport
Molloy, John (S.C.) ; Salesian School, 96 North-side, Wandsworth, London, S.W. 18
Molloy, Martin (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Portico, Prescot
Molloy, Peter (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Prescot, Lancs.
Molloy, Robert ; Our Lady's, Elton, Bury
Molloy, William ; 325 St. Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow
Moloney, John ; Dipton, co. Durham
Moloney, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Uxbridge
Molony, John ; St. Bede's Grammar School, Bradford
Molony, John P. (O.B.E., M.C., C.F.) ; (*Liverpool*) Rhine Army
Molony, Thomas ; Presbytery, Norfolk-street, Sheffield
Mom, Henry ; (*Salford* : retired) 339 Gt. Cheetham-street, Hr. Broughton, Manchester
Monaghan, John (C.S.Sp.) ; Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs.
Monaghan, Thomas M. ; East Calder, Midlothian
Moncel, Victor (S.J.) ; St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Mongan, Stephen (Canon, D.D.) ; St. Mary's, Ryde
Monier-Vinard, H. (S.J.) ; Ore-place, Hastings [S.E. 1
Monk, William ; Bishop's House, St. George's-road, London,
Montague, Joseph (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Montgomery, James ; St. Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow
Montgomery, John (Canon) ; Rutherglen, Glasgow
Montgomery, Leo E. (C.R.L.) ; 86 High-street, Eton, Windsor
Moodie, Ernest ; St. Peter's Presbytery, Shelley-road, Hove, Brighton
Mooney, Ignatius Silvester (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Mooney, Louis ; Catholic Church, Mountain Ash, Glam.
Moor, Wilfrid ; (*Southwark*) Accademia, Piazza Minerva, Rome
Moorat, J. Maurus (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
Moore, Alphonsus (Canon of *Menevia* : retired) ; St. Winefride's, Welshpool
Moore, Austin (O.S.M.) ; 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
Moore, Bernard ; St. Austin's, Stafford
Moore, James ; (*Salford* : on sick leave) [S.W. 15
Moore, John E. (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London,
Moore, Leo (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Moore, Patrick ; St. Wilfrid's College, Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent
Moore, Philip ; Cathedral Choir School, Ambrosden-avenue, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Moore, Robert ; 377 Mile End-road, London, E. 3
Moore, Thomas ; Portobello, Edinburgh

Moran, Augustine (S.J.); Catholic Church, Prescot
Moran, Bartholomew (O.P.); Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
Moran, James (O.M.I.); 106 Constitution-street, Leith, Edinburgh
Moran, John (S.J.); St. Joseph's, Leigh, Lancs.
Moran, Michael P. (M.C.); (*Salford*) c/o Secretary, St. Bede's College, Manchester
Moran, William; Catholic Church, Denton, Manchester
Morard, F. (O.M.I.); St. Matthew's, S. Pierre, St. Heliers
Morford, Augustin; St. Scholastica's Abbey, Dawlish-road, Teignmouth
Morgan, Arthur; Catholic Church, Ashford, Middlesex
Morgan, Emanuel (C.M.G., retired C.F.); (*Southwark*) Gibraltar
Morgan, Francis; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Morgan, James F. (M.A.); St. Gregory's, Longton, Staffs.
Morgan, Joseph (D.D.); St. George's, Maghull, Liverpool
Morgan, Joseph (O.M.I.); Sicklinghall, Wetherby, Yorks.
Morgan, Sidney J.; (*Leeds*: retired) Burton-in-Lonsdale, Kirby Lonsdale, Carnforth
Morgan, William; Presbytery, Hill-street, Rhymney, Cardiff
Moriarty, Ambrose (Canon, D.D.); Bishop's House, Shrewsbury
Moriarty, Michael J.; 2 Knatchbull-road, Camberwell, London, S.E. 5
Morley, Michael F.; Catholic Church, Grange-road, Birkenhead
Morrall, Edward (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Birtley, co. Durham
Morrin, Thomas; Catholic Church, Malmesbury
Morris, Bernard; Catholic Church, Lymington
Morris, Charles; St. Joseph's, Bury
Morris, David; 47 Grahame-street, Johnstone
Morris, James; Immaculate Conception, Failsworth, Manchester
Morris, *Mgr. Patrick (Provost, V.G. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh); St. Patrick's, 40 High-street, Edinburgh
Morris, Walter; Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent
Morrisey, Hugh (M.A.); St. Bede's College, Manchester
Morrison, Edward; Barnamuir, Slamannan, Stirlingshire
Morrison, Joseph (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Morrison, Peter; St. Mirin's, Paisley
Morrissey, David W.; Brook-house, Bullingham, Hereford
Morrissey, Thomas; (*Southwark*: retired) Washbourne-house Hotel, Bath
Morrissey, Thomas; Ossett, Yorks.
Morrissey, Timothy; Sacred Heart, Warrington
Morrissy, James; Catholic Church, Kendal
Morrissy, Mgr. Maurice Ignatius; Bishop's House, Plymouth
Morrissy, Roger; Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham
Morrissy, William; Catholic Church, Wath-on-Dearne, Rotherham
Morrogh-Bernard, Eustace; 22 George-street, Portman-square, London, W. 1
Mortimer, Richard; St. Willibrord's, Clayton, Manchester
Mortland, William; St. Nicholas', Lawford's Gate, Bristol

Morton, Patrick ; Stapehill, Wimborne
Moss, Joseph ; (*Liverpool*) Collegio Beda, via San Nicola da Tolentino 67, Rome 5
Moss, Raphael (O.P.) ; Dominican Priory, Newcastle, Natal
Moss, Robert (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Talbot-road, Black-
Moss, Thomas ; 42 Green-lane, Liverpool [pool
Mostyn, Arthur ; St. Andrew's, Thornton Heath, Surrey
Mostyn, Edward B. (C.F.) ; (*Southwark*) Union Club, London,
Moth, J. Charles (O.B.E.) ; (*Portsmouth*) Cairo [S.W.1
Motler, George Louis ; Sacred Heart Presbytery, Colne
Mottay, Edmond ; Pontymister, Risca, Newport, Mon.
Mottram, Henry (Canon); Catholic Church, Seacombe, Wallasey
Moultrie, Bernard ; 2A Meadow-road, S. Lambeth, London, S.W. 8
Moultrie, Ernest (P.S.M.) ; Catholic Church, Hastings
Mousel, Edward (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Moverley, William ; Catholic Church, Keighley
Moyes, *Mgr. James (Canon, D.D.) ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Moylan, Thomas ; St. Mary's, Horwich, Bolton
Moynihan, Cornelius ; St. Anne's, France-street, Blackburn
Moynihan, Timothy ; St. Patrick's, Bradford
Mulany, Alphonsus (O.S.B.) ; Catholic Church, Walton-le-Dale, Preston
Mulcahy, John ; 52 Harlesden-gardens, Willesden, London, N.W. 10
Mulcahy, John ; Catholic Church, Wombwell, Barnsley
Mulcahy, Thomas J. ; Catholic Church, Market Drayton
Mulcahy, William ; Catholic Church, Thornley, co. Durham
Muldoon, E. (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Chertsey, Surrey
Mulhern, James ; Station-road, Lochore, Glencraig, Fife.
Mulholland, Francis ; St. Bede's, Appleton, Widnes
Mulholland, Patrick ; 62 Langlands-road, Govan, Glasgow
Mulkern, James H. (S.M.) (D.D., M.A.) ; St. Anne's, Underwood-street, London, E. 1
Mullan, George (Canon) ; 9 Upper Gray-street, Edinburgh
Mullan, James ; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge-street, Stirling
Mullany, Andrew Elphege (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Mullarkey, John Patrick (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton,
Mullarkey, Patrick (O.S.M.) ; Priory, Bognor [Berks.
Müller, Donatus (S.D.S.) ; Catholic Church, Wealdstone,
Müller, Peter ; Langloan, Coatbridge [Middlesex
Mulligan, Alfred ; Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent
Mulligan, Stephen (C.R.P.) ; Corpus Christi, Miles Platting, Manchester
Mulligan, William ; Catholic Church, Banff.
Mullin, James (D.D.) ; Maryhill, Glasgow [Berks.
Mullin, John Augustine (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton,
Mullins, Anthony ; 50 Old Dalmarnock-road, Glasgow
Mullins, Michael John (D.C.L.) (C.F.) ; (*Portsmouth*) Dover
Mullins, Richard F. (Canon) ; Presbytery, Girvan

Mullins, Thomas ; Catholic Church, New Brighton, Wallasey
Mulvey, Michael ; Hope-street, Falkirk
Mulvihill, Thomas ; St. Anne's, Crownpoint-road, Glasgow
Munnelly, Michael ; St. Constantine's, Ure-street, Govan, [Glasgow
Munster, William ; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
Murdoch, Charles ; Hope-street, Falkirk
Murie, Peter A. ; St. Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow
Murnane, Edward F. (Canon) ; 1 Parker's-row, Bermondsey, London, S.E. 1
Murnane, William (Canon) ; 2 Knatchbull-road, Camberwell, London, S.E. 5
Murphy, Andrew (C.P.) ; St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcs.
Murphy, Bartholomew ; Presbytery, Chiswick, London, W. 4
Murphy, Bruno ; Main Street, Kirkwall
Murphy, Daniel F. ; St. Patrick's, Huddersfield
Murphy, Daniel ; St. Patrick's, Kilsyth
Murphy, Denis (S.J.) ; St. Walburge's, Preston
Murphy, Edward J. ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
Murphy, Edward V. ; 30 Catharine-street, Liverpool
Murphy, Francis ; St. Joseph's, Milton-road, Copnor, Ports-
Murphy, James P. ; St. Mary's, Alton [mouth
Murphy, John ; St. Sophia's, Galston, Ayrshire
Murphy, John ; Sacred Heart, Liverpool-road, Warrington
Murphy, John ; St. William's School, Market Weighton, Yorks.
Murphy, John (O.S.A.) ; Austin Friars, Hythe
Murphy, John ; Carfin, Motherwell
Murphy, John M. (D.D.) ; Bellingham, Northumberland
Murphy, J. Nicholas ; Waterside, Dunaskin, Ayrshire
Murphy, John P. ; Catholic Church, Gosport
Murphy, John Vincent ; Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester
Murphy, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Murphy, Lawrence (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Murphy, Michael J. ; 1 Kelvinside-gardens, Glasgow
Murphy, Patrick ; (*Ferns*) Presbytery, Barry Dock, Glam.
Murphy, Peter (S.M.) ; 14 Kew Gardens-road, Kew Gardens, Surrey
Murphy, Peter G. ; St. Nicholas', Lawfords Gate, Bristol
Murphy, Philip ; St. Peter's, Falcon-avenue, Edinburgh
Murphy, Thomas ; Skerton, Lancaster
Murphy, William ; Stenhouse-street, Cowdenbeath, Fife.
Murphy, William ; St. Paul's, Town-row, Liverpool
Murray, Bernard (Canon) ; Presbytery, Lynford, Mundford, Norfolk
Murray, Desmond (O.P.) ; St. Sebastian's Priory, Gerald-road, Salford, Manchester
Murray, Eugene ; 1 Kelvinside-gardens, Glasgow
Murray, James (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
Murray, James J. ; St Wilfred's, Hulme, Manchester
Murray, James Young ; Catholic Church, Newcastle, Staffs.
Murray, Joseph ; St. Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow

Murray, Joseph (M.A.); Sacred Heart, Chorley
Murray, Patrick; Catholic Church, Sunbury, Middlesex
Murray, Peter; Blantyre, Glasgow
Murray, Robert Cyprian (O.S.B.); Priory, Merthyr Tydvil
Murray, Thomas; Rectory, Wishaw
Murty, James John (O.S.B.); St. Gerard's, Jubilee-road, Knowle, Bristol
Musgrave, Harold (S.C.); Salesian School, Highfield, Chertsey
Musgrave, John; (Chaplain) H.M. Prison, Wormwood Scrubs, London, W. 12
Musgrave, Wilfrid F.; 4 Belgrave-villas, Nether-street, North Finchley, London, N. 12
Myers, Edward (M.A.) (Canon); (President) St. Edmund's College, Old Hall-green, Ware
Myerscough, John (S.J.); 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
Myerscough, Samuel (S.J.); 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
Myerscough, Thomas (Canon); St. Joseph's, Preston
Myler, John; Sacred Heart, St. Helens
Myler, Richard; St. Wilfrid's, Bishop Auckland

Nagel, Victor B.; Presbytery, Ogle-street, Fitzroy-square, London, W. 1
Nairne, Francis (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Nardini, Ludovico Lorenzo (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
Nash, Robert H. (retired C.F.); (*Southwark*)
Naylor, George (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Glos.
Nealon, Patrick; Catholic Church, James-street, Devonport
Neil, John A.; St. Vincent's, George-street, Openshaw, Manchester
Neave, Richard L. Irvine (Canon); Littlehampton
Nerney, Patrick; St. Mary's Cathedral, Middlesbrough
Nevatt, Clifford; St. Peter's, Woolwich, London, S.E. 18
Nevill, Thomas; Catholic Church, Wallington, Surrey
Nevill, Valentine Paul (O.S.B.) (M.A.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Neville, William (O.S.C.); (*Westminster*) Catholic Church, Clacton-on-Sea
Nevin, Eugene (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
Newdigate, Charles (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
Newman, Patrick (O.M.I.); St. Joseph's, Colwyn Bay
Newman, Philip N.; 129 Holmleigh-road, Stamford-hill, London, N. 16
Newsham, Joseph; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Newsham, William; St. Anthony's, Great Homer-street, Liverpool
Newsome, *Mgr. Thomas A.; Besford Court, Defford, Worcs.
Newton, Francis; St. Mary's Presbytery, Eccles
Newton, Joseph; St. John the Baptist's, Brighton
Nicholas, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Lower-park-road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
Nicholls, Sidney; (*Cardiff*: retired)

Nicholson, Charles (S.J.); Catholic Church, Bournemouth
Nicholson, George (C.SS.R.); St. Edmund's, Lower Edmonton, London, N. 9
Nicholson, James (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Nicholson, Thomas; Catholic Church, Heckmondwike, Yorkshire
Nickson, Vincent; Our Lady's, Formby, Liverpool
Nicol, George; Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch, Banffshire
Nicot, Victor (S.J.); Catholic Church, Richmond, Yorks.
Nightingale, *Mgr. George (Canon, V.G. of Menevia); Catholic Pro-Cathedral, Wrexham
Nixon, Raphael (C.P.); 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
Noblet, John (D.S.O); Catholic Church, Gt. Crosby, Liverpool
Noblett, Thomas (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Brindle, Gregson-lane, Preston
Nolan, Anselm (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
Nolan, Mgr. Edmond (Canon, M.A.); St. Mary's, Eldon-street, Moorfields, London, E.C. 2
Nolan, Ernest J.; (*Westminster*: on sick leave)
Nolan, Francis (C.SS.R.); St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
Nolan, James; Newton, Hallside, Glasgow
Nolan, James; (*Ferns*) St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
Nolan, James J. (Canon); St. Peter's, South Bank, Yorks.
Nolan, Thomas (Inst. Ch.); Catholic Church, Bexhill-on-Sea
Nolle, Lambert (O.S.B.);
Noon, John (S.J.); Holy Cross, St. Helens
Noonan, Denis; St. Edward's, Plymouth
Noonan, John; St. Fillan's, Newport, Fife.
Noonan, John (S.C.); Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants.
Noonan, John; Catholic Church, Minehead, Somerset.
Noonan, Patrick; 109 Raglan-street, Fenton, Stoke-on-Trent
Noone, Thomas; Catholic Church, Staithes, Yorks.
Norbert, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
Norbut, Joseph; Catholic Church, Mossend, Lanarkshire
Norris, James; Catholic Church, Standish, Wigan
Norris, Thomas F. (Canon); Catholic Church, Brentwood
North, Joseph; 462 Stanley-road, Bootle, Liverpool
Northcote, Mgr. Frederick H.; 2 Grange-road, Eastbourne
Northcote, Philip; Catholic Church, Saltash
Nugent, Edmund F.; 16 St. Mary's-road, Strood, Rochester
Nugent, F. J.; Our Lady's, Union-street, Oldham
Nugent, William; Sacred Heart, Halifax
Nunan, Denis (Canon); Stoke-on-Trent
Nunan, Thomas (Inst. Ch.); St. Peter's, Cardiff
Nunan, Timothy; (*Middlesbrough*: on sick leave)
Nutt, Frederick C.; St. John the Baptist's, Norwich
Nye, Harold; Catholic Church, Newport, Isle of Wight

Oakes, Francis J.; Corpus Christi, Hollinwood, Oldham
Oates, Austin; Catholic Rectory, Ruislip, Uxbridge

O'Beirne, Fintan (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
O'Beirne, Patrick J.; Catholic Church, Camp-road, Weston-super-Mare
O'Beirne, Stephen A.; Catholic Church, Rodney-road, Walworth, London, S.E. 17
Oberson, Camillus; St. Gildas' Convent, Langport, Somerset
O'Brien, Alexis (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
O'Brien, Andrew; St. Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow
O'Brien, Benedict (O.M.I.); Holy Cross, Gt. Crosshall-street, Liverpool
O'Brien, *Mgr. Daniel (Canon and V.G. of Galloway); St. Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, Dumfries
O'Brien, Denis; 1 Astley-road, Irlam, Manchester
O'Brien, Donagh; c/o Bishop's House, Southwark, London, S.E. 1
O'Brien, Francis P.; Catholic Church, Stenhouse-street, Cowdenbeath, Fife.
O'Brien, Henry G.; Presbytery, 64 Fore-street, Kingsbridge
O'Brien, Hugh; Cleland, Lanarkshire
O'Brien, James (S.J.); Sacred Heart Presbytery, 130 Cardigan-road, Leeds
O'Brien, James; Gilmoss, West Derby, Liverpool
O'Brien, James, junr.; 231 Boundary-street, Liverpool
O'Brien, James J. (C.F.); (*Westminster*) 6 Valletort-place, Stoke, Devonport
O'Brien, John; 94 Bath-road, Hounslow
O'Brien, John T.; St. James', Marsh-lane, Bootle
O'Brien, Michael; 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow
O'Brien, Patrick; St. Michael's, Liverpool
O'Brien, Patrick; 113 Dixon-avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow
O'Brien, Paul (S.M.); St. Mary's Hill, Paignton
O'Brien, Stephen: St. Alphonsus', Westbourne-grove, North Ormesby, Middlesbrough
O'Brien, Timothy; (*Cloyne*) St. Joseph's, Gordon-road, Derby
O'Brien, William; 48 Bow-road, London, E.3
O'Brien, William; St. Anne's, France-street, Blackburn
O'Brien, William P. (Canon); 113 Dixon-avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow
O'Byrne, Hugh; (*Ferns*) St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
O'Byrne, Joseph; Sclerder Abbey, Polperro, Cornwall
O'Callaghan, Edmund (O.D.C.); Mount Carmel, Haifa, Palestine
O'Callaghan, Eugene; St. Gabriel's, Saltash
O'Gallaghan, John (D.D.); Blair's College, Aberdeen
O'Carroll, M. J. (C.F.); Bovington
O'Connell, Bryan (O.M.I.); St. Anne's, Highfield, Rockferry, Birkenhead
O'Connell, Ephrem (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
O'Connell, James; 16 Warren-street, Liverpool

O'Connell, James ; 14 Melior-street, Weston-street, London, S.E. 1
O'Connell, Jephson Byrne (Ph.D.) ; (*Southwark* : on sick leave)
O'Connell, Jerome (O.D.C.) ; 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8
O'Connell, Matthew ; Catholic Church, Lartington, Darlington
O'Connell, Patrick ; St. Anthony's, Beeston, Leeds
O'Connell, Patrick (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
O'Connell, Terence ; St. Francis', Holbeck, Leeds
O'Connell, Thomas (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Scarborough
O'Connell, Timothy ; Catholic Church, Shepton Mallet
O'Connor, Arthur J. (M.C.) ; St. George's, Nelson
O'Connor, David ; Catholic Church, Bedale, Yorks.
O'Connor, Denis ; (*Plymouth*) English College, Valladolid, Spain
O'Connor, Edmund ; Upton, Birkenhead [burn
O'Connor, Edward (S.J.) ; (Rector) Stonyhurst College, Black-
O'Connor, Francis ; St. Alexander's, Bootle, Liverpool [Glam.
O'Connor, Frederick (Inst. Ch.) ; Catholic Church, Porthcawl,
O'Connor, Frederick Ignatius (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
O'Connor, Henry ; Luton
O'Connor, Hugh ; St. Mary's, Brooms, Leadgate, co. Durham
O'Connor, Hugh (P.S.M.) ; Italian Church, Hatton-garden, London, E.C. 1
O'Connor, Jeremiah ; Catholic Church, Stoke-on-Trent
O'Connor, John ; St. Cuthbert's, Wilmer-road, Bradford
O'Connor, John ; Presbytery, Tottenham-road, De Beauvoir-town, London, N. 1
O'Connor, John Joseph (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants.
O'Connor, Joseph ; 185 Mitcham-road, Tooting, London, S.W. 17
O'Connor, Joseph (C.R.L.) ; 12 Womersley-road, Hornsey, London, N. 8
O'Connor, Michael ; Maryhill, Glasgow
O'Connor, Percy W. (Naval Chaplain) ; (*Westminster*) Royal Naval Barracks, Port Edgar, South Queensferry
O'Connor, Peter (D.D.) ; Burnbank, Lanarkshire
O'Connor, Thomas ; St. Teresa's, Wilmslow
O'Connor, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Christchurch, Hants.
O'Connor, Thomas ; 79 Barking-road, Victoria Docks, E. 16
O'Connor, Thomas ; Motherwell
O'Connor, Timothy (S.C.) ; Salesian School, 96 North-side, Wandsworth-common, London, S.W. 18 [London, N. 19
O'Connor, Vincent (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate,
O'Connor, William ; Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire
Oddie, Philip (M.C.) ; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
O'Dea, Edward ; St. Philip's, Vincent's-road, Torquay
O'Dea, Edward (O.P.) ; St. Sebastian's Priory, Pendleton, Manchester [E. 14
O'Doherty, Bartholomew ; Catholic Church, Poplar, Londo$_n$

O'Doherty, Francis ; 325 Garngad-road, Glasgow
O'Doherty, Timothy ; 377 Mile End-road, London, E. 3
O'Doherty, William ; Catholic Church, Caverswall, Stoke-on-
O'Donnell, Hugh ; St. Mary's, Bridge-gate, Derby [Trent
O'Donnell, John ; 93 Portugal street, Glasgow
O'Donnell, Joseph ; Catholic Church, Withington, Manchester
O'Donnell, Michael ; Catholic Church, Bingley
O'Donnell, Patrick ; Catholic Church, Tilbury Docks
O'Donnell, William John ; St. Mary's, Stockton-on-Tees
O'Donoghue, Alexander H. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
O'Donoghue, Cornelius ; 81 Evelina-road, Nunhead, London, S.E. 15
O'Donoghue, Daniel J. (D.D.) ; St. Mary's, Wigan
O'Donoghue, James ; Catholic Church, St. Mary Cray, Kent
O'Donoghue, Jeremiah ; 42 Wilkie's-lane, Dundee
O'Donoghue, John ; Blackhill, co. Durham
O'Donoghue, Patrick J. (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Holme-hill, Great Grimsby
O'Donoghue, Timothy ; Presbytery, Franklynn-road, Haywards Heath
O'Donohoe, James (S.J.) ; 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
O'Donovan, Bartholomew ; Catholic Church, Sheerness
O'Donovan, Daniel ; St. Michael's, Westmoreland-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne
O'Donovan, Michael ; Catholic Church, Bargoed, Cardiff
O'Dowd, James ; Hutton House, Castle Eden, co. Durham
O'Dowd, W. E. ; Catholic Church, Ashley, Market Drayton
O'Dwyer, James ; St. Mary's, Garstang, Preston
O'Dwyer, John ; Ryhope, co. Durham
O'Dwyer, John ; Bury-road, Haslingden, Manchester
O'Dwyer, Michael (O.M.I.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Leeds
O'Dwyer, W. J. ; St. Joseph's, Ellesmere-street, Salford, Manchester
O'Farrell, Francis (C.F.) ; Catholic Church, Aldershot
O'Farrell, Hugh (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
O'Farrell, Stephen ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
O'Farrell, Timothy ; (*Westminster* : on sick leave)
O'Farrell, William L. ; 89 Rosoman-street, Clerkenwell, E.C. 1
O'Flynn, Raymond (C.SS.R.) ; St. Edmund's, Lower Edmonton, London, N. 9
O'Gorman, Ambrose (D.D.) ; Presbytery, Cortayne-road, Parson's-green, London, S.W. 6
O'Gorman, Edmund ; St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt, Colchester
O'Gorman, Edmund ; Aston, Stone, Staffordshire
O'Gorman, Eustace (O.P.) ; Woodchester Priory, Woodchester, Glos.
O'Gorman, Ignatius (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19 [mund's
O'Gorman, Joseph (S.J.) ; 21 Westgate-street, Bury St. Ed-
O'Gorman, Philip (O.S.M.) ; Catholic Church, Bo nor

O'Grady, Cornelius (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate, London, N. 19
O'Grady, James (Canon); St. Peter's, Stalybridge
O'Grady, *Mgr. William (Provost, V.G. of Brentwood); St. George's, Walthamstow, London, E. 17
O'Hagan, Eugene; (*Northampton*: on sick leave)
O'Hagan, Michael; 5 Evelyn-road, Sparkhill, Birmingham
O'Hagan, William; St. Bede's, Carlisle
O'Halloran, Patrick; St. Patrick's, Leeds
O'Halloran, Thomas; Blantyre, Glasgow [S.W. 17
O'Halloran, William; 185 Mitcham-road, Tooting, London,
O'Hanlon, Bernard; 52 John-street, Penicuik, Midlothian
O'Hanlon, Francis (D.D.); Catholic Church, Wednesbury
O'Hanlon, James; St. Mary's Refuge, Bristol-road, Northfield, Birmingham
O'Hanlon, John; Catholic Church, Cowes
O'Hanlon, John; Catholic Church, Clydebank, Glasgow
O'Hanlon, John (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
O'Hanlon, Leonard (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
O'Hanlon, Thomas; St. Stephen's, Albert-road, Dalmuir, Glasgow
O'Hara, Bernard; St. Mary's, Ludgate-road, Widnes
O'Hara, Charles (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
O'Hara, Michael; St. Alban's, Fawcett-street, Ancoats, Manchester
O'Hare, Frederick (S.J.); Catholic Church, Boscombe, Bournemouth
O'Hea, Leo (S.J.); 1 Walton Well-road, Oxford
O'Hear, Daniel Paul (O.S.B.); St. David's, Swansea
O'Herlihy, J.; Alexandra Park, Bordon, Hants.
O'Herlihy, Michael; Catholic Church, Waltham Cross
O'Herlihy, Michael; Ellingham, Chathill, Northumberland
O'Keefe, Andrew J.; Barrhead, Glasgow
O'Keefe, William; St. Alban's, Chester-road, Macclesfield
O'Keeffe, James; Catholic Church, Tyne Dock, South Shields
O'Keeffe, Luke; Catholic Church, Rudding-park, Harrogate
O'Keefe, William; 27 Sylvester-street, Liverpool
O'Keeffe, Patrick; Catholic Church, Ledbury
O'Keeffe, Wm. Rowley; Rectory, New-road, Stourbridge
O'Kelly, Denis; Wooler, Northumberland
O'Kelly, *Mgr. Lionel (Provost, V.G. of Salford); St. Anne's, Junction-street, Ancoats, Manchester
O'Laverty, Echlin; 30 Catherine-street, Liverpool
Oldham, James Hubert (S.J.); St. Walburge's, Preston
Oldham, John; 1 Denbigh-street, Liverpool
O'Leary, Augustine; Catholic Church, Woolwich, London, S.E. 18
O'Leary, Barnabas; 37 Oakley-street, Chelsea, London, S.W. 3
O'Leary, Isidore (C.R.L., D.D.); Christchurch Priory, Eltham, London, S.E. 9

O'Leary, Joseph F. (D.D.); Catholic Church, New Ferry, Birkenhead
O'Leary, Joseph; 96 Hallcraig-street, Airdrie
O'Leary, M. J. (Canon); 130 Exeter-street, Salisbury
O'Leary, Michael; St. Andrew's, Newcastle-on-Tyne
O'Leary, Michael; Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester
O'Leary, Norbert; St. Patrick's, Dumbarton
O'Leary, Patrick; Bishop's House, Portsmouth
O'Loughlin, Andrew (D.D., Ph.D.); Russell Villa, Tavistock
O'Loughlin, Cornelius; (*Port Louis*) Convent, 23 Kensington-square, London, W. 8
O'Loughlin, Lawrence; St. Joseph's-villa, Hartley, Plymouth
O'Mahoney, John J. 3 Gerald-road, Salford, Manchester
O'Mahony, Charles; 2 Glynwood, Crescent-road, Crumpsall, Manchester
O'Mahony, Denis; St. Edmund's, the Avenue, Southampton
O'Mahony, Patrick; 113 Dixon-avenue, Glasgow
O'Mahony, Timothy; 62 Langlands-road, Govan, Glasgow
O'Malley, John P.; Catholic Church, Abbey-road, Torquay
O'Meara, Daniel; St. George's Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1
O'Meara, James; Ashton-in-Makerfield
O'Meara, John; St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex
O'Neil, John (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
O'Neill, Charles; St. Francis', Handsworth, Birmingham
O'Neill, Daniel (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
O'Neill, George; Willington Quay, Northumberland
O'Neill, Herbert V.; St. James', Bootle, Liverpool
O'Neill, John; Catholic Church, Park-view-road, Berkhamsted
O'Neill, John P. (D.D.); St. Mary's, Ryde
O'Neill, Peter; 131 High-street, Deptford, London, S.E. 8
O'Neill, Peter Albert (C.J.); St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
O'Neill, Philip (O.S.M.); The Priory, Bognor
O'Neill, Reginald (C.P.); 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
O'Neill, Thomas; (*Clifton*) [E. 10
O'Neill, William; 68 Grange Park-road, Leyton, London,
O'Neill, William; All Saints', Oakfield, Liverpool
O'Neill, William (C.F.); (*Plymouth*) Aldershot
Ooghe, Alphonsus; St. Mirin's, Paisley
Oosterlaan, Leon; St. Joseph's College, Mill-hill, London, N.W. 7
O'Rafferty, James; Manor-house, East End-road, Finchley, London, N. 3
Orcajo, Laurent (C.M.); St. Francis Xavier's, Potters Bar, Middlesex
Ord, Austin; Easington, co. Durham
Ord, Joseph (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W.4
Orr, William; (*Glasgow*: on leave of absence)
O'Regan, Maurice; Driffield
O'Regan, Patrick; (*Middlesbrough*: on sick leave) Hospital of St. John of God, Scorton, Darlington

O'Reilly, Bernard (O.M.I.); Mount St. Mary's, Leeds
O'Reilly Charles (C.R.L.); Christchurch Priory, Eltham, London, S.E. 9
O'Reilly, Dermot; St. Margaret's, John-street, Ayr
O'Reilly, Edward; Ainsdale, Southport
O'Reilly, Eugene; Catholic Church, Ferndale (Rhondda), Glam.
O'Reilly, James; (*Kilmore*) St. Nicholas', Manor Park, London, E. 12
O'Reilly, James (O.B.E., C.F.); (*Gibraltar*) Malta
O'Reilly, *Mgr. James (Canon, V.G. of Cardiff); Catholic Church, Penarth, Glam.
O'Reilly, John (Canon); St Peter's, Lytham
O'Reilly, Joseph P.; St. Mary's, Wigan
O'Reilly, Matthew J. (Canon); Catholic Church, Whitwick, Leicester
O'Reilly, Michael; Catholic Church, Marple Bridge, Stockport
O'Reilly, Michael; St. Joseph's, Sale, Manchester
O'Reilly, Michael (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
O'Reilly, Michael J.; Catholic Church, Hucknall, Notts.
O'Reilly, Michael L.; St. Agatha's, Dawlish, Devon.
O'Reilly, Patrick; Catholic Church, Exeter
O'Reilly, Philip (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
O'Reilly, Reginald (D.D., Ph.D.); St. Peter's-place, Broad-street, Birmingham
O'Reilly, Thomas P. (Canon); 18 East Russell-street, Glasgow
O'Reilly, Vincent; Catholic Church, Tamworth
O'Riordan, James; St. Joseph's, Ramsbottom, Manchester
O'Riordan, Jerome; Bindon Abbey, Wool, Wareham, Dorset.
O'Riordan, Michael; St. Joseph's, Pelton-road, Greenwich, London, S.E.10
O'Riordan, Timothy; St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol
O'Rourke, Andrew; St. Mary's, Swinton, Manchester
O'Rourke, Edward (D.D.); St. Charles', Jarratt-street, Hull
O'Rourke, Felix; St. Joseph's, Bugle-street, Southampton
O'Rourke, Henry; Cathedral, Middlesbrough
O'Rourke, John; St. Chad's, Cheetham Hill-road, Manchester
O'Rourke, John (O.M.I.); 26 Great Prescot-street, London, E. 1
O'Rourke, Matthias (Canon); Presbytery, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent
O'Ryan, Michael (O.M.I.); Holy Cross, Gt. Crosshall-street, Liverpool
O'Shaughnessy, James (Canon); St. George's Catholic Church, Taunton
O'Shaughnessy, John Francis (O.S.B.); Catholic Church, Scarisbrick, Ormskirk
O'Shaughnessy, Joseph; St. Ann's, Greenacres, Oldham
O'Shaughnessy, R. Vincent (M.C.); St. Mary's, Palace-street, Bolton
O'Shaughnessy, Thomas; St. Edmund's, Miles Platting, Manchester
O'Shaughnessy, William; Catholic Church, Cudworth, Barnsley
O'Shea, Denis; 25 York-terrace, Everton, Liverpool

O'Shea, John J. ; Catholic Church, Deepcar, Sheffield
O'Shea, Richard ; Catholic Church, Berwick-on-Tweed
O'Shea, Thomas ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee
Osmund, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
O'Sullivan, Daniel ; Tollcross, Glasgow
O'Sullivan, Denis ; Shipley
O'Sullivan, Edward (Canon) ; Blackbrook, St. Helens
O'Sullivan, Edward; 1 Taylor's-green, East Acton, London, W. 3
O'Sullivan, Eugene ; Catholic Church, New Malden, Surrey
O'Sullivan, Ignatius (O.S.M.); 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
O'Sullivan, J. Adalbert M. (O.S.B.); St. Antony's, Cheam, Sutton
O'Sullivan, James ; Catholic Church, Andover
O'Sullivan, John ; St. Mary's, Gibbet-street, Halifax
O'Sullivan, John P. ; Presbytery, Washington. co. Durham
O'Sullivan, John W. ; Hill-street, Kilmarnock
O'Sullivan, Michael ; Catholic Church, Ongar, Essex
O'Sullivan, Michael ; St. Patrick's, Manchester
O'Sullivan, Michael (jun.); St. Wilfrid's, Bedford-street, Hulme, Manchester
O'Sullivan, Michael ; Prior Park, Combe Down, Bath
O'Sullivan, Patrick ; Felling, Gateshead
O'Sullivan, Peter ; St. Patrick's, Coatbridge
O'Sullivan, Timothy ; Priory-lodge, Hoddesdon, Herts.
O'Sullivan, William ; St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Southampton
Oswald, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
Oswald, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Archbishop's House, Simla, India
Oswin, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
O'Toole, Aloysius (Canon, D.D.) ; St. Joseph's, Birkenhead
O'Toole, John ; Haunton, Tamworth
O'Toole, Patrick ; Catholic Church, Brewood, Stafford
Ottley, *Mgr. Thomas (Canon) ; 39 Norton-road, Hove, Brighton
Ottway, Charles F. (Inst. Ch.) ; 2 New Zealand-road, Cardiff
*Ould, Gregory (O.S.B.) ; Exton-park, Oakham
Owen, Edwin (D.C.L.) ; 3 Argyll-road, Kensington, London, W. 8
Owen, Wilfrid (D.D.) ; Catholic Church, Buntingford, Herts.
Owens, John ; St. Peter's, South Bank, Yorks.

PACAULT, Louis ; Convent, Broadstairs, Kent
Pace, Salvator (S.J.) ; St. Joseph's, North Woodside-road, Glasgow
Pacificus, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Carlton-road, Erith, Kent
Page, Bernard (S.J.) ; St. Walburge's, Preston
Page, George Joseph ; 28 Queen's-road, Wisbech
Paine, Arthur H. (M.A.) ; 38 Manchester-street, Manchester-square, London, W. 1
Palmer, Bernard ; St. Joseph's, Branksome, Bournemouth
Palmer, Frederick (Inst. Ch.) ; The Mount, Wadhurst, Sussex

Palmer, George H. ; (*Southwark*: retired) 49 Magdalen-road, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex
Palmer, Patrick (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Ilford
Palmer, Wilfrid G. ; Presbytery, Chandos-street, Winchcombe, Glos.
Palocarren, John ; 3 Leopold-place, Edinburgh
Parisotti, Albert (O.B.E., C.F.) ; (*Westminster*) Church of the Holy Name, Shorncliffe Camp, Kent
Park, George ; St. Agnes', Huyton, Liverpool
Parke, S. ; 14 Great Nelson-street, Liverpool
Parker, E. Stanislaus Anselm (O.S.B., M.A.) ; Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Parker, Francis (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Parker, Herbert ; All Saints', Oakfield, Liverpool
Parker, Hugh ; Catholic Rectory, Felixstowe [ness-shire
Parker, James David (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inver-
Parker, John ; St. Patrick's, Langley Moor, Durham
Parker, John Edward (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Parker, Joseph ; Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent
Parker, Thomas Leo (M.A.) ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
Parkinson, Aloysius (S.J.) ; Hodder, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Parkinson, *Mgr. Henry (Canon, D.D., Ph.D.) ; (Rector) Oscott College, Birmingham
Parkinson, James ; 462 Stanley-road, Bootle, Liverpool
Parkinson, William ; Orrell, Wigan
Parlin, Henry ; Catholic Church, Usk, Newport, Mon.
Parmentier, Maurice ; Presbytery, Newhall-road, Swadlington, Burton-on-Trent
Parry, Frederick (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', Preston
Parsons, Clement : 59 Eccleston-square, Buckingham Palace-road, London, S.W. 1
Parsons, Joseph (S.J.) ; Maison la Colombière, Paray-le-Monial, Saône et Loire, France
Paschal, F. (O.F.M.) ; 407 Cumberland-street, Glasgow
Paschal, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Carlton-road, Erith, Kent
Paterson, David (D.D.) ; Huntly-street, Aberdeen
Paterson, Robert ; St. Anne's, Crownpoint-road, Glasgow
Patrick, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Lower-park-road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
Patten, Mgr. Robert J. ; Catholic Church, Rugeley, Staffs.
Pattison, Joseph ; Spring-street, Stockton-on-Tees
Patton, Joseph ; St. Joseph's, Shibden-road, Blaydon-on-Tyne
Paul, F. (O.F.M.) ; St. Antony's, Forest-gate, London, E. 7
Paul, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Grosvenor-street, Chester
Paul, Joseph (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Payne, Charles ; 32 St. John-street, Mansfield [Ipswich
Peacock, Augustine (Canon) ; St. Pancras', 7 Orwell-place,
Peall, John H. ; Catholic Church, Woking
Pearce, Bernard ; Convent, Ladbroke-road, Redhill
Pears, Peter L. ; Catholic Church, Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, Shrewsbury

Pearson, Thomas Wulstan (O.S.B.); Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
Peiro, Salvator (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Penn, James E.; 48 Bow-road, London, E. 3
Penswick, John; Cronton, Widnes
Pepin, Peter Mary; St. Hugh's Charterhouse, Partridge-green, Sussex
Perceval, Alan Westby (M.A.); 2 Mitcham-lane, Streatham, London, S.W. 16
Pereira, Antony Ambrose (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Pereira, Edward; Oratory School Caversham Park, Reading
Perkes, George; 52 Uxbridge-road, Hanwell, London, W. 7
Perrin, John; Convent, Whitson-court, Newport, Mon.
Perret, John Gabriel (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Perrot, Louis (S.M.); 5 Leicester-place, Leicester-square, London, W.C. 2
Perry, James; (*Birmingham*: on sick leave) St. Anne's Priory, Edgehill, Liverpool
Perry, William; St. Mary's, Snow Hill, Wolverhampton
Peter, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, South Ascot
Peter, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Crawley
Peters, Julius (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Petit, John; 8 Throckmorten-road, Custom House, London, E. 16
Petrauskis, Joseph; Mossend, Lanarkshire [Whitby
Phelan, Thomas; St. David's, Cardiff
Philip, F. (C.R.P.); Priory, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex
Philip, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Cumberland-street, Glasgow
Philip, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby, Lincoln
Phillips, Aloysius; 6 St. Catherine's-road, Littlehampton
Phillips, Edmund; St. Augustine's, Kenilworth
Phillips, Joseph; Catholic Church, Sevenoaks
Phillips, Richard (Ph.D.); St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
Phillipson, William A.; (*Westminster*: retired) St. Milgithe, Eddington, Herne Bay, Kent
Pickering, Austin; Wolsingham, co. Durham
Pickering, Leo; St. Joseph's, Stanley, co. Durham
Pickering, Wilfrid; St. Joseph's, Stanley, co. Durham
Picot, Emile (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Spring-grove, Isleworth, Middlesex
Pierrat, A. (O.M.I.); St. Martin's, St. Heliers
Pike, Alfred (O.P.); St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
Pike, Bertrand (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
Pilkington, Ronald; Cathedral House, Northampton
Pillot, Milo (C.R.P.); Catholic Church, Spalding
Pinilla, Joseph (C.M.F.); Catholic Mission, Hayes, Middlesex
Pinkman, Francis; Catholic Church, Ventnor
Pinnington, *Mgr. William (Canon, V.G. of Liverpool); 109 Great Mersey-street, Liverpool
Pippet, Augustine; (*Hexham and N'c'le*: retired) Deusdedit,

Pippet, Gregory (M.A.); St. Joseph's, Shibden-road, Blaydon-on-Tyne
Pippet, John Cuthbert (O.S.B.); (retired) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton, Bristol
Piris, John; (*Birmingham*: retired) St. Anne's Convent, Musselburgh, N.B.
Pirrie, Frederick R.; St. Charles', Alice-street, Paisley
Pitard, J. (O.M.I.); St. Matthew's, S. Pierre, St. Heliers
Pitts, James S. (Ph.D.); Kingswood-cottage, Englefield Green, Staines
Pitts, Reginald; Catholic Church, Leatherhead
Pius, (Lyons) (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla, India
Plant, Frederick (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Plersch, Erkenwald (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Plummer, Henry E.; Catholic Church, Dartford
Plunkett, Patrick; 118 Stanley-street, Kinning Park, Glasgow
Pochard, John; Catholic Church, Buckley, Flints.
Poggio, John (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Polding, Henry Bede (O.S.B.); The Hill Chapel, Goosnargh, Preston [Sea
Pollard, William H. (Inst. Ch.); Catholic Church, Bexhill-on-
Pollen, Anthony C. H. (D.S.C.; Naval Ch.); Oratory, Edgbaston; Birmingham
Pollen, George C. H. (S.J.); Oakwood Hall, Romiley, Stockport
Pollen, John (S.J.); 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
Pollock, James: Catholic Church, Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham
Poncet, Alexander (S.M.); St. Mary's-hill, Paignton
Pontifex, Eric Dunstan (O.S.B.); Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5 [Bath
Pontifex, Mervyn Charles (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr.
Pontifex, Roy Mark (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
Poock, Mgr. Anselm (D.D.); St. Augustine's, York-street, Manchester
Pooley, Joshua; Presbytery, Overbury-avenue, Beckenham, Kent [Staffs.
Pope, Hugh (O.P., D.S.S.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley,
Pope, John O'Fallon (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
Porter, Edward (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Porter, John (Ph. D.); St. Werburgh's, Chester
Porter, Maurice; (*Salford*: on sick leave)
Poskitt, Henry (D.D., M.A.): St. Peter's, Scarborough
Potts, John; (*Middlesbrough*) Collegio Beda, via San Nicola da Tolentino 67, Rome 5
Poulton, Walter; Catholic Church, Solihull, Birmingham
Poupaert, Frederick; (*Hexham and Newcastle*: retired) 4 Castledine-road, Anerley, London, S.E. 20
Powell, Alexander Maurus (O.S.B.); Preparatory School, Ampleforth Abbey, Malton

Powell, Edward Laurence (O.S.B.); Catholic Church, Wootton-Wawen, Birmingham
Powell, James; 1 Colney Hatch-lane, Muswell-hill, London, [N. 10
Power, Alan; Bishop's House, Plymouth
Power, Alphonsus; 22 Powrie-place, Dundee
Power, David; Catholic Presbytery, Shieldmuir, Wishaw
Power, David; St. Joseph's, Cumberland-street, Audley, Blackburn
Power, David H. (Provost); Lewis-street, Stranraer
Power, Denis; Clydebank, Glasgow
Power, Edward; 81 Bolton-street, Ramsbottom, Manchester
Power, Edward; Princethorpe, Rugby [borough
Power, James F.; Our Lady's, Deeping St. James', Peter-
Power, John; St. Anne's, Crownpoint-road, Glasgow
Power, Joseph Leo; St. Antony's, Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Power, Martin; St. Joseph's, Nechells, Birmingham
Power, Matthew (S.J.); Holy Name, Manchester
Power, Michael; 50 Old Dalmarnock-road, Glasgow
Power, Patrick J.; 174 Rolleston-drive, Nottingham
Power, T. Elphege (O.S.B.); Presbytery, Victoria-road, Mar-
Power, William; (*Birmingham*; retired) Pershore [gate
Pownall, Arthur H.; Catholic Church, Staines
Pownall, Ronald J.; Presbytery, Park-street, Birkenhead
Pozzi, Augustine; Catholic Church, Saltney, Chester
Pozzi, Henry Dunstan (O.S.B., D.D.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Prendergast, Luke; Catholic Church, Husbands Bosworth, Rugby
Prendergast, Patrick; St. Peter's, Mill Hill, Blackburn
Prendergast, Thomas; Convent, Bellerive, Princes Park, Liverpool
Prentice, Arthur; Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
Prescott, James; 13 Hardy-street, Liverpool
Prescott, Joseph Leo; English Martyrs', Preston
Price, George E.; Presbytery, Prestbury-road, Aston, Birmingham [S.W. 10
Price, John Angelo (O.S.M.); 264 Fulham-road, London-
Primavesi, Adrian F. (O.S.B.) St. Mary's Priory, Talbot, street, Cardiff
Primavesi, Reginald Basil (O.S.B.); St. Peter's Priory, Seel-street, Liverpool
Prime, Francis (C.SS.R.); St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
Prince, Henry Rhodes; St. Chad's, Clifford-road, S. Norwood, London, S.E. 25
Prince, Joseph F.; Presbytery, Oldcotes, Rotherham
Princepoche, Julian (S.C.); La Chaumière, Guernsey
Prior, Felix Anselm (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Studley, Warwickshire
Prior, *Mgr. John (D.D., Ph.D., Auditor of the Rota); (*Hexham and Newcastle*) English College, Rome 16
Pritchard, Francis E.; 126 Week-street, Maidstone

Pritchard, William Alban; Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S.E. 11
Pritchard, William M.; 208 Sydenham-road, Lr. Sydenham, London, S.E. 26
Purcell, James; Catholic Church, St. Ives, Hunts.
Purcell, Kieran; St. Augustine's, Darlington
Purcell, Martin (S.M.); 1 Hamilton-road, Sidcup, Kent
Purcell, Timothy; St. Mary's, Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent
Purcell, William H. (Naval Ch.); (*Southwark*) China Station, Hong-Kong
Purdie, Albert (O.B.E., B.A.): St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware
Purdon, James (Canon); Worthing
Pye, George (S.J.); St. John's, Wigan
Pyke, Edward; English Martyrs', Preston

Quaife, Wilfrid; Catholic Church, Roxborough-park, Harrow
Quick, Robert (S.J.); 40 North Woodside-road, Glasgow
Quigley, David; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
Quigley, Denis; San Gerardo, Cwmbran, Mon.
Quigley, William: Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge-street, Stirling
Quillinan, Matthew; Tollcross, Glasgow [Trent
Quilty, Patrick: Catholic Church, Golden Hill, Stoke-on-
Quin, Gerald; 22 Red Cross-street, Southwark-street, London, S.E. 1
Quinlan, John; 111 Park-road, Liverpool [shire
Quinlan, Michael; 60 North-street, Alexandria, Dumbarton
Quinn, Hugh; Holy Family, New Wortley, Leeds
Quinn, James; Chapelhall, Airdrie
Quinn, John E.; Catholic Church, Bangor
Quinn, Joseph; St. Werburgh's, Chester
Quinn, Patrick (C.M); St. Mary's, Lanark
Quinn, William; Presbytery, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent
Quirk, Gerald; 54 Union-street, Pocklington, York

Raab, Reginald; 21 Gladys-avenue, Portsmouth
Rabagliati, Eugene (S.C.); Salesian School, Highfield, Chertsey [Liverpool
Raemers, William (C.SS.R.): Bishop Eton, Wavertree,
Rafferty, Patrick (O.C.R.); St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicester
Ramsay, Henry Leander (O.S.B.): Downside Abbey, near Bath
Ramsdale, Robert (O.C.R.); Mount St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicester
Ramsdale, William; St. Mary's, Islington, Blackburn
Ramspott, Austin (S.C.); Salesian School, Burwash, Sussex
Rankin, Felix (S.J.); Wimbledon College, London, S.W. 19
Raphael, F. (O.F.M.); St. Bernardine's College, Buckingham
Ratcliffe, Francis (S.J.); St. Ignatius', Preston
Ratcliffe, John (S.J.); St. Austin's, Wakefield
Rattrie, Robert J.; 59 Main-street, Whitburn, West Lothian
Raupert, Godfrey (O.P.); St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.

Rawcliffe, Robert ; 10 Penn-street, Oakham
Rawlinson, Bernard Stephen (O.S.B.) (C.M.G.) ; 14 Trinity-square, Borough, London, S.E. 1
Rawlinson, Francis ; St. Augustine's, Preston
Raymond, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
Raymond-Barker, Charles (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Rhyl
Raymond-Barker, Mervyn (S.J.) ; St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
Raymund, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Woodford Green
Reade, Francis Vincent ; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Reade, William ; Catholic Church, Crewe
Reader, Peter (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Reany, James J. ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Reany, William ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Reardon, Andrew ; Presbytery, Green-bank, Wapping, London, E. 1
Reardon, Joseph ; Presbytery, Green-bank, Wapping, London, E. 1
Reardon, T. Augustine ; St. Patrick's, Livesey-street, Manchester
Recksteiner, Winfred (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, [Devon.
Rector, Joseph ; St. Patrick's, Livesey-street, Manchester
Redaway, Francis ; (*Southwark* : on sick leave)
Redding, Edmund ; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
Redding, Reginald ; Catholic Church, Arundel
Reddy, Patrick ; St. Mary's, Bolton
Redman, Charles (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Clitheroe
Redman, John (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Redmond, Gabriel ; Catholic Church, Redcar, Yorks.
Redmond, Mgr. James (D.D.) ; (*Liverpool*) Collegio Inglese, via di Monserrato 45, Rome 16
Redmond, Joseph ; Catholic Church, Richmond, Surrey
Reedy, David (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Rees, Joseph ; Catholic Church, Priory street, Nelson
Reeve, Edward (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Reeves John B. (O.P. B.A.) ; Blackfriars, Oxford
Regan, Wilfrid (C.R.L.) ; 12 Womersley-road, Hornsey, London, N. 8
Reginald, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Clevedon, Somerset.
Réginer, Pierre ; Convent, Pontypool
Regnault, P. ; Bitterne grove, Southampton
Reid, Charles ; Catholic Church, Penrith, Cumberland
Reifenrath, Aloysius ; Neilston, Glasgow
Reilly, Charles ; St. Cuthbert's, Spring Bank, Wigan
Reilly, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Joseph's, North Woodside-road, Glasgow
Reilly, Patrick ; Coatdyke, Coatbridge
Reilly Thomas ; Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Reilly, Thomas ; Cathedral, Middlesbrough

Renehan, Joseph ; St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol
Revill, Vincent ; Port Clarence, Middlesbrough
Reynolds, Charles ; (*Liverpool:* on sick leave)
Reynolds, James ; St. Anne's, Bradford
Reynolds, Patrick ; Catholic Church, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
Reys, Arthur ; 22 George-street, Portman-square, London, W. 1
Rhead, Frederick ; 2 Genoa-road, Anerley, London, S.E. 20
Rhodes, Philip (M.A.) ; 33 Duchess-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Rice, Bernard ; Catholic Church, Bilston, Staffs.
Rice, James ; St. Joseph's, Grayshott, Hindhead, Surrey
Rice, William Ignatius (O.S.B., M.A.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Richards, Hugh M. (O.S.M.) ; Priory, Bognor
Richards, John C. ; (*Southwark*) Scorton, Darlington
Richards, John Wulstan (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Bath
Richardson, Alphonsus (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Richardson, Francis ; Convent, New Hall, Chelmsford
Richardson, George ; Cathedral House, Leeds [chester
Richardson, George ; St. Edmund's, Miles Platting, Man-
Richardson, George Augustine (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Richardson, Michael ; Presbytery, Mountain Ash, Glam.
Richmond, George ; Presbytery, Brompton-road, Southport
Richmond, John A. ; Holy Family, Ince Blundell, Hightown, Liverpool
Rickaby, John (S.J.) ; St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Rickaby, Joseph (S.J.) ; Campion Hall, Oxford
Rickaby, William ; Chopwell, co. Durham
Rider, Richard ; 51 Upper Paddock-road, Oxhey, Watford
Rigby, Bede Leo (O.S.B.) ; St. Patrick's, Walton-le-Dale, Preston
Rigby, George (Ph.D.) ; St. Joseph's, Wrightington, Wigan
Rigby, George Paul (O.S.B.) ; Alcester, Warwickshire
Rigby, Jerome (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Rigby, Joseph ; Catholic Church, Birchley, Billinge, Wigan
Rigby, Peter J. ; SS. Peter and Paul's, Mawdsley, Ormskirk
Rigby, Thomas J. ; St. Patrick's, Widnes [pool
Riley, James Romuald (O.S.B.) ; 44 Gt. Howard-street, Liver-
Riley, John (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Talbot-road, Blackpool
Riley, Joseph ; Twyford Abbey, Willesden, London, N.W. 10
Riley, Reginald (S.J.) ; Lowe House, St. Helens
Riley, William (C.R.L.) ; Catholic Church, Truro
Rimmer, John (C.S.Sp.) ; Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands
Rimmer, Joseph ; Platt Bridge, Wigan
Ring, Timothy (Canon) ; 340A Commercial-road, London, E. 1
Riordan, Charles ; 325 Garngad-road, Glasgow
Riordan, Jeremiah (O.S.C.) ; (*Westminster*) Catholic Church, Clacton-on-Sea
Riordan, Jerome ; St. Mary's, Falmouth
Riordan, Patrick ; (*Westminster* : on sick leave) St. Patrick's, Denver, Colorado, U.S.A.

Riordan, William (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Ritchie, Charles S. (M.A.); Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Ritchie, George W. (Canon); 52 Great Clyde-street, Glasgow
Ritchie, *Mgr. John (Provost, V.G. of Glasgow); 160 Renfrew-street, Glasgow
Rivara, Emmanuel; (*Portsmouth*: invalided) "Chiavari," Fordingbridge, Salisbury
Rivers, Charles E. (M.A.); 11 Alfred-road, Acton, London, W.3
Robert, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Cumberland-street, Glasgow
Robert, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby, Lincoln
Robert, Joseph; Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
Roberts, Charles; Catholic Church, Connah's Quay, Chester
Roberts, Henry (M.A.); St. Andrew's, Cottam, Preston
Roberts, Stanislaus (S.J.); 28 Lauriston-street, Edinburgh
Roberts, Thomas; Rectory, Garston, Liverpool
Robertson, David; St. Machan's Rectory, Lennoxtown
Robin, C. Maxime (S.M.); 5 Leicester-place, Leicester-square, London, W.C. 2
Robins, Herbert F.; Catholic Presbytery, Crowborough
Robinson, Alban (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
Robinson, James Ignatius (S.J.); Catholic Church, Clitheroe
Robinson, Joseph (Canon); St. Patrick's, Dudley-road, Birmingham
Robinson, Robert (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Robison, Charles Antony (O.S.B.); St. Francis Xavier's, Hereford
Robo, Stephen; Catholic Church, Farnham [S.E. 4
Rochain, Omer (A.A.); 75 Comerford-road, Brockley, London,
Roche, Aloysius; Catholic Church, Billericay, Essex
Roche, Alphonsus; 16 East Stirling-street, Alva, Clackmannanshire
Roche, Daniel F.; Catholic Church, Brentford, Middlesex
Roche, Denis; Sacred Heart, St. Helens
Roche, Henry F.; St. Aloysius', Higher Ardwick, Manchester
Roche, John; 1 Clackmannan-road, Alloa
Roche, John H. (Canon); St. Joseph's, Stockport
Roche, John T.; (*Salford*: on leave)
Roche, Joseph; Catholic Church, Montrose
Roche, Joseph; Presbytery, Freckleton, Kirkham
Roche, Richard; (*Cloyne*) St. Mary's, Glossop, Derbyshire
Roche, Stephen; Catholic Church, Sutton, Surrey
Roche, Thomas; SS. Mary and Peter's, St. Heliers
Roche, William (S.J.); Wimbledon College, London, S.W. 19
Roche, William N.; St. John's, Brentford, Middlesex
Rochford, Herbert (Ph.D.); (*Southwark*) Séminaire des Carmes, 74 rue des Vaugirard, Paris.
Rockliff, Edward (S.J.); Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
Rockliff, Joseph E.; 35 Cornerswell-road, Penarth, Glam.
Rockliff, William; Sacred Heart, Brooke-street, Chorley

Roe, Bernard (Inst. Ch.); St. Mary's, Stow-hill, Newport, Mon
Roger, F. (O.F.M.); 160 the Grove, Stratford, London, E. 15
Rogers, Henry (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Rogers, John; 49 Front-street, Tynemouth
Rogers, Stephen F. H. (retired C.F.); (*Westminster*) 41 Wearbay-crescent, Folkestone
Rogers, T.; Fernbank, Fitzalan-road, Cardiff
Rogerson, Edwin; St. Peter's, Lancaster
Rogerson, John; St. Mary's, Douglas
Ronan, James; 14 Patrick-street, Greenock
Rooney, Eugene; Catholic Church, Oswestry
Rooney, *Mgr. James (Provost, V.G. of Hexham and Newcastle); St. Augustine's, Darlington
Rooney, J. B.; 25 Abbey-lane, Woodseats, Sheffield
Rooney, Robert; (*Westminster*: on sick leave) Twyford Abbey, Willesden, London, N.W. 10
Rooney, Robert (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Rooney, William E. (Canon): Galashiels
Rope, Henry E. G. (M.A.); Catholic Church. Plowden, Lydbury North, Salop
Roper, Harold (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Rose, Augustine; Buckley Hall, Rochdale
Rose, Thomas (S.C.J.); Sacred Heart, Worcester-road, Droitwich, Worcestershire
Roskell, John; St. Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham
Roskell, Philip G.; Harvington, Kidderminster
Ross, Allan; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
Ross, Anselm (O.S.M.); St. Joseph's Priory, Todmorden
Ross, Francis E. (Canon); 59 Eccleston-square, Buckingham Palace-road, London, S.W. 1
Ross, Joseph (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph. Flints.
Ross, William (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Rossall, Robert (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
Rothwell, Mgr. Charles (Canon); St. Edward's, Rusholme, Manchester
Rothwell, Chrysostom (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
Roughan, John (C.M.); St. Mary's, Lanark
Roulin, Eugene Augustine (O.S.B.); Presbytery, Filey, Yorkshire
Rourke, Thomas: Langbank, Port Glasgow
Rousselle, John Dominic (O.P.); P.O. Box 125, Newcastle, Natal, South Africa
Routledge, James M.; St. Dunstan's, Bluestone-road, Moston, Manchester
Rouvière, Urban (O.S.B.): Presbytery, Minnis Bay-road, Birchington, Kent
Rowan, Edward (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
Rowan, James; 5 Alexandra-road South, Manchester
Rowan, John J.; St. Joseph's, Nechells, Birmingham
Rowe, Patrick; St. Joseph's, Grosvenor-street, Liverpool

Rowland, James Bernard (S.J.); Wimbledon College, London, S.W. 19
Rowland, James Peter (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Rowntree, James (Canon); St. Cuthbert's, Withington, Manchester
Rudman, Maurus (M.A.); St. Wilfrid's College, Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent
Rudolph, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Erith, Kent
Rudolph, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Ruess, Angelo (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Rusher, Francis; Presbytery, Palace-street, Buckingham-palace-road, London, S.W. 1
Russell, *Mgr. Arthur (Provost); (retired) 10 Herbert-road, Clevedon
Russell, Clement Lloyd; 205 Marylebone-road, London, N.W. 1
Russell, Henry Patrick; Bourton-hall, Rugby
Russell, John S. (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
Russell, Joseph; Catholic Church, Edgeley, Stockport
Russell, Joseph (Canon); St. Anne's, Keighley
Russell, Peter; Catholic Church, Birstall
Russell, Robert G.; 29 Westfield-road, Dundee
Russell, Vernon W.; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Russell, William J.; St. Oswald's, Old Swan, Liverpool
Rutherford, Claude Anselm (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
Ruthven, Charles (S.J.); St. Austin's, Wakefield [caster
Ryan, Cuthbert T. (C.R.P.); St. Norbert's, Crowle, Don-
Ryan, David Bede (O.S.B.); St. Gregory's, Cheltenham
Ryan, Denis; English College, via Monserrato 45, Rome
Ryan, Edward; 50 Old Dalmarnock-road, Glasgow
Ryan, Edward; (*Southwark*: retired) c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, London, S.W. 1
Ryan, Francis J. (D.D.); Catholic Church, Willenhall, Staffs.
Ryan, George Stephen (O.S.B.); St. Peter's, Seel-street, Liverpool
Ryan, John; Port Glasgow [W. 1
Ryan, John (S.J.); 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-sq., London,
Ryan, John (S.J.); St. Winefride's, Holywell
Ryan, John Bernard (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Ryan, John J.; Catholic Church, Knutsford
Ryan, Michael; Catholic Church, St. Anne's-on-Sea, Lancs.
Ryan, Michael P.; St. Michael's, George Leigh-street, Manchester
Ryan, Nicholas (O.M.I.); Sicklinghall, Wetherby, Yorks.
Ryan, Nicholas (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Ryan, Patrick; 90 Portugal-street, Glasgow
Ryan, Patrick; Skelmersdale, Ormskirk
Ryan, Patrick (S.J.); 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
Ryan, Peter E. (D.D., Ph.D.); 114 Maple-road, Surbiton

Ryan, Philip ; St. Joseph's, Bolton-road, Darwen
Ryan, P. J. ; Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent
Ryan, Richard ; 13 Hardy-street, Liverpool
Ryan, Thomas ; St. Michael's, Chatham
Ryan, William J. (O.B.E.) (S.F.C.) ; (*Waterford*) R.C. Chaplain's Quarters, Lucknow, Tidworth, Hants.
Ryder, Cyril (C.SS.R.) : St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
Rylance, Arthur Cyril (O.S.B.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
Rylance, John Romuald (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Highfield-street, Liverpool
Rylance, Wilfrid Theodore (O.S.B.) ; Priory, Workington
Rylance, William ; 9 Park Vale-road, Aintree, Liverpool

Saillour, P. A. (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
St. George, Joseph ; St. Wilfrid's, Haltwhistle, Northumberland
St. Giles, Aloysius ;
St. John, Edward (Canon) ; (*Southwark*) 76 Moss-lane, Orrell-park, Liverpool
St. John, Philip (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N. 15
St. John, Stanislaus (S.J.) ; 3 Osterley-road, Osterley, Middlesex
St. Lawrence, Bernard (O.S.C.) ; 68 Hazlewood-crescent, Kensal-road, London, W. 10
St. Lawrence, William (O.S.C. : Superior) ; St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
Sammons, Arthur T. : St. Charles' House, Norham-gardens, Oxford
Sander, William Benedict (O.S.B , D.D., D.C.L.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Sandy, Frederick J. ; Oscott College, Birmingham
Sapin, Edward ; Kingsbridge
Sargent, Dunstan (O.P.) ; Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
Sargent, George ; Chestnut-grove, Wavertree, Liverpool
Sargent, George J. ; St. Francis', Hale-road, Walton, Liverpool
Sassen, William ; St. Mary's, Levenshulme, Manchester
Saunders. Raymond (C.P.) ; St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcs.
Savory, Frederick ; Bell's Close, Scotswood, Northumberland
Saxton, Austin J. ; St. Robert's, Harrogate
Saxton, Ignatius ; Otley
Scaloni, Francis (S.C., Provincial) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Scanlan, Charles ; Holy Cross, Beaumont-road, Plymouth
Scalpello, Francis (O.M.C.) ; Friary, Portishead, Bristol
Scanlon, James J. ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
Scanlon, John ; 14 Patrick-street, Greenock
Scannell, Denis ; 28 Weir-street, Coatbridge
Scannell, Joseph (Provincial, O.M.I.) ; New Priory, Quex-road, Kilburn, London, N.W.6
Scantlebury, Robert E. ; Catholic Church, Reading

Scarr, Joseph (D.D.); Newhouse, Esh Winning, Durham
Sceberras, Bonaventure M. (O.M.C.); Friary, Rye
Schmitt, Aloysius (O.M.I.); 17 Val Plaisant, St. Heliers, Jersey
Schneider, Wilfrid (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Schnitzler, Bernard (P.S.M.); 47 Adler-street, Commercial-road, London, E. 1
Schofield, Bernard (O.S.M.); 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
Schreiber, Edwin; St. Mary's, Bradford
Schut, Cornelius (Ph.D., D.D.); St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
Scoles, Ignatius (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N. 15
Scoles, James (S.J.); St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
Scott, Edward; St. George's, Fishergate, Norwich
Scott, James; 21 Livery-street, Bathgate
Scott, Thomas; 1 Debnams-road, Bermondsey, London, S.E. 16
Scott, Thomas; Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent
Scott, Thomas H.; Aylesbury
Scullin, Felix; 1 Louisville-road, Upper Tooting, London, S.W. 17
Scully, Owen Joseph; Catholic Church, Louth
Scully, Vincent (C.R.L.); St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin
Scully, William; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
Seadon, *John G. (Abbot, C.R.P.); Corpus Christi, Miles Platting, Manchester
Sebastian, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, 160 The Grove, Stratford, London, E. 15
Sebastian, F. (O.S.F.C.); St. Anthony's, Mendocino, California
Seddon, James Ephrem (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Seddon, Joseph; Catholic Church, Seacombe, Wallasey
Seed, Frederick G.; Catholic Church, Tottington, Bury
Segesser, Felix (Canon); Catholic Church, Magdalen-road, St. Leonard's-on-Sea
Sellier, Joseph (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
Sellon, Marmaduke St. Juste; Presbytery, Nether-road, North Finchley, London, N. 12
Seraphin (Bolger) F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Crawley
Seraphin (Honniball) F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Grosvenor-street, Chester
Serieix, Clodoald (A.A.); Priory, Victoria-park-square, Green-street, Bethnal-green, London, E. 2
Serrant, Paul (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Sewell, William; St. Wilfrid's, Hulme, Manchester
Sexton, George, (S.J.); St. John's, Beaumont, Old Windsor
Sexton, Michael J.; St. Joseph's, Milton-road, Copnor, Portsmouth
Seyrés, André (S.C.J.); Sacred Heart, Worcester-road, Droitwich

Shanahan, John; Catholic Church, Shirley, Southampton
Shanahan, John (C.M.); St. Mary's Training College, Brookgreen, London W. 6
Shapcote, Laurence (O.P.); P.O. Box 125, Newcastle, Natal,
Shapter, William (S.J.); Lowe House, St. Helens [S. Africa
Sharkey, Albert; St. Mary's, Wigan
Sharkey, Francis (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Sharkey, James (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Sharpe, Alfred B. (M.A.); Presbytery, Linacre-road, Cricklewood, London, N.W. 2
Sharrock, Thomas (Canon); Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester
Shaw, George P.; Fife-street, Dufftown, Banffshire
Shaw, Stanislaus (O.C.R.); Mount St. Bernard's, Coalville,
Shaw, William; Fochabers, Morayshire [Leicester
Shaw, William, J.; Portsoy, Banffshire
Shea, Daniel; Good Shepherd Convent, Blackley, Manchester
Sheahan, Cornelius; St. Mary's, Chorley-new-road, Horwich, Bolton
Sheahan, Denis; St. Chad's, Cheetham-hill-road, Manchester
Sheahan, Denis (junr.); St. Alban's, Larkhill, Blackburn
Sheahan Peter; St. Ann's, Burlington-street, Ashton-under-Lyne,
Shebbeare, Ernest; (*Southwark*) Hermitage, Cumberland-street, Woodbridge
Shebbeare, Wilfrid Alphege (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Shee, Henry; English Martyrs', Preston [shire
Sheehan, Daniel V.; 47 Grahame-street, Johnstone, Renfrew-
Sheehan, Denis; 90 Portugal-street, Glasgow
Sheehan, Francis (Canon); St. Mary's, Creswell-park, Blackheath, London, S.E. 3
Sheehan, Joseph; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Sheehan, Michael; Blantyre, Glasgow
Sheehan, Thomas; St. Augustine's, Weymouth
Sheehy, John J. (Canon); St. Joseph's, Kilmarnock [S.E.10
Sheen, John (Canon); 66 Croom's-hill, Greenwich, London,
Sheeran, John; 21A Soho-square, London, W. 1
Sheeran, Thomas; (*Ardagh*) Presbytery, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent
Sheil, Denis; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Shelley, Michael; St. Joseph's, Broom-lane, Ushaw Moor, Durham
Shepherd, Cyril (Canon); Catholic Presbytery, Stock, Ingatestone, Essex
Shepherd, Francis (Canon); St. Marychurch, Torquay
Sheppard, Edmund; 59 Burgate-street, Canterbury
Sheppard, William Celestine (O.S.B., M.A.); St. Anne's, Edge-hill, Liverpool
Sheridan, Thomas (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
Sherin, Edward; Rectory, Gt. Crosby, Liverpool

Sherlock, Edward Clement (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Shine, William; St. Anne's, France-street, Blackburn
Shoolbred, J. Cuthbert; Presbytery, Pennybridge, Mayfield, Sussex
Shore, James; (*Port Louis*) 11 Bugle-street, Southampton
Short, Augustus B.; Presbytery, Cannon-street, Leicester
Shryane, James; Lanherne Convent, St. Columb, Cornwall
Sibley, Arthur Dunstan (O.S.B.); Broomhills, Honiton, Devon.
Sidgreaves, Edward (S.J.); Catholic Church, Boscombe, Bournemouth
Sieger, Joseph; Dalry, Ayrshire
Silvertop, George; (*Hexham and Newcastle*: retired) Eden, San Remo, Italy
Simcox, John V. (M.A., D.C.L.); St. Edmund's College, Old Hall-green, Ware
Simmons, Joseph; 72 Paradise-street, Rotherhithe, London, S.E. 16
Simonetti, James (S.C., Ph.D.); Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
Simpson, Charles (S.J.); (Rector) Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
Simpson, Thomas Sebastian (O.S.B.); St. Gerard's, Jubilee-road, Knowle, Bristol
Sims, Charles; Catholic Church, Golders Green, London, [N.W. 11
Singleton, Thomas; St. Luke's, Irlams o' th' Height, Manchester
Sircom, Sebastian (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Slater, Thomas (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Slattery, John; (*Leeds*: retired) Corralea-house, Tralee
Slattery, John (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
Slattery, William; St. Vincent's-lodge, Yew-tree-lane, West Derby, Liverpool
Slavin, Thomas (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
Sloane, John; Catholic Rectory, Southchurch-road, Southend-[on-Sea
Slorach, James; Elgin
Small, Joseph (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Smith,* Aloysius (C.R.L., Abbot, D.D.): 86 High-street, Eton, Windsor
Smith, Archibald Placid (O.S.B.); St. Francis Xavier's, Hereford
Smith, Mgr. Charles W. (C.B.E., D.S.O., C.F.); (*Plymouth*) Constantinople
Smith, Cyril A.; St. Boniface's, Station-road, Okehampton
Smith, Edward; (*Liverpool*: retired) St. Mary's, Duke-street, Barrow-in-Furness
Smith, Edward L.; Lea, Preston
Smith, George (D.D.); St. Edmund's College, Ware
Smith, G. Lionel (M.A.); Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Smith, Gilbert (C.SS.R.); Sant' Alfonso, via Merulana, Rome 9
Smith, James; St. Thomas', Windleshaw, St. Helens

Smith, *Mgr. John (Canon); (*St. Andrews* : retired) Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge-street, Stirling
Smith, John ; Hornby, Lancaster
Smith, John A. ; Our Lady of Brynn, Wigan
Smith, Joseph E. (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Smith, *Joseph Oswald (O.S.B., Ph.D., Abbot President of the English Benedictines) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Smith, Matthew (C.R.P.) ; St. Norbert's Abbey, Crowle, Doncaster
Smith, Michael T. ; 93 Merton-road, Bootle
Smith, Thomas ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave) Hornby, Lancaster
Smith, Thomas (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Sunderland
Smith, Thomas ; St. Joseph's, Brighouse, Yorks.
Smith, Thomas (S.J.) ; St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
Smith, Thomas C ; Presbytery, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex
Smith, Thomas Sydney ; 70 Wellesley-road, Croydon
Smith, W. (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Smith, William ; St. Hilda's, Southwick, Sunderland
Smith, William F. ; Woodstock-road, Wolvercote, Oxford
Smith, William G. ; Catholic Church, Saffron Walden
Smith, William (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
Smith-Steinmetz, Alfred ; Catholic Church, Mavis Bank, Oakley, Fife.
Smith-Steinmetz, Alistair (D.D.) ; Catholic Church, Brentford, Middlesex
Smythe, William M. ; Berwick-on-Tweed
Snell, Charles L. H. ; St. Joseph's, Stanford-le-Hope, Essex
Somers, Andrew (S.M.M.) ; "La Sagesse," Grassendale, Liverpool
Souben, Julius : Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Soulice, Gabriel (A.A.) ; Catholic Church, Charlton, London, S.E. 7
Southerden, William J. ; Catholic Church, Stapehill, Wimborne
Southworth, John ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
Soutten-Bennett, Francis ; St. Joseph's, Buxted, Uckfield
Sowerby, Cyril ; Catholic Church, Poplar, London, E. 14
Sparling, Frederick L. ; (*Southwark* : on sick leave)
Speakman, James ; St. Mary's, Barrow-in-Furness
Spence, William A. ; 24 Golden-square, London, W. 1
Spencer, Joseph (C.SS.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Spencer, L. Anselm (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
Sperling, Mgr. Alfred M. ; Leek
Spink, Francis ; Catholic Church, Hertford
Spirig, Salesius (S.D.S.) ; Catholic Church, Wealdstone, Middlesex
Spittle, Richard ; 23 Bow Common-lane, London, E. 3
Sprague, Harold F. ; Catholic Church, Silverdale, Newcastle, Staffs.
Sprankling, Mgr.* James (Canon); Catholic Church, Weybridge
Sproston, Gerald ; 2 Bristol-road, Brighton

Sproule, Stephen (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
Squirrell, Harold S.; Catholic Presbytery, Cromer
Stack, Andrew; Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester
Stack, Gerald; St. Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow
Stack, James (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
Stanbridge, Francis W.; Catholic Church, Pershore, Worcs.
Standish, John Clement (O.S.B.); Priory, Workington, Cumberland
Stanford, Francis E.; Bishop's House, Portsmouth
Stanislaus, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Cumberland-street. Glasgow
Stanislaus, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Crawley
Stanley, Henry; 9 Sussex-road, Gorleston, Gt. Yarmouth
Stark, James (Canon); St. Mary's, Hexham
Staunton, Patrick; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
Staunton, Thomas; Catholic Church, Minehead, Somerset.
Stebbing, George (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
Steels, Frank; St. Thomas', Wandsworth, London, S.W. 18
Steggall, Augustus W. (Canon); Catholic Church, Ventnor
Steinhauser, Herman (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Stenson, Columba Cyril (O.S.B.); Caldey Abbey, Tenby
Stéphan, John (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Stephen, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Clevedon, Somerset.
Stephen, F. (O.S.F.C.) (M.A.); Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby, Lincoln
Stephens, Edward; St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Durham
Steuart, Robert (S.J.); St. Aloysius', Oxford
Steuart, Ronald Benedict, (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Steven, Francis Anselm; Larkhall, Lanarkshire
Stevens, Placid (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate, London, N. 19
Stevenson, Robert (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
Stevenson, William; Kendal
Stewart, Alexander; St. Gregory's, Farnworth, Bolton
Stewart, Alexander; Catholic Church, Golders Green, London, N.W. 11
Stewart, Joseph H.; Presbytery, Nottingham-road, Ilkeston
Stewart, Robert (S.J.); Holy Name, Manchester
Stoker, William; (*Birmingham*: retired) 107 Venner-road, Sydenham, London, S.E. 26
Stokes, George Frederick (Provost); St. Etheldreda's, Ely
Stone, Walter; 97 Lorrimore-road, Walworth, London, S.E. 17
Stonier, James H.; Catholic Church, Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells
Stopani, William; Langloan, Coatbridge
Storey, John G.; 41 Brook-green, Hammersmith, London, W. 6
Storey, William; Egton Bridge, Grosmont, Yorks.
Stott, Isaac; St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Preston
Strappini, Walter (S.J.); Wimbledon College, London, S.W. 19

Stratton, John (S.J.) (M.C.); St. Aloysius', Garnethill, Glasgow
Stretch, Walter R. ; St. Stephen's, Blairgowrie
Strumble, Ailbe ; St. Michael, George Leith-street, Manchester
Stuart, *Mgr. Alexander (Canon) ; 61 York-place, Edinburgh
Stuart, George ; Port Glasgow
Stuart, John, (D.D., M.C.) ; Main-street, West Calder
Stuart, John ; 4 Wellgrove-terrace, Dundee
Stuart, John ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow
Stuart, William (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Beauly, Inverness-shire
Styche, Percy J. ; Catholic Church, Southam, Rugby
Subra, John F. ; Catholic Church, High-road, Tottenham, London, N. 17
Sugden, Harold ; 5 Harley-street, Bath
Sullivan, Cornelius P. (S.M.) ; St. Anne's, Underwood-street, Whitechapel, London, E. 1
Sullivan, John F. ; Ushaw College, Durham
Sullivan, Nicholas ; Presbytery, Cortayne-road, Parson's-green, London, S.W. 6
Sullivan, Richard ; St. Patrick's, Marsh-street, Middlesbrough
Sullivan, T. A. ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
Sumner, Francis; 46 Westfield-road, King's Heath, Birmingham.
Sumner, William (C.SS.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Sunn, Joseph ; Nazareth House, East End-road, East Finchley, London, N. 2
Surmont, *Mgr. Edmund (Canon, D.D., V.G. of Westminster) ; 49 Queen-street, Hammersmith, London, W. 6
Sutcliffe, Edmund (S.J.) ; Instituto Biblico, 35 Piazza della Pilotta, Rome 1
Sutcliffe, William O. (Canon, M.A.) ; 7 Howitt-road, Hampstead, London, N.W. 3
Sutherland, Aloysius (S.C.) ; (Superior) Salesian School. Farnborough, Hants.
Sutherland, Francis ; (*Birmingham*) Kirtling, Newmarket
Sutton, Edward ; 41 Brook-green, Hammersmith, London, W. 6
Swaby, Alfred (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
Swales, George ; Cheeseburn Grange, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Swann, Ernest Gregory (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Swanson, J. Columba (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
Swarbrick, George ; St. Patrick's, Wigan
Swarbrick, John ; 27 Silvester-street, Liverpool
Sweeney, Antony ; High Valleyfield, Newmills, Fife
Sweeney, Austin ; Catholic Church, Allerton Park, Knaresborough, Yorks.
Sweeney, Christopher (O.P.) ; Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
Sweeney, Edward ; (*Portsmouth* : unattached)
Sweeney, Joseph Dunstan (O.S.B.) ; St. John's, South-parade, Bath

Sweeney, Patrick; Catholic Church, Staveley, Derbyshire
Sweeney, Paulinus (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Sweeney, William; 13 Hardy-street, Liverpool
Sweeney, William Gerard (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
Sweetman, John Francis (O.S.B.); Mount St. Benedict, Gorey
Swift, Francis J.; Catholic Church, North-street, Wolverhampton
Swift, George; (*Salford*: on leave)
Swift, W. Bernard; Smethwick, Birmingham
Swindells. Bernard (S.J.); Exaten bij Baexem, Holland (L)
Sykes, Edmund (S.J.); Catholic College, Chesterfield
Sylvester, F. (O.F.M.); The Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
Sylvester, F. (O.S.F.C.); pro-Cathedral, Simla, India
Sylvester, Walter (O.S.C.); St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
Symior, John (S.C.); Catholic Polish Church, 30 Mercers-street, Shadwell, London, E. 1
Symons, Philip Thomas (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath

Tabar, Gregory (C.M.); St. Francis Xavier's, Potters Bar, Middlesex
Taggart, Francis; 268 Govan-street, Glasgow
Taggart, James; St. Joseph's, Millfield, Sunderland
Talbot, Henry Arthur Charles; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
Tallon, John J.; Catholic Church, Latchford, Warrington
Tancray, John (O.M.I.); St. Thomas', Val Plaisant, St. Heliers. Jersey
Tangney, Nicholas; Motherwell
Tarleton, Gerald (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
Tate, George (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
Tate, Harold; Whittingham, Alnwick
Tatlock, William (S.J.); Collegio S. Luigi, Birchircara, Malta
Tatum, George B. (M.A.); 55 Upper North-street, Brighton
Taunton, Edward Ethelred (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Taunton, William; St. Bartholomew's, Ellison-road, Streatham, London, S.W. 16
Taylerson, Robert; St. Mary's, Stockton-on-Tees
Taylor, *Austin Stanislaus (Abbot, O.S.B.); Maesteg, Bridgend
Taylor, Charles; St. Mary's, Sunderland
Taylor, George; Sacred Heart, Coniston, Lancs.
Taylor, John; St. Charles', Aigburth-road, Liverpool
Taylor, Peter; 34 Broadgate, Lincoln
Taylor, Peter; Our Lady's, Oldham
Taylor, Thomas; 97 Kingsley-road, Liverpool
Taylor, Thomas N.; Carfin, Motherwell
Teeley, Richard Bruno (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Tempest, Arthur (S.J.); St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
Tennant, R. (D.D.); Blairs College, Aberdeen
Terken, Theodore; 76 Pasture-road, Goole
Thomas, Bernard Romanus (O.S.B.); Coughton, Warwickshire

Thomas, Charles Alphonsus (O.S.B.); Kemerton, Tewkesbury
Thomas (Coules) F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
Thomas (White) F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest-gate, London, E. 7
Thomas, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby, Lincoln
Thomas, Gilbert Guy (O.S.B.); Isle of Caldey, Tenby
Thomas, Peter (O.D.C.); St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton, Somerset.
Thomé, John; Rixton, Warrington
Thompson, Bernard; St. Joseph's, Sale, Manchester
Thompson, David H. (S.J.); Catholic Church, Great Yarmouth
Thompson, Francis; Catholic Church, Llandudno
Thompson, James; St. Joseph's, Millfield, Sunderland
Thompson, John; (*Shrewsbury*: retired) c/o Rev. J. B. Abram, Catholic Church, West Kirby, Birkenhead
Thompson, John; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Thompson, John C. (C.M.); St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Hammersmith, London, W. 6
Thompson, Wilfrid; 35 London-road, Chelmsford
Thompson, William; 36 Nightingale-square, Balham, London, S.W. 12
Thomson, Alexander H.; Worth-street, Inverurie
Thomson, Andrew F. (Canon); 30 St. Peter-street, Peterhead
Thomson, Bernard; St. Joseph's, Neath
Thomson, James W.; 1 Astley-road, Irlam, Manchester
Thomson, Joseph; Tomintoul, Ballindalloch, Banffshire
Thomson, Lewis (O.P.); Presbytery, Beeches Green, Stroud, Glos.
Thomson, William (S.J.); 21 Westgate-street, Bury St. Edmund's
Thonon, Gustave; Catholic Church, Cragwood, Rawdon, [Leeds
Thorman, Joseph; St. Andrew's, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Thornhill, Richard; Catholic Church, Falkirk
Thornton, James; Presbytery, Ogle-street, Fitzroy-square, London, W. 1
Thornton, Oswald (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Stroud, Glos.
Thornton, Robert (Canon); St. Godric's, Durham
Thornton, Robert; St. Joseph's, West Hartlepool
Thornton, Stephen A. L. (D.S.O.); St. Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton
Threlfall, Louis (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Thurston, Herbert (S.J.); 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
Tibot, Joseph; (*Malines*) Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Tiedeken, Gerard M. (O.M.C.); St. Bernard's, Station-road, Shirehampton, Bristol
Tierney, Michael (M.S.C.); Catholic Church, St. Albans
Tierney, Thomas (S.C.); (Rector) Salesian School, Burwash, Sussex

Tigar, Gilbert (O.P.) Catholic Church, Boksburg, Transvaal, S. Africa
Tighe, George ; St. Chad's, Cheetham-hill-road, Manchester
Tighe, Louis ; Our Lady's, Prestwich, Manchester
Tillett, Arthur ; Catholic Church, Marlow
Tillmann, Maximilian E. ; Catholic Church, Settle
Tils, Louis H. ; Catholic Church, Northallerton [Liverpool
Timmons, Michael T. (M.A.) ; St. Patrick's, Park-place,
Timms, Henry ; Presbytery, Mayfield, Sussex
Timoney, M. ; Our Lady's, Seaforth, Liverpool
Tindall, Charles (M.A.) ; St. Bede's College, Bradford
Tobin, Joseph P. ; 36 Charles-street, Cardiff [E. 16
Toft, William ; 8 Throckmorten-road, Victoria-docks, London,
Toner, George (C.R.P.) ; Corpus Christi, Miles Platting, Manchester
Toner, William ; Catholic Church, Wallsend-on-Tyne
Tonge, Wilfrid ; Catholic Church, Woodhall Spa, Lincs.
Tonks, Joseph (Canon) ; Presbytery, the Grove, Kettering
Tonner, James F. ; Winchburgh, West Lothian
Toohey, Matthew (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Prescot
Toomey, John ; Catholic Church, Carlton, Nottingham
Torley, Patrick ; Presbytery, Kirkintilloch
Torrance, John ; 36 Altenburg-gardens, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. 11
Towers, Edward (D.D., Ph.D.) ; (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham
Towers, Frederick ; c/o Archbishop's House, Liverpool
Towie, James ; Uddingston, Glasgow
Towne, Arthur ; Catholic Church, Monmouth
Townsend, Bruno (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham [S.W. 15
Townsend, Charles (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London,
Tracy, Bernard ; St. Monica's Priory, Spetisbury
Trafford, Geoffrey Aidan (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Trafford, Ralph Sigebert (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, near
Traill, Randolph ; Catholic Church, Thame, Oxon [Bath
Travers, Peter M. ; Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
Traynor, Walter (Ph.D.) ; Catholic Church, Ince, Wigan
Treacy, Henry (P.S.M.) ; Catholic Church, Hastings
Treacy, Nicholas (O.M.I., D.D.) ; 26 Gt. Prescot-street, London, E. 1
Treanor, Charles J. (D.D.) ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow
Treanor, John (S.J.) ; Milltown Park, Milltown, Dublin
Tremble, Charles ; Woolston, Hants.
Trew, Alexander ; Catholic Church, Eastbourne
Tribut, Constant (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W.
Triggs, Percival (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Bournemouth [15
Tristam, Henry ; Oratory School, Caversham Park, Reading
Trollope, George ; St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham
Troy, James ; Rutherglen, Glasgow
Troy, Patrick J. ; St. Bede's, South Shields

Tryers, Francis (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N. 15 [Guiana
Tryers, John (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British
Tubbs, Charles E.; 205 Marylebone-road, London, N.W. 1
Tuohey, Cuthbert Bede; St. Joseph's, West Hartlepool
Tuohey, Edward; Presbytery, Queen's-drive, Windermere
Tuohey, Francis; Tudhoe, Spennymoor
Tuohy, Denis; Catholic Church, Enfield, Middlesex
Turnbull, George Robert (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Turner Charles J.; Presbytery, Heathcote-road, Epsom
Turner, George (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Turner, Henry; St. Joseph's, Wallgate, Liverpool
Turner, Herbert Placid (O.S.B.) (D.D.); St. Benedict's, Hindley, Wigan
Turner, James (D.D.); Our Lady's, Oldfield-road, Salford, Manchester
Turner, James Bede (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Turner, *Mgr. John (Canon, V.G. of Dunkeld); 150 Nethergate, Dundee
Turner, John; St. Marie's, Southport
Turner, John (S.J.); St. George's, Sansome-place, Worcester
Turner, John Anselm (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Brownedge, Bamber Bridge, Preston
Turner, Joseph F.; (*Liverpool*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
Turner, Michael J. (Canon); 17 Rossetta-road, Peebles
Turner, Thomas Theodore (O.S.B.); The Hermitage, Ferny-halgh, Preston
Turner, Thomas, sen.; St. Joseph's, Grosvenor-street, Liverpool
Turner, Thomas; St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
Turner, Walter; St. Peter's, Greengate, Salford, Manchester
Turner, William (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Twiney, Leo; Presbytery, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent
Twomey, Daniel; St. Michael's, West Derby-road, Liverpool
Twomey, Jeremiah; Craven Royd, Haworth, Keighley
Twomey, Michael J.; St. Anthony's, Gt. Homer-street, Liverpool
Twomey, Patrick; Catholic Church, Camberley
Twomey, Timothy; Bishop's House, Portsmouth
Tynan, *Mgr. Joseph (Canon, D.D.); St. Mary's, Burnley
Tynan, Joseph (D.D., Ph.D.); Presbytery, Ashchurch-grove, Shepherd's Bush, London, W. 12

Ullathorne, John; Alton, Stoke-on-Trent
Unsworth, John; (*Liverpool*: on sick leave)
Unsworth, William; Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, Devon.
Upson, Wilfrid (O.S.B.); Isle of Caldey, Tenby
Upton, Bertrand (C.SS.R.); Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
Upton, Joseph; 28 St. Charles'-square, North Kensington, London, W. 10
Upton, Joseph (D.D., Ph.D., DC.L.); St. Peter's, Bloxwich, Walsall
Urvoy, Eugene (S.C.); l'Islet, St. Magloire, Guernsey

VALENTIN, Arthur ; 119 High-street, Stevenage
Valentin, Philip ; 4 Holly-place, Hampstead, London, N.W. 3
Valentine, Ferdinand (O.P.) ; Presbytery, Beeches-green, Stroud, Glos.
Valkenburg, Hermann Joseph ; Catholic Church, Castleford
Valluet, Louis ; Catholic Church, Devizes
Van Cauwenberghe, Charles (O.S.B.) ; Presbytery, Hereson-road, Ramsgate
Vance, John G. (Ph.D., M.A.) ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware [Yorks.
Van den Bossche, Alphonsus ; Ulshaw House, Middleham,
van den Heuvel, Alphonsus ; (*Cardiff* : retired)
van den Heuval, John ; 25 Osterley-park-road, Southall
Van de Pitte, Paul ; Oscott College, Birmingham
Vander Beek, A. ; Pleasington Priory, Blackburn
Van der Ghote, Jules ; 337 Harrow-road, London, W. 9
Van der Heyden, Henry ; St. Mary's, Cadogan-street, Chelsea, London, S.W. 3
Van der Kallen, Lambert B. ; Catholic Church, Corby, Grantham
van Dillen, Henry ; Presbytery, Newnham Paddox, Lutter-
Van Este, Francis ; St. Joseph's Seminary, Leeds [worth
Van Hecke, Joseph ; Wishaw
Van Heede, Julius ; Catholic Church, Lyme Regis
Van Langendonck, Jules ; 13 Alleyn-park, West Dulwich, London, S.E. 21
Van Meenen, Jules ; Catholic Church, Romford
Van Roosmalen, Adrian A. W. ; Handsworth, Sheffield
Van Stiphout, Hubert (Canon) ; St. Margaret's, Airdrie
van Thiel, Henry Maurus (O.S.B.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
Van Tomme, Alphonsus M. ; Catholic Church, Padiham, Burnley
Van Wassenhove, A. ; St. Joseph's, Wall Gate, Wigan
Van Woerkom, T. ; St. Joseph's, Barnoldswick
van Zon, Theodore ; (*Leeds* : on sick leave) Gasthuis, Uden, Holland
Vassall-Phillips, Oliver (C.SS.R.) ; St. Edmund's, Lower Edmonton, London, N. 9
Vaughan, Francis John (Canon) ; Presbytery, Barry Dock, Glam.
Vaughan, Herbert (D.D.) ; Mission House, Brondesbury-park, London, N.W. 6
Vaughan, Reginald (C.R.L.) ; Christchurch Priory, Eltham, London, S.E. 9
Vaughan, Richard Joseph ; St. Joseph's, Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Vaughan, William ; Poulton-le-Fylde
Veale, Patrick J. ; St. Joseph's, Cumberland-street, Audley, Blackburn
Vearncombe, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Tredegar, Mon.
Vendé, Joseph (C.R.L.) ; The Downs, Hayle, Cornwall

Vere, Langton George (Canon) ; 21A Soho-square, London, W. 1
Vereker, Richard ; St. Joseph's, Heywood
Verity, Thomas ; St. William's, Pilling, Garstang, Lancs.
Verling, Daniel ; St. Patrick's, Sunderland
Vermech, Charles (A.A.); Catholic Church, Newhaven, Sussex
Vermeire, Polydore ; St. Patrick's, Leeds
Vermeulen, C. (C.R.P.); Gillingham, Beccles
Versteylen, Lawrence ; St. Joseph's, Pudsey
Victor, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
Victor, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby, Lincoln
Vignaux, Ernest (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Vignoles, Reginald ; Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire
Villate, Michael (C.M.F.); Catholic Mission, Hayes, Middlesex
Villecourt, Louis (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Villiers, Arthur (Canon) ; 96 Bradford-street, Birmingham
Villinger, Oscar F. : (*Westminster* : on sick leave)
Vincent, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
Vincent, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
von Dieckhoff Cyril (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Vonier, *Anscar (O.S.B., Abbot) ; Buckfast Abbey, Buckfast-leigh, Devon.
Vos, Henry W. J. ; Catholic Presbytery, Maltby, Rotherham

WADDING, Joseph ; (*Ferns*) 79 Barking-road, London, E. 16
Waddington, George (S.J.) ; St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Wade, Bernard (Canon) ; Penzance
Wade, Francis (O.P.) ; (on sick leave) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton, Bristol
Wade, James ; All Saints', Oakfield, Liverpool
Wainwright, George ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
Wainwright, William ; Catholic Church, Bedford
Walker, Leslie I. (S.J.) ; Campion Hall, Oxford
Walker, Luke (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Walker, Thomas ; St. Augustine's, Castle-street, High Wycombe
Walkley, Bruno (O.P.) ; 130 Thornborough-street, Byker, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Wall, Arthur George ; Catholic Church, Bedworth, Nuneaton
Wall, Bernard ; (*Southwark*) 113 Via Quattro Fontane, Rome 5
Wall, James Oswald ; Stone, Staffordshire
Wall, John ; 14 Patrick-street, Greenock
Wall, John J. ; c/o Bishop's House, Brentwood
Wall, Martin (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Wall, William ; 49 Clarendon-square, Somers Town, London, N.W. 1
Wallace, John Edmund (M.A.) ; 142 Eastern-road, Brighton
Wallis, Mgr. George; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Old Shoreham-road, Hove, Brighton
Walmesley, Herman (S.J.) ; Via S. Nicolà da Tolentino 8, Rome 30
Walmsley, Alfred, jun. ; Rectory, Gt. Crosby, Liverpool

Walmsley, Henry; (*Hexham and Newcastle*: retired) 12 London-road, Blackpool
Walmsley, John; Catholic Church, Ramsey, Isle of Man
Walmsley, Joseph; (*Liverpool*: retired) Charnock-house, Charnock Richard, Chorley
Walmsley, Joseph; Haydon Bridge, Northumberland
Walmsley, Robert; Catholic Church, Langhoe, Blackburn
Walmsley, Thomas; St. Mary's, Barrow-in-Furness
Walmsley, William (Provost); (Rector) St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
Walmsley, William T.; Corpus Christi, Rainford, St. Helens
Walsh, Bernard (M.C.); 26 Cornwall-road, Lambeth, London, S.E. 1
Walsh, Charles H.; St. Mary's, Selby
Walsh, Cyril; 13 Grove-road, St. John's Wood, London, [N.W. 8
Walsh, David; Catholic Church, Watford
Walsh, Edward; Silkworth, Sunderland
Walsh, Eugene (O.S.A.); 55 Fulham-palace-road, London, W.6
Walsh, George; St. Patrick's, Spring-street, Hull
Walsh, Henry; St. Joseph's, Reddish, Stockport
Walsh, James; Presbytery, Hale-road, Walton, Liverpool
Walsh, James; Corpus Christi, Lyons-crescent, Tonbridge
Walsh, James; Catholic Church, Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Northumberland
Walsh, John Joseph; Our Lady's, Raglan-street, Coventry
Walsh, Michael A.; Castletown, Douglas
Walsh, Michael; Esh Laude, Durham
Walsh, Nicholas; St. Mirin's, Paisley
Walsh, Peter; St. Joseph's, Brinscall, Chorley
Walsh, Thomas (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Walsh, Thomas (Canon); St. Mary's, Mulberry-street, Manchester
Walsh, Thomas; 4 Holly-place, Hampstead, London, N.W. 3
Walsh, William (C.SS.R.); Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
Walsh, William (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Walshe, Edward (Ph.D.); St. Francis', Handsworth, Birmingham
Walshe, Joseph (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Mill Hill, London, [N.W. 7
Walshe, Lawrence (O.M.I.); New Priory, Quex-road, Kilburn, London, N.W. 6
Walshe, Thomas J. (M.A.); 93 Garnwyle-road, Liverpool
Walter, Aloysius (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Walters, James E.; Catholic Church, Worthing
Walters, Thomas (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
Walton, Augustine; St. Joseph's Missiehuis, Roosendaal, Holland
Walton, Edmund (S.J.); Wimbledon College, London, S.W.19
Walton, James Alexander; St. Agnes' Presbytery, Cricklewood-lane, London, N.W. 2
Wannyn, Alphonsus; 37 Lambert-street, Endsleigh, Hull
Ward, Finbar (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen

Ward, Harold (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W.15
Ward, Joseph; St. Anne's, Ashton-under-Lyne
Ward, Joseph A.; Presbytery, Broxburn [S.E. 13
Ward, Joseph Bernard; 175 High-street, Lewisham, London,
Ward, Leo; 205 Marylebone-road, London, N.W. 1
Ward, William; Catholic Church, Thrybergh, Rotherham
Wardle, Anselm; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby,
Wareing, John; Sacred Heart, Springfield, Wigan [Liverpool
Wareing, Joseph; Archbishop's House, Liverpool
Wareing, Thomas; Newton-le-Willows, Lancs. [Wigan
Waring, Cuthbert (M.A.); St. Cuthbert's College, Upholland,
Waring, Levin; St. Robert's, Catforth, Preston
Warmbold, William; Catholic Church, Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York [Trent
Warner, William; St. Wilfrid's College, Oakamoor, Stoke-on-
Warren, Claude B.; 78 Bolton-road, Silsden, Keighley
Warren, Joseph; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware
Warren, William (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Warwick, *Mgr. James V.; St. James'-road, East Grinstead
Waterkeyn, John P.; (*Westminster*) 2 Cottenham-park-road, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 20
Waterhouse, Francis (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
Watkin, Thomas; Presbytery, Norfolk-street, Sheffield
Watson, Alfred; 15 Park-terrace, Horden, co. Durham.
Watson, *Mgr. Edward J. (M.A.); (*Brentwood*: retired) Westward-house, Old North-road, Royston, Herts.
Watson, *Mgr. John (Canon, V.G. of Portsmouth); Presbytery, Gosport
Watson, Maurice (O.P.); St. Peter's, Hinckley
Watson, Timothy; Catholic Church, Newport, Isle of Wight
Watson, William; Blairs College, Aberdeen
Watt, Lewis (S.J.); Le Château, Florennes, Belgium
Watt, Reginald J. J.; (*Westminster*) 129 Albert Palace Mansions, London, S.W. 11
Watts, Philip (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Watts, William; 2 Poplar-villas, the Crescent, Levenshulme
Waugh, F. J. Norman; Golthorpe, Rotherham
Wearden, Herbert J; Catholic Church, Radcliffe, Manchester
Wearden, Roger; St. Patrick's, Livesey-street, Manchester
Webb, Arthur E.; 36 Altenburg-gardens, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. 11
Webb, Francis Alphonsus (O.S.B.); New Hartley, Seaton Delaval, Northumberland
Webb, James (C.SS.R.); Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
Webb, Reginald G. (M.A.); St. Joseph's, Elm-grove, Brighton
Webster, Douglas Raymund (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Weddick, Michael T. (Ph.D.); Catholic Church, Marnhull, Blandford
Wedge, Basil Deller (O.S.B.); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Weeks, Paul (O.P.); 130 Thornborough-street, Byker, Newcastle-on-Tyne

Weiler, Arnold (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Weissenfels, Albert (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph,
Welch, Hugh (Canon); Altrincham [Flints.
Welch, John Joseph; 24 Franklin-street, Salford, Manchester
Weld, George (S.J.); Catholic Church, Georgetown, British Guiana [Sussex
Weld, Hugh; St. Hugh's Charterhouse, Partridge Green,
Weld, Walter (S.J.); Hodder, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Weld-Blundell, Adrian (O.S.B.) (Naval Ch.); St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Weld-Blundell, Edward Benedict (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's-house, Trefriw, Carnarvonshire
Wells, W. A. (D.D.); (*Cardiff*: on sick leave) St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston, Manchester [Brighton
Wells, William P.; (*Birmingham*) 33 Upper Rock-gardens,
Welsby, Joseph (S.J.); St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
Welsh, Honorius (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
Welsh, Walter (D.D.); Drummond-place, Grangemouth
Wenham, John Alyn; 90 King Richard's-road, Leicester
West, Joseph; Catholic Church, Stamford
Westendorp, Dominic; Trimdon, co. Durham
Westhead, William; St. Bede's, Widnes [London, S.E. 26
Westlake, Charles; 208 Sydenham-road, Lower Sydenham,
Weston, William; 2 Lowerson-road, Clubmoor, Liverpool
Wetherell, Alfred S. W.; Our Lady's, Union-street, Oldham
Wheatley, Charles A. (Canon); St. Paul's Convent, Selly-park, Birmingham
Wheatley, George (D.D.); Willington Quay, Northumberland
Wheeler, Joseph (O.M.I.); St. Anne's, Highfield, Rockferry, Birkenhead
Whelan, James C. (Inst. Ch.); (retired) Carisbrooke House, Carisbrooke, Newport, Isle of Wight [Helens
Whelehan, Isidore (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St.
Whereat, Albert (Canon; D.D.); Catholic Church, Chislehurst, Kent
Whitacre, Ælred (O.P.) Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Glos.
Whitaker, Joseph; Catholic Church, Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne
White, Aelred (O.S.B.); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
White, *Augustine H. (C.R.L., Abbot); Christchurch Priory, Eltham, London, S.E. 9
White, Benedict (O.P.); Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
White, George Raphael (O.S.B.); Walton-le-Dale, Preston
White, John; St. Catherine's, Andover-street, Sheffield
White, Justin; 47 Grahame-street, Johnstone
White, Patrick (P.S.M.); Catholic Church, Hastings
White, Thomas (S.J.); (Rector) Wimbledon College, London, S.W. 19
White, William; Convent, 55 Tollington-park, London, N. 4
Whitehead, John; St. Charles', Attercliffe, Sheffield

Whiteley, James ; Haydock, St. Helens [Birmingham
Whiteside, Celestine (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne,
Whiteside, Denis (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana [British Guiana
Whiteside, Louis (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown,
Whiteside, Philip (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Whiteside, Robert ; Catholic Church, Hindsford, Atherton, Manchester [end-on-Sea
Whitfield, Joseph ; Catholic Rectory, Southchurch-road, South-
Whittaker, Paul (S.J.); (Rector) St. Wilfrid's, Preston
Whittington, Alfred ; Catholic Church, Hadzor, Droitwich
Whittle, John ; Catholic Church, Wells
Whitworth, James (A.A.); Priory, Victoria Park-square, London, E. 2
Wickwar, William (Canon) ; St. Joseph's, West Hartlepool
Widdowson, Charles (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Holywell
Wierz, Charles ; St. Vincent's, Openshaw, Manchester
Wigg, Kenneth ; 22 George-street, Portman-sq., London, W. 1
Wilcock, Charles B. ; (*Liverpool* : retired) 19 Westmoreland-road, Southport
Wilcock, George (S.J.) ; St. John's, Wigan
Wilcock, Henry ; Bolton-le-Sands, Carnforth
Wilcock, John (M.A.) ; St. Joseph's College Upholland, Wigan
Wilfrid, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Forest Gate, London, E.7
Wilfrid, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Grosvenor-street, Chester
Wilkes, Egwin (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate,
Wilkin, Charles ; Sacred Heart, Darwen [London, N. 19
Wilkinson, Adam ; Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne
Wilkinson, Augustine ; Coldham-cottage, Bury St. Edmund's
Wilkinson, Daniel (O.M.I.) ; New Priory, Quex-road, Kilburn, London, N.W. 6
Wilkinson, Ernest ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Wilkinson, Francis ; St. Philip's, Dunston, Gateshead
Wilkinson, John S. ; Catholic Church, Rowsor-street, New Brighton, Wallasey
Willaert, Henry ; Presbytery, Petersfield-road, Midhurst
Willemse, John M. ; (*Salford* : retired) Convent House, Whalley Range, Alexandra Park, Manchester
William, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
Williams, Albert H. ; (*Clifton* : on sick leave)
Williams, Hugh Raphael (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Williams, Lewis R. ; Presbytery, Ballance-road, Homerton, London, E. 9
Williams, Michael ; Catholic Church, Caversham, Reading
Williams, Percy ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1 [borough, Hants.
Williams, Philip (S.C.); Salesian School, Queen's-road, Farn-
Williams, Sidney W. A. ; 58 Victoria-road, Maldon
Williams, Thomas L. (M.A.) ; (President) St. Wilfrid's College, Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent
Williams, Timothy ; Catholic Church, Ton-y-pandy, Glam.
Williams, Walter Illtyd (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton

Williamson, Augustine ; Presbytery, Hunt-street, Nottingham
Williamson, Benedict ; (*Southwark*) Catholic Church, Royston, Herts.
Williamson, Charles D. Robertson ; Tomperran, Comrie, [Perths.
Willis, Herman (C.P) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
Wills, Arthur Vernon ; 69 Park-avenue, Whitley Bay, Northumberland
Willson, Edward Hilary (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's, Abergavenny
Willson, John Philip (O.S.B.) ; St. Anne's, Edge-hill, Liverpool
Willson, Michael Dominic (O.S.B.), Priory, Dowlais, Glamorgan.
Willson, Robert Wilfrid (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Wilmart, Andrew J. (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Wilmot, Christopher (S.J.) ; c/o 114 Mount-st., Grosvenor-sq., [London, W. 1
Wilson, Alfred ; St. Francis', Shefford, Bedfordshire
Wilson, Aloysius J. ; Catholic Church, North-road, Devonshire-
Wilson, Bernard ; St. Hilda's, Whitby [park, Birkenhead
Wilson, Edward ; Boston Spa, Yorkshire
Wilson, Francis (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius', Garnethill, Glasgow
Wilson, James (M.A.) ; St. John's, 23 Church-road, St. Leonard's-on-Sea
Wilson, John (S.J.) ; Sacred Heart Presbytery, 130 Cardigan- [road, Leeds
Wilson, Joseph Anselm (O.S.B.) ; Priory, Dowlais, Glam.
Wilson, Michael ; Bishop's House, Brentwood
Wilson, Neville Vincent (O.S.B.) ; Catholic Church, Petersfield
Wilson, Philip, (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Wilson, Samuel K. (S.J.) ; St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
Wilson, Thomas J. ; St. Wilfrid's, Hull
Wimbridge, Edward ; 22 Stratford-road, Wolverton, Bucks.
Winder, John ; (*Southwark*) English College, Lisbon
Winder, William Reginald ; St. Mary's, Glossop, Derbyshire
Winslow, K. Bede (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
Wiseman, George ; St. Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen
Wissink, John A. ; St. Wilfrid's, Longridge, Preston
Withnell, Oscar (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Witty, Edward ; Hebburn, co. Durham
Wolfe, Patrick (S.J.) ; Wardour Presbytery, Tisbury, Wilts.
Wolferstan, Bertram (S.J.) (M.C.) ; St. Aloysius', Oxford
Wonnacott, William ; Catholic Church, Garrett-lane, Earlsfield, London, S.W. 18
Wood, Albert (D.D.) ; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guild-
Wood, Francis (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Ilkley [ford
Wood, John D. ; 57 John-street, Penicuik, Midlothian
Wood, William J. ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Woodcock, James (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Etheldreda's, Ely-place, Holborn Circus, E.C. 1
Woodford, Joseph Augustine (O.S.B.) ; Isle of Caldey, Tenby
Woodlock, Francis (S.J.) (M.C.) ; 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
Woodlock, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Woodroffe, Louis ; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford

Woodruff, Francis; St. Agatha's, Kingston-on-Thames
Woodruff, John Eveleigh; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
Woods, Henry; 40 High-street, Edinburgh
Woods, John (Canon); St. Margaret's, John-street, Ayr
Woods, Osmund (Canon); All Saints' Presbytery, Barton-on-Irwell, Patricroft, Lancs. [chester
Wookey, William; St. Thomas', Higher Broughton, Man-
Woolfrey, Norbert; Wool, Dorset
Worden, Joseph Ælred (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Brownedge, Bamber Bridge, Preston
Worsley, Joseph A. (O.S.C.); 68 Hazelwood-crescent, N. Kensington, London, W. 10
Worsley, Richard (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Worsley-Worswick, Thomas Peter (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Woulfe, Maurice; St. Catherine's, Horse Fair, Birmingham
Wray, Stephen; Catholic Church, Sheerness
Wren, Patrick; St. Boniface's, 3 Gerald-road, Manchester
Wright, Alfred; St. Agatha's, Kingston-on-Thames
Wright, Charles (C.SS.R.); Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
Wright, James; St. Mary's, Warwick-square. Carlisle
Wright, John (S.J.); (Rector) St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N. 15
Wright, Thomas (Canon); St. Alphonsus', Westbourne-grove, North Ormesby, Middlesbrough
Wright, W. A.; 89 Rosoman-street, London, E.C. 1
Wrightson, Arthur; Brook-street, Dumfries
Wronski, Joseph (S.C.); Polish Church, Mercers-street, Shadwell, London, E.
Wyke, Edward; (*Nottingham*: retired) 77 London-road, Preston
Wylde, Patrick (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Wylie, Norbert (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Glos.
Wynne, Henry Leonard (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.

Yeats, George (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W.4
Yeo, Henry D.; St. Mary's, The Mount, Walsall
Youens, Laurence W. (Canon); St. Francis', Shefford, Beds.
Young, Alfred Verity; Presbytery, Washington, co. Durham
Young, Francis; (*Glasgow*: on leave)
Young, Stanislaus Dominic (O.S.B.) (D.S.O., O.B.E.); Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
Young, Thomas; St. Patrick's, Huddersfield
Young, Urban (C.P.); The Retreat, Herne Bay, Kent
Young, William (S.J.); St. Edmund's House, Cambridge

Zaranton, Manuel (C.M.F.); Catholic Mission, Hayes, Middlesex
Zerr, Leopold A. (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Zimmerman, Benedict (O.D.C.); 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8

V. PRINCIPAL RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS *

AND THEIR CHIEF SUPERIORS IN GREAT BRITAIN

Augustinians of the Assumption: Very Rev. Francis Mathis, A.A., Provincial ; Priory, Victoria-park-square, London, E. 2

BENEDICTINES.—*English Benedictine Congregation:* Right Rev. Joseph Oswald Smith, O.S.B., Abbot President, Ampleforth ; and Abbots Ramsay, Kelly, McDonald and Kindersley, of Downside, Douai, Fort Augustus and Belmont. *Cassinese Congregation:* Abbot Bergh and Abbot Egan, Ramsgate ; and Abbot Vonier, Buckfastleigh. *Solesmes Congregation:* Rev. Emile Bouvet, Quarr Abbey ; and Abbot Cabrol, Farnborough.

Canons Regular of the Lateran: Right Rev. Aloysius Smith, C.R.L., D.D., Abbot, Visitor ; 86 High-street, Eton, Bucks. Right Rev. Abbot White, C.R.L., Eltham, London, S.E. 9

Carmelites: Very Rev. Joseph Elguea, O.D.C., Vicar-Provincial ; St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton, Somerset.

Carthusians: Very Rev. Peter Mary Pepin, Prior ; Parkminster, Partridge-green, Sussex.

Cistercians (Reformed): Very Rev. Louis Carew, O.C.R. ; Mount St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicester.

Dominicans : Very Rev. Bede Jarrett, M.A., S.T.L., O.P., Provincial ; St. Dominic's, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5

Franciscans (*Capuchin Friars Minor*): Very Rev. F. Cuthbert, M.A., O.S.F.C., Provincial ; 177 Iffley-road, Oxford.

Franciscans (*Friars Minor*): Very Rev. F. Anselm, O.F.M., Provincial ; St. Antony's, Forest-gate, London, E. 7

Franciscans (*Friars Minor Conventual*): Very Rev. F. Vincent, O.M.C., Commissary Provincial ; The Friary, Portishead, Bristol.

Institute of Charity or *Rosminians:* Very Rev. Trevor Hughes, Inst. Ch., Provincial ; St. Marie's, Rugby.

Jesuits: Very Rev. William Bodkin, S.J., Provincial ; 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1

Oblates of St. Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. Joseph Scannell, O.M.I., Provincial ; New Priory, Kilburn, London, N.W. 6

Passionists: Very Rev. Malachy Gavin, C.P., Provincial ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19

Premonstratensians: Right Rev. J. G. Seadon, Abbot, C.R.P. ; Corpus Christi, Miles Platting, Manchester.

Redemptorists: Very Rev. John Bennett, C.SS.R., Provincial ; St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4

Salesians : Very Rev. Francis Scaloni, S.C., Provincial ; Surrey House, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11

Servites: Very Rev. Joachim McCarthy, O.S.M., Provincial ; St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10

* Other Congregations in England have their chief Superiors elsewhere than in Great Britain.

VI. CATHOLIC NAVAL, ARMY, & AIR FORCE CHAPLAINS

NAVY

ECCLESIASTICAL SUPERIOR AND DELEGATE OF THE HOLY SEE

HIS EMINENCE THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER

Auxiliary: Rt. Rev. Manuel Bidwell, Bp. of *Miletopolis*, C.B.E.

Secretary: Very Rev. Mgr. Lionel Evans, Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1

The names in italics indicate the Chaplain's Diocese or Religious Order. The dates given are the dates of seniority.

Commissioned Chaplains

Very Rev. Canon Thomas P. Kent, *Plymouth*, October 3, 1887.
Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Cassar, *Malta*, December 5, 1892.
Rev. Hamilton Macdonald, *Westminster*, October 14, 1907.
Rev. Anthony C. H. Pollen, D.S.C., *Cong. Orat.*, March 16, 1915.
Rev. Alexius Calderbank, O.S.F.C., March 19, 1915.
Rev. John C. Jones, April 28, 1915.
Rev. William H. Purcell, *Southwark*, July 6th, 1916.
Rev. Laurence Mann, O.S.B., Sept. 24, 1916.
Rev. Percy W. O'Connor, *Westminster*, January 17, 1918.
Rev. Frederick Kerr McClement, *Westminster*, May 2, 1918.
Rev. Edward Dewey, *Plymouth*, February 3, 1921.
Rev. Louis Bracey Wright, O.S F.C., July 15, 1921.

There are also officiating Chaplains at the Home Ports visited by H.M. Ships.

ARMY

BISHOP IN ORDINARY FOR THE BRITISH ARMY, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM KEATINGE, C.M.G., C.B.E., Bishop of *Metellopolis*: born in London, August 1, 1869; consecrated in Rome by His Eminence Cardinal De Lai, February 25, 1918; Principal Chaplain to the Forces (1st class). Residence and Office: Jermyn Court Hotel, Jermyn-street, London, S.W. 1. Office hours: 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.

The names in italics indicate the Chaplain's Diocese or Religious Order.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. J. DEY, D.S.O. (*Birmingham*)

Chaplain, 1st Class (ranking as Colonel).
Rev. J. C. Moth, O.B.E. (*Portsmouth*), Egypt.

Chaplains, 2nd Class (ranking as Lieut.-Colonels).

Rev. J. P. Molony, O.B.E., M.C. (*Liverpool*), Rhine.
Rev. W. Murphy, C.B.E. (*Kildare*), Dublin.
Very Rev. Mgr. C. W. Smith, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Plymouth*), Constantinople.

Chaplains, 3rd Class (ranking as Majors).

Rev. J. O'Reilly, O.B.E. (*Gibraltar*), Egypt.
Rev. W. J. Flynn, O.B.E. (*Portsmouth*), Bordon.
Rev. J. Carden, C.B.E., M.C. (*Southwark*), Aldershot.

Chaplains, 4th Class (ranking as Captains).

Rev. D. J. McHugh, O.B.E. (*Clonfert*), Constantinople.
Rev. W. J. Ryan, O.B.E. (*Waterford*), Salisbury Plain.
Rev. M. J. Mullins, D.C.L. (*Portsmouth*), Dover.
Rev. J. Coghlan, B.A. (*Meath*), Rhine.
Rev. G. A. Carlisle (*Westminster*), Aldershot.
Rev. D. T. Conway, M.C. (*Liverpool*), Egypt.
Rev. A. J. F. Parisotti, O.B.E. (*Westminster*), Shorncliffe.
Rev. William O'Neill (*Plymouth*), Aldershot.
Rev. E. McGuinness, M.C. (*Salford*), Constantinople.

Temporary Chaplains, 4th Class (ranking as Captains).

Rev. E. B. Mostyn (*Southwark*), Netley.
Rev. J. J. O'Brien (*Westminster*), Devonport.
Rev. M. J. O'Carroll (*Kilmore*), Bovington.
Rev. C. S. Sheehan, M.C. (*Cloyne*), Bulford.
Rev. J. Stapleton (*Ross*), Cologne.

There are also a considerable number of Officiating Chaplains.

ROYAL AIR FORCE

Bishop in Ordinary, Right Rev. William Keatinge, C.M.G., C.B.E., Bishop of *Metellopolis*.

Principal Chaplain and Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. J. Dey, D.S.O. (*Birmingham*),
(Residence) 81 York-road, Aldershot.

Chaplains.

Rev. H. Beauchamp (*Kildare*)
Rev. D. Blackburn (*Cork*)
Rev. T. Browne, D.D., Ph.D. (*Cloyne*)

There are also a number of Officiating Chaplains.

VII. ENGLISH-SPEAKING CONFESSORS ABROAD.*

AALST, Capuchin Church, Rev. F. Eleutheer, O.M.C. AARHUS, Catholic Church, *Ryesgade, 26*, Rev. I. Schmid, S.J. ADEN Franciscan Church, Rt. Rev. Bishop Vanni, O.S.F.C., and Chaplain. AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, Cathedral, Provost Bellesheim; Kapuziner-Kloster, *am neuen Friedhof*, Rev. Fr. Fulgentius M. Krebs, O.S.F.C. ALDEGUND (Alf, Mosel), Catholic Church, Rev. Müller. ALEXANDRIA, St. Catharine's, *St. Catharine's Square*, Rev. Dunstan Hockran, O.F.M., and Army Chaplains. AMSTERDAM, Redemptorists, *Keizersgracht. 220*, Revv. J. Vola, R. van Kempen. T. van Nimwegen, J. Meyberg, C.SS.R. ANTWERP, St. Ignatius, *Courte rue neuve, 37*, Revv. A. Houben, A. Wunsch, J. Schul, S.J.; Collège Notre Dame, *Avenue de France, 91*, Revv. A. van Kasteren, J. van Volckxsom, S.J. AQUILA, Cathedral. ARENDAL, St. Franciscus' Kapel, Rev. Th. A. Engelsen.

BARCELONA, S. Maria del Pino, *Plaza del Pino*, Rev. Luis M. Brugada. BASEL (Bâle), *Holbeinstrasse 28, Grossbasel*, Rev. Charles Zipperlin; *Kleinbasel, Lindenberg 12*, Rev. Max Maier. BEIRUT, Capuchin Church, *Rue de l'Hopital*, Rev. F. Fulgence, O.S.F.C. BERGEN, St. Paul's Church, *Christiesgate 16*, Rev. M. Swietlik. BERLIN, St. Hedwig Hospital, *Gr. Hamburgerstrasse 10*, Mgr. Kleineidam, D.D., Rev. Diebels, S.J.; S. Clemens, *Koeniggraetzerstr 106*, Rev. A. Schmitt, S.J. BOLOGNA, St. Maria dei Servi, *via Mazzini*, Rev. Jos. Albarelli, O.S.M. BONN, Münsterkirche, Mgr. Felten, D.D., *Münsterstr.* BORDEAUX, St. Nicolas, *43 rue St. Nicolas*, Canon Cartau and Rev. J. Martour. BOZEN, Franciscan Church, *Franciscaner-Kloster*, V. Rev. Ildefons Trampitsch. BRAMBERG, St. Paul's Kirche, Rev. C. Bossard. BRESLAU, Cathedral, Rev. Pape; *Domplatz 14*, Rev. Müller. BRINDISI, Cathedral, *via Antonio Tarantini*, Rev. John Talienta. BRIXEN, St. Josef's, *Missionhaus*, Rev. Dr. Sparber and others. BRUCHSAL (Baden), St. Paulusheim, Rev. J. Weber, P.S.M. BRUGES, English Convent, *rue des Carmes, 87*, Canon V. Van de Velde; S. Anne, Rev. C. Van der Heyde; Cathedral, Canon Iserbyt; Maricole Nuns' Convent, *rue du vieux sac*, Rev. S. Van Houtryve; Béguinage, *Place de la Vigne*, Canon Hoornaert; Capuchins, *rue de la Bouverie, 18* (near station), Revv. F. Rock, F. Anthony; Capuchins, *rue Ste. Claire*; St. Pierre sur la Digue, Rev. A. Ameele; Jesuits, *rue Flamande*, Rev. Delplace and others, S.J.; Carmelites, *rue d'Ostende*, Revv. F. Alphonsus, F. Philippe, F. Benedict, F. Dominic; Xaverian Brothers, Rev. A. Maertens; Couvent de la Retraite, *Cour des Princes*, Rev. Beyaert. BRUSSELS, Servites, *rue Washington 29* (*Av. Louise*), *Ixelles*, Rev. J. Brown, O.S.M.; Capucins, *Place du Jeu de Balle*, Rev. Fr. Edmund; St. Francis Xavier, *Avenue du Midi 34*, Rev. Leo Van Bambeke, S.J.; Eglise du Jesus, *Chaussée de Haecht 8*, Revv. Leroy, Demain, S.J.; N. D. du Sablon, *Rue de la Regence*, Rev. F. Desmet; N. D. du Finistère. *rue Neuve*, Rev. L. Arendt. BUCHAREST, Catholic Cathedral, *15, Str.*

* The Editor will be grateful for corrections or additions to this list.

Berthelot, Canon Chas. Auner; Archiepiscopal Chapel, *Str. Esculap, 5*, Revv. Canon J. Hering, Lucius Fetz. · BUDAPEST, University Church, *IV, Papnovelde Uteza, 7*, Mgr. Amon, D.D. BUENOS AYRES, Merced Church, *calle Cangallo 2, Reconquista*, a Passionist Father.

CAEN (Calvados), Institution Ste-Marie, Rev. L. Tolmer. CAIRO (Egypt), St. Joseph's, *Ismailieh Quarter*, Revv. J. C. Coleman, C. Fitzmaurice, O.F.M.; St. Mark's African Missions, Shubrah Avenue (5 mins. from Railway Stn.); also Army Chaplains. CALAIS, *Les Baraques*, Rev. J. Gerrebout, D.D. CHEFOO, Catholic Church, Bp. Wittner and Rev. F. Masson, O.F.M. CHRISTIANIA, St. Olaf, *Akersveien, 5*, Revv. H. van der Velden, K. Kjelstrup; S. Halvard, *Urtegaten, 29*, Rev. M. H. Gunther. COBLENZ, Jesuit Church, *Jesuitenplatz*, Rev. G. Vigier, S.J.; Military Church (Allied Forces), American Mil. Chaplain. COLOGNE, St. Michael's, *Brüsselerplatz*, Rev. J. Müller, *Moltkestr, 117*. CONSTANTINE, Parish Church, St. Joan of Arc, *Faubourg d'el-Kantara*, Rev. V.Garrand, S.J., *rue Mousseli, 1*. CONSTANTINOPLE, Mgr. Calavassi, *rue Hamal Bache*; Capuchin Church in *French Embassy, Grande rue de Pera*, Rev. Fr. Norbert, O.S.F.C.; Holy Trinity Church, *Grande rue de Pera*, Mgr. R. Barry-Doyle; also Army Chaplains; St. Benedict, French College, *Galata*, Rev. A. Picard, C.M.; *Pera*, Rev. L. Baille, S.J.; St. Marie Draperis, Rev. P. Ferdinand, O.M. COPENHAGEN, St. Ansgars Kirke, *Bredgade 64*, Rev. Th. v. Kettenburg; Jesu-Hjerte-Kirke, *Stenosgade, 4*, Revv. J. Droste, J. Koch, S.J. COURTRAI, Jesuits, *4, rue du St. Esprit*, Rev. C. De Coster, S.J.; Carmelite Church, Chaussée d'Aelbeke, Revv. F. Constantine, F. Mary-Joseph, O.C.D.; St. Rochus, Rev. J. Fove; The College, *Avenue St. Amand*. CRACOW, Jesuit College Church, *Kopernika, 26*, Rev. Felix Hortynski, S.J. CRAIOVA (Roumania), Catholic Church, *2, Str. Liceului*, Rev. Nic. Machatsch. CRETEIL, Catholic Church, Rev. Fr. Latty.

DINARD, Parish Church, Rev. G. Roussard. DRESDEN, S. Joseph's Chapel, *Gr. Plauensche Str. 16*, Mgr. H. Inhalt.

EHRENBREITSTEIN (Rhein), Missionhaus der Pallottiner, Revv. G. Walter, V. Kopf, P.S.M. EINDHOVEN (Holland), Marienhage, Rev. Fr. Harm, O.S.A. EINSIEDELN (Switzerland), Benedictine Abbey, Revv. DD. Romuald, Pius, Lawrence, Frederick, O.S.B. EPPAN, Capuchins, Rev. Fr. Richard. ERBAUT-LEZ-JURBISE (Belgium), Parish Church, Rev. F. Cougnet. ESZTERGOM (Hungary), Cathedral, Mgr. Robitsek, D.D.

FLORENCE, Duomo, Mgr. Bull; San Gaetano, *Via Tornabuoni*, Mgr. Bull. FREDRIKSHALD, Catholic Church, Rev. C. Toll. FREIBURG (Breisgau), Cathedral, *Münsterplatz*. FREISING (Bayern), Rev. M. Kugelmann, Domberg, P.S.M. FUNCHAL, S. Clara, Canon Leca.

GENEVA, Notre Dame and Sacré Cœur, Mgr. Paul Baron de Mathies. GENOA, St. Teodoro, *via Venezia 1*. GHENT, Collège Ste. Barbe (Jesuits), *33, rue Savaen*, Revv. Staelens, Jacobs, Debil, Voordeckers, Roelandts, C. Neut, S.J.; Jesuit Church,

rue d'Assaut 36, Revv. F. Schippers, E. van den Haute, S.J.; Carmelite Church, *rue de Bruges 50*, Revv. F. Celestine, F. Louis. GIBRALTAR, St. Mary's Cathedral, Main St., Right Rev. Gregory Thompson, O.S.B.

HAGUE, THE, Jesuit Church, *Laan 27*, Rev. L. van den Biesen; Jesuit Church, *Da Costastr. 44*, Rev. H. van Offeren. HAIFA, Carmelite Parish Church, Rev. Fr. Anselmus; German Hospice Chapel, Rev. E. Schmitz; Mount Carmel, Revv. Vicar Lamb, Edmund O'Callaghan, O.D.C. HELSINGFORS, *Petersgatan 1*, Rev. Wilfrid von Christierson.

INNSBRUCK, Servite Church, *Maria-Theresia Strasse*, Rev. John Paul Moser, O.S.M.; Dreifaltigkeitskirche, *Universitate Str. 8*, several Jesuits.

JASSY (Roumania), Catholic Cathedral, Rev. Diom. Ulivi; St. Stefan al Mare, Rt. Rev. Bp. Al. Cisar. JERUSALEM, Dominicans, St. Stephen's, several; Franciscans, St. Salvator's, several; St. Saviour's, Rev. J. Egan; also Army Chaplains.

KLAUSEN, Capuchins, Rev. Fr. Jacob.

LA LOUVIÈRE (Belgium), St. Joseph's College, Rev. G. Dosogne. LANA, Capuchins, Rev. John Gualbert. LAVAL, Collège de l'Immaculée Conception, *rue Crossardière. 152.* Abbé Doiteau. LE MANS, Collège St. Louis, *rue Auvray 39*, Rev. M. Fouineau. LEMBERG (Poland), Franciscan Church, *Franciszkanska Str.*, Rev. Stanislaus Czelusniak; Jesuit Retreat House, Dunin-Borkowskich Street, Rev. Stanislaus Wnek. LICHTENWORTH-NADELBURG (Austria), Rev. Karl Meyer, D.D. LIEGE, *Quai de Longdoz, 66*, Rev. E. Joliet, S.J. LIMBURG (Lahn) i-Nassau, Missionhaus der Pallotiner, several. LISBON, English College, *Aos Cuetanos*, several; Irish Dominicans, *Corpo Santo*, several. LORETO, Basilica del Santa Casa, Rev. Alphonsus Figlewski, O.M.C. LOUVAIN, Jesuits, *rue des Recollets, 11*, Revv. J. de Ghellinck, H. Hocedez, S.J. LUCERNE, Jesuitenkirche, Revv. O. Renz, T. C. Waldis, *Rigistrasse, 57.* LUXEMBURG, St. Alfonso, *rue des Capucins.* LYONS, Ecole Gerson, *9, Montée des Genovéfains*, Rev. F. J. Bonnaissieux, D.D., M.A.; Séminaire des Missions Africaines, *150, Cours Gambetta*, Revv. J. Werle, A. Laurent, E. Naegel, D.D.; St. André, Rev. P. Bunnet Fourvières, Rev. J. Chaffanjon.

MADEIRA, *see* Funchal. MADRID, Carboneras, *Plaza del Conde de Miranda* and Chapel Royal, Mgr. Vales Failde. MALINES, Cathedral, several. MAREDSOUS, Benedictine Abbey, Rt. Rev. Abbot Columba Marmion, O.S.B. Rev. Francis Izard, and others. MARSEILLES, St. Joseph (i.m.), Rev. M. Junod; St. Charles' (i.m.), Rev. F. Rouvier, S.J.; St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. J. Garaix; St. Barthélemy, Rev. A. S. Pohoski. MERAN, Capuchins, *Rennweg Vintschgauer Thor*, *Kapuzinerkloster*, Fr. John Mary. MILAN, Duomo. MONTE CARLO, St. Charles', Rev. J. Rocher, D.D., *16, Boulevarde d'Italie.* MONZA (Milan), Missioni Estere, *via Lecco, 76*, several. MOUSCRON (Belgium), St. Barthélemy, Rev. R. de Laere. MUNICH, Jesuit Church, *Neuhauserstrasse.*

NAMUR, Collège Notre Dame de la Paix, *Place du Palais de Justice*, Revv. A. Bohnen, J. Mols, L. Willaert, S.J. ; Eglise des Franciscains, Rev. Hugolin Lippens, O.F.M. NEUMARKT (Südtirol), Capuchin Church, Rev. F. Hilarion. NICE, Eglise Sacré Coeur, *Place Croix de Marbre*, Rev. H. Bailleau, *1, rue Clurier*.

OPORTO, Seminario dos Carvalhos, *Villa Nova de Gaya*, Rev. J. Nunes, C.M. OSTEND, SS. Pierre et Paul, Rev. A. Camerlynck ; Eglise du Conterdam, Rev. E. F. van Besien ; Dominican Church, Revv. Beernaert and Geerts, O.P.; St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Ingelbeen.

PADOVA, Basilica di S. Antonio, Rev. P. Andrea de Weist. PARIS St. Joseph's Church for English-speaking Catholics, *50, Avenue Hoche*, Revv. Frs. Logan, MacDarby, Barker, Sédillière ; Ste. Madeleine, *Place de la Madeleine* ; St. Sulpice, *Place St. Sulpice*, M. Malbois ; Notre Dame des Victoires, *Place des Petits Pères*, M. A. Béteille ; Eglise Ste. Croix, Menilmontant, M. H. Flynn ; St. Jean-Baptiste de Grenelle, Rev. P. Nozais ; St. Germain des Prez, Rev. F. Francis ; Notre Dame de Lorette, M. Jeglot ; Chapelle des Lazaristes, *rue de Sèvres, 95*, M. P. Flynn, M. McHale ; Carmes, *70, rue Vaugirard*, M. Klein ; Notre Dame de Bercy, M. Lasseyte ; St. Alexandre de Javel, M. Loubière ; Gennevilliers, M. Coutourier ; Suresnes, M. P. Flynn ; Hôpital St. Joseph, M. Herber ; St. Joseph, *214, rue Lafayette*, Rev. de Villiers, S.J.; Saint Ouen, Rev. P. Goy ; Saint Jacques-du-Haut-Pas, Rev. P. Beauregard. PEKING, Peitang, several: St. Michael's, Rev. P. Clement, C.M. ; Tung-tang, Revv. P. O'Gorman, J. Mullins, P. Barry, J. Feely, C.M.; Chala, several. PENANG (Straits Setts.), French Church, several. PIACENZA, S. Giorgio, M., Sopramuro, Rev. G. Varesi. POITIERS, *13, rue Edouard Grimaux*, Rev. Hauzeur ; Collège St. Joseph, Rev. P. J. Arthuis. POPERINGHE, Collège, Rev. J. Kastetyn.

RAMEGNIES-CHIN (Tournai), Rev. F. Cougnet. REIMS (Marne), *4, rue de Macon*, Revv. P. Etienne, J. Ritter. ROANNE, Institution S. Joseph, Rev. A., Vermorel. ROME, S. Silvestro, *Piazza S. Silvestro*, V. Rev. M. Carmody, P.S.M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Prior ; Servite Church, San Marcello al Corso, Revv. A. G. Angelucci, A. Mills, O.S.M. ; Servite Church, Santa Maria in Via, *Piazza Colonna*, V. Rev. J. Dourche ; Sant' Andrea della Valle, Mgr. de Raymond ; S. Carlo al Corso, Rev. E. Cunningham ; Sant' Ignazio, Rev. Thomas Hughes, S.J. ; Gesù, Revv. Thomas Hughes, H. Walmesley, S.J. ; Dominicans, San Clemente, several ; San Giorgio, *via S. Sebastiano, Piazza di Spagna*, Rev. Adrian Weld-Blundell, O.S.B. ; Holy Trinity, *41, via Condotti*, Rt. Rev. Bp. Thos. Esser, O.P. ; S. Patrick's, *Via Boncompagni, 31*, Irish Augustinians, V. Rev. Dr. O'Gorman ; Irish Franciscans, Sant' Isidoro, several ; Sant' Alfonso, Redemptorists, several ; Cappucini. *via Boncompagni, 71*, Rev. F. Antonine, O.S.F.C. ; Assumptionists' House, *Piazza d'Ara Coeli*, Revv. R. A. de Causans, Arthur Desprez. ROOSENDAAL, S. Joseph's Missiehuis, Rev. F. Superior. ROSARIO, St. Patrick's

Church, *Avenida Salta 2639*, Rev. J. Sheehy. ROUSTCHOUK (Bulgaria), Cathedral.

ST. DENYS (Seine), Basilique. ST. ETIENNE, *2, rue du Palais de Justice*, Rev. Roche. ST. GHISLAIN (Belgium), Parish Church. Rev. G. Brohée. ST. JEAN DE LUZ, Parish Church, Rev. Bellevue. ST.-MALO, Chapelle du Collège, Rev. Carré; Cathédrale, Rev. Havard. ST. OMER, St. Sepulchre, *114, rue de Dunkerque*, Rev. Lorgnier. ST. BRIEUC, Rev. Bourgeon. SALAMANCA, *Collegio de Nobles Irlandeses*, Rev. D. J. O'Doherty. SALTO (Argentine), St. Patrick's, Passionist Fathers. SALZBURG, Colleg. Rupertinum, *Marktgasse, 9*, Rev. J. Mayr. S. PAULO (Brazil), Benedictine Abbey, The Abbot, the Prior, and Rev. J. Corton. SAN REMO, Jesuit Church, *Santo Stefano, via Palazzo, 23*, Revv. P. H. Mignacco, V. Neuhold, S.J. SANSOUN, Rev. P. Apack, S.J. SANTOS (Brazil), Church of S. Bento, Rev. D. Anacario, O.S.B. SCHLANDERS (Sudtirol), Capuchins, Rev. Fr. Rembert. SLIEMA (Malta), St. Patrick's Salesian Church, *Don Bosco Street*, Rev T. J. Gittinan, S.C. SMYRNA, Salesian Church, *via Thrassa*, Rev. R. Biebuyck, S.C. SOIGNIES (Belgium), St. Vincentius' College, Professor Kamps. SPA, Servite Church, Rev. A. Lépicier, O.S.M. STANS, Couvent des Pères Capucins, *Kapuziner Kloster*, Revv. Alfred Benz, G. Fässler, O.S.F.C. STEINE-BRUNN-ROMANSHORN, Catholic Church, Rev. Albert Huber. STOCKHOLM, S. Eugenia, *Norra Smedjegatan, 24*, Rev. E. Benelius. STRASBOURG (Alsace), Collège St. Etienne, *Place St. Etienne*, Rev. Al. Ernst; St. Pierre le Jeune (Catholic), *rue St. Léon, 5*, Mgr. Muller-Simonis. STRESA, Collegio Rosmini, Revv. M. Thomas, J. Masterson. SUIPACHA F.C.O. (Argentina), N.S. del Rosario, Rev. John Madden. SURESNES, Catholic Church, Rev. P. Flynn.

TABGHA (Lake of Tiberias), German Hospice, Rev. J. Taepper. TANTAH, St. Anne's, Rev. Baron and others. THUIN (Belgium), Institut St. Léonard, Rev. Thilmans. TIENTSIN, Cathedral, several; St. Louis, Rev. A. Hubrecht. TOURS, *27, Avenue de Grammont*, Revv. M. A. de Pouyade, A. Guittet, S.J.; *1, rue Manceau*, Jesuits. TRIER, Jesuitenkirche, Rev. Dr. Bares. TROMSO, Catholic Church, *Torvet*, Rev. H. Snoeys. TRONDHJEM, Catholic Church of St. Olaf, *Prinsensgate, 2a*, Rev. C. Riesterer. TUNIS, Cathedral, Rev. L. Attard. TURNU-SEVERIN (Roumania), Catholic Church, Rev. Rud. Haag, D.D.

UTRECHT, St. Augustine's, Rev. Fr. Wynhoven.

VALLADOLID, English College, several; Scots College, several. VALLENDAR (Rhein), *Kloster Schönstatt*, several P.S.M. VARNA, Catholic Church, Revv. Dunstan, McGuirk, C.P. VERVIERS Sacré Coeur, Jesuit Church, *rue de Rome, 16*, Revv. A. Koch, P. Goronne, P. Michaux. VEVEY, Catholic Church. Rev. Kurfurst. VIENNA, Bl. Canisius Church, IX, *Canisiusgasse, 16*, Jesuits, Rev. Christian Kiehl, S.J.; Metropolitan Church, St. Stephen's Cathedral, Canon Count Eberhardt; Ortenburg-Tambach, Rev. F. Joseph Merinsky; Stift Schotten, Benedictines,

1/2, Freiung 6, Rev. Vincent Blaha, O.S.B.; Caritas Haus, IX, *Wahringergürtel, 104*, Rev. Joseph von Tongelen; III, Rudolfspital, *Rudolfsgasse*, Rev. Florenz Pipping; Redemptorists, I *Salvatorgasse, 12*, Rev. Charles Peschl; Salesians, *Hagenmüllergasse, 43, III*, Revv. M. Holzing, Josef Schubert; Dominicans, I, *Postgasse, 4*, Rev. Benno Riedele, O.P.

WARSAW, St. Alexander's, Revv. E. Brzeziewicz, R. Pozowski; "Na Koszykach," *47, Nowogrodzka St.*, Mgr. Sczessniak. WEI-HAI-WEI, St. Joseph's Catholic Mission, Rev. Prosper Durand, O.F.M.

ZEITOUN (Cairo), Notre Dame, Rev. Villerand. ZURICH, Liebfrauenkirche, *Weinbergstr, 34*, Rev. T. Suter.

NOTANDUM

In the "Recapitulation of Statistics" on the next page, it will be found that the figures for Baptisms, Marriages and Conversions of the *Salford* diocese do not correspond with the figures on page 363; the reason being that page 363 was printed off before the Editor was informed that a mistake had been made.

VIII. RECAPITULATION OF STATISTICS OF DIOCESES OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

Name of Diocese.	Clergy.		Public Churches & Chapels.		Cath'lic Secondary Schools	Pupils	Catholic Elementary Schools	Children in same.	Catholic Population of Diocese ‡	Total Population at Census, 1921.	In 1921.		
	Sec'lar	Reg'lar	†	*							Children's Bap	Marriages	Conversions
Westminster	294	202	115	40	69	8531	91	27517	260,000	4,171,672	7337	2256	1837
Birmingham	213	100	120	47	31	1276	122	25778	115,000	3,334,751	4307	1288	1015
Brentwood	70	25	41	10	17	2856	27	6805	42,326	1,468,341	1788	398	293
Cardiff	59	50	43	38	5	834	39	16278	78,688	1,816,519	3265	711	259
Clifton	49	80	49	11	18	1200	27	3100	20,100	1,515,563	510	122	278
Hex.&N'c'stle	228	49	123	30	11	††	119	††	227,807	2,563,421	9195	2367	1127
Leeds	164	32	91	35	11	1968	86	26052	122,652	3,215,654	5528	1757	724
Liverpool	322	182	181	23	30	6981	184	86486	390,713	2,960,269	15362	3710	1638
Menevia	29	62	32	22	11	256	17	2094	9,784	954,011	405	134	72
Middlesbro'	79	44	42	31	11	1654	46	11732	58,026	967,081	2248	595	267
Northampton	77	22	56	36	22	1744	27	3671	16,983	1,954,456	561	209	231
Nottingham	90	60	76	34	13	1020	49	8111	45,097	2,470,668	1925	528	380
Plymouth	77	38	51	25	19	692	34	2887	17,986	1,258,305	724	219	273
Portsmouth	89	164	53	53	32	3118	43	5682	48,650	1,389,451	1359	472	318
Salford	291	89	132	18	18	3941	141	58336	293,400	2,028,328	10692	3818	1422
Shrewsbury	81	11	53	9	12	794	42	12022	68,575	1,268,382	2458	718	383
Southwark	279	234	158	70	102	10017	101	22757	150,000	4,698,222	5658	1564	1104
Total	2491	1444	1416	532	432	46882	1195	319308	1,965,787	38,035,094	73322	20866	11621

† Registered for Marriages. * Not registered for Marriages. ‡ These figures in many cases cannot be accurate.
†† Returns wanting, hence totals incomplete.

IX. GENERAL SUMMARY FOR GREAT BRITAIN

England and Wales. *Provinces.*	Archbps. and Bishops.		Priests.		Churches Chapels & Stations	
Westminster	3		496		155	
Brentwood	1		95		51	
Northampton	1		99		92	
Nottingham	1	8	150	1,606	110	742
Portsmouth	1		253		106	
Southwark	1		513		228	
Birmingham	1		313		167	
Clifton	1		129		60	
Plymouth	1	4	115	649	76	365
Shrewsbury	1		92		62	
Cardiff	1	1	109		81	
Menevia			91	200	54	135
Liverpool	2		504		204	
Hexham and Newcastle	1		277		153	
Leeds	1	8	196	1,480	126	706
Middlesbrough	2		123		73	
Salford	2		380		150	
Total for England and Wales		21		3,935		1,948
Scotland.						
St. Andrews & Edinburgh	2		106		94	
Aberdeen	1		72		60	
Argyll & the Isles	1	7	33	297	45	289
Dunkeld	1		48		48	
Galloway	1		38		42	
Glasgow	1			304		136
Total for Scotland		7		601		425
Total for Great Britain		28		4,536		2,373

X. REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S RETURNS

OF CATHOLIC MARRIAGES IN ENGLAND & WALES, 1861-1919.*

Years.	Number.	Per 1,000, Total marriages.
1861-1870 ...	79,591	... 45
1871-1880 ...	81,367	... 42
1881-1890 ...	87,991	... 43
1891-1900 ...	97,781	... 41
1901-1910 ...	109,482	... 41
1911 ...	12,002	... 44
1912 ...	12,715	... 45
1913 ...	13,349	... 47
1914 ...	13,729	... 47
1919 ...	19,078	... 52

The figures for 1915–1918 are not available. The tabulation of marriages by manner of solemnization is now carried out only once in every 5 years, the next occasion being 1924.

* Exclusive of marriages in the Channel Isles and the Isle of Man.

XI. CATHOLIC DIOCESES

Total population according to the Preliminary Report of the 1921 Census.

WESTMINSTER (London, North of Thames; Middlesex, Hertfordshire)	4,171,672
BIRMINGHAM (Warwickshire; Oxfordshire; Staffordshire; Worcestershire)	3,334,751
BRENTWOOD (Essex)	1,468,341
CARDIFF (Glamorganshire; Herefordshire; Monmouthshire)	1,816,519
CLIFTON (Gloucestershire; Somerset; Wiltshire) ...	1,515,563
HEXHAM and NEWCASTLE (Northumberland; Cumberland; Durham; Westmoreland)	2,563,421
LEEDS (Yorkshire, West Riding and part of York C.B.)	3,215,654
LIVERPOOL (Lancashire, Western part; Isle of Man)	2,960,269
MENEVIA (Anglesey; Carnarvonshire; Denbighshire; Flintshire; Merionethshire; Montgomeryshire; Brecknockshire; Radnorshire; Cardiganshire; Carmarthenshire; Pembroke)	954,011
MIDDLESBROUGH (Yorkshire, North Riding, East Riding and part of York C.B.)	967,081
NORTHAMPTON (Northamptonshire; Bedfordshire; Buckinghamshire; Cambridgeshire; Huntingdon; Norfolk; Suffolk)	1,954,456
NOTTINGHAM (Nottinghamshire; Derbyshire; Leicestershire; Lincolnshire; Rutland) ...	2,470,668
PLYMOUTH (Devon; Dorset; Cornwall)	1,258,305
PORTSMOUTH (Hampshire and Isle of Wight; Berkshire; Channel Islands)	1,389,451
SALFORD (Lancashire, Eastern part)	2,028,328
SHREWSBURY (Shropshire; Cheshire)	1,268,382
SOUTHWARK (London, South of Thames; Kent; Surrey; Sussex)	4,698,222
	38,035,094

XII. GENERAL POPULATION OF GREAT BRITAIN (Census 1921) AND IRELAND.

ENGLAND	35,678,530	England, Wales & Isles	Grand Total of Gt. Britain, Isles & Ireland
WALES	2,206,712		
ISLE OF MAN	60 238	38,035,094	
JERSEY	49,494		47,307,601
GUERNSEY & ISLES ...	40,120		
SCOTLAND	4,882,288		
IRELAND (1911 Census)	4,390,219		

XIII. CATHOLIC POPULATION OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

I.—Europe.

England and Wales (estimated in 1921)		1,965,787
Scotland (estimated in 1920)		601,304
Ireland (Government returns for 1911 out of a total of 4,390,219)		3,242,670
Gibraltar (Government returns for 1921, state and territory, 14,232)		15,207
Gibraltar (Government returns for 1921, port and harbour, 362)		
Cyprus (Government returns for 1911)		815
Malta (estimated 96 per cent. of the Government census, 224,859 in 1920)		215,864
Total for Europe		6,041,647

II.—Asia.

Aden (Vic. Ap.'s report, 1922)		818
India, including Burmah (Indian Catholic Directory, 1922) :		
Natives of Latin rite		2,256,454
Natives of Syrian rite		
Anglo-Indians and Europeans		
Ceylon (Government returns, 1920)		367,350
Malay Peninsula (report of Malacca and Macao Dioceses, 1922) :		
Federated Malay States	18,510	45,760
Strait Settlements	25,350	
Unfederated but protected States	1,900	
Hong Kong (Government returns, 1911)		6,397
Labuan and British North Borneo (missionary report, 1921)		5,618
Total for Asia		2,682,397

Note : No data for Wei-hai-wei.

III.—Africa

Gambia (missionary report, 1919)		10,461
Sierra Leone (Government returns, 1921)		1,980
Gold Coast Colony and depend. (missionary returns, 1922)	about	40,000
Togo (missionary report, 1922)	about	25,000
Nigeria (missionary report, 1922)	about	37,800

Union of South Africa, Government returns for coloured population 1911, for whites 1918) :		
Cape Province (whites, Natal 55,522) Orange Free State (coloured, Transvaal 35,245)		90,764
Basutoland (Government returns, 1921)		39,103
Swaziland (Government returns, 1921)		361
Northern Rhodesia (Government returns, 1921)		222
Southern Rhodesia (Government returns, 1921)		2,590
NOTE : No data for Br. Somaliland.		
British Protectorates :—		
Nyassaland (Government returns, 1901), about		25,000
Uganda (Government returns, 1921)		255,014
East Africa (A.P.F. report, 1922) :		
1. Kenia Colony	10,000	26,756
2. Tanganyika	16,756	
NOTE : No data for Bechuanaland and the South-Western Protectorate.		
St. Helena (Government returns, 1921)		20
Mauritius and depend. (Government returns, 1911)		122,424
Seychelles Islands (Government returns, 1921)		21,588
NOTE : No data for Ascension Island.		
TOTAL FOR AFRICA		699,083
IV.—AMERICA.		
Barbados and Bermudas (Govt. returns, 1921)		2,396
Br. Honduras (A.P.F. report, 1922)		24,337
Falkland Islands (Govt. returns, 1911)	272	
Cayman, Turks and Caicos Islands (Govt. returns, 1921)	19	1,011
Montserrat Islands (Govt. returns, 1921)	688	
Virgin Islands (Government returns, 1911)	32	
Dominica (Government returns, 1921)		32,330
Grenada (Government returns, 1921)		39,594
St. Lucia (Government returns, 1921)	46,413	50,129
St. Vincent (Government returns, 1921)	3,716	
Trinidad and Tobago (American Catholic Directory, 1913)	about	110,000
Br. Guiana (Government returns, 1921)		23,225
Jamaica (Government returns, 1921)		28,737
Bahama Islands (missionary report, 1910)	about	5,000
		316,759

P.T.O.

St. Kitt's, Nevis and Anguilla (Govt. returns, 1921)	1,424
NOTE: No data for Antigua, Barbuda, Sombrero and the Grenadines.	
Newfoundland and Labrador (Ecclesiastical returns, 1921)	87,545
Canada (Canadian Catholic Directory, "Le Canada Ecclesiastique," 1922)—	
Alberta, British Columbia, Manitoba, New Brunswick, Ontario, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, Quebec, Saskatchewan, Yukon, North-West Territories	3,186,932
Greek-Ruthenian rite (Ecclesiastical rets., 1921)	250,000
TOTAL FOR AMERICA	3,842,660
But N.B. Gov. returns, 1920, total ...	3,268,837

V.—AUSTRALASIA.

Commonwealth Government census, 1911 (whites only)	
New South Wales 412,013 Victoria 286,433 Queensland 145,078 South Australia 57,558 West Australia 61,962 Tasmania 32,661 Territories 1,099	996,804
New Zealand (estimated 13.21 % of the Government Census 1,228,833 in 1921)	93,023
Fiji Islands (Government returns, 1920)	11,072
Natives on the Continent (missionary reports of Queensland, Kimberley, New Norcia, etc., 1910)	3,000
Maoris in New Zealand (Society of S. Joseph, 1911)	ab. 3,000
Maoris in New Zealand (Marist Fathers, 1911)	2,102
Gilbert and Ellice Islands (A.P.F. report, 1922)	15,000
Tonga Islands (Government estimate 1921, but N.B. mission report 1911 gives 8,616)	3,000
Br. Solomon Islands (A.P.F. report, 1922)	3,000
Papua (A.P.F. report, 1922)	8,278
Cook and Annexed Islands (Government returns, 1921)	347
Caroline Islands (A.P.F. report, 1922)	5,840
Navigator's Islands (A.P.F. report, 1922)	8,323
New Pomerania	20,557
Western Samoa (Government returns, 1921)	808
TOTAL FOR AUSTRALASIA	1,174,154

No data for some smaller islands in Melanesia and Micronesia.

RECAPITULATION.

Europe	6,041,647
Asia	2,682,397
Africa	699,083
America	3,842,660
Australasia	1,174,154
TOTAL OF CATHOLICS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE ...	14,439,941

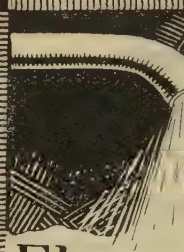
General population of the British Empire is	435,000,000
Catholic population of the world is estimated at	316,888,975
Catholics in U.S.A. (American Catholic Directory, 1922)	18,104,804
Catholics in Alaska (American Catholic Directory, 1922)	9,100
Catholics in the American possessions of the Pacific—	
Virgin Islands, Samoa, Hawaii (U.S.A. Directory, 1922) 73,178	86,084
Guam (U.S.A. Directory, 1922) ... 12,906	
Catholics in Porto Rico (U.S.A. Directory, 1922)	1,000,000
Catholics in the Philippine Islands (U.S.A. Directory, 1922)	9,292,748
Catholics in the Panama Canal Zone (U.S.A. Directory, 1922)	23,000
Ruthenian Greeks in U.S.A. (U.S.A. Directory, 1922)	500,038
TOTAL FOR AMERICAN POSSESSIONS ...	29,015,774
Catholics therefore in English-speaking countries, viz :—	
British Empire	14,439,941
American Possessions	29,015,774
GRAND TOTAL	43,455,715

XIV *CATHOLIC POPULATION OF THE WORLD

	LATIN RITE.	RITES OTHER THAN LATIN.	CATHOLICS TOTAL.
Europe ...	185,265,194	5,514,019	190,779,213
Asia ...	5,141,918	1,116,177	6,258,095
Africa ...	3,231,228	40,000	3,271,228
America ...	106,522,923	500,000	107,022,923
†Australasia ...	9,557,516	—	9,557,516
Totals	**309,718,779**	**7,170,196**	**316,888,975**

* These figures include all souls. It should be borne in mind that they do not comprise the results of the British Empire and other Census takings of 1920 and 1921.

† Includes Philippines.



WATER

Filtration-Softening-Heating

United Water Softeners Ltd. specialise in the purification and treatment of water for Colleges, Institutions, &c.

If you have a water problem, it will pay you to submit it for free investigation and report.

Write for Catalogue dealing with the particular treatment you are interested in.

UNITED·WATER·SOFTENERS LTD
LASSEN-HJORT & PERMUTIT SYSTEMS
Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2

PART IV.

Notices of Catholic Colleges, Schools, Convents, Institutions, Societies, Homes, etc.

BURBERRYS

supply all the Public Schoolboy requires during term-time or holidays.

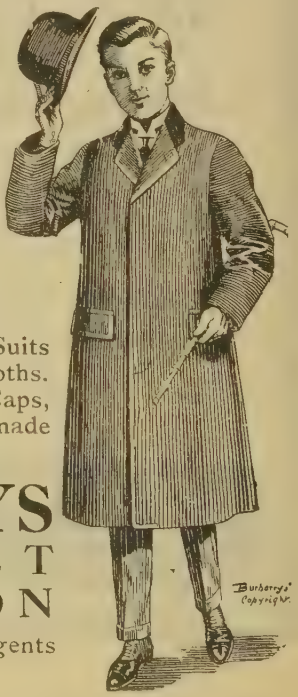
WEATHERPROOFS

to fit boys of three years and upwards. The desirable outmost covering for all weathers—wet, windy, mild, or cold.

OVERCOATS

made in exclusive Burberry-proofed materials, prevent rain penetration and preserve healthful comfort in the chilliest weather, yet are extremely light in weight.

Public Schools Booklet Post Free



BURBERRY SUITS

Lounge, Sports and Knicker Suits in the best and most durable cloths. Flannel Trousers, Blazers, Caps, Dressing Gowns from stock, or made to order.

BURBERRYS

HAYMARKET
S.W.1 LONDON

Bd. Malesherbes PARIS; and Agents

Burberrys Ltd.

INDEX TO COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS UNDER NAMES OF PLACES.

(*See also Diocesan Index, pp.* 596, 597)

PAGE

ALTON, Staffs, St. John's Convent, Prepy. Sch. . . . 614
Ampleforth College . . . 619
Ampleforth Preparatory Sch. . 620
Aston-le-Walls House, Byfield . 618

BAILIEBORO', St. Patrick's Juniorate 634
Beaumont College . . . 623
Bishop's Waltham, The White Fathers 625
Blackpool, St. Joseph's College 640
Bognor, Sisters of St. Dominic . 627
Bridport, Visitation Convent Prepy. School 622
Brighton, Xaverian College . 631
Burwash, Salesians . . . 633

CAVERSHAM PARK, Oratory School 615
Chertsey, Salesians . . . 633
Clongowes Wood College . . 635

DOWNSIDE SCHOOL . . 616
Dumfries, Marists' Juniorates . 634
Dumfries, St. Joseph's College . 634

EALING, Benedictines . . 609

FARNBOROUGH, Salesians . 623

HAWKESYARD School . . 614
Hemingford, near Stratford-on-Avon, Mr. C. M. Dix . . 640
Hitchin, St. Michael's School . 612

LEEDS Catholic College . . 618
LONDON, COUNTY of—
Addison Road, W., Cardinal Vaughan School . . 611
Battersea, Salesians . . 632
Blackheath, Christian Bros. . 628
Clapham, Xaverian College . 632
Hammersmith, St. Mary's Training College . . 612
Hampstead, The Misses Fordedockery 639

PAGE

LONDON, COUNTY of (*continued*)—
Highgate, St. Aloysius' Coll. 609
Mexfield Rd., S W., St. Hugh's 640
Norwood, St. Joseph's College 628
Stamford Hill, St. Ignatius' College 611
Westminster Cathedral Choir School 612

MALVERN, Preparatory School 642
Manchester, St. Bede's College . 627
Manchester, Xaverian College . 625
Mayfield, Xaverian College . 631
Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield 621

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, St. Cuthbert's Gram. Sch. . . 616

OAKAMOOR, St. Wilfrid's Coll. 613
Old Hall, Ware, St. Edmund's College 610

PANTON, Wragby, Franciscans 621

RAMSGATE, St. Augustine's . 627
Ramsgate, St. Placid's . . 641
Ratcliffe College, near Leicester 622
Romsey, Hants, Preparatory School 625

ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA, St. Mary's Lodge, . . . 642
Seaford, Ladycross . . . 641
Slough, Miss Butt . . . 637
Southampton, St. Mary's . . 625
Southsea, St. John's College . 623
Stonyhurst College . . 626

USHAW, St. Cuthbert's College 617

WEST GRINSTEAD, Dominican Sisters 633
Weybridge, St. George's College 630
Wimbledon College . . . 629
Woodford Wells, Montclair . 638
Woolhampton, Douai School . 624

INDEX.

COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS.

I. UNDER CLERGY OR RELIGIOUS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

	PAGE
Cardinal Vaughan School	611
Ealing Priory School	609
St. Aloysius' College, Highgate	609
St. Edmund's College, Ware	610
St. Hugh's Preparatory School	610
St. Ignatius' College, Stamford Hill	611
St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill	727
St. Mary's Training College	612
St. Michael's College, Hitchin	612
Westminster Cathedral Choir School	612

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

Hawkesyard School, nr. Rugeley	614
Oratory School, Caversham Park	615
Preparatory School, Alton	614
St. Wilfrid's Coll., Oakamoor	613

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

Downside School	616

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar Schl., Newcastle	616
Ushaw College	617

DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

Leeds Catholic College	618

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

Ampleforth College	619
Ampleforth Preparatory School	620

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

Aston-le-Walls House, Byfield	618

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

	PAGE
Franciscans, Panton, Wragby	621
Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield	621
Ratcliffe College, Leicester	622

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

Preparatory School, Bridport	622

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

Beaumont College and St. John's Preparatory School	623
Douai School, Woolhampton	624
Preparatory School, Romsey	625
St. John's College, Southsea	623
St. Mary's College, Southampton	625
Salesians, Farnborough	623
The White Fathers, Bishop's Waltham	625

DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

St. Bede's Coll., Manchester	627
Stonyhurst College	626
,, Preparatory School	626
Xaverian College, Manchester	625

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK.

Christian Brothers' College, Blackheath	628
Dominicans, West Grinstead	633
St. Augustine's, Ramsgate	627
St. Dominic's, Bognor	627
St. George's Coll., Weybridge	630
St. Joseph's College, Norwood	628
Salesian School, Battersea	632
Salesian School, Burwash	633
Salesian School, Chertsey	633
Wimbledon College	629
Xaverian College, Brighton	631
Xaverian College, Clapham	632
Xaverian College, Mayfield	631

COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS (*continued*).

SCOTLAND.

Marist Brothers' Juniorates, Dumfries 634
St. Joseph's College, Dumfries 634
St. Mary's College, Blairs . . 633

IRELAND.

Clongowes Wood College . . 635
St. Patrick's Juniorate, Bailieboro' 634

ON THE CONTINENT.

Collegio Beda, Rome . . 636
English College, Lisbon . . 636
English College, Rome . . 636
English College, Valladolid . 636
Scots' College, Rome . . . 636
Scots' College, Valladolid . . 636

II. BOYS' SCHOOLS UNDER SECULAR TEACHERS.

Blackpool, St. Joseph's College 640
Hampstead, Gaveney School . 639
Hemingford, near Stratford-on-Avon, Mr. C. M. Dix . . 640
Malvern, Preparatory School . 642
Mexfield Road, S.W., St. Hugh's 640
Ramsgate, St. Placid's . . . 641
St. Leonards-on-Sea, St. Mary's Lodge 642
Seaford, Ladycross . . . 641
Slough, Miss Butt, Milford House 637
Woodford Wells, Montclair . 638

CONVENT SCHOOLS FOR LITTLE BOYS.

Abingdon, Our Lady of Mercy 693
Alton, St. John's, ... 614
Bangor, St. Gerard's . . 678
Bath, Ste. Union . . . 667
Bognor, Dominicans . . . 627
Bournemouth, Con. of Cross . 691
Brentwood, Sisters of Mercy . 663
Bridport, Visitation . . . 622
Brigg, Rosminians . . . 684
Bromley, Holy Trinity . . 721
Bullingham, Sisters of Charity 664
Coventry, St. Joseph's . . 654
Ealing, Canonesses of Lateran . 647
Ealing (South), Lourdes Mount 648
Finchley (North) Poor Child Jesus. 647
Golders Green, N.W., La Sagesse 652
Ipswich, Jesus and Mary . . 680
Kidderminster, Holy Trinity . 658
Liverpool, La Sagesse, Grassendale 676

LONDON—
Hampstead, Eng. Inst. B.V.M. 648
Portishead, Sacred Hearts . 671
Reading, St. Joseph's, . . 692
Rhyl, Sisters of Mercy . . 677
Romford, Sisters of Mercy . 661
Romsey, Sisters of Wisdom . 625
Ryde, Convent of the Cross . 693
Sidcup, St. Gertrude's . . 708
Southsea, Convent of the Cross . 693
Swansea, St. Winefride's . . 664
West Grinstead, Dominicans . 633
Wimbledon, Holy Cross . . 704

INDEX TO GIRLS' SCHOOLS UNDER NAMES OF PLACES.

(*See also Diocesan Index, pp.* 601-603.)

	PAGE
ABINGDON, Our Lady of Mercy	693
Ascot, St. Mary's	691
BANGOR, St. Gerard's	678
Barnes, Sacred Heart	710
Barnet (High), Ste. Marthe	652
Bath, La Ste. Union	667
Bedford, Holy Ghost	682
Belmont, Hereford, Sisters of Holy Cross	665
Berwick, Ursulines	672
Bexhill, Rosminians	706
Birmingham, St. Anne's	655
Bishop's Stortford, St. Mary's	646
Blackburn, Notre Dame	696
Blackpool, Holy Child	675
Bolton, Holy Cross & Passion, Deane	695
Bournemouth, Convent of the Cross	691
Bramber, Holy Sacrament.	709
Brentwood, Sisters of Mercy	663
Brentwood, Ursulines	661
Brewood, Dominicans	655
Brigg, Rosminians	684
Brighton, Blessed Sacrament	713
Brighton, Sacred Heart	702
Bromley, Kent, Holy Trinity	721
Bullingham, Sisters of Charity	664
Burnham, La Retraite	666
Bury, Daughters of the Cross	697
CARDIFF, Rosminians	665
Carisbrooke, Rosminians	694
Carshalton, Daughters of the Cross	717
Cheltenham, Ursulines	670
Chertsey, Daughters of Mary Help of Christians	706
Chiswick, St. Catherine's, Bedford Park	724
Chiswick, The Misses Geere, Bedford Park	724
Clifford, Sisters of Mercy	674
Clifton, Sisters of St. Joseph	668
Coventry, St. Joseph's	654
Crewe, Ursulines	698
Croydon, Ladies of Mary	712
DEAL, St. Ethelburga's	714
Dorking, Servites	707
Dover, Ursulines of Jesus	704
Dumfries, Benedictines	723
EALING, Canonesses Regular of Lateran	647
Ealing (South), Lourdes Mount	648
Ealing (South), St. Anne's	651
Eastbourne, Nativity	702
Edinburgh, St. Catharine's	722
Edinburgh, St. Margaret's	723
Eltham, St. Clotilde's	718
Enfield, Holy Family	643
Englefield Green, Handmaids of Sacred Heart	699
Erith, Sacred Heart	708
Exmouth, Holy Family	688
FARNBOROUGH, Hillside Convent	690
Filey, Sacred Heart	679
Finchley, N., Marie Auxiliatrice	651
Finchley (North), Poor Child Jesus	647
Folkestone, St. Mary's	719
Forest Gate, Ursulines, Upton	660

(continued).

	PAGE
GIRVAN, St. Joseph's	722
Glasgow, N. Dame Training College	721
Golders Green, N.W., La Sagesse	652
HARROGATE, Holy Child	674
Harrow, Dominicans	649
Haywards Heath, Augustinians	710
Hendon, St. Joseph's	653
Hitchin, Sacred Heart	647
Holyhead, Bon Sauveur	676
Hull, Canonesses of Saint Augustine	679
ILFRACOMBE, Immaculate Conception	688
Ipswich, Jesus and Mary	680
Isleworth, Faithful Companions	648
KEARSNEY, Augustinians	711
Kidderminster, Holy Trinity	658
LEICESTER, Nativity	684
Leicester, Sisters of St. Dorothy	685
Littlehampton, Holy Family	704
Liverpool, La Sagesse, Grassendale	676
Liverpool, N. Dame, Mt. Pleasant	675
Liverpool, Sisters of Mercy	769
LONDON, County of—	
Abbey Wood, S.E., Filles de Jésus	714
Cavendish Square, Holy Child Jesus	651
Chepstow Villas, W., Our Lady of Sion	643
Clapham Common, Notre Dame	715
Clapham Common, Sisters of St. Martha	711
LONDON, County of *(continued)*—	
Clapham Park, La Retraite	711
Greenwich, Ursulines	721
Hammersmith, Sacred Heart	649
Hampstead, Eng. Inst. B.V.M.	648
Hampstead (West), Dominicans	649
Highgate Road, N.W., Ste. Union	649
Holloway, Notre Dame de Sion	645
Honor Oak, Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart	720
Hornsey Lane, N., Augustinians	654
Kensington Square, Assumption	652
Meadow Road, S. Lambeth, Christian Retreat	719
Mill Hill, Franciscans	653
Norwood (Upper), Faithful Virgin	718
Peckham, Marists	702
St. Charles' Square, W., Sacred Heart Training College	653
Southwark, N. Dame	707
Stamford Hill, Servites	654
Tollington Park, N., Notre Dame	652
West Hill, S.W., Sacred Heart	703
Loughborough, Rosminians	684
Lowestoft, Sisters of St. Mary	683
MARGATE, St. Francis de Sales	706
Minehead, Convent of St. Louis	671
Monk's Kirby, Sisters of Charity	657
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Sacred Heart	672
New Hall, Chelmsford, Holy Sepulchre	662
Newhaven, French Convent	710
Newport, Sisters of St. Joseph	666
Northampton, Notre Dame	683
Norwich Notre Dame	683

	PAGE
OLTON, Our Lady of Compassion	656
Oxford, Holy Child	659
PANTASAPH, St. Clare's	678
Plymouth, Notre Dame	688
Plymouth, Ursulines, Beaconfield	687
Portishead, Sacred Hearts	671
Preston, Faithful Companions	676
Princethorpe, Benedictines	657
RAMSGATE, Assumption	703
Reading, St. Joseph's	692
Redhill, Christian Retreat	714
Rhyl, Sisters of St. Mary	677
Richmond, Yorks, Assumption	679
Roehampton, Sacred Heart	719
Romford, Sisters of Mercy	661
Romsey, Sisters of Wisdom	625
Rottingdean, Ste. Martha	706
Ryde, Benedictines	689
Ryde, Convent of Cross	693
ST. ALBANS, Loreto College	644
St. Leonards, Canonesses of St. Augustine	715
St. Leonards, Holy Child	710
Salford, Faithful Companions	694
Salisbury, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart	669
Sanderstead, Ladies of Mary	705
Scarborough, Ladies of Mary	678
Seaford, Annecy Convent	701
Sherborne, Christian Instruction	686
Sheringham, St. Mary's	682
Sidcup, St. Gertrude's	708
Sidmouth, Assumption	685
Sittingbourne, Nativity	703
Skipton, Faithful Companions	674
Slough, St. Bernard's	681
Southam, Our Lady	657
Southampton, Ste. Union	689
Southport, Notre Dame	674
Southsea, Convent of the Cross	693
Stone, Dominicans	659
Stroud, Dominicans	670
Sunderland, Sisters of Mercy	672
Surbiton Hill, Dames de la Mère de Dieu	708
Swansea, St. Winefride's	664
TAMWORTH, St. Joseph's, Haunton Hall	655
Taunton, Franciscans	669
Teignmouth, Notre Dame	687
Tonbridge, Sisters of Nevers	712
Tunbridge Wells, Sacred Heart	708
UPTON HALL, BIRK'HEAD, Faithful Companions	697
WALMER, Visitation	716
Walthamstow, St. Elizabeth's	663
Walthamstow, Conv. of Mercy	661
Westbury-on-Trym, Sisters of Mercy	671
Westcliff-on-Sea, St. Bernard's	663
Westgate-on-Sea, Canonesses of St. Augustine	700
Westgate-on-Sea, Ursulines	701
Weston-super-Mare, La Retraite	669
Weybridge, Dames de St. Maur	711
Weymouth, Sacred Hearts	689
Willesden, Jesus and Mary	645
Wimbledon, Sisters of the Holy Cross	704
Wimbledon, Ursulines	717
Wokingham, Présentation	694
Woodchester, Franciscans	669
Woodford, Immac. Conc.	659
Worthing, Our Lady of Sion	713
Wycombe (High), St. Bernard's	682
YORK, St. Mary's	673

CONVENT SCHOOLS, &c.

(CONVENTS WHICH RECEIVE LADY BOARDERS ARE MARKED WITH AN ASTERISK*.) SEE ALSO INDEX TO *Homes for Ladies*, p. 605.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

	PAGE
Assumption, Kensington Square	652
Augustinians, Highgate	654
Bl. Sacrament, Brompton Sq.*	798
Canonesses Regular of Lateran, Ealing	647
Dominicans, Harrow	649
Dominicans, West Hampstead	649
Eng. Inst. B.V.M., Hampstead	648
Faithful Companions, Isleworth	648
Franciscans, Mill Hill	653
Helpers of the Holy Souls, Regent's Park	650
Holy Child Jesus, Cavendish Square*	651
Holy Child Jesus Training Col.	651
Holy Family, Enfield	643
Jesus and Mary, Willesden	645
La Sagesse, Golders Green Road	652
Loreto College, St. Albans	644
Marie Auxiliatrice, Finchley	651
Marie Reparatrice, Chiswick	648
Notre Dame, Tollington Park	652
Notre Dame de Sion, Holloway	645
Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow Villas*	643
Poor Child Jesus, N. Finchley	647
Sacred Heart, Hammersmith	649
Sacred Heart, Hitchin	647
Sacred Heart of Mary, S. Ealing	648
Sacred Heart Training College, St. Charles' Square	653
Sainte Union, Highgate Road	649
St. Joseph's Convent, Hendon*	653
Ste. Marthe, High Barnet	652
St. Mary, Bishop's Stortford*	646
Servites, Stamford Hill	654
Sisters of Charity, South Ealing*	651

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

Benedictines, Princethorpe	657
Dominicans, Brewood	655
Dominicans, Stone*	659
Holy Child, Oxford*	659

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

(continued)

	PAGE
Holy Trinity, Kidderminster	658
Our Lady of Compassion, Olton*	656
Our Lady, Southam	657
St. Anne's Convent, Birmingham	655
St. Joseph's Convent, Coventry	654
St. Joseph's Con., Haunton Hall*	655
Srs. of Charity, Monk's Kirby	657

DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD.

Holy Sepulchre, New Hall	662
Immaculate Concep., Woodford	659
St. Bernard's, Westcliff-on-Sea	663
St. Elizabeth's, Walthamstow*	663
Sisters of Mercy, Brentwood*	663
Sisters of Mercy, Romford	661
Sisters of Mercy, Walthamstow	661
Ursulines, Brentwood	661
Ursulines, Upton	660

ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF.

Rosminians, Cardiff	665
St. Winefride's, Swansea	664
Sisters of Charity, Bullingham	664
Sisters of Holy Cross, Belmont, Hereford	665
Sisters of St. Joseph, Newport	666

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

Dominicans, Stroud	670
Franciscans, Taunton	669
Franciscans, Woodchester	669
La Retraite, Burnham*	666
La Retraite, Weston-super-Mare*	669
La Ste. Union, Bath	667
Our Lady of S. Heart, Salisbury	669
Sacred Hearts, Portishead	671
Sisters of Mercy, Westbury-on-Trym	671
Sisters of St. Joseph, Clifton	668
Sisters of St. Louis, Minehead*	671
Ursulines, Cheltenham Spa	670

CONVENT SCHOOLS, &c. (*continued*).

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM.

	PAGE
Marie Réparatrice, Newcastle	673
Sacred Heart, Newcastle	672
St. Anthony's, Sunderland	672
Ursulines, Berwick	672

DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

Faithful Companions, Skipton	674
Holy Child Jesus, Harrogate*	674
St. Mary's Convent, York	673
Sisters of Mercy, Clifford	674

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL.

Faithful Companions, Preston	676
Holy Child, Blackpool	675
La Sagesse, Grassendale	676
N. Dame, Mt. Pleasant, Liverpool	675
Notre Dame Training College	675
Notre Dame, Southport	674
Our Lady of Mercy, Liverpool	769

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA.

Bon Sauveur, Holyhead	676
St. Clare's Convent, Pantasaph	678
St. Gerard's Convent, Bangor	678
Sisters of St. Mary, Rhyl*	677

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

Assumption, Richmond	679
Canonesses of St. Augustine, Hull	679
Ladies of Mary, Scarborough	678
Sacred Heart, Filey	679

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

Benedictines, East Bergholt	682
Holy Ghost, Bedford	682
Jesus and Mary, Ipswich	680
Notre Dame, Northampton	683
Notre Dame, Norwich	683
St. Bernard's, High Wycombe	682
St. Bernard's, Slough	681
St. Mary's Convent, Sheringham	682
Sisters of St. Mary, Lowestoft*	683

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

	PAGE
Nativity, Leicester	684
Rosminians, Brigg	684
Rosminians, Loughborough	684
Sisters of St. Dorothy, Leicester	685

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

Assumption, Sidmouth	685
Christian Instruction, Sherborne	686
Holy Family, Exmouth*	688
Immac. Conception, Ilfracombe*	688
Notre Dame, Plymouth	688
Notre Dame, Teignmouth	687
Sacred Hearts, Weymouth*	689
Ursulines, Beaconfield, Plymouth	687

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

Benedictines, Ryde	689
Convent of the Cross, Bournemouth	691
Convent of the Cross, Ryde	693
Convent of the Cross, Southsea	693
Hillside Convent, Farnborough	690
Our Lady of Mercy, Abingdon	693
Rosminians, Carisbrooke	694
Sainte Union, Southampton	689
St. Joseph's, Reading	692
St. Mary's Convent, Ascot	691
Sisters of Wisdom, Romsey	625
Sœurs de la Présentation, Wokingham	694

DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

Daughters of the Cross, Bury	697
Faithful Companions, Salford	694
Holy Cross and Passion, Deane, Bolton	695
Notre Dame, Blackburn	696

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

Faithful Companions, Upton Hall, Birkenhead	697
Ursulines, Crewe	698

CONVENT SCHOOLS, &c. (*continued*).

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

	PAGE
Assumption, Ramsgate*	703
Augustinians, Haywards Heath	710
Augustinians, Kearsney*	711
Blessed Sacrament, Brighton*	713
Do. Tunbridge Wells*	797
Canonesses of St. Augustine, St. Leonards-on-Sea	715
Canonesses of St. Augustine, Westgate-on-Sea	700
Christian Retreat, Redhill	714
Christian Retreat, South Lambeth	719
Dames Augustines, St. Leonards*	709
Dames de la Mère de Dieu, Surbiton Hill	708
Dames de St. Maur, Weybridge	711
Daughters of Jesus, Abbey Wood	714
Daughters of Mary Help of Christians, Chertsey	706
Daughters of the Cross, Carshalton	717
Faithful Virgin, Upper Norwood	718
French Convent, Newhaven*	710
Handmaids of Sacred Heart, Englefield Green	699
Holy Child Jesus, St. Leonards	710
Holy Family, Littlehampton	704
Holy Sacrament, Bramber*	709
Holy Trinity, Bromley, Kent*	721
Ladies of Mary, Croydon	712
Ladies of Mary, Sanderstead	705
La Retraite, Clapham Park	711
Marists, Peckham	703

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK (*continued*.)

	PAGE
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Honor Oak	720
Nativity, Eastbourne	702
Nativity, Sittingbourne	703
Notre Dame, Clapham Common	715
Notre Dame, Southwark	707
Our Lady of Sion, Worthing*	713
Rosminians, Bexhill	706
Sacred Heart, Barnes	710
Sacred Heart, Brighton	702
Sacred Hearts, Erith	708
Sacred Heart, Roehampton	719
Sacred Heart, Tunbridge Wells	708
Sacred Heart, West Hill, S.W.	703
Ste. Martha, Rottingdean	706
St. Clotilde's Eltham	718
St. Ethelburga's, Deal	714
St. Francis de Sales, Margate	706
St. Gertrude's, Sidcup	708
St. Mary's, Folkestone	719
Servites, Dorking	707
Sisters of the Holy Cross, Wimbledon	704
Sisters of Nevers, Tonbridge	712
Sisters of Providence, Seaford	701
Sisters of St. Martha, Clapham Common*	711
Ursulines of Jesus, Dover	704
Ursulines, Greenwich	721
Ursulines, Wimbledon	717
Ursulines, Westgate-on-Sea	701
Visitation Convent, Walmer	716

SCOTLAND.

Benedictines, Dumfries	723
St. Catharine's, Edinburgh	722
Srs. of St. Joseph of Cluny, Girvan	722
Ursulines of Jesus, Edinburgh	723
Training College, N.D., Glasgow	721

GIRLS' SCHOOLS UNDER SECULAR TEACHERS.

Haslemere School, Bedford Park, W.	724
St. Catherine's School, Bedford Park, W.	724

RELIGIOUS, CHARITABLE, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, &c.

APPEAL. PAGE

Catholic Soldiers' War Memorial Church Fund . . . 736

ASSOCIATIONS, SOCIETIES, GUILDS, &c.

Apostleship of the Sea . . 741
Association for Propagation of the Faith 726
Association of Perpl. Adoration and Work for Poor Churches 739
Benedictines, East Bergholt . 682
Catholic Association . . . 733
Catholic Evidence Guild . . 731
Catholic Guild of Israel . . 737
Catholic Record Society . . 738
Catholic Seamen's Home . 759
Catholic Social Guild . . 729
Catholic Soldiers' War Memorial Church Fund . . . 736
Catholic Stage Guild . . 742
Catholic Truth Society . . 738
Catholic Women's League . 743
Catholic Women's League Clothing Depôt 744
Catholic Women's League Hostels 744
Catholic Women's Suffrage Soc. 741
Converts' Aid Society . . 745
Crusade of Prayer for the Souls in Purgatory 735
Daughters of the Cross . . 761
Franciscan Convent, Mill Hill . 766
Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, London . . . 743
Helpers of the Holy Souls . 650
Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle 738
Marie Réparatrice, Chiswick . 648
Marie Réparatrice, Newcastle-on-Tyne 673
National Catholic Benefit and Thrift Society. . . . 730
Retreats, Birmingham . . 740
Rosminians, Loughborough, &c. 740

PAGE

St. Charles', Hatfield (Training for Converts) . . . 725
St. Francis Leper Guild . . 728
St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions 727
St. Winefride's Well . . . 740
Society of the Holy Childhood . 741

CEMETERIES.

Brookwood Cemetery . . 783
Kensal Green, St. Mary's . . 782
Leytonstone, St. Patrick's . 782
Streatham Park Cemetery . 784

CLERGY FUNDS.

Birmingham Clergy Fund . 788
Cardiff Infirm Clergy Society . 789
Clifton Clergy Fund . . . 789
Hexham and Newcastle . . 787
Lancashire Infirm Clergy Fund 788
Menevia Clergy Fund . . 786
Secular Clergy Common Fund . 785
((for the Old London District)
Westminster, Southwark, Portsmouth and Brentwood . . 786
Yorkshire Brethren Clergy Fund 784

EDUCATION OF POOR CHILDREN.

Catholic Education Council 732, 733
Westminster Diocesan Education Fund 734

HOMES FOR GOVERNESSES, GIRL STUDENTS, AND GIRLS IN BUSINESS, &c.

Birmingham, St. Brigid's Hostel 797
Clifton, Bristol, La Retraite . 795
Edinburgh, St. Ann's Home . 795
LONDON—
Bow Road, Marie Auxiliatrice 766
Brompton Square, S.W. Bl. Sacrament Convent . . 798
Carlisle Place, S.W., Sisters of Charity 747
Emperor's Gate, S.W. &c., Catholic Women's League . 744
Finchley, Marie Auxil. House of Residence . . . 794

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, &c. (*continued*).

HOMES FOR GOVERNESSES, BUSINESS GIRLS, &c.

(*continued*) PAGE

Gloucester Gardens, W., Convent 795
Gordon Square, W.C. and Cambridge Gardens, N. Kensington, Poor Servants of the Mother of God . . . 762
Gun Street, E., Gilbert House. 795
Harewood Place, N.W., St. Edward's Convent . . 766
Highgate, Augustinians . 654
Kensingt'n, House of Resid'n'e 797
Liverpool, Convent of Mercy . 769

HOMES FOR LADIES.

Clacton, St. Michael's Convent . 798
Clifton, Bristol, La Retraite . 795
LONDON—
35, Brompton Square, Blessed Sacrament Convent . . 798
Clapham Common, Convent of St. Martha. 711
Gloucester G'dens, W. Convent 795
Manchester, Sisters of St. Joseph 796
Minehead, Sisters of St. Louis . 671
St. Leonards, Dames Augustines 709
St. Mary Church Priory, Torquay 794
Shanklin, St. Anthony's . . 797
Stafford, Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny 796
Tunbridge Wells, Blessed Sacrament Convent. . . . 797

HOMES FOR NUNS.

Shanklin, St. Mary's Convent . 778
Thorpe Bay, Convent of Mercy. 770

HOMES FOR PRIESTS.

Clifton, Sisters of Jesus in the Temple 769
Trefriw, N. Wales, St. Benedict's House 781

HOMES FOR WORKING GIRLS, &c.

Liverpool, Sisters of Charity . 791
LONDON—
Bow, Marie Auxiliatrice. . 766
Harewood Avenue, N.W., St. Edward's Convent . . 766

HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, CONVALESCENT HOMES, &c.

PAGE

Alexian Brothers, Twyford Abbey, Willesden . . . 779
Alexians, Newton Heath . . 781
Augustinian Sisters, Waterloo . 767
Convalescent Home, Bournemouth 778
Convalescent Home, Grange-over-Sands 767
Convalescent Home, Shanklin . 778
Convalescent House for Priests, Trefriw 781
Daughters of the Cross . . 761
Home for Incurables, Stone . 774
Home of Rest, St. Albans . 770
Home of the S. Heart, Paignton 775
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, St. John's Wood, N.W. 764, 765
Hospital of St. John of God, Scorton 774
Inebriate Home, Ashford . . 776
Marillac Home, Brentwood . 770
Mental Maladies, Burgess Hill 781
Mental Maladies, Waterford . 777
Nordrach-upon-Mendip Sanatorium 772
Providence Hospital, St. Helens 774
St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis-Hill, N.W. 771
St. Anthony's, Shanklin . . 797
St. Joseph's Hospice, Hackney . 773
St. Margaret's Home, Stoke-on-Trent 775
St. Mary's Hospital, Lanark . 772
St. Michael's Hospital, Hayle . 775
St. Vincent's, Pinner . . 777
Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary . . . 763

NURSING SISTERS, &c.

Augustinian Sisters, Waterloo 767
Bon Secours, Haverstock Hill, &c. 742
Bon Secours, Westbourne Grove 778
Handmaids of Mary, Holland-park, W. 776
Little Company of Mary . . 778
Little Sisters of the Assumption 780

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, &c.—(*continued*).

NURSING SISTERS, &c.—(*contd.*)

	PAGE
Nursing Home, Cholmeley Pk., N.	775
Our Lady of Consolation, Lambeth Road, S.E.	765
Private Nursing Home, St. Catherine's, Newcastle-on-Tyne	770
Private Nursing Home, Hackney	773
Sisters of Jesus in the Temple, Clifton	769
Sisters of Miséricorde	781
Sisters of St. Joseph, Grimsby	790
Sisters of St. Joseph of the Apparition, Manchester	796

ORPHANAGES & SCHOOLS, BOYS.

Aldershot, Franciscans	793
Chigwell, &c., Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary	763
Edgbaston, St. Philip's	792
Littlehampton, Franciscans	790
North Hyde, St. Mary's	791
Nymphsfield, Glos. (War Orphans)	790
Shefford, St. Francis' Home	792
Stroud, St. Mary's School	793
Watford, Dominicans	793

ORPHANAGES & SCHOOLS, GIRLS.

Aldershot, Franciscans	793
Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent	792
Chigwell, &c., Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary	763
Grimsby, St. Anthony's	790
Hereford, St. Vincent's	790
Littlehampton, Franciscans	790
LONDON—	
Carlisle Place, Sisters of Charity	747
Norwood, Faithful Virgin	789
Nymphsfield, Glos. (War Orphans)	790
Pantasaph, St. Clare's Orphanage	791
Roehampton, &c., Poor Servants of Mother of God	762
Stroud, St. Mary's School	793
Watford, Dominicans	793

RELIEF OF THE POOR, PROTECTION AND RESCUE, &c.

	PAGE
Aged Poor Society	749
Benevolent Society	745
Birmingham Rescue Society	759
Catholic Guardians' Association	742
Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society	758
Crusade of Rescue and Home for Destitute Children	756
Good Shepherd, Ashford	751
Do. Bristol	750
Do. East Finchley	750
Do. Ford, nr. Liv'pool	750
Do. Glasgow	751
Do. South Gosforth	750
Do. Snaresbrook. E.11,	751
Do. Wavertree	751
Home of the Guardian Angels, St. John's Wood	754
House of Providence, Aigburth, Liverpool	757
Irish Sisters of Charity, Hackney	773
Little Sisters of the Poor	748
Maria Young's Spinsters' Fund	746
Nazareth House	755
Our Lady of Mercy, Liverpool	769
Our Lady of Refuge, Bartestree	754
Do. Birmingham	753
Do. Ormskirk	752
Do. Waterlooville	754
Poor Servants of Mother of God	762
Providence [Row] Night Refuge	748
St. Ann's Home, Portobello-rd.	753
St. Margaret's Maternity Home, Leeds	753
St. Saviour's Refuge, Liverpool	752
Salford Protection and Rescue Society	752
Settlement of the Holy Child	744
Shrewsbury Rescue Society	757
Sisters of Charity, Lower Seymour-street	758
Sisters of Charity, Carlisle-place	747
Sisters of Charity, Liverpool	791
Sisters M.H. Cross and Passion, Deane, Bolton	695
Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary	763
Society of St. Vincent de Paul	747
Southwark Rescue Society	760

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, &c.—(*continued*).

SCHOOLS & HOMES FOR CRIPPLES, THE BLIND, RETARDED DEVELOPMENT, DELICATE CHILDREN, &c.

	PAGE
Backward & Delicate Children, Rowley Lodge, Barnet	777
Catholic Blind Asylum, Liverpool	780
Deaf and Dumb Inst., Boston Spa	768
Home and School for Delicate Children, Margate	793
Home for Catholic Cripple Girls, Clacton	792
Home for Delicate Children, Lanark	772
St. Anne's Home for Cripples (Girls) and Invalid Children, Brighton	762
St. Elizabeth's School for Epileptics, Much Hadham	772
St. Rose's, Stroud, for Physically Defective and Crippled Girls	768
St. Vincent's for Crippled Boys, Pinner	777
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary	763

SCHOOLS & HOMES FOR CRIPPLES &c.—(*continued*).

VESTMENTS EMBROIDERY, ETC.

	PAGE
Work Rooms, Stone	754

SCHOOLS & INSTITUTIONS ABROAD.

FRANCE.

	PAGE
Bayeux, Benedictines (Lady Boarders)	800
Cherbourg, Institut St. Paul (for Boys)	800
Juilly, College for Boys	799
Paris, Home for Governesses	800

BELGIUM.

Diepenbeek, Ursulines	801
Eecloo, Inst. N.D. aux Epines	801
Saventhem, Ursulines	802
Thildonck, Ursulines	801
Tongres, Sisters of Mary	801

ITALY.

Florence, Poor Servants of the Mother of God	804
Rome, ,, ,, ,,	804
Rome, Church of San Silvestro in Capite	803
Rome, La Retraite	804
Rome, Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny	803

SWITZERLAND.

Montreux, Villa Miramonte	802

SCHOOLS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

MESSRS. J. & J. PATON, having an intimate knowledge of the BEST SCHOOLS and TUTORS in this Country and on the Continent, will be pleased to aid parents in their selection by sending (free of charge) prospectuses and full particulars of reliable and highly recommended establishments. When writing, please state the age of pupil, the district preferred, and give some idea of the fees to be paid.

J. & J. PATON

Educational Agents,

143 CANNON ST., LONDON, E.C.4

TELEPHONE: 5053 CENTRAL

PATON'S LIST OF SCHOOLS AND TUTORS.

Twenty-fifth Edition, 1,050 pages. Red cloth. Post free, 6/-.

Contains abridged Prospectuses, Fees, &c., of over 800 good Schools (Boys' and Girls'), also a Map of England, and articles on How to Enter the Army, Navy, Civil Service, Medical and Engineering Professions.

COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS.

I. UNDER CLERGY OR RELIGIOUS.

See Index, pp 595-597.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

EALING PRIORY SCHOOL

BOARDERS AND DAY-BOYS

CONDUCTED BY

ENGLISH BENEDICTINE FATHERS OF DOWNSIDE ABBEY

ON SIMILAR LINES TO THE SCHOOL AT DOWNSIDE.

The School is within ten minutes' walk of Ealing Broadway Station (G.W.R., District & Central London Rlys.); 'Bus No. 105 passes the School entrance.

Apply to

THE HEADMASTER, Ealing Priory School,
Montpelier Avenue, Ealing, W. 5.

ST. ALOYSIUS' COLLEGE,

Hornsey Lane, Highgate, London, N. 6.

For Boarders and Day Pupils. Conducted by the Brothers of Our Lady of Mercy.

Pupils prepared for Public Examinations, London Matriculation, College of Preceptors, University Locals, &c. Numerous successes obtained.

The College is beautifully situated, with extensive grounds.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. PRINCIPAL.

ST. EDMUND'S COLLEGE,

OLD HALL, WARE.

Established at English College, Douay, 1568.

Reconstituted at St. Edmund's College in 1793.

President—Very Rev. Canon EDWARD MYERS, M.A.

St. Edmund's, the oldest Catholic College in England, is only twenty-six miles from London. The College has recently re-introduced the House-System, and three separate self-contained houses have been constructed—Challoner's, Talbot's and Douglass'. Douglass House will be used exclusively for those who wish to offer themselves for the priesthood. Challoner's and Talbot's, each with its own House-Master, are designed exclusively for those who are to aim afterwards at one of the professions or services, or the higher walks of commercial and industrial life. The boys in Challoner's and Talbot's enjoy a school life uniquely adapted to their needs as Catholic laymen. As members of Houses they are assured of a definite home-life, with individual care and interest.

Studies: Boys are prepared for the Universities, and for Army, Navy and other Entrance Examinations.

At St. Hugh's, the preparatory school for St. Edmund's, boys are taken from the age of seven years. St. Hugh's is particularly designed to make easy the transition from home to public-school life while securing a thorough education.

All the installations and services at St. Edmund's are of the latest description. Electric light, modern sanitation, home-farm.

For prospectus apply to the President as above.

THE CARDINAL VAUGHAN SCHOOL.

UNDER THE SPECIAL PATRONAGE OF THE CARDINAL-ARCHBISHOP.

Situated in Addison Road, Kensington, it is within easy reach by train, omnibus, and electric car of all parts of London.

Stations: Addison Road (Met., North London, L. & N.W. G.W. L.B. & S.C., S.E. & C. Railways); Uxbridge Road (Met. Railway); Holland Park (Central London Railway).

Boys are prepared for the Universities, the Professions, the Civil Service, and Commercial Life.

The spacious and imposing school buildings contain: Lofty Class-rooms, Chemical and Physical Laboratories, and an unusually fine Academic Hall.

For prospectus, &c., apply to the Very REV. CANON DRISCOLL, D.D., M.A., Cardinal Vaughan School, Addison Road, Kensington, W. 14.

ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE,

Stamford Hill, South Tottenham, N. 15.

A Secondary Day School for Boys, under Jesuit Fathers. Recognised by the Board of Education and by the London County Council. Within easy reach of the City and all parts of London by train or electric cars. Stations: Stamford Hill (G.E.R.); South Tottenham (M.R.)

The object of the College (which was opened in 1894 at the desire of H. E. Cardinal Vaughan) is to prepare Catholic boys, by a liberal education under religious influences, for the Universities, the Professions, Commerce or Civil Service. The curriculum includes the full Secondary School Course of the Board of Education. In the higher forms special preparation is given for Civil Service, Scholarship, and other examinations.

The new College buildings (opened 1907) contain well-equipped Chemical and Physical Laboratories.

Fees: Preparatory Course, £8; Boys under twelve, £10 10*s.*; Boys over twelve, £12 a year.

Rector: Rev. John H. Wright, S.J. For Prospectus, etc. apply to Rev. J. D'Arcy, S.J., Vice-President.

ST. MICHAEL'S SCHOOL,

Hitchin, Herts.

SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

DIRECTED BY THE FATHERS OF ST. EDMUND.

Good Classical or Commercial Education, together with a careful religious training.

Pupils prepared for the London Matriculation, Civil Service, and Cambridge Local Examinations, for which the School is a centre.

Playing fields for cricket and football adjoin the building.

Gymnastics and Swedish Drill under a qualified Instructor.

Healthy situation, 40 minutes from King's Cross. Fees very moderate.

For prospectus, apply Rector—Very Rev. JOHN ATTHILL, S.S.E.

ST. MARY'S TRAINING COLLEGE,

Brook Green, Hammersmith, London, W. 6.

This College is intended for the training of young men who desire to become teachers in Catholic Elementary Schools under the Board of Education.

Students whose qualifying Examination is London Matriculation or its equivalent are prepared for Degrees of the University of London.

Particulars of qualifying examinations and regulations with regard to admission of Students will be supplied on application to the Principal.

WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL CHOIR SCHOOL,

Ambrosden Avenue, Westminster, S.W. 1.

The Annual Trial of Voices will take place on the SECOND WEDNESDAY OF JUNE.

Applications for forms of Entry to be made to the Rector, The Choir School, Ambrosden Avenue, Westminster, S.W.1.

N.B.—*Applicants for vacant Scholarships should have their names placed on the list as early as possible.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

ST. WILFRID'S COLLEGE,

Oakamoor, North Staffordshire.

President—Very Rev. E. B. HYMERS.

Students prepared for Public Examinations.

Oxford Local, 1921 : Successes, 21, together with 9 Honours and 5 Distinctions.

The College is splendidly situated 800 feet above the sea.

For Prospectus, etc., apply to the President, as above.

HAWKESYARD SCHOOL,

Near Rugeley, Staffs.

Healthily situated in a park of 300 acres.

Conducted by the English Dominican Fathers and specially intended for boys who hope to become Dominican priests.

All boys prepared for public examinations and for London Matriculation. For prospectus, &c., apply to the Rector,
The Revd. H. P. READER, O.P., M.A. (Oxon).

ST. JOHN'S CONVENT, ALTON,

(North Staffordshire).

Boarding School for Little Boys from four to twelve years of age.

Under the patronage of the Archbishop of Birmingham.

The above Convent is a branch of St. Anne's, Camp Hill, Birmingham, and offers special advantages as regards health, position, scenery, &c. Situated among the hills of North Staffordshire about five hundred feet above sea level, it overlooks the valley of the Churnet and forms part of the celebrated Alton Towers and Castle. The picturesque beauty of the surrounding country is a source of attraction to visitors from all parts of England ; and the air at once mild and bracing, is specially adapted to young and delicate children.

The Sisters, in order to meet the numerous applications made to them, have lately increased their school accommodation by taking over Alton Castle.

The Boys' portion of the convent is heated throughout.

For further particulars apply to the Mother Superior, as above.

THE ORATORY SCHOOL,

CAVERSHAM PARK,

READING.

This School, which was founded by Cardinal Newman, and is attached to the Birmingham Oratory, is intended to afford to Catholic youth the advantages of the great Public Schools of England apart from the evils which are incidental to the system therein pursued.

It provides a special preparation for the examinations at Woolwich, Sandhurst, the Naval Service, the Universities, etc.

For particulars, application may be made to

THE REVEREND EDWARD PEREIRA,

THE ORATORY SCHOOL,

CAVERSHAM PARK,

READING.

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

DOWNSIDE SCHOOL.

Douai, 1605. *Acton Burnell*, 1795. *Downside*, 1814.

This School, which is conducted by the Fathers of the Benedictine Abbey of St. Gregory, Downside, provides an education of the Public School type, chiefly for boys who intend to proceed to the Universities, Woolwich, or Sandhurst.

Vacancies are filled up according to priority of application for admission, but boys over eleven are required to pass a qualifying entrance examination.

There is a Junior School, to which boys are admitted from the age of ten.

Boys of foreign birth are not accepted for admission.

The school is situated on the Mendip Hills, twelve miles from Bath, and 600 feet above the sea.

Railway Station (from Bath) : Chilcompton (one mile).

Railway Station (from Bristol) : Welton (three miles).

Telegrams : Stratton-on-the-Fosse (one word).

All communications connected with the school should be addressed to the Head Master, the Rev. R. S. Trafford, O.S.B., Downside School, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, near Bath.

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM.

ST. CUTHBERT'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL,

Benwell Hill, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Under the patronage and supervision of the Bishop of the Diocese.

Commercial and classical course. The school is provided with perfectly modern Chemical and Physical laboratories, Art Room and Gymnasium, Cricket and Football fields.

The old school was transferred from Bath Lane to the present beautiful surroundings Sept. 1922.

For further particulars, apply to Rev. G. C. Jefferys, Head Master.

USHAW COLLEGE,
DURHAM.

Founded at Douay, 1568. Removed to Crook Hall, 1794.
Settled at Ushaw, 1808.

Ushaw is the descendant of Cardinal Allen's Foundation. Its system of Education prepares boys for the Priesthood, the Law, Medicine, and the Army and Navy.

Greater attention is paid to the Modern side at the request of parents, and special tuition is given in advanced Mathematics and Science. All boys take a course of science.

The Staff consists of members of the Secular Clergy, many of them graduates of English and Continental Universities.

The Examinations of the London University are taken, Certificates in which secure exemption from Preliminary examinations of the Legal and Medical Professions.

Boys are prepared for the Newcastle, Manchester and Liverpool Medical Schools, and for Sandhurst, Woolwich, and Indian Cadetships.

The provision for games is ample, and covers 60 acres of football fields, cricket grounds, tennis courts, ball places. and racket courts.

A lake in the College grounds provides skating in winter.

Attached to the College is a covered swimming bath, 71 feet long by 30 feet wide. In addition, a well-equipped gymnasium is under the charge of a competent instructor, who pays special attention to remedial work and to the physical development of each boy. Each class is trained in gymnastic exercises.

The dormitories are furnished, heated and ventilated on the most modern system; hot-water pipes warm the College throughout.

The Junior House serves as a preparatory school for boys of eight and upwards, and the times of study, sleep and play are arranged to suit the requirements of their age.

No boys are taken from other schools except with the most satisfactory references.

The charges for school stationery and books, for Medical Attendance and ordinary expenses in case of sickness, and for Gymnastic Instruction are included in the Pension. No entrance fee is required. Drawing and Music are extra.

The College stands on a hill 600 feet above the sea level; its climate is most bracing, and is well suited to delicate boys. The Junior House is entirely screened from the North and East winds, and its playground is so arranged as to secure a maximum of open-air life.

President: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Brown
(to whom all inquiries should be addressed).

Station: Ushaw Moor, N.E.R. Telegrams: Ushaw.
Postal Address: Ushaw College, Durham. Telephone: Langley Park, 6.

DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

A. M. D. G.

LEEDS CATHOLIC COLLEGE.

A Secondary Day School for Boys, conducted by The Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

The object of the College is to provide for boys living in Leeds and its neighbourhood a thoroughly good religious training, together with a sound, general secondary education, such as is suitable for boys who are preparing for a professional or commercial career. There is a convenient service of trains between Leeds and York, Normanton, Wakefield, Dewsbury, and other towns in the district, from which boys already come.

Application for admission, and for further information, should be made to the Rector,

Rev. H. Garman, S.J.,

The Catholic College, St. John's Road, Leeds.

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

ASTON-LE-WALLS HOUSE,

Byfield, Northants.

Private Catholic School

Under the distinguished Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Northampton.

Five hundred feet above the sea-level; gravel soil. One and a half hours from Marylebone Station.

Fully qualified assistant lay Masters; Certificated Lady Assistant Mistress. Boys received from age of 10.

Preparation for any Public Examination.

Apply Rev. Rector, as above.

Stations: Woodford and Hinton (G.C.R.); Byfield (S.M.J.R.).

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

I. O. S. B.

AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE,
MALTON, YORKSHIRE.

WESTMINSTER ABBEY. DIEULWARD, 1608—AMPLEFORTH, 1802.

This School is conducted by the English Benedictines of the Abbey of St. Lawrence, the lineal descendant house of Westminster Abbey.

The staff is composed of English Benedictine Monks, who are graduates of Oxford University. The course of studies is arranged in preparation for University, Army and Navy Examinations, and the standard aimed at is that of the Scholarship papers of Oxford and Cambridge.

Every boy in the School follows a course of Science.

Boys over eleven years of age must pass an entrance examination. Foreign boys are not admitted to the School. (*See next page for Preparatory School*).

The School has been approved by the Army Council for the grant of Leaving Certificates for admission to the Royal Military College and Royal Military Academy, and for the grant of Commissions to officers of the Militia and Imperial Yeomanry.

Ampleforth furnishes a contingent to the Officers' Training Corps, which joins the Annual Training Camp at Salisbury Plain or elsewhere. There is an outdoor Rifle Range, and a Drilling and Shooting Instructor resides at the School.

It is thoroughly equipped with modern requirements, in particular with Chemical and Physical Laboratories, a Theatre and Lecture Hall, indoor (tepid) and outdoor swimming Baths, a Gymnasium (Swedish Apparatus), and a detached Sanatorium.

Within the grounds are cricket, tennis, hockey, Rugby football fields, and a golf course.

There are Old Boys' Cricket and Golf Clubs in London and Liverpool, and annual matches are played with the "Present."

Old Boys have the opportunity of visiting the College annually by becoming members of the Ampleforth Society.

The vacations are at Christmas, Easter, and Midsummer.

The College is situated in healthy and beautiful country near the Yorkshire moors, and is within easy reach of York, Harrogate, and Scarborough.

Station.—Gilling, N.E.R.
Telegrams—"Ampleforth College."

All communications to the Headmaster—

*Rev. J. E. MATTHEWS, O.S.B., M.A.,
AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE,
MALTON, YORKSHIRE.

*Member of the Headmasters' Conference. (*Continued on next page*).

I. P. G. B.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE.

A Preparatory School for Ampleforth College has been built on the estate of Ampleforth Abbey, with the object of supplying the need of a separate establishment for boys between the ages of 7 and 12. In the normal course boys will pass into the College at the age of 12, but, if the authorities consider it advisable, a boy may be transferred to the College before that age. The number of boys is at present limited to 60.

The school buildings include a Chapel, Refectory, Library, Classrooms, Playrooms, Dormitories (open), Spray and Slipper Baths, and an Infirmary Wing. All the living rooms face south, and a thorough system of cross-ventilation has been secured with large and lofty windows. Every care has been taken to meet modern requirements in the sanitary arrangements. The boys have the use of the College gymnasium, and the indoor and outdoor baths at certain fixed times.

The Staff consists of members of the Ampleforth Community, assisted by a lady teacher for very small boys. The health and general welfare of the boys are under the charge of a matron, a trained nurse. A highly-qualified gymnastic instructor teaches Swedish drill.

The course of studies is designed to prepare the boys for entrance to the College. A thorough grounding is given in all English subjects. History and Geography, Elementary Mathematics and French. Latin is taught in the higher forms. Preparation work for Osborne is begun.

The number of working hours is from five to six hours a day.

Two Entrance Scholarships to the College are offered each year.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. B. MAWSON, O.S.B.,

HEAD MASTER, Preparatory School,

Ampleforth College,

Malton,

Yorkshire.

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, DERBYSHIRE.

CONDUCTED BY FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.

Examinations: Higher and School Certificates of the Oxford and Cambridge Examination Board. For particulars apply to the Rector, Rev. A. COLLINGWOOD, S.J., Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield.

ST. LAWRENCE'S (FRANCISCAN) COLLEGE,

Panton, Wragby, Lincs. (from Cowley, Oxon.)

Under the direction of the Capuchin Franciscan Fathers.

The Studies are arranged with a view to a University degree. Centre for the Oxford Local Exams.

Healthy situation on the Lincoln Wolds.

For particulars, apply to the Very Rev. Father Rector, O.S.F.C.

RATCLIFFE COLLEGE,

Leicester.

Conducted by
The Rosminian Fathers of Charity.

Beautifully situated; two miles from Sileby Station on the main Midland line. Up-to-date accommodation, extensive playing fields, swimming bath, electric light.

Preparation for Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board, and Oxford Local Examinations.

Scholarship, value £40, of which particulars may be had on application.

Matron, a Certificated Trained Nurse.

For Prospectus, etc., apply to

THE PRESIDENT, Ratcliffe College, LEICESTER.

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR LITTLE BOYS,

From 4 to 12 years of age.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Plymouth.

This Convent, standing in its own grounds, is situated in one of the healthiest parts of Dorsetshire. Combined sea and country air. Spacious, bright, well-ventilated class-rooms, refectory, dormitories, recreation-hall, &c. Perfect sanitary arrangements. Excellent and abundant food. Thorough instruction. Terms moderate. References from parents.

For prospectus apply to the Rev. Mother, Visitation Convent, Bridport.

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

BEAUMONT COLLEGE

AND

ST. JOHN'S PREPARATORY SCHOOL,

OLD WINDSOR.

CONDUCTED BY FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.

For particulars,

Apply to the RECTOR,

REV. ASTON CHICHESTER, S.J.,

Beaumont College,

Old Windsor.

SALESIAN SCHOOL,

Farnborough, Hants.

DIRECTED AND TAUGHT BY THE SALESIAN FATHERS.

The principal object of this Boarding School is to provide at a moderate charge a solid Religious, Classical, and Commercial Education.

The School, which has extensive playing fields, is most healthily situated amongst the renowned Hampshire Pines.

Preparation for the Universities and the Entrance Examinations to the Professions.

For prospectus, apply to the Rev. A. Sutherland, S.C., Rector.

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE,

Southsea.

CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOARDERS AND DAY-BOYS.
CONDUCTED BY THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

Near sea and common. Large and well-fitted gymnasium. Drill, games, and first-class diet. Preparation for University and Commercial Examinations. Up-to-date accommodation.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Bro. Principal.

DOUAI SCHOOL,

WOOLHAMPTON, near READING.

Midgham Station (G.W.R.), 45 miles from London,
10 miles from Reading.

(Founded in Paris, 1611 ; Revived at Douai, 1818 ; Transferred to Woolhampton, 1903.)

The School is conducted by the English Benedictine Fathers of Douai Abbey, and has accommodation for 150 boys. It is situated in one of the most beautiful and healthy districts of Berkshire, on the high ground overlooking the Kennet Valley.

The School buildings have been entirely rebuilt, and the sanitation, heating, and electric lighting are of the most modern type.

Boys are prepared for the Universities, the Army and Navy, and the Medical, Legal, and Engineering professions. Commodious Science Laboratories have recently been added, and boys intending to be engineers have special facilities.

Examinations.—The Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board, the Army, Navy, and Engineering Entrance Examinations.

For prospectus, etc., apply to the Headmaster—

Rev. W. I. RICE, O.S.B., M.A.

ABBEY HOUSE,

Romsey, Hants.

St. Joseph's Boarding School for Boys and Girls, under the patronage of his Lordship the Bishop of Portsmouth.

Conducted by the Sisters of Wisdom.

Children taken from 4 years upwards.

Complete elementary course of education by certified teachers.

Large play field and swimming bath.

Very moderate terms. Apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE,

Bitterne Park, Southampton.

SECONDARY BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

This School is directed by the Brothers of Christian Instruction, under the patronage of his Lordship the Bishop of Portsmouth.

Beautiful and healthy situation. Extensive grounds (more than 18 acres).

For prospectus, apply to the Brother Superior.

THE WHITE FATHERS

(Founded by Cardinal LAVIGERIE to assist in the Conversion of Africa)

HAVE ESTABLISHED AT

Bishop's Waltham, Hants,

a School for the training of boys of thirteen and upwards who aspire to the Missionary Priesthood or Lay Brotherhood.

Application for conditions of admission to be made to the Very Rev. Superior of the White Fathers, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.

DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

XAVERIAN COLLEGE,

Victoria Park,

MANCHESTER.

Boarding and Day School (recognised by the Board of Education). Spacious Dormitories, Class-rooms, and extensive grounds for Physical Training.

Modern Chemical and Physical Laboratories. Examinations, School Certificate and Honours Certificate of the Northern Universities. Preparation for University Scholarships.

Preparatory School for pupils between 9 and 12 years.

Prospectus, etc., on application to the REV. BRO. SUPERIOR.

STONYHURST COLLEGE,

Telegrams: "*Stonyhurst.*" Founded 1592 *Telephone:* "*23 Whalley.*"

WEST FRONT.

SOUTH FRONT

PREPARATORY SCHOOL (HODDER)

For Particulars apply to the Rector, Stonyhurst College, near Blackburn; or to the Superior, 114 Mount Street, London, W.1.

ST. BEDE'S COLLEGE,

ALEXANDRA PARK, MANCHESTER.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Conducted by Priests assisted by Lay Masters. Highly qualified Staff of University Graduates.

Healthy situation, near the country. Modern sanitation. Electric light throughout. New Science Laboratory. Spacious and airy rooms and corridors.

TWO COURSES.—The Classical Course for the Professions and the Modern Course for Business and Commerce. University Matriculation, Higher School Certificate, University Scholarships.

For prospectus, etc., apply to the Rector, Very Rev. FRANCIS GONNE, M.A.

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK.

SCHOOL FOR YOUNG GENTLEMEN,

St. Dominic's, Bognor, Sussex.

Junior School for Boys to the age of 14.

Conducted by the Sisters of the 3rd Order of St. Dominic from Harrow-on-the-Hill.

The Pupils are carefully prepared for the Colleges. The Course of Instruction includes the following subjects :—Religious Knowledge, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Elementary Mathematics, English Grammar, Geography, English and Ancient History, Latin, and French. Playing Field and Sports Master.

For Terms, apply to the Prioress.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S ABBEY SCHOOL,

Ramsgate, Kent.

Junior School for Boys to the age of 14.

Conducted by the Monks of St. Augustine's Benedictine Abbey.

President—Right Rev. T. Erkenwald Egan, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Augustine's.

Headmaster : Rev. B. Antony Flannery, O.S.B., M.A.

Only Boys between 7 and 12 admitted.

TERMS STRICTLY INCLUSIVE.

For particulars apply to the Headmaster as above.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE,

Beulah Hill, Norwood, London, S.E. 19.

A SECONDARY SCHOOL.

CONDUCTED BY THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

Nearest Station: WEST NORWOOD, direct from Victoria and London Bridge.

Situated on a hill in the vicinity of the Crystal Palace, Streatham, Sydenham, Brixton, Croydon. The grounds, over six acres in extent, constitute one of the healthiest places on the outskirts of London. Boarders and Day boys. Preparation for Oxford Local, London Matriculation, London Chamber of Commerce and Civil Service. New building and up-to-date accommodation.

ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY,

Lee Terrace, Blackheath, London, S.E. 3.

CONDUCTED BY THE CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOARDERS AND DAY-PUPILS.

PUPILS RECEIVED FROM THE AGE OF SEVEN YEARS.

Prospectus and Form of Application from the Principal.

A. M. D. G.

WIMBLEDON COLLEGE,

EDGE HILL, WIMBLEDON, S.W. 19.

(UNDER THE CARE OF THE JESUIT FATHERS)

The College was opened in the year 1892; it is beautifully situated in one of the healthiest spots in England, on the brow of the hill that overlooks the Surrey Weald. It is within easy reach of London by the L. & S.W. Rly., L.B. & S.C. Rly., and District Railway, and three minutes' walk from the tramway system that runs to Malden, Surbiton and Kingston. It contains a College chapel, gymnasium, swimming bath, rifle range, large playground, and playing fields.

The College Cadet Corps is authorized and approved of by the War Office (Instructor: Sergeant H. Lee, late C.S.M.I., of Army Headquarters Gymnasium Staff, Aldershot).

The ordinary course consists of instruction in Latin, Greek, French, English, History and Geography, Mathematics and Science. A special course in English Literature is given each term by Professor P. Kirwan.

The College Laboratories are well equipped for practical as well as theoretical work. There is a six years' course of Science.

Freehand or Geometrical Drawing is taught in the Lower half of the School. Lessons in Singing and Voice Production are given in the three lowest classes. Arrangements may be made with the Prefect of Studies, or with Mr. Wardale, M.R.C.O, organist of the Sacred Heart Church, Wimbledon, for piano lessons.

The ordinary examinations taken are the Higher, School, and Lower Certificates of the Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board, and through them the Medical and Legal Entrance Examination and the Matriculation Examination for London and other English Universities.

Boys are received at the age of nine. Boys over twelve are required to pass a qualifying Entrance Examination. A Certificate of Good Conduct will be required of boys who have been at other schools.

Boys are received for the Preparatory School at the age of seven.

All applications to be made to The Rev. T. A. WHITE, S.J., Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.

L. D. S.

Season Tickets are granted by the Railway Companies to Pupils at reduced fares.

ST. GEORGE'S COLLEGE,

Woburn Park, Weybridge, Surrey.

(*Addlestone Station, 21 miles from Waterloo.*)

THE JUNIOR HOUSE FROM THE CRICKET FIELD.

Under the direction of the Josephite Fathers. Classical, Modern and Preparatory Course of Studies. Preparation for the Universities and Professional Entrance Examinations. More beautiful college grounds could not be found. Over 20 acres of playing fields. Remarkably healthy locality. Wholesome, plentiful and varied diet. Experienced Matron. Private Farm, Extensive Orchard and Kitchen Gardens, Swimming Baths, Theatre, Museums, Libraries, Gymnasium, Rifle Range, Physics Room, Chemical Laboratory, Tennis, Cricket, Hockey, Football. No Foreigners accepted unless under 14 years of age.

Full particulars from the Very REV. PRESIDENT.

THE SENIOR HOUSE FROM THE FOOTBALL FIELDS.

XAVERIAN COLLEGE,

MAYFIELD SUSSEX.

This College is situated in the healthiest and most picturesque part of Sussex—the Wealden Heights—thirty miles from London and seven from Tunbridge Wells.

Pupils are given a sound Religious education and are prepared for the Oxford School as a Leaving Certificate ; they may then proceed to the London Matriculation Examination.

The grounds are very extensive and provide excellent facilities for Football, Cricket and Swimming. Cadet Corps. Physical Training.

A qualified Matron is responsible for the welfare of the smaller boys. New Sanatorium. Home Farm.

For further particulars, apply to THE HEADMASTER.

XAVERIAN COLLEGE,

Queen's Park, Brighton.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

The College, standing in beautiful grounds of five acres commands on the South a fine view of the English Channel and on the North overlooks the Downs. The position is therefore exceptionally healthy.

The Course of Studies combines a thorough Religious Instruction with a sound general training ; and includes, in addition to the more ordinary subjects, Latin, French, German, and Spanish ; Science, Commercial Subjects, Vocal and Instrumental Music, Drawing and Drill. Preparation for the Oxford Local and London Matriculation Examinations.

There are excellent facilities for Sea-bathing. Football, Cricket, and Tennis.

Pupils may enter any time. Pension, £60 per annum.

Prospectus may be obtained from the Brother Superior.

SALESIAN SCHOOL,

Surrey House, Surrey Lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11.

DIRECTED AND TAUGHT BY THE SALESIAN FATHERS.

A sound, modern and classical education is given, together with careful religious training.

The School is surrounded by a large garden and playground, and is situated in a very healthy locality, being only a few minutes' walk from the Park. Great care is bestowed upon the health and the physical development of the pupils, and every facility and encouragement is given to indoor and outdoor games.

The Course of Studies embraces all the usual subjects included in a modern Commercial and Classical Education. The pupils are prepared for the Senior and Junior grades of the Oxford Local Examinations, the College of Preceptors' Examinations, and also for the Examinations of the University of London.

The numerous successes obtained every year at the Public Examinations testify to the thoroughness of the tuition given to the pupils. In 1922 at the various Public Examinations 82 Successes were obtained, including 9 Honours with 6 Matriculation passes. In 1921, at the various Public Exams., 91 Successes with 17 Honours.

A prospectus and all particulars may be obtained upon application to the Very Rev. Principal, S.C.

XAVERIAN COLLEGE,

11 Nightingale Lane, Clapham Common, West Side, London, S.W. 4.

CONDUCTED BY THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

Under the distinguished Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, and of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

The College course combines a thorough Religious Education with a sound Commercial Training: English Classics; the English, French, German, Spanish, and Latin Languages; Mathematics; Book-keeping; Typewriting; Science; and Instrumental Music.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, Higher Certificate and Oxford Local Examinations.

The College is most healthily situated, immediately facing the Common.

The pension, payable per term and in advance, is £60 per annum.

Trams from all parts of London to Tooting stop at Nightingale Lane for the College.

For Prospectus, &c., apply to the Principal.

SALESIAN SCHOOL,

Highfield, Chertsey, Surrey.

This School is situated in a beautiful, and healthful position, surrounded by large playgrounds and playing fields.

The course of studies is the same as at the Salesian Schools at Battersea and Farnborough.

For particulars apply to the Superior, the Very Rev. C. B. MACEY, S.C.

ST. DOMINIC'S CONVENT,

West Grinstead, Sussex.

SCHOOL AND HOME FOR BOYS

from the age of 4 to 14 years.

For terms apply to

THE REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

SALESIAN SCHOOL,

Burwash, Sussex.

PREPARATORY.

DIRECTED AND TAUGHT BY THE SALESIAN FATHERS.

The School is most healthily situated in Sussex midway between Tunbridge Wells and Hastings.

The principal object of this school is to provide at a moderate charge a good Preparatory Education. Boys received from the age of six. The health and general welfare of the boys are under the care of the matron, a lady with great experience in this special kind of work.

For prospectus apply to the PRINCIPAL.

SCOTLAND.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE,

Blairs, near Aberdeen.

THE MARIST BROTHERS' JUNIORATES

THE Marist Brothers, who have just celebrated the centenary of the foundation of their Order, have two Juniorates in the United Kingdom :—

THE SACRED HEART JUNIORATE, DUMFRIES ; AND

ST. PATRICK'S JUNIORATE, BAILIEBORO', CO. CAVAN, IRELAND.

Juniors are admitted from 12 years of age.

The GUIDE TO THE JUNIORATES (illustrated), containing Pontifical Briefs and other useful information, will be sent by post on application to

REV. BROTHER PROVINCIAL,
Mount St. Michael,
Dumfries.

ST. JOSEPH'S COMMERCIAL COLLEGE,

Dumfries.

Directed and taught by the Marist Brothers.

The Course of Studies is divided into :

I. THE JUNIOR COURSE which is generally intended for pupils up to 12 years of age ;

II. THE INTERMEDIATE COURSE which is intended for pupils from 12 to 15 years of age ;

III. THE HIGHER COURSE for pupils over 15 years. This Course prepares for the University, Civil Service, Engineering, Accountancy, &c.

The climate is exceptionally healthy. Special care is bestowed on boys preparing for First Communion and Confirmation.

The Prospectus may be obtained from

THE BROTHER SUPERIOR,
St. Joseph's College, Dumfries.

CLONGOWES WOOD COLLEGE, KILDARE, IRELAND.

(East Front, showing Castle dating from Fifteenth Century.)

The College is situated about 18 miles from Dublin, in the midst of extensive and well-wooded grounds of over 600 acres in extent, of which large portions have been laid down for cricket, tennis, football, and other outdoor games. It is conducted by the Jesuit Fathers, and aims at giving a complete and thorough education, suitable for boys preparing for the Universities, Professions and Commerce.

There is a Junior School for boys from age of 9. For terms, apply Rev. John C. Joy, S.J., M.A.

G.S.W.R. Station, Sallins ; M.G.W.R. Station, Kilcock.

ON THE CONTINENT.

ENGLISH COLLEGE, ROME. 16

Founded, May 1, 1579.

Rector—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Hinsley, D.D.
Vice-Rector—V. Rev. Mgr. James Redmond, D.D.

COLLEGIO BEDA, ROME. 5

Founded, 1852. Re-established, 1898.

Via San Nicola da Tolentino, 67

Rector—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Horace K. Mann, D.D.
Vice-Rector—Rev. James H. McShane, B.A., M.C.

SCOTS COLLEGE, ROME. 5

Rector—Very Rev. Mgr. W. Clapperton, D.D.

ST. ALBAN'S COLLEGE, VALLADOLID.

Founded in 1589.

Rector—Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Burns, D.D.
Vice-Rector—Rev. Denis O'Connor.
Agent—Very Rev. Provost Walmsley, St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan.

SCOTS COLLEGE, VALLADOLID.

Founded, 1627.

Rector—Right Rev. Mgr. Jas. Humble, D.D.
Vice-Rector—Rev. James Connolly, D.D.

ENGLISH COLLEGE, LISBON.

SS. PETER AND PAUL—Established 1622.

President—Right Rev. Mgr. John Cullen, D.D.

COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS.

II. UNDER SECULAR TEACHERS.

See Index, p. 597.

ST. JAMES'S CATHOLIC PREPARATORY SCHOOL,

MILFORD HOUSE, SLOUGH.

18 miles from London, on the G.W.R.

(Removed from Baylis House, Slough.)

ESTABLISHED OVER 100 YEARS.

PRINCIPAL: MISS BUTT.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER AND THE BISHOPS OF SOUTHWARK AND NORTHAMPTON.

The oldest Catholic Preparatory School in England for young gentlemen from four to twelve years of age. Thorough grounding in solid religious principles, and in all the ordinary subjects of an up-to-date system of education, to prepare boys for College.

Home care is bestowed upon the health and welfare of the pupils.

ENTIRE CHARGE IS TAKEN OF BOYS WHOSE PARENTS LIVE ABROAD, AND TO WHOM INCLUSIVE FEES ARE OFFERED.

MONTCLAIR,

Woodford Wells, Essex

(On the borders of Epping Forest).

FIRST-CLASS PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF GENTLEMEN.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Brentwood.

This school, conducted by Catholic Graduates of Oxford University, is within ten miles of London, and offers every educational and social advantage amid charming and home-like surroundings.

The number of pupils is very strictly limited, while a large and well-qualified staff is kept, thus assuring individual attention and care both in and out of class.

Boys can receive expert coaching for scholarship examinations. The matron is a trained children's hospital nurse. Catholic Church adjoining grounds.

Playing fields, Squash Racquet Court, Gymnasium, Chemical Laboratory, Carpenter's shop, Sanatorium, etc., etc.

Admirably suited for pupils remaining during holidays.

For prospectus and references apply to

The Headmaster.

GAVENEY SCHOOL,

523, FINCHLEY ROAD, HAMPSTEAD

HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF GENTLEMEN

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE AND SPECIALLY RECOMMENDED BY THE RECTOR OF BEAUMONT COLLEGE.

A limited number of Boys, between the ages of 5 and 12, are prepared for the Colleges and Public Schools.

The MISSES FORDE-DOCKERY have had much experience in teaching Boys. They are trained and fully qualified under the Scottish Board of Education, and attribute much of the success their Boys have attained in College life to the fact that they follow the Scottish System of Education.

GAVENEY SCHOOL is situated in Hampstead, the healthiest part of London, and close to the famous Hampstead Heath. Attached to the House is a large Garden with Tennis Court.

The hours of work and of recreation are arranged so as to avoid undue pressure, and individual attention is given to each Boy in his studies. The Boys are out of doors a great deal; they play Cricket, Tennis and Football with a fully qualified Sports Master, and in Summer spend long afternoons on the Heath.

The MISSES FORDE-DOCKERY take entire charge of Children whose parents are abroad.

ST. PHILIP'S,

is now removed to

HEMINGFORD, Nr. STRATFORD-ON-AVON,

FROM LONGBRIDGE PLACE, NORTHFIELD,

which the increasing numbers had outgrown.

Hemingford is a Georgian mansion with about 12 acres of beautiful grounds and playing fields, in a healthy and delightful neighbourhood two miles from Stratford-on-Avon and close to the pleasant village of Alveston, "*the Montpelier of England.*"

Boys are prepared for the Public Schools and the Royal Navy. Ages 8 to 14. Individual attention.

Domestic arrangements under the personal supervision of Mrs. and Miss Dix.

Prospectus and References on application to the Head Master,

C. M. DIX, M.A. (Oxon.)

ST. HUGH'S,

(Incorporated.)

88 Mexfield Road, S.W.15.

The Board is composed of:

President—THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

Chairman of Directors—THE RIGHT REV. MGR. BARNES.

The Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Brown. Mr. Shane Leslie.
Mr. A. H. Pollen. Mr. B. H. Holland, C.B. Mr. F. F. Urquhart.

To provide for the education of boys of the professional and similar classes, whose homes have been for any cause broken up.

For particulars, apply to the SECRETARY.

BLACKPOOL,

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Home Life.

Pure Air.

Splendid Situation.

Fees and particulars from the Headmaster,

DR. R. DEASE RILEY.

LADYCROSS, SEAFORD, SUSSEX.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

Mr. A. F. Roper, M.A., Oxon., receives boys from seven years of age to prepare for the Catholic Schools and the Royal Navy. There is a large staff of Masters, and a Governess for very little boys.

Seaford is on the coast between Brighton and Eastbourne. The school stands in eleven acres of grounds on the Downs, overlooking the sea. It is complete with Private Chapel, Billiard Hall, Gymnasium, Carpenter's Shop, and large Playing Fields.

Reference permitted to the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, the Bishop of Southwark, the Earl of Gainsborough, Lord North, Lord Dormer, and W. Fitzherbert Brockholes, Esq.

Boys sent in for examination for the Royal Naval College, Osborne, have been very successful.

ST. PLACID'S,

RAMSGATE.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Stands on the sea-front, has a S. and S.W. aspect.

Preparation for the larger Catholic Colleges, and the Navy.

Pupils are trained to be earnest in their studies and keen in their games.

References to the parents of past and present pupils, with prospectus, may be obtained from THE PRINCIPAL.

ST. MARY'S LODGE,

Charles-road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF GENTLEMEN.

Established 1873.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, and His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

This School is well situated in Upper St. Leonards. The country around is beautiful and the climate very healthy. It is well suited for children from India.

Boys are prepared for the Oxford Locals, Public Schools, and other Examinations.

Highly qualified visiting masters attend.

For prospectus, apply to Miss Stevens, as above.

ST. RICHARD'S,

Malvern.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

Mr. J. R. KEBLE, M.A. (Wadham College, Oxon.) receives a limited number of boys from the age of 6 years to prepare for the Catholic Public Schools and the Navy.

Malvern is recommended by the medical profession as one of the healthiest resorts in the country.

Moderate fees include Carpentering, Shooting, Swimming, Drawing, Drill by qualified Instructor, etc.

Reference permitted to H E. The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, His Grace the Archbishop of Birmingham, Hilaire Belloc, Esq., M.A., Mrs. Romanes, and others.

CONVENT SCHOOLS, ETC.

See Index, pp. 598-603,

(*See also other Convents under "Institutions, Societies, &c.," pp.* 606-607.)

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

CONVENT OF "OUR LADY OF SION,"

Chepstow Villas, London, W. 11.

Near Kensington Gardens.

A Catholic and English Education for the Daughters of Gentlemen. On completion of their English studies, pupils can pass from the Convent in London to others of the same Order in Paris, Rome, etc.

The Convent is in a healthy situation, near Kensington Gardens, with a garden attached to it; thus the pupils unite the advantage of good air to that of a residence in London, and the facility of the best Professors.

N.B.—The direction of Studies has been placed in the hands of a Secular Mistress, B.A., Lon. Univ., who is assisted by a Staff of Trained and Certificated English and Foreign Teachers.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations, for London Matriculation, and for the Examinations of the Royal Academy of Music. They can also be trained for Secretarial Work.

N.B.—During the Spring and Summer Terms the pupils go every week for outdoor games to the country house at Boreham Wood. A few Lady Boarders are received.

HOLY FAMILY COLLEGE,

Enfield.

SELECT BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Advantages in languages, preparing for Oxford Locals, Matriculation, London University, Music and Art Examinations, Individual attention a special feature.

Apply to the SUPERIORESS.

LORETO COLLEGE, I. B. V. M.

HATFIELD ROAD, ST. ALBANS.

Under the Patronage of
THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER
and
His Lordship The BISHOP OF SALFORD.

——

RESIDENTIAL AND DAY COLLEGE FOR GIRLS, AND KINDERGARTEN.

The College is beautifully situated within easy distance from London. Tennis and Croquet Lawns.

English in all branches.

Special facilities for French, Spanish, and Music, vocal and instrumental.

Apply to the Superior.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME DE SION

EDEN GROVE, HOLLOWAY, LONDON, N. 7.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF
THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR BOARDERS AND DAY PUPILS.

Thorough English education.

Languages and accomplishments.

Pupils prepared for Local, University, Science and Art, and Royal Academy of Music Exams.

For terms and particulars apply to the
REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF JESUS AND MARY,

Willesden, London, N.W. 10.

HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR BOARDERS AND DAY SCHOLARS.

The site of the Convent is in one of the healthiest suburbs of London.

The Religious are exclusively devoted to education, the religious training of their pupils being their first aim.

The Convent is a centre for the Oxford Local Examinations.

Having passed the Oxford Senior, they are prepared for the London Matriculation, and may afterwards read for a degree at the Convent of Jesus and Mary, Thornton College, Stony Stratford, Bucks.

The Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music hold an examination at the Convent each year.

Houses also in Montreux (School entirely French), Spain and Italy.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

Bishop's Stortford, Herts.

(45 minutes by rail from Liverpool Street Station, London).

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES AND LITTLE GIRLS.

Under the patronage of H.E. Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Convent, standing on high ground, is beautifully surrounded by extensive lawns and shady trees.

The pupils enjoy out-door games, such as tennis and hockey, and take short walks daily. The climate of Bishop's Stortford is bracing and particularly favourable to health.

The pupils' table is liberally served, and every effort is made to strengthen the constitution of the children. The aim of the Sisters is to give their pupils a thoroughly sound education.

All who wish to pass the University of Oxford Local Examinations, for which the Convent is a centre, are carefully prepared.

Languages, Music and Dancing, receive great attention. London teachers attend to give lessons in Piano, Violin, Violoncello, Singing, and Dancing. Pupils are prepared for the examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music. Pupils are also prepared for the National Society of Art Masters' Drawing Exams. Lady Boarders received. Prospectus on application to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PRIORY,

HANGER HILL, EALING, LONDON, W. 5.

Under the patronage of His Eminence Cardinal Bourne.

The English Canonesses Regular of Lateran, from Paris, conduct a High-Class Day and Boarding School for Girls. Boys are received in the Day School up to eight years of age.

Pupils are prepared for Oxford Locals and Music Examinations.

The Convent stands in extensive grounds. Games, &c.

Reference.—The Benedictine Fathers of Ealing Priory School for Boys, Montpelier Avenue, Ealing, W. 5 (see page 609).

ST. MICHAEL'S CONVENT,

North Finchley, London, N. 12.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus conduct a High-class Boarding and Day School for young ladies, to whom they offer a thorough English and Continental Education, with special facilities for acquiring Foreign Languages. Little boys are also received as boarders in preparation for college.

The Convent is delightfully situated in extensive grounds and is conveniently reached from all parts of London.

Pupils prepared for the public examinations.

There is a Kindergarten attached to the School.

For further particulars, apply to THE REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Hitchin, Herts (40 minutes from London).

DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The Course of Instruction comprises all the branches of Secondary Education, with special facilities for French and Needlework.

Pupils are prepared for Senior Cambridge, London Matriculation and Music Examinations. A Commercial Course has been opened to pupils desirous to enter for a Commercial career.

Pension for Boarders £36 a year (holidays excluded).

RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE,

Tower House, 4 Chiswick Lane, Chiswick, W.4

The object of this Institute is to make Reparation and Atonement in union with the Blessed Virgin Mary for the sins and outrages committed against the Divine Majesty. The principal means for its fulfilment are: the Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament exposed daily. Spiritual Retreats for persons of all classes. Religious instructions. Monthly day of Recollection for Ladies. Guilds for Business Girls and Servants.

For further particulars apply to the SUPERIOR.

LOURDES MOUNT,

South Ealing, London, W.5.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY.

A HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Preparatory and Kindergarten Departments attached. Little Boys are received in Day School.

Sound Religious Training and High-class English Education.

Public Examinations.

Detailed Prospectus on application to the Rev. MOTHER.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT OF THE ENGLISH INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY,

England's Lane, Haverstock Hill, Hampstead, London, N.W. 3.

(Close to Belsize Park Tube Station, and Swiss Cottage, Met.).

High-class Boarding, Day, and Day-boarding Schools. Pupils prepared for University, Royal Academy of Music and other Examinations. Situation most healthy, near Hampstead Heath. Gymnastics, Tennis, Hockey, &c.

Also Day School for Boys (the sons of gentlemen) under twelve.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

Gumley House, Isleworth, Nr. London.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Pupils are prepared for Oxford Locals, Matriculation, Music, and Drawing Examinations.

ST. DOMINIC'S CONVENT,

Harrow-on-the-Hill.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the special Patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Convent is situated on Harrow Hill and commands a magnificent view of the surrounding country. The air is bracing. The pleasure grounds, consisting of about six acres, afford agreeable recreation to the pupils, who are also taken for daily walks in the beautiful country around. The pupils' apartments have a Southern aspect. The health and deportment of the pupils receive special attention. The pupils are prepared for any of the Public Examinations at the wish of the parents. The course of instruction comprises Religious Instruction, English, French, German, and Latin, Mathematics, Drawing, Painting, Class Singing and Needlework. Drill and Dancing are taught by a Lady Professor. French is generally spoken in the Convent.

For particulars, apply to the Prioress.

ST. DOMINIC'S CONVENT,

"Morland," Chislett Road, West Hampstead, N.W. 6

Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies.

Conducted by Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

212 Hammersmith-road, London, W. 6.

(1) CATHOLIC COLLEGE FOR WOMEN.

Students (resident and non-resident) are prepar d for the Examinations of the University of London. Special accommodation is made for the Religious of Tertiary Orders. For further particulars apply to the Principal.

(2) A SECONDARY DAY SCHOOL recognised by the Board of Education and aided by the London County Council.

For particulars apply to the Reverend Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF LA SAINTE UNION DES SACRÉS CŒURS,

Highgate Road, London, N.W. 5.

Under the patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Religious of 'La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs' receive young ladies of the higher classes for education.

Pupils are prepared for the examination of the University of London and the Royal Academy of Music.

The School is recognised by the Board of Education.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

THE CONVENT OF THE "HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS,"

HOLY ROOD HOUSE, 1 GLOUCESTER ROAD, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.1.

The Nuns, who largely combine the contemplative to the active life, devote themselves to spiritual and corporal works of mercy for the relief and deliverance of the Souls in Purgatory, for whom all their actions and devotions are offered up.

The Chapel is a public one. Holy Mass Sundays and weekdays at 7. Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament every Sunday, Monday and 1st Friday of each month at 4.30 always, also on many other days found on Notice Board at Chapel door.

THE ENGLISH NOVITIATE IS NOW ESTABLISHED AT ST. JOSEPH'S PRIORY, MARNHULL, DORSET.

Besides these, Houses of the Institute exist at Edinburgh, Glasgow, Portsmouth, and Jersey, with others all over Europe; also 4 in China and 3 in America.

Honorary Members, Associates, and Benefactors, both spiritual and temporal, participate in the privileges granted to the Institute by the Holy See.

Full particulars sent to all persons desirous of becoming Honorary Members on application to

THE REV. MOTHER,
HOLY ROOD HOUSE,
1, GLOUCESTER ROAD,
REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.1.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,

11, 12 *and* 13 *Cavendish Square, London, W.* 1.

The Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus conduct a high-class Boarding and Day School at above address. Thorough English Education, Modern Languages, Latin and Greek. Pupils prepared for the Oxford Locals, and for Entrance Examinations to the Universities.

Pianoforte playing taught according to the Leschetizki School.

A Kindergarten for children under 9.

ALSO

SECONDARY TRAINING COLLEGE

(Recognised by the Cambridge Syndicate and by the Board of Education.)

The course, which lasts one year, includes full preparation for the Diplomas awarded to Teachers by the Cambridge University.

A Loan Fund is available to aid Students.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

ST. ANNE'S CONVENT HIGH SCHOOL,

Little Ealing Lane, South Ealing, W.5.

The Sisters of Charity under the protection of St. Vincent of Paul.

Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies, also a Kindergarten.
Usual branches of a high-class education.
Pupils prepared for public examination if desired.
Terms moderate. Few lady boarders also received.
The Convent, beautifully situated, stands in its own grounds.
Apply, Rev. MOTHER.

HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND A MONTESSORI CLASS FOR LITTLE BOYS AND GIRLS,

*Manor House, East End Road, Finchley, N.*3.

The Sisters of Marie Auxiliatrice have extended their work by opening a Day School at above address. Young foreign ladies can also be received as Boarders and taught English.

For terms and particulars, apply or write to the Rev. MOTHER.
Telephone No.: Finchley 29.

CONVENT OF NOTRE-DAME,

55 Tollington Park, Nr. Finsbury Park, London, N. 4.

HIGH-CLASS DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Situated in one of the nicest and healthiest parts of London.

Pupils prepared for all Examinations.

Special care given to delicate and backward pupils.

French taught by natives. Every facility for advancing French conversation.

The Convent has large and agreeable grounds. A reduction made for sisters. For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF THE ASSUMPTION,

23 Kensington-square, W. 8.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

MONTESSORI CLASS, CHILDREN 3 TO 11.

Under the Patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Gardening, Poultry and Domestic Economy for girls over 17, at Boxmoor, Herts.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

CONVENT OF LA SAGESSE,

Golder's Green Road, N.W. 11.

Under the patronage of His Eminence THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

HIGH-CLASS DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Situation most healthy, large grounds; within a few minutes' walk of Golder's Green Tube terminus; motor omnibuses pass the door.

Pupils prepared for the various public examinations.

A Preparatory School for little boys is attached to the Convent. French a speciality. For terms apply to the Rev. Mother.

"MONTMARTRE," COUVENT STE. MARTHE,

High Barnet, near London.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Healthy situation. Extensive grounds. Thorough English Education by trained certificated Mistresses. Pupils prepared for Oxford Local Examinations, London Matriculation, and those of Royal Academy of Music and Royal Drawing Society.

Entire charge is taken of Pupils from abroad.

Moderate terms.

Apply to the Rev. Mother.

ST. MARY'S ABBEY SCHOOL,

Mill-Hill, N.W. 7.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Religious of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis offer to their pupils all the advantages of a superior English Education.

They are prepared for Matriculation, University Locals, the Examinations of the Royal Academy of Music, or for a Commercial career, if desired.

The Abbey is beautifully situated in its own elevated and well-wooded grounds.

For further particulars apply to the Mother Abbess.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT AND BOARDING SCHOOL,

Hendon, London, N.W. 4

Splendid and healthy situation in its own grounds of 40 acres.

Thorough English education in all its branches, with special facilities for acquiring Modern Languages. Certificated and experienced English and German teachers.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations and Trinity College of Music, for both of which the school is a centre. Moderate terms.

Beautiful Villa in the midst of the grounds reserved for LADY BOARDERS. For prospectus apply to the Superioress.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

St. Charles's Square, W. 10.

ST. CHARLES'S TRAINING COLLEGE.

Nearest Station: Ladbroke Grove.

Student-Teachers and other young persons who have completed their eighteenth year are admitted to the Training College, to be prepared to fulfil the duties of Teachers in Elementary Schools under Government inspection. They must have passed the Preliminary Certificate or some equivalent examination. Special facilities will be afforded to those who wish to take a University Course. The entrance fee is £30.

For further particulars apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

ST. MARY'S PRIORY,

Stamford Hill, London, N. 15.

Nearest Stations: West Green (G.E.R); St. Ann's Road (Mid.) Finsbury Park (G.N. & City Electric Ry.).

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS CONDUCTED BY THE SERVITE NUNS.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations, Royal Academy, and Royal College of Music, and School of Art Examinations.

The Convent is at a convenient distance from London and surrounded by extensive grounds.

For further particulars, apply to the MOTHER PRIORESS.

AUGUSTINIAN SISTERS OF MEAUX,

"BETHANIE,"

12 Hornsey Lane, Highgate, N.6.

Residence for young ladies in business or Students.

School of Homecraft and Commercial Training.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Gosford Green, Coventry.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

PREPARATORY CLASS FOR LITTLE BOYS.

The School is conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, with a fully qualified and experienced Head Mistress and large staff, including several visiting Teachers.

The School Course includes Scripture, English Language and Literature, Composition and Elocution, History, Geography and Mapping, Arithmetic, Nature Study, French, Music, Singing, Drawing and Painting. Gymnastics and organised Games. Plain and Fancy Needlework. Shorthand, Typewriting, and Commercial Education.

Pupils are prepared for University, Music and Drawing Examinations.

For further particulars, apply to the Superioress, as above.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT

Haunton Hall, near Tamworth, Staffs.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

With the approbation of His Grace the Archbishop of Birmingham.

The Convent stands in a healthy and bracing position, with spacious and beautiful grounds, tennis and croquet lawns, and a park of upwards of 50 acres for all other outside games.

Physical training and dancing in all its Departments by certified Professors.

Exceptional facilities are afforded for acquiring an intimate knowledge of languages. French is in daily use.

The Sisters are specialists in Drawing, Painting in all its Branches, Wood Carving, Music, Singing, and Needlework of every description. They are assisted by a qualified Staff of resident and visiting Masters and Mistresses.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local, Drawing and Music Examinations.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

Brewood, Staffordshire.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Birmingham.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES, conducted by the Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.

Only a limited number of pupils received to ensure individual attention and a homely atmosphere.

Spacious apartments. Fields for games. Facilities for learning gardening, and cookery, if desired.

For full particulars apply to the MOTHER PRIORESS, O.S.D.

BOARDING SCHOOL,

St. Anne's Convent, Camp Hill, Birmingham.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF BIRMINGHAM.

The young Ladies receive instruction in the usual branches, and are prepared for the College of Preceptors and Oxford Local Examinations, also Trinity College and Royal Academy of Music.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF COMPASSION,

Olton, near Birmingham.

The Convent, which stands in its own grounds, is situated in the open country, five miles out of Birmingham.

Up-to-date building, with all modern conveniences, airy class-room and dormitories, gymnasium and laboratory, tennis courts, croquet lawn, and hockey field.

The direction of studies is in the hands of a fully-qualified, trained and experienced teaching staff, members of the same, both religious and secular, being Diplomées or University Graduates. Visiting professors also attend.

Pupils are prepared, with the consent of their parents, for the Oxford Local and Higher Local Examinations and for the Matriculation of the London and Birmingham Universities. The Convent is a centre for the Oxford Locals.

Great attention is given to the teaching of French. A special class is conducted in French, offering the advantages of foreign study without leaving England.

A Kindergarten department is attached to the School.

Health of children under the constant supervision of a fully qualified and trained nurse, resident at the Convent.

Lady Boarders are received during the vacations.

For particulars apply to the REV. MOTHER.

BENEDICTINES OF OUR LADY OF ANGELS,

St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe,

(Post town, Rugby.)

The School is recognised by the Board of Education.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation ; also for University Local, Drawing and Music Examinations, etc., for which the School is a Centre. In addition to the Religious and resident secular mistresses holding University degrees and Cambridge Teaching Diplomas, visiting Masters and Mistresses attend from London, Oxford and Birmingham.

The Convent is situated in one of the healthiest parts of Warwickshire. Pupils enjoy plenty of outdoor exercise in the very extensive grounds. Hockey, Cricket, Tennis, and Croquet are played. There is a Riding Class for those whose parents wish them to join. Special attention is paid to backward and delicate girls, and everything is done to ensure the health and happiness of the pupils.

For full particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

SISTERS OF CHARITY, OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,

Monk's Kirby, Rugby.

School "with very moderate terms" for Girls of the Middle Classes.

This School is situated in a very healthy part of Warwickshire. The Course of Instruction comprises a thorough Religious and Secular education.

Music, French, and Needlework taught. Shorthand if required.

For further particulars apply to The Sister Superior, as above.

OUR LADY'S CONVENT.

Southam, Warwickshire.

AFFORDS GOOD SOUND EDUCATION FOR CATHOLIC GIRLS.

SPECIAL FACILITIES FOR GERMAN, FRENCH & NEEDLEWORK.

HEALTHY SITUATION. MODERATE PENSION.

Pupils prepared for the Oxford Local and Music Examinations.

Address enquiries to the Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY TRINITY,

Elderslie, Kidderminster.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The above High-class School is in care of the Trinitarian Sisters, and under the tuition of fully qualified and trained teachers.

The course of Studies affords a thorough English education, with special facilities for acquiring a perfect knowledge of French.

The school, recently enlarged, with modern accommodation, is healthily situated a short distance from the town on high ground, with extensive gardens and park. Pupils prepared for Matriculation, Oxford Locals, Music and Drawing Exams.

Little boys received up to 10 years of age.

For prospectus and particulars, apply to the Superioress.

ST: DOMINIC'S CONVENT,

Stone, Staffordshire.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbp. of Birmingham,

The course of studies comprises all branches of a higher education. Pupils prepared for the Oxford or Cambridge Locals. also Royal Academy of Music and South Kensington Drawing Examinations. Country walks, Tennis and Hockey.

A Guest House for Ladies, "Rosary Villa," opposite the Convent.

For particulars, apply to Rev. Mother Prioress.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,

St. Frideswide's, Cherwell Edge, Oxford.

St. Frideswide's is the Catholic residential part of the Society of Oxford Home-Students, one of the five Societies through which only Women may be admitted to full Membership of the University.

Tutorial and disciplinary arrangements are those obtaining in the residential Women's Colleges. The resident tutors are graduates of the University and on the teaching staff of the Society of Oxford Home-Students. Special arrangements for Summer vacation courses. Lady Boarders received during the vacations. Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

Woodford, Essex.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence Cardinal Bourne.

The Convent is charmingly situated in its own extensive grounds on the borders of Epping Forest. Every modern educational advantage is offered. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Locals, London Matriculation Examination, and for the various Examinations in connection with the Royal Academy, and the Royal College of Music. Special attention is given to the physical development of the children. A high-class Day School is attached; London Professors attend.

For particulars, apply to THE MOTHER SUPERIOR.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Upton, Forest Gate, London, E.7.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOLS.

Under the patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster and the Bishop of Brentwood.

St. Angela's High School for Girls attached to the Convent, and The Ursuline High School at Ilford,

in connection with it, are "Recognised by the Board of Education as Secondary Schools."

They are Centres for the London University First and Second School Examinations, by which exemption is obtained from the London University Matriculation and Intermediate Arts.

The Convent is also a Centre for the Exams. of the Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M.

As the number of annual vacancies in the Schools is strictly limited, it is desirable that applications should be made as early as possible.

A Preparatory School for Boarders under the age of eleven years was opened in 1916 at *Oakthorpe Road, Palmers Green, N.*13; also a *High School for Girls* from the age of five to eighteen years.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

THE CONVENT OF MERCY,

St. Mary's Convent School, Walthamstow House, Walthamstow.

Boarding School for Girls. Certified by Board of Education. Terms moderate. Apply, Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Brentwood, Essex.

30 minutes rail from Liverpool Street Station.

Telegrams: "Ursulines, Brentwood."

Recognised as efficient by the Board of Education.

The Staff consists of qualified Teachers (University Graduates). Home life. Games. The 4th Brentwood Girl Guide Company belongs to the School. Pupils who have passed through the usual school course may study chosen subjects. Special facilities for Music, Painting, and Modern Languages.

Prospectus on application to the Rev. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF MERCY.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Western Road, Romford, Essex.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, and The Right Reverend Arthur Doubleday, Bishop of Brentwood.

TERMS MODERATE.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER, as above.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY SEPULCHRE,

NEW HALL, CHELMSFORD, ESSEX.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

ST. BERNARD'S CONVENT,

Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, the Lord Bishop of Brentwood, and the direction of the Bernardines Nuns.

The Convent stands in the highest and best part of Westcliff, and a view of the sea is obtained from the windows. The pupils receive all home comforts.

The Staff is highly qualified and includes specialists for Modern Languages, Mathematics, Science and Physical Culture, as well as for Art and Music.

All outdoor games are encouraged under the supervision of an experienced games mistress. There are occasional matches with other schools.

The pupils are prepared for the London University, Senior Oxford, Royal Academy of Music, and Art certificates.

For terms and particulars apply to the REV. MOTHER.

ST. ELIZABETH'S CONVENT AND HIGH SCHOOL.

55-57, The Drive, Walthamstow, N.E. 17.

Beautiful and healthy situation.

Boarding School and Day School for young ladies. Thorough English education. Languages, Music, and accomplishments.

Moderate terms. Lady Boarders received.

For terms and particulars, apply to the Superioress.

SACRED HEART SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

(CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY),

Brentwood, Essex.

This Institution, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, is intended to receive a limited number of girls, who are admitted from the age of five years. Also Home for boys, six years to 14 years.

For terms and particulars, apply to the Mother Superior.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL

St. Elizabeth's House, Bullingham, Hereford.

(*The Girls' School*).

UNDER THE SPECIAL PATRONAGE OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CARDIFF.

SCHOOLS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

The Course of Instruction comprises the usual branches of an English Education, together with Music, Drawing, French, Shorthand, Typewriting, &c.

For further particulars apply to THE SISTER SUPERIOR, as above.

ST. WINEFRIDE'S CONVENT,

St. James's Crescent, Swansea, South Wales.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Recognised by the Board of Education as an efficient Secondary School, and conducted by the Ursulines of Jesus, under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff and the Benedictine Fathers.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, Oxford and Cambridge Local Examinations, and for all music Examinations.

For terms, etc., apply to the Rev. Mother.

HOLY CROSS CONVENT

BELMONT, HEREFORD.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES

Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Cross.

Belmont is beautifully situated in its own Park, overlooking the River Wye.

LARGE PLEASURE GROUNDS FOR TENNIS, ETC.

For Particulars apply to the SUPERIOR as above.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS),

HEATHFIELD HOUSE, CONVENT HIGH SCHOOL AND PUPIL TEACHER CENTRE,

Richmond Road, Cardiff.

Day School, under the patronage of the Archbishop of Cardiff.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation and the Royal Academy of Music. Girls desirous of entering the Teaching Profession are prepared for the Preliminary Certificate.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH

Newport, Mon.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Recognised by the Board of Education.

Pupils are successfully prepared for Oxford Local Exams. London Matric., Music, Royal Academy, and Drawing.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

CONVENT OF "LA RETRAITE,"

The Rookery, Burnham-on-Sea, Somerset.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Clifton.

Boarding School for Young Ladies.

The Convent is situated near the sea in extensive grounds. Country walks. Home comforts. Local Centre for Oxford University Examinations. Pupils are also prepared for Music Examinations.

Entire charge taken of children from abroad.

Lady Boarders received in a villa attached to Convent and Church.

Mass every day. Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament at least twice a week in the Convent Church.

Ladies are admitted for Private Retreats.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

THE CONVENT,

LA SAINTE UNION DES SACRÉS CŒURS,

Bath.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the patronage of the Bishop of Clifton and the Benedictine Fathers.

The Convent is beautifully situated in its own grounds, which are large and open : tennis court, hockey field, &c.

The course of studies comprises all the usual branches of a high-class education. French and German are included in the curriculum.

Pupils are prepared for Matriculation, Oxford Locals and Royal Academy of Music Examinations.

PREPARATORY (BOYS).

The Boys' Preparatory, which forms a separate department, has been extensively enlarged in recent years.

The usual high standard of mental development and physical training is maintained, the pupils of La Ste. Union invariably taking excellent places in our Catholic colleges.

Entire charge taken of children whose parents are abroad.

For particulars apply to the Rev. Mother.

ST. JOSEPH'S HIGH SCHOOL,

CLIFTON, BRISTOL.

Recognised by the Board of Education and under the immediate patronage of the BISHOP OF CLIFTON.

The Sisters of St. Joseph conduct a high-class Boarding and Day-School, in which Girls are prepared for the First and Second School-leaving Certificates, admitting them to Special Courses at the University of Bristol or elsewhere to qualify for the teaching or other professions.

A "Hostel" for Boarders has now been opened in addition to the already spacious premises. The amenities of the School have been pronounced by H.M.I.'s to be exceptionally beautiful and refining. There are several fine tennis courts in the school grounds; the pupils also play hockey and other games on the Clifton Downs.

Music, Singing and Art are taught by highly qualified teachers, and the R.A. examinations are passed very successfully by the pupils.

For prospectus, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT,

South Road, Taunton.

Young Ladies of the Higher Classes are received for education. Pupils prepared for University Examinations, and others if desired by parents.

For terms, apply to the Rev. Mother Abbess, as above.

CONVENT OF LA RETRAITE,

Weston-super-Mare.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Clifton.

The Nuns of La Retraite have a Home Convent School, in the healthiest part of Weston, overlooking the sea.

They offer special facilities for Languages and Literature, take entire charge of Colonial pupils, and prepare for Oxford Local Examinations and the Royal Academy of Music.

Lady boarders received quite apart from the school. Daily Mass.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART,

Leehurst, Salisbury, Wilts.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Clifton.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Conducted by the Religious of Christian Education from Hillside, Farnborough, Hants.

For particulars apply to the Rev. Mother.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

Woodchester, Gloucestershire,

To which is attached a School where girls are trained for Laundry and Domestic Work, Dressmaking and plain Needlework, with a Class for "Continuation" Studies.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER ABBESS, as above.

ST. ROSE'S BOARDING SCHOOL,

Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Practical up-to-date education, combined with the comforts and refinements of home life.

Pupils prepared for University Examinations and Associated Board and Royal Academy of Music.

Extensive grounds ; games, sports, etc.

Entire charge taken of children whose parents are abroad.

Detailed Prospectus on application to

REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

URSULINE LADIES' COLLEGE,

Fullwood Park, Cheltenham Spa.

The "Garden Town," renowned for its schools, healthiness and beautiful surroundings.

The Convent is situated close to the town in a splendid demesne of about 15 acres, including large tennis lawns, fields for games, lakes with running water for boating, woody walks, etc. Pupils are prepared for public examinations by qualified governesses. Fluent French. Entire charge taken of Indian and Colonial pupils.

For prospectus, with views of the College and other particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Prioress.

THE CONVENT OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS,

Portishead, Somerset.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND PREPARATORY DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS FROM FOUR TO TEN.

Under the immediate patronage of HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF CLIFTON.

The Convent, having extensive grounds, and being built on an eminence overlooking the sea, is specially favourable for delicate children.

Pupils prepared for Oxford Locals and Royal Academy of Music Examinations.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER,
THE CONVENT, PORTISHEAD, SOMERSET.

ST. URSULA'S HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,

Brecon Road, Westbury-on-Trym, near Bristol.

This SCHOOL, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, is situated in a healthy, bracing locality at the end of the beautiful Downs. Excellent grounds for games. Pupils prepared for public exams. with most gratifying results. Education thorough and practical. Approved by Bristol Education Committee. Physical culture carefully attended to.

Backward pupils receive special attention.

Apply, SUPERIORESS.

THE CONVENT OF ST. LOUIS,

Minehead, Somerset.

HIGH CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

The Convent stands in its own grounds, beautifully situated and within a minute's walk from the sea.

A limited number of Lady Boarders are received either as permanent or temporary residents.

Apply to REV. MOTHER.

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.

ST. ANTHONY'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

"Oak Lea," Sunderland.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of the Diocese.

The Boarding School is situated in a healthy locality and stands in its own spacious grounds.

Ample playgrounds. Tennis, hockey, croquet, and other games.

The School, which is a "Recognised Secondary School," is conducted on the usual lines laid down by the Board of Education.

Pupils are prepared for the Durham University Matriculation and School-leaving Certificate, Oxford Locals, Preliminary Certificate and Musical Examinations.

For particulars, apply to the

Rev. MOTHER,
Convent of Mercy, Sunderland.

Nat. Telephone: 653 Sunderland.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Berwick-on-Tweed.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle.

Pupils prepared for London Matriculation, Oxford Locals, Music and Singing Examinations of the Royal Academy, and the Drawing Examinations of the South Kensington School of Art.

Apply to THE SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Newcastle-on-Tyne.

(1.) ST. MARY'S TRAINING COLLEGE.

For the training of Catholic School Teachers. Applications should be made in the October of the year preceding admission.

Entrance fee, £25.

For particulars, apply to the Reverend Mother Superior.

(2.) A Pupil Teachers' Centre and a Secondary Day School recognised by the Board of Education.

For particulars, apply to the Reverend Mother Superior.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE,

Tyneholme, Osborne Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

The object of this Institute is to make Reparation and Atonement in union with the Blessed Virgin Mary for the sins and outrages committed against the Divine Majesty. The principal means for its fulfilment are : the Adoration of the most holy Sacrament exposed daily (from before Mass, 7 a.m., until Benediction at 5 p.m.) ; Spiritual Retreats for persons of all classes ; Religious Instruction ; other works for the good of souls ; and Foreign Missions. Altar Breads supplied with a special design, which greatly facilitates the giving of Holy Communion.

DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

(*The Bar*) *YORK.*

THE GARDENS, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, YORK.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, the Oxford Locals, and the Royal Academy of Music Examinations. Tennis Ground. Gymnasium. Lecture Hall.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

St. Monica's, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire.

Recognised as efficient by the Board of Education.

Under the patronage of the Lord Bishop of Leeds.

The school is situated in a most healthy part of the Yorkshire Moors, and has for its aim to combine Catholic influence and character training, with the surroundings of a refined home and a sound up-to-date education. Pupils are prepared for University, Music and Drawing Examinations.

For particulars apply to the Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,

Harrogate, Yorks.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

The Course of Studies comprises all the branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared, if desired, for Public Examinations. Music, languages, physical culture and outdoor games a special feature.

CONVENT OF MERCY,

Clifford, Boston Spa, Yorks.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES AND LITTLE BOYS.

The School is situated in the most healthy part of Yorkshire, with extensive grounds.

Children prepared for Oxford Local Examinations if desired, also Music Examinations—Royal Academy and Royal College of Music, Trinity College, etc.

Apply REV. MOTHER SUPERIORESS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME,

Birkdale Park, Southport.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool.

The Sisters of Notre Dame conduct a Boarding School for a limited number of young ladies, whose parents wish to send them to the seaside for their education. For further particulars apply to the Superioress, as above.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,

Mount Pleasant, Liverpool.

The Sisters of Notre Dame, in Mount Pleasant, conduct a recognised Secondary School for Girls, and a Training College for Schoolmistresses. They have also a special department for the preparation of pupils for the London University B.A. degrees.

Further particulars on application to the Sister Superior, as above.

THE TRAINING COLLEGE OF NOTRE DAME,

Mount Pleasant, Liverpool.

The object of this College is to provide professional training for young girls who intend to become teachers in Catholic Elementary Schools under Government inspection. Three Courses are offered: (1) A Two Years' Course to which admission is obtained by one of the examinations specified in "Regulations for Training Colleges" and by a period of at least six months' teaching experience in a Public Elementary School as a recognised member of the Staff; (2) A Four Years' Course leading to the Degree of B.A. or B.Sc. of the University of Liverpool for those who have matriculated or passed in an examination exempting from Matriculation; (3) A One Year's Course for Post-Graduates or for Teachers who have obtained the Acting Teachers' Certificate.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,

Layton Hill, Blackpool.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool.

The Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus conduct a High-class Boarding School for young ladies at their Convent, Layton Hill, near Blackpool. The course of instruction comprises all the usual branches of a high-class French and English education, in which Latin, Drawing, and every kind of needlework are included. Pupils prepared for Matriculation, the Royal Academy, and Royal College of Music Examinations.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

CONVENT OF LA SAGESSE,

Grassendale, Liverpool.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool.

The Sisters of La Sagesse have opened a High School for young ladies and a Preparatory School for young boys.

The course of Instruction comprises Christian Doctrine, English, Latin, French, Mathematics and the usual accomplishments.

Pupils can be prepared for the Local Examination.

Ladies are also received for private lessons in the above-named subjects.

The Novitiate of the Order for England is attached to the Convent.

Apply to Rev. Mother.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

Larkhill House, Preston.

SECONDARY SCHOOL, recognised by Board of Education, ALSO BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool.

The Convent is surrounded by large and beautiful grounds. A sound Religious and Secular Education is given. Students prepared for the Matriculation, the School Certificate, Royal College and Royal Academy of Music Examinations, the Convent being a recognised centre for the last three. Girls wishing to enter the Teaching or other suitable profession, receive a thorough preparation.

Terms moderate. For Prospectus, apply Rev. MOTHER.

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA, WALES.

COUVENT DU BON SAUVEUR,

Ucheldre Park, Holyhead.

FRENCH CONVENT AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Under the patronage of his Lordship the Bishop of Menevia.

Pupils, besides receiving all the advantages of a Continental education, are successfully prepared for Oxford Locals, R.A.M., and London University Examinations. Centre for Oxford Locals.

For terms, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

BOARDING HIGH SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES,

BRYNTIRION HALL, RHYL, NORTH WALES.

DIRECTED BY THE SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

Under the distinguished Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Menevia.

The Convent is beautifully situated near the sea, and is surrounded by lovely grounds. The gardens enclose Hockey Field, Tennis Courts, Playground with swings, etc.

The climate is dry and bracing, but never very cold. As a health resort, all the year round, Rhyl has won a high reputation, and physicians greatly recommend it.

The school offers every advantage, the mistresses being certificated, and first-class professors attending.

A Day School for boys under 12 is attached to the Convent.

Pupils are successfully prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations, London Matriculation, and the Examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music.

The Convent is a centre for Oxford Local Examinations.

Lady boarders are received during the holidays.

For particulars, apply to the Sister Superior.

ST. CLARE'S CONVENT HIGH SCHOOL,

Pantasaph, Holywell, N. Wales.

HIGHLY SUCCESSFUL SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADY BOARDERS AND DAY SCHOLARS.

RECOGNISED BY THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Senior and Preparatory Departments; Staff of Degree and Trained Teachers.

Pupils prepared for the Oxford Examinations, the Universities Matriculation and the Associated Board and Royal College of Music.

Special course in Book-keeping, Shorthand and Typewriting.

Modern buildings, and specially arranged fields for outdoor games.

For full particulars and illustrated prospectus, apply to THE SUPERIORESS.

ST. GERARD'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

Bangor, N. Wales.

Boarding School for Young Ladies, under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff and Rev. J. E. Quinn, M.A.

Beautiful situation, overlooking Mountain, Sea and Country. Healthy. Excellent diet.

All Examinations coached for. Teachers diplomaed. Head Music Mistress L.R.A.M. Organ, Violin, Shorthand, Typewriting.

Boys' Boarding School adjoining. Apply to Superior.

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

CONVENT OF THE LADIES OF MARY,

Scarborough, Yorkshire.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL. KINDERGARTEN.

Recognised by the Board of Education.

Pupils prepared for the public Examinations.

For Terms apply to the REV. MOTHER.

Telegrams: "Convent, Scarborough." *Telephone*: Scarborough 631.

CONVENT OF THE CANONESSES REGULAR OF ST. AUGUSTINE,

(FROM GRANDCHAMP, VERSAILLES, PARIS),

Park Grove, Hull.

The Convent is situated in the park, the best and healthiest part of Hull. The School is large and spacious and of artistic proportions, combined with everything that is suitable for school purposes. It is thoroughly up-to-date in all things that are desirable for health and high-class education. English girls receive an education essentially English, together with all the advantages of residence and training in a first-class Parisian Convent-school.

Pupils are prepared for London Matriculation, the Oxford Locals, and for the examinations of the Royal Academy of Music.

The School possesses Fine-Art and Music Rooms, Laboratory and Gymnasium. A Sports Mistress is in residence.

For terms, apply REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR, Canonesses of St. Augustine, Park Grove, Hull.

CONVENT OF THE ASSUMPTION,

Richmond, Yorkshire.

This Convent is large, and fitted with every modern convenience. It is specially suited to delicate children as the climate is healthy and bracing.

The pupils are taught all the usual branches of English, French, and German, and prepared for the Oxford and Cambridge Locals, London Matriculation, and for the Examinations of the Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M.

The School has been "recognised" by the Board of Education.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Filey, Yorks.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Excellent English Education for Girls, with very special facilities for Musical Training, French Conversation, Physical Culture, and the Fine Arts.

Magnificent situation, commanding a full view of the sea, with grounds which extend from the cliff down to the foreshore. Home comforts.

Pupils are prepared for the Matriculation, University Locals, the Royal Academy of Music, and other Examinations.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

CONVENT OF JESUS AND MARY,

IPSWICH.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR LITTLE BOYS.

This old-established school is provided with an excellent staff, including a fully qualified Kindergarten Mistress and visiting professors for Violin, Singing, Art (Drawing, Painting, Metal-modelling and Sketching), Dancing and Gymnastics (Swedish).

The house is heated by hot water, is comfortably furnished, and in addition to fine Class-rooms and Dormitories, and a limited number of private bedrooms, has a well-fitted Art-room, Library, Gymnasium and spacious Play-room.

The air of Ipswich is good and bracing and the Convent is surrounded by several acres of pleasant gardens. Moreover, a field is rented for hockey and tennis, and out-door games are encouraged under the supervision of an experienced games mistress. There are occasional matches with other schools. In the summer term the pupils attend private swimming classes.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Locals and the Music Examinations of the Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M.

Curriculum: Religious Knowledge, English, French, German, Latin, Spanish, Mathematics, Elementary Science and Drawing.

Special importance is attached to the religious training, and every attention is given to the character formation and health of each pupil.

There are ample opportunities for attending Concerts, Recitals, etc., to which the pupils are accompanied by a responsible chaperon.

Entire charge is undertaken of children whose parents are in India or at a great distance.

For prospectus apply to the REVEREND MOTHER.

ST. BERNARD'S CONVENT SCHOOL,

SLOUGH, BUCKS.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL.

Recognised as efficient by the Board of Education.

Under the patronage of THE LORD BISHOP OF NORTHAMPTON, and the direction of the Bernardine Nuns.

This Convent, situated in the most healthy part of Bucks, is within a short distance of Windsor Castle and of Eton and Beaumont Colleges. Trains run to and from Paddington every half hour. The grounds, including hockey fields and tennis lawns, are over 30 acres in extent. There is a swimming bath.

The Staff is highly qualified and includes specialists for Modern Languages, Mathematics, Science and Physical Culture, as well as for Art and Music. There are good games.

Pupils are prepared for London Matriculation, Senior Oxford, Higher School Certificates, and for the music examinations of the Associated Board.

Apply for prospectus to Lady Superior.

ST. BERNARD'S CONVENT,

High Wycombe (*Bucks*).

HIGH DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Conducted by the Bernardine Nuns.

The Course of Instruction includes all the branches of a superior education, with preparation for the Oxford Local Examinations. Special facilities for learning French and Needlework. Terms moderate.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY GHOST,

Bromham Road, Bedford.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The course of instruction comprises all the branches of a thorough modern English education. Special facilities for French, which is constantly spoken. Pupils carefully prepared for Oxford or Cambridge Local Exams. and for the Royal Academy of Music. Large and commodious building, excellently situated in the well-renowned educational town of Bedford.

For prospectus and other particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

BENEDICTINE MONASTERY,

St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt.

No school. The Religious devote themselves to Prayer, the Solemn Celebration of the Divine Office, Study, and Manual Labour, according to the spirit of the Rule of St. Benedict.

For particulars apply to the Lady Abbess, St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt, Suffolk (Station : Manningtree).

ST. MARY'S CONVENT INST. B.V.M.

(THE CLOSE)

Sheringham, Norfolk.

For particulars of the School apply to THE SUPERIOR.

(Founded from St. Mary's Convent, South Ascot, Berks.)

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

Kirkley, Lowestoft.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Directed by the Sisters of St. Mary.

Under the patronage of the Bishop of Northampton.

The climate of Lowestoft is ideal, the air being remarkably dry and clear: the total of bright, unclouded sunshine often exceeds that of the South of England.

The heat of summer is moderated by breezes from the North Sea, while the east winds come tempered by the sea and laden with health-giving qualities.

The Convent is beautifully situated near the sea and sandy beach. Outdoor games are encouraged.

Pupils are prepared for Oxford Local Examinations, Matriculation, and the Examinations of the Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M.

Apply for prospectus to the Rev. MOTHER.

Lady Boarders are received.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,

Surrey Street, Norwich.

A superior education offered to pupils who are received as boarders by the Sisters of Notre Dame.

The Convent is pleasantly situated in its own grounds in one of the most healthy parts of England.

The pupils are prepared for the Oxford University Examinations; the R.A. and R.C. of Music; and the National Society of Art Masters Examination.

For further particulars, apply to the Sister Superior.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,

Northampton.

The BOARDING SCHOOL, though not grant-earning, is recognised by the Board of Education as an efficient Secondary School.

Pupils are prepared for the Public Examinations.

The grounds are large and there are good facilities for games.

The Sisters have a country house within easy distance.

For particulars apply to the Sister Superior.

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

COUVENT DE LA NATIVITÉ DE LA STE. VIERGE

(From St. Germain-en-Laye, near Paris),

1 Glenfield Road, Leicester.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Nottingham.

The Nuns of the Nativity from St. Germain-en-Laye have opened a Boarding School which offers to young ladies for the study of the purest French accent, the same advantages as in Paris, as well as fluent conversation and special lessons on French Literature.

English classes are given by Certificated English Mistresses.

Pupils prepared for the Music and Oxford Examinations.

Painting, Drawing, Gymnasium, Dancing, Needlework, French embroideries and lace of all kinds.

Situation : in the healthiest suburb of the town. Extensive grounds. Frequent walks in the country. Hockey and Tennis.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

THE MANOR HOUSE,

Brigg, Lincolnshire.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Conducted by the Sisters of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), commonly called "Sisters of Providence."

Under the distinguished patronage of his Lordship the Bishop of Nottingham, and the Lady Winefride Elwes.

The Manor House is surrounded by spacious grounds, and is in a most healthy situation. A sound English education is given, and special attention is paid to French and Music.

For particulars, apply to the Sister Superior.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS), Commonly called "SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE."

Loughborough, Leicestershire.

BOARDING SCHOOL.

Beautiful Gothic Convent. Extensive Grounds. Tennis, Croquet, Hockey. Country Walks. A sound English education is given to a limited number of pupils. Special attention is paid to French and Music. Ladies wishing to make a Spiritual Retreat can be received into the Convent. For terms and further particulars apply to the Reverend Mother.

ST. DOROTHY'S CONVENT,

London Road, Leicester.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dorothy.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Nottingham.

Healthy and bracing position. Sound Religious and Modern Education, including all branches of English Science and Art. The pupils may, under the most favourable conditions, perfect themselves in Foreign Languages and various accomplishments. Special attention is given to conversational French. Great advantages for Brazilians. Scholars have won prizes at Painting and Fancy Needlework Exhibitions, and passed Music Exams. and Oxford Locals in French with distinction.

For Prospectus, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

CONVENT OF THE ASSUMPTION,

Sidmouth, S. Devon.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Plymouth.

Boarding School for a limited number of young ladies of the higher classes. Pupils prepared for Oxford and Cambridge Locals and R.A.M. exams. Special facilities for foreign languages.

The Convent, situated in its own grounds, commands a beautiful view of the sea. Tennis Court. Croquet Lawn. Country walks. Daily Mass and Benediction.

For terms, apply to Rev. Mother Superior,

CONVENT OF THE RELIGIOUS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION,

ST. ANTHONY'S, SHERBORNE, DORSET.

A Riding Class.

Aims at giving the best possible moral, mental and physical training to the students. Pleasant home life.

The Nuns taking the Senior and the Junior Classes have the London B.A. and the London Teachers' or the Oxford Teachers' Diploma.

Capable Foreign Teachers for Languages.

Music and Painting. Physical Culture.

Riding, Etc.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME, TEIGNMOUTH.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE LORD BISHOP OF PLYMOUTH.

The Convent is beautifully situated, overlooking the sea, in about 14 acres of land. Large pleasure grounds for Tennis, &c.

A separate bedroom for each young lady.

For further particulars apply to the SUPERIORESS, as above.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Beaconfield, Plymouth.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Healthy situation, fifteen minutes from the town. English and French education by qualified teachers. Pupils prepared for Oxford Local Examinations. Lessons in Needlework, Music, Drawing, Painting, and Languages. A Commercial School will be opened in January, 1923.

Moderate fees.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER for prospectus and particulars.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY FAMILY, EXMOUTH.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Plymouth.

Select Boarding School for Daughters of Gentlemen, in the healthiest part of the town, with special advantages in Modern Languages. Children are able to talk French after three months' residence. Pupils prepared most successfully for Oxford Local Examinations, Royal Academy of Music, and Drawing. Staff of qualified Teachers. Careful attention paid to the health and deportment of each pupil. Gymnasium, Swimming, Tennis, Basket Ball. Entire charge of pupils whose parents are abroad.

Apply, MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

Ilfracombe, Devon.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The course of studies comprises the usual subjects with special advantages for Conversational French, Plain and Fancy Needlework, and Painting. Pupils prepared for Examinations. Lady Boarders received in Guest House. Blessed Sacrament in the Convent.

Apply, MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME,

Plymouth.

RECOGNISED SECONDARY DAY SCHOOL.

Pupils are prepared for the General School Examination (University of London), the Royal Drawing Society, the Royal College and Royal Academy of Music, the National Frœbel Union Society's Diploma, and also for the Teaching Profession.

For particulars, apply to the Sister Superior.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEARTS,

Carlton Road, Weymouth, Dorset.

Under the patronage of the Lord Bishop of Plymouth.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts and Perpetual Adoration from Picpus, Paris. High-class Boarding School for young ladies. Pupils receive a sound English and Continental education. French, German, and Latin taught, and all the usual accomplishments. Pupils prepared for the different examinations. The Convent is beautifully situated not far from the sea. Lady boarders received, also pupils during holidays.

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

THE CONVENT OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Portsmouth.

The Avenue, Southampton.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The Situation of the Convent is beautiful and most healthy, the grounds extensive.

The curriculum comprises all the usual branches of a high-class education.

Special attention is given to Music, Languages, Art, and Needlework.

Swedish Drill, Organised Games, etc., are under the direction of a Professor.

For Prospectus, apply to REV. MOTHER.

Pax Cordis Jesu.

ST. CECILIA'S,

Ryde, Isle of Wight.

The Benedictine Nuns of St. Cecilia's receive a limited number of pupils as boarders.

Beautiful and healthy situation on the coast.

Superior education. Escort to and from London.

Prospectus on application to the LADY PRIORESS.

HILLSIDE CONVENT,

FARNBOROUGH, HANTS.

A HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the

Patronage of His Lordship the BISHOP OF PORTSMOUTH.

The Convent is situated in its own extensive grounds of about 40 acres, which afford ample space for games and exercise.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local and London University Examinations.

Modern Languages and Music are special features, while the useful and domestic arts occupy an important place.

Particular attention is paid to health, deportment and food.

Schools and Preparation in the open air when possible.

London Professors attend.

SEPARATE SCHOOL FOR DAY PUPILS.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE CROSS,

BOSCOMBE, BOURNEMOUTH.

Under the special patronage of the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth.

The Religious of the Cross conduct a

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

They have also a

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG GENTLEMEN

5 to 12 years of age.

The Course of Studies comprises all the branches of a superior English education. Pupils are successfully prepared for London Matriculation, Oxford and Cambridge Locals, Royal Academy of Music and Art Certificates.

Frequent walks by the sea. Gymnastics, Tennis, Hockey, Croquet and Basket Ball.

For particulars apply to the REVEREND MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT OF THE ENGLISH INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M.,

South Ascot, Berkshire.

Under the Patronage of the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth.

For particulars of the School apply to the Rev. Mother Superior, St. Mary's Convent, South Ascot, Berks.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

"Broad Oak," READING.

(40 mins. from London.)

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Delightful situation outside the town in a high and very healthy position; extensive pleasure grounds, beautifully laid out, affording every facility for games, tennis, croquet, hockey, etc.

The School premises meet all the requirements of modern education; bright, lofty and well-ventilated rooms, cubicle for each girl. Gymnasium with Swedish apparatus. Liberal and first-class diet. The pupils take frequent walks in the surrounding country, which is very picturesque and abounds in parks and woods.

The School provides a superior education. Pupils prepared for the Oxford and Cambridge Locals, London Matriculation, Intermediate, Royal College of Music, etc. Special facilities for French and German, taught by certificated native members of the community.

SEPARATE SCHOOL FOR DAY PUPILS INCLUDING LITTLE BOYS.

Apply MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF OUR BLESSED LADY,

ABINGDON, BERKS.

High-class secondary school under the patronage of the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth, and the Right Hon. the Earl and Countess of Abingdon.

A thorough modern education; pupils prepared for the London Matriculation, the Oxford Locals, and the Royal Academy of Music. Large playgrounds.

For terms, apply to the Mother Superior.

Adjoining the Convent of Our Lady, Abingdon, is

ST. JOSEPH'S PREPARATORY COLLEGE

for boys of from 4 to 12 years of age under the care of the same Religious.

The curriculum includes Latin, French, Botany, Mathematics.

Apply to the Superior

CONVENT OF THE CROSS,

Grove Road, Southsea.

Under the Special Patronage of the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth.

Boarding School for Young Ladies. High-class School for Girls and Little Boys.

Pupils Prepared for the London Matriculation, Oxford and Cambridge Locals, and the Royal Academy of Music Examinations.

CONVENT OF THE CROSS,

Adjoining St. Mary's Church, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Under the Patronage of the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Little Boys from 4 to 9 years received as Day Pupils.

The Convent is situated on an elevated and healthful position, and commands most picturesque views over land and sea.

Superior education on modern lines.

Foreign languages receive special attention.

For particulars apply to the Reverend Mother Superior.

CARISBROOKE HOUSE,

Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.

BOARDING SCHOOL AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.
Conducted by the Sisters of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), commonly called "Sisters of Providence."
Under the distinguished patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Portsmouth.

This Convent is beautifully situated in the heart of the Isle of Wight. There are hockey fields and tennis courts. Walks are frequently taken to the beauty spots of the island. A thorough English education is given, and special attention is paid to French and Music. For particulars, apply to the Sister Superior.

COUVENT DES SŒURS DE LA PRÉSENTATION DE TOURS,

Wokingham, Berks.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The Convent is situated in a healthy pine district, called the "Sanatorium of England," in the Royal County of Berks. Pupils take daily walks in the country.

Preparation for the Oxford Local Examinations. French a special feature. Music, Needlework, Painting, Drill. Large playgrounds. Home life for the Children. Terms moderate. Fees, £12 12s. per term.

DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

Adelphi House, Salford.

Under the patronage of the Lord Bishop of Salford.

The Sisters of the Faithful Companions of Jesus conduct a Recognised Secondary School for young ladies, externs and Boarders, in which they are prepared for the University Local and other Examinations, likewise a centre for Bursars and Student Teachers.

For terms, apply to the PRINCIPAL, Secondary School, Adelphi House, Salford.

THE SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION,

Mount St. Joseph, Deane, Bolton,

Under the patronage of the LORD BISHOP OF SALFORD, have opened, in connection with their Mother House, an excellent Residential Secondary School, where students are prepared for all public examinations.

In addition to this, and for similar purposes, the Sisters have recently built and fully equipped a beautiful College — St. Joseph's College, Bradford—in connection with Parkfield House, where the students reside.

The Sisters especially devote themselves to preparing candidates for teaching in Secondary and Elementary Schools, to taking charge of schools, and to visiting the sick, the poor, and the negligent. They also found "homes" for girls of the working class, and thus seek to withdraw them from common lodging houses, and to foster in them habits of devotion and piety.

All communications should be addressed to

MOTHER SUPERIOR, Mt. St. Joseph's, Deane,
Bolton, LANCS., and
CONVENT, Parkfield House, MANNINGHAM.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME,

WHALLEY ROAD, BLACKBURN, LANCASHIRE.

This Establishment, standing in its own grounds of 14 acres consists of two departments:

A HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL

AND

A SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOL,

both being completely separate, having different premises and Teaching Staff.

The Boarding School, although one of the oldest in the country (1853), has been altered so as to satisfy all present requirements, having in addition a certain number of study bedrooms for the older pupils.

The Religious Instruction is under the immediate supervision of the Diocesan Inspector, and the Education is on modern lines.

Pupils are prepared for University Examinations, and special attention is paid to accomplishments, physical exercises, games, etc.

The Secondary Government School is conducted on the usual lines as required by the Board of Education, and is recognised for the instruction of Bursars.

In addition to the Teaching Profession, pupils are prepared for Clerical, Cookery, and Laundry Work.

For further particulars apply to—

THE SISTER SUPERIOR.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS,

Manchester Road, Bury.

This School is a thoroughly equipped Boarding and Day School for the children of the Middle Class.

It is conveniently situated in the best suburb of the town, and is easily reached by tram and train from Manchester and Bolton.

The School Hall, Buildings and Dormitories are quite modern, airy, well-lighted and well-heated, and there are separate cubicles for the majority of the pupils.

A spacious Art Room and Laboratory have been constructed to meet all modern requirements.

Every facility is afforded for games: Tennis, Basket-ball, Croquet, etc. A field close by is used for Hockey and Cricket.

Pupils are successfully prepared for the Oxford and Northern Universities, School and Higher Certificates, and for the Examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music.

Terms are moderate.

Pupils under 8 years are not accepted.

For Prospectus, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

Upton Hall, Nr. Birkenhead.

Upton Hall is beautifully situated in its own extensive grounds, within 2½ miles from the sea, and offers every facility for the promotion of healthy exercise and recreation.

The Convent, which has lately been recognised by the Board of Education, has a fully qualified staff of residential teachers, and visiting professors for special subjects, and the pupils are prepared for Intermediate Arts, Matriculation, University Locals, Music, Drawing and other public examinations.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Nantwich Road, Crewe, Cheshire.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Shrewsbury.

RECOGNISED BY BOARD OF EDUCATION AS EFFICIENT SECONDARY AND PREPARATORY BOARDING SCHOOL.

The above building, with a laboratory and a fine gymnasium, is situated in its own grounds and occupies a beautiful site on the Cheshire plain, at convenient distance from Crewe Station. The Convent is a Centre for the School and Higher Certificate Examinations of Cambridge and Manchester Universities and the Examinations of the Royal Academy of Music. The teachers are fully certificated. Special facilities for French and Needlework.

CONVENT OF THE RELIGIOUS HANDMAIDS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

Kingswood, Englefield Green, Surrey.

Telephone : 207 Egham.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

Kingswood occupies one of the most remarkable positions in the Home Counties, and views of exceptionally wide extent and beauty are to be seen from it.

It is situated on the ridge of Cooper's Hill, near Windsor, and the views are said to include seven counties. Included in the panorama are Windsor Castle, the Chiltern Hills, Richmond Hill, Harrow Hill, the Crystal Palace, the range of the Surrey Hills and a beautiful stretch of the Thames, including Runnymede, a part of which is comprised in the property.

It is within an easy walk of the Bishop's Gate entrance to Windsor Park, and such places of interest as Windsor, Virginia Water, Ascot, Sunningdale, etc., are within drives. The Convent stands 268 feet above sea-level in its own grounds of about 93 acres. It is only twenty-two miles from London, about four from Windsor and about one mile from Beaumont College, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Nearest Station Egham, about one-and-half miles. The air is dry and bracing, and the soil is gravel. The number of Pupils will be limited, and each one will receive individual care, while every arrangement will be made that may contribute to their improvement, comfort and physical development.

The study of the Catechism and a special course of Religious Instruction will occupy the first place in the School.

The course of studies will comprise all the usual branches of an English Higher Education. Pupils can be prepared for the Oxford Locals, London Matriculation, and the Examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music.

Very special attention will be given to Music, Singing, advanced Drawing, Painting, Modern Languages, Needlework, Domestic Economy, etc.

For furthur particulars apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR, Kingswood, Englefield Green, Surrey, or the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR, The Convent, 11 Upper Belgrave Street, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY

CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(Couvent dit des Oiseaux de Paris).

TOWER HOUSE, CANTERBURY ROAD, WESTGATE-ON-SEA.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF
HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN,

who receive the best French education.

French, Music, Drawing and Painting Lessons for Young Ladies who wish to continue their studies.

Tower House is pleasantly situated, a quarter of a mile from the sea, in one of the most healthy parts of England, noted for its pure, dry and bracing air ; it offers great advantages for the children's health.

The Convent Chapel is public.

For further particulars apply to the

Rev. Mother Superior.

Tower House, Canterbury Road, Westgate-on-Sea.

WESTGATE-ON-SEA (THANET).

FRENCH URSULINE CONVENT FROM BOULOGNE-SUR-MER
HIGH SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Day Pupils and Day Boarders received. Private Lessons in French. For particulars apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

References kindly permitted to the Right Rev. Father Abbot, St. Augustine's College, Ramsgate.

CONVENT OF PROVIDENCE,

Annecy, Seaford, Sussex.

The establishment was founded by the Sisters of Providence from Rouen in 1904. The site is especially healthy, looking out to, and within five minutes' walk of, the sea.

The training of the children—moral, mental and physical—is the object of constant and maternal care. The closest attention is given to matters of health, and a doctor is attached to the establishment. The house is comfortably furnished in the English style. A large proportion of the pupils have always been attracted from France, Seaford being so close to Newhaven and the Dieppe steamer service ; and this benefits the girls from both countries, and aids in the rapid acquirement of conversation in the two languages. Both French and English educational methods are made use of, and the staff includes a number of mistresses holding high certificates.

Pupils are successfully prepared for the Public Examinations.

The fees are 20 guineas a term.

Special arrangements are made for Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

Prospectus and full particulars on application.

CONVENT OF THE NATIVITY OF OUR LORD,

"*CLOVELLY*,"

Blackwater Road, Eastbourne.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

Eastbourne is one of the most healthy and bracing watering places on the South Coast. It has a good service of trains, and can be reached in an hour and a half from London Bridge or Victoria (L.B. & S.C.Ry.).

The Convent is agreeably situated within five minutes' walk from the sea. There are Tennis Courts and a Skating Rink within the Convent grounds.

To ensure the necessary individual attention, the number of boarders is limited to forty.

For Prospectus, etc., apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Brighton (Upper Drive).

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The course of studies, etc., is the same as at Roehampton and Tunbridge Wells.

Ladies are admitted for private Retreats.

For particulars, apply to the Reverend Mother.

MARIST CONVENT YOUNG LADIES' COLLEGE

The Retreat, Peckham, S.E.

The Convent is surrounded by extensive grounds which afford ample space for exercise. Every attention is paid to the health, deportment and manners of the pupils.

The Education Course comprises English in all its branches, modern languages, music, drawing, painting, etc.

Pupils prepared for the Public Examinations.

For Prospectus and particulars apply to the Rev. Mother.

CONVENT OF THE NATIVITY OF OUR LORD,

Schamel, Sittingbourne, Kent.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Situated in its own grounds of five acres in one of the healthiest parts of Kent.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a complete English education and instruction. The children are prepared successfully for the Oxford Local and Royal Academy of Music Examinations. The direction of studies is under trained and certificated English teachers. French, Piano, Singing, Drawing, Painting, Needlework (fancy, plain and mending) by qualified French teachers.

This School offers unusual advantages for the acquisition of the French language.

A special care is taken of young and delicate children.

Terms moderate.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

28 *West Hill, S.W. 18.*

Nearest Stations: East Putney (Metropolitan from Victoria) and Putney (London and South-Western).

COLLEGE FOR GIRLS.

Girls from sixteen to twenty-four years are received. They have every facility for studying music, painting and languages, and for taking up cooking, typewriting, laundry work, etc. They may go out to classes and lectures if preferred.

Foreign girls are also received and are afforded ample opportunity of perfecting themselves in the English language. They are encouraged to visit the chief places of interest in and about London, and to go to concerts, art galleries, etc.

Under the Patronage of his Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF THE ASSUMPTION,

Ramsgate.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

LADY BOARDERS.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. URSULA'S CONVENT,

Park Avenue, Dover.

High-class Boarding and Day School conducted by the Ursulines of Jesus. The course of Studies comprises all the branches of a solid and complete education. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations, for which the School is a centre.

French taught by French certificated mistresses.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY FAMILY,

Aucklands, Norfolk Road, Littlehampton.

The Convent is beautifully situated near the sea, and is surrounded by lovely grounds with hockey field, tennis courts, etc.

Pupils are allowed sea bathing in summer.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations, London Matriculations and Royal Academy of Music.

Special advantages for French and Painting.

HOLY CROSS CONVENT,

WIMBLEDON, S.W. 19.

DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

For particulars apply to

THE SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE LADIES OF MARY,

ST. ANNE'S COLLEGE FOR GIRLS,

Sanderstead, Surrey.

(Reproduced by permission of The Qualis Photo Co., 733 Fulham Road, London, S.W.6.)

Under the Patronage of the Bishop of Southwark.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a higher education.

Great attention is paid to physical development. Gymnastics and organised games form a special feature of the curriculum, and the boarders take walks daily.

The Convent is 12 miles from London, beautifully situated, standing high amongst the Surrey hills and commanding a magnificent view of the surrounding country.

The Staff consists of well-qualified and trained teachers.

For further information apply to the Reverend Mother Superior,

CONVENT OF STE. MARTHA,

Rottingdean, Sussex.

Splendid and healthy situation, overlooking the sea.

BOARDING SCHOOL

FOR SELECTION OF YOUNG AND DELICATE CHILDREN.

Terms moderate.

For further particulars, apply REVEREND MOTHER.

CHERTSEY, SURREY.

CONVENT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Directed and taught by the Daughters of Mary Help of Christians, founded by the Ven. Don Bosco.

The main object in view is to provide a good religious and classical education. The girls are also prepared for the various Local Examinations.

The school is most healthily situated, a few minutes' walk from the station.

For particulars, apply to Sister Superior.

OUR LADYE'S CONVENT,

Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.

Under the patronage of their Lordships the Bishops of Southwark, of Nottingham and of Salford, and of the Very Rev. Provincial of the Institute of Charity.

Conducted by the Sisters of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), commonly called "Sisters of Providence."

This beautiful Convent is fitted with every modern convenience. It occupies a healthy position, commands a fine view, and has ample playgrounds. A thorough English education is given. Lady boarders are not received. Apply to Sister Superior.

CONVENT OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES,

Vicarage Place, Margate.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The Course of Studies comprises all the branches of a thorough English Education. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford and Cambridge Local Examinations, and for the Music Examinations of the Associated Board.

Special arrangements are made for pupils remaining during the holidays.

For particulars apply to Rev. Mother.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME,

St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S.E. 1.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

The Sisters of Notre Dame conduct a recognised Secondary School for residential and day pupils, who are prepared for the London University Examination, for the Local Centre and School Examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal College and Royal Academy of Music; also for the Royal Drawing Society Examinations. For particulars, apply to the Sister Superior, as above. Telephone: No. 459 City.

DORKING.

CONVENT OF THE SERVITE SISTERS,

St. Joseph's Priory, Harrow Road, West.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Excellent healthy situation, elevated position. Convent bright and homelike.

Pupils are prepared for the Matriculation, University Locals, Music, Art, and other Examinations.

There is a resident Mistress for Drill, Dancing, Swimming, and Games.

For terms, apply to the Rev. Mother Prioress.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Pembury Road, Tunbridge Wells.

Under the patronage of his Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The course of studies, etc., is the same as at Roehampton and Brighton.

For particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER.

ST. GERTRUDE'S LADIES' SCHOOL,

2, Hatherley Road, Sidcup.

Day Pupils and Boarders received (Girls only).

ST. JOSEPH'S DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND SPECIAL CLASS FOR BOYS.

Pupils in St. Gertrude's and St. Joseph's are prepared for Oxford Local, Higher Certificate, and Royal College Examinations.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS,

Erith, Kent.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Recognised as a Secondary School by the Board of Education.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

This Convent is situated in one of the healthiest spots in Kent, and only twelve miles from London.

The Course comprises Preparation for the Oxford Locals, Royal Academy of Music, Science and Art Examinations. For particulars apply to the REV. MOTHER.

RELIGIEUSES DE LA MÈRE DE DIEU,

Manor House Convent, Surbiton Hill, Surrey.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Healthy situation—extensive grounds—20 minutes from London.

The course of Studies comprises all the usual branches of a high-class English and French education.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local and Royal Academy of Music Examinations.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE MOST HOLY SACRAMENT,

The Towers, Bramber, Sussex.

Boarding School for young ladies, situated in one of the healthiest and most picturesque parts of the South of England. Special facilities for learning French, English, Music and Painting. All Examinations.

Every attention paid to health of pupils. Tennis, croquet, etc.

Lady Boarders will find here a quiet, comfortable home. Chapel in the house. Large airy rooms, etc.

CONVENT DES DAMES AUGUSTINES DU SAINT CŒUR DE MARIE,

Gensing Lodge, Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

The Augustinian Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary have founded a house at St. Leonards-on-Sea, with a view of offering, for a time or permanently, a quiet and comfortable residence to ladies who, through delicate health, require especial care and attention. Also ladies desiring to live a quiet and retired life will be received as boarders.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior, as above.

The Mother House is in Paris, 29 Rue de la Santé.

The Augustinian Nuns have also a similar house at Nice, 28 Avenue Notre Dame.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,

St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Under the patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster and His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

The Convent is a centre for the Oxford Local, and Royal Academy "Local School" Examinations.

Pupils are prepared for the Local Centre Examination of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music, and the Royal College of Music.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

THE FRENCH CONVENT,

Newhaven, Sussex.

Beautifully situated close to Sea and Downs.

Excellent opportunities for acquiring French from French sisters holding highest brevets. Pupils prepared for Matriculation, the Oxford Local and College of Preceptors' examinations by undergraduate and London certificated governesses, and for Musical examinations by an Associate of the London College of Music. Special attention given to Needlework and Drill.

Lady Boarders received. Moderate Terms.

For further particulars apply to the Superioress, Newhaven, Sussex.

PRIORY OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL,

Hayward's Heath, Sussex.

The Canonesses Regular of Lateran (a Branch House of the English Convent, Bruges) receive a limited number of young ladies for education. Pupils prepared for University Examinations if required. Professors from London and Brighton attend to teach accomplishments. Special advantages for Foreign Languages and Music.

For particulars apply to Rev. Mother Prioress.

FRENCH CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

45 *Church Road, Barnes.*

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR FRENCH GIRLS.

High School for Young Ladies, and Infant School for Younger Children.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a superior English Education, with exceptional advantages for French (private lessons if desired), Music, Drawing (elementary and advanced), Painting, Needlework (plain and ornamental). Pupils are prepared for Oxford and Cambridge examinations.

AUGUSTINIAN CONVENT,

Kearsney Manor, Kearsney, near Dover, Kent.

The Convent, with extensive and charming grounds, is situated in one of the most beautiful and healthy parts of Kent.

Lady Boarders, also elderly ladies, are received and enjoy every care and attention.

Out-of-door games : lawn tennis and croquet.

Private Chaplain. Daily Mass at 7.30.

Kearsney Station is on the main line to London, etc. and near the Manor. Dover is six minutes by rail.

CONVENT OF LA RETRAITE,

" La Retraite," Atkins Road, Clapham Park, S.W. 12.

High-class Boarding and Day School for Girls.
Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.
All branches of a thorough English education taught.
London Masters attend.

Pupils successfully prepared for the London Matriculation, General Schools, Royal Academy and Royal College of Music, and other Examinations.

Houses in England : Burnham-on-Sea, Weston-super-Mare, and Clifton, Bristol.

Ladies received for private Retreats.

CONVENT OF THE DAMES DE ST. MAUR,

Weybridge, Surrey.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The Convent is beautifully situated, surrounded by a magnificent country, well known as one of the best inland health resorts in England.

Extensive recreation grounds. Games, Gymnastics.

Pupils prepared for Oxford Locals and London Matriculation, Music Examinations. Commercial Course if desired.

" BETHANY," CONVENT OF ST. MARTHA,

5 Nightingale Lane, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.

PROTECTION DE LA JEUNE FILLE.

Also limited number of Lady Boarders.

The Convent is beautifully situated, facing the Common, and close to Church and Trams.

French, Music and Needlework lessons given.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE LADIES OF MARY,

Coloma, Tavistock Road, Croydon.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Secondary School recognised by the Board of Education. The course of studies comprises all the branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local and Higher Local Examinations, and for the London and Matriculation and Intermediate Examinations. An excellent Preparatory School and Kindergarten is attached to the School. A training College for Kindergarten teachers has lately been opened. Students are prepared for the Froebel Exams. Terms moderate. Tel. : Croydon, 1847. Telegrams : Coloma, Croydon.

OUR LADY'S CONVENT,

Tonbridge, Kent.

Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies, conducted by the Religious of Charity and Christian Instruction, of Nevers, France.

Thorough Religious and English education, Languages and accomplishments. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford and for the Royal Academy of Music Examinations.

Terms moderate.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

CONVENT OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT,

Walpole Road, Brighton.

The Convent of the Blessed Sacrament is situated in the healthiest part of Brighton, close to the Sea and Downs. The Religious offer to young ladies a superior education. Pupils are successfully prepared for the Oxford, Cambridge, or other Examinations. The best masters attend for Science Classes, and the opportunities for learning French, grammatically and conversationally, are exceptional. Terms moderate. Ladies are received into the Convent as boarders.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF SION,

Worthing, Sussex.

SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the patronage of the Bishop of Southwark.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a solid and complete education : Music, Singing, French, German, Italian, Latin, Drawing, Painting, Calisthenics.

Professors attend. Pupils prepared for Oxford, Cambridge, and higher Examinations, and Royal Academy of Music.

The Convent is situated in large grounds and is close to the sea. Special attention is given to the health and general deportment of the children.

A limited number of lady boarders received.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

ST. ETHELBURGA'S CONVENT,

Deal, Kent.

SACRED HEART BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The course of instruction comprises the usual branches of a finished English education.

Pupils are prepared for the Cambridge Local Examinations, for Trinity College Music, and for Art and Science Examinations.

The Convent has the advantage of a splendid position, situated in extensive grounds, five minutes' walk from the sea and two from the Railway Station. The air is pure and bracing, and the boarding school, a large and spacious building, is fitted up with every convenience. Physical exercises. Frequent walks by the sea.

For further particulars, apply to Rev. Mother Prioress.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Redhill, Surrey.

Boarding School for Young Ladies, conducted by the Sisters of the Christian Retreat, and under the Patronage of the BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

Excellent healthy situation; elevated position; Convent bright and homelike; extensive grounds. Redhill is at a convenient distance from London and Brighton, and the Convent is within ten minutes' walk from the station.

The course of studies comprises English in all its branches, Book-keeping, Shorthand, Modern Languages, and Music.

Pupils are successfully prepared for University and other Public Examinations, and can be trained, when desired, for teaching or business professions.

Apply to REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE DAUGHTERS OF JESUS,

Abbey Wood, S.E. 2.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

SECONDARY SCHOOL RECOGNISED BY THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The Convent is situated on the summit of Bostal Hill, a beautiful and healthy spot in the County of Kent, just outside London. There is a playing field within the convent grounds, and every facility is given for outdoor games.

The School has an efficient staff with University qualifications. The course of studies includes all the branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared for the University Examinations and for the Teaching profession.

Apply the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,

Clapham Common, S.W. 4.

The Convent is situated immediately facing the open Common. The pleasure grounds are extensive, covering about sixteen acres. There are Tennis Courts, and every facility for outdoor games.

The course of studies include all branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared for the University Examinations, the Examinations of the Society of Art Masters, and the Music Examinations of the Associated Board, and the Licentiate of the Royal Academy of Music.

For particulars, apply to the Sister Superior at above address.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE, ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA.

Filsham Road.

High-class Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies.

French and English Studies.

Preparation for Public Examinations.

The Convent stands on high ground (a quarter of a mile from the sea).

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE VISITATION,

Roselands, Walmer, Kent.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster and of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

STAFF OF CERTIFICATED TEACHERS.

The Convent, with its Church and School buildings, is beautifully situated at a short distance from the sea, and is surrounded by extensive grounds.

Together with the advantages of a superior English education, the pupils have special opportunities for attaining proficiency in modern languages and accomplishments. The late Lady Georgiana Fullerton, when staying with her brother, Lord Granville, at Walmer Castle, used frequently to visit the Church and Convent. Writing to the *Tablet*, she gave the following appreciation of the education given by the Sisters: "*Of the merits of St. Francis of Sales' Daughters, whether as nuns or teachers, little need be said. In his day they were called 'the holy Maries,' and the spirit bequeathed to them by their holy Founder and their first Mother, St. Jane Frances de Chantal, has not departed from amongst them. . . . If parents want for their children bracing sea-air . . . joined to all the other advantages of a good Convent School, they could not find them better supplied than at Roselands.*"

The air is most beneficial to delicate girls, and the number of the pupils being limited, individual care is given to each child.

For the last twenty-eight years the School has been a private centre for the Oxford Local Examinations, for which, at the desire of the parents, pupils are very successfully prepared, as also for the Honours Certificate in the Higher Local Examination for women, the London Matriculation, the French Examinations—Brevet Simple, Brevet Supérieur, Baccalauréat—and for the Examinations of the Royal Academy of Music.

The Piano, Violin, and all accomplishments are taught after the best and most approved methods.

A course of Shorthand (Pitman's, Dutton's and Sloan-Duployan systems), Book-keeping and Typewriting, if desired.

The railway station is within a short distance of the Convent.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

The Archconfraternity of the Guard of Honour of the Sacred Heart was canonically established in 1888 by a Brief of Pope Leo XIII, and the Convent appointed as the Head Centre for England, Ireland, Scotland, and the British Colonies.

All information concerning this devotion may be obtained by applying to the above Convent.

URSULINE CONVENT,

The Downs, Wimbledon, S.W. 20

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

A Home School—number limited—for the Daughters of Gentlemen. There is also a High-class Day School.

For particulars, apply to the above address.

Telephone No.: Wimbledon 368.

ST. PHILOMENA'S COLLEGE,

Carshalton House, Carshalton, Surrey.

CONDUCTED BY THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

(UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.)

Recognised as Efficient by the Board of Education.

The College is situated in unusually beautiful and extensive grounds, covering 28 acres, and affording excellent opportunities for Hockey, Base-ball, and other outdoor games. The children have for their exclusive use a large field, besides three asphalt tennis courts and a cycle path nearly a mile in length running round the estate.

The College buildings include a well-heated Swimming Bath, a Demonstration Kitchen, a large Gymnasium, and a Chemical Laboratory completely fitted. Private bedrooms.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Locals, Matriculation, Assoc. Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M., and other public examinations.

There is a Senior Division in which the pupils besides receiving lessons in Music, Languages and Literature, attend special classes for Dressmaking, Housecraft, Cookery, First Aid and Home Nursing.

Prospectus, References, etc., on application to the Rev. Mother.

"FIDELIS."

THE CONVENT,

Upper Norwood, London, S.E. 19.

HIGH-CLASS PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL AND DAY SCHOOL.

Recognised as Efficient by the Board of Education.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

The Convent, on a hill, is in a healthy and bracing position. Good, modern, all-round education, including Science, Art, Needlework, Swedish Drill, Swimming, Games, Dancing, French, Italian, and Domestic Science. Elder girls may specialise. Higher Examinations taken successfully.

Apply to REVEREND MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Electric trains from Victoria to Gipsy Hill, the nearest station.

CONVENT OF ST. CLOTILDE,

Eltham Park, Kent.

35 minutes' train journey from London (Charing Cross).
Telephone: 72 Lee Green.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Superior English education. Pupils successfully prepared for R.A.M. and University Examinations. Special facilities for Conversational French. All accomplishments by resident and visiting teachers. Tennis and Net-ball Courts.

For all particulars, apply to the Reverend Mother.

Station: Eltham Park and Shooters Hill.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

Shorncliffe Road, Folkestone.

(*Within easy access of London and the Continent.*)

HIGH-CLASS RESIDENTIAL AND DAY SCHOOL.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship The Bishop of Southwark.

The Convent, within seven minutes' walk of the sea, is agreeably situated in its own grounds, with a field provided for games and a large garden with tennis courts.

The Boarding School, fitted with electric light and heating apparatus, is an up-to-date and spacious building with every modern convenience.

Pupils are prepared for all Public Examinations.

Special attention is paid to Foreign Languages, Science, Art, Physical Culture, and to outdoor games—lawn tennis, hockey, netball, by a fully certificated Teacher of the Physical Training College.

Apply to the Reverend Mother Superior.

STATIONS { Shorncliffe, S.E.R. / Folkestone Central, S.E.R. — TELEPHONE: Folkestone 308.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Meadow Road, South Lambeth, London, S.W. 8.

The Sisters of the Christian Retreat devote themselves to the education of girls whom they prepare for Oxford and Cambridge Examinations, Matriculation, Royal Academy of Music.

Large house with beautiful playing grounds. Tennis Lawn.

For terms, which are moderate, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

Roehampton, S.W. 15.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

Retreats for Ladies.

For particulars apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

SACRED HEART SCHOOL,

WOODVILLE, WOODVILLE HALL, OAKLANDS,

HONOR OAK, LONDON, S.E. 23.

High-Class Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies, conducted by the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils are prepared for the Senior Oxford and London Matriculation Examinations, also Music and Drawing Public Examinations.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

HOLY TRINITY CONVENT,

Bromley, Kent.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the patronage of the Bishop of Southwark.

Pupils prepared for Matriculation and Associated Board of Royal Academy and Royal College of Music Examinations. Facilities for acquiring French equal to those of foreign schools.

The Convent, recently rebuilt, standing in its own beautiful and extensive grounds, is lighted by electricity, and warmed throughout by central heating apparatus, being an up-to-date educational establishment equipped with all modern requisites.

Little boys under 10 received.

Efficient Staff, University Graduates, Trained Kindergarten Mistresses.

Entire charge taken of foreign and colonial pupils. For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

URSULINE CONVENT,

OUR LADYE, STAR OF THE SEA,

Greenwich, S.E. 10.

(Recognised by the Board of Education.)

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

Select Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies.

Trained and Graduated Teachers.

The Course of Studies comprises all the usual branches of a High-Class Education.

Pupils are prepared for London Matriculation, and Royal Academy of Music Examinations.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

SCOTLAND.

TRAINING COLLEGE OF NOTRE DAME,

Dowanhill, Glasgow.

This College was founded for the training of women teachers in Catholic Primary and Secondary schools. The course for ordinary students is of two years' duration, and four years for those who wish to take a University degree.

For further particulars, apply to the Principal.

ST. CATHARINE'S CONVENT,

Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh.

YOUNG LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL
(for a limited number).

Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, Inter-Arts, and B.A.; Oxford Local Examinations, for which the Convent is a centre. Music and Singing Examinations of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music are held in the Convent twice a year. Preliminary Arts and Medical of the Edinburgh University.

The Scotch Intermediate Course, leading up to the Higher Leaving Certificate, if desired.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

BOARDING SCHOOL OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY,

Girvan, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Galloway.

The Convent is situated on the shores of the far-famed Firth of Clyde, and the pupils have every facility for sea-bathing. The climate and situation of the place, and the up-to-date arrangements of the house render this establishment a perfect Home School. The curriculum, which is under the supervision of the Education Department, prepares for Intermediate Certificate.

Pupils are also prepared for Royal Academy and Royal College of Music. For particulars apply to Rev. Mother Superior.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION, Dumfries, N.B.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

(Conducted by the Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration, Benedictine Convent, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, N.B.—About five hours from Belfast, *via* Stranraer.)

Special Features.—A carefully graduated curriculum, compiled under the supervision of the highest educational authority, soundness and breadth of education, tested by the searching examinations held annually by H.M. Inspector, by successes at the Oxford University Local Examination, and by Specialists in the departments of Art and Music; a thoroughly efficient and Certificated Staff of Teachers, combined with the constant supervision and influence of the Nuns in the intellectual, moral, and physical training of the pupils. The School buildings are spacious and perfectly up-to-date. Situation is unsurpassed for beauty of environment and health advantages. Applications to the Sub-Prioress will receive immediate attention.

ST. MARGARET'S CONVENT,

Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh.

Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

The Ursulines of Jesus conduct a High-class Boarding and Day School for Girls.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local, the Royal Drawing Society, the Royal Academy and the Royal College of Music Examinations, and for the Intermediate and Higher Leaving Certificate of the Scottish Education Department.

Ladies are received to Board, and for Retreats.

For particulars apply to the Rev. Mother.

SCHOOLS UNDER SECULAR TEACHERS.

(*See Index, p.* 603.)

HASLEMERE SCHOOL,

The Avenue, Bedford Park, Chiswick, W. 4.

Catholic Day School for Girls (Boys under ten years old).

Pupils prepared for Musical and other Examinations.

Terms moderate.

For prospectus, etc., apply to the Misses Geere.

ST. CATHERINE'S,

Bedford Park, Chiswick, W. 4.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

General and complete course of Education given in French and English. Preparations for Examinations, Oxford, Cambridge, Local, etc. Also French Brevets.

A limited number of Young Ladies received as Boarders.

Governesses of any nationality wanting Advice or Lessons will always be welcomed by the Ladies of the Institute.

Full particulars to be obtained from the DIRECTRICE.

RELIGIOUS, CHARITABLE, & OTHER INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, ETC.

See Classified Index, pp. 604-607.

ST. CHARLES', HATFIELD, HERTS.

(Founded at Begbroke Place, near Oxford, September, 1919, and transferred to St. Charles', Hatfield, Herts., December, 1921.)

PATRONS.

His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.
His Eminence Cardinal Merry del Val.
His Eminence Cardinal Gasquet, O.S.B.
Their Lordships the Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Butt, Lord Bishop of Cambysopolis (*Chairman*).
Most Rev. Mgr. J. McIntyre, Lord Archbishop of Birmingham.
Right Rev. Mgr. A. S. Barnes, M.A.
Very Rev. Canon Edwin Burton, D.D.
Rev. Reginald Fellows, M.A.
(*Representing the Trustees of the House of Expiation.*)
Lord Colum Crichton-Stuart.
Sir Stuart Coats, Bart., M.P.
F. F. Urquhart, Esq., M.A.

Warden.

Very Rev. Mgr. Henry Barton Brown.

ST. CHARLES' has been established to welcome and to give preliminary training to converts from among the Anglican Clergy and others, who desire to serve God in the Priesthood. Here converts may come to be received into the Church, and here they may find rest and spiritual refreshment, until such time as arrangements can be made for them to commence the study of Theology. Those who give up all for the Church of Christ are here enabled to make a start in their new life under the best conditions.

Contributions for the upkeep and extension of this most important work are urgently needed.

All Subscriptions should be forwarded to the Hon. Treasurer, St. Charles', St. Alban's Road, Hatfield, Herts.

Application for admission should be directed to the Very Rev. the Warden.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH,

with its Headquarters at Rome, under the direction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda, is an organisation of the Faithful of every Nation, not only to further the evangelisation of the heathen world by united prayer, but also to support the Missionaries in their toil by the collection of alms, and distribution to the Missions of the money offered by the Faithful.

CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP.—(1) The daily recitation of *Our Father* and *Hail Mary*, with the invocation *St. Francis Xavier, pray for us;* and (2) the annual contribution of not less than 2s. 2d. yearly, or one halfpenny weekly. (3) Special Members contribute one guinea or more, yearly. (4) Life Members contribute a sum of not less than £8.

ORGANISATION.—The usual method of collection is by the formation of GROUPS or CIRCLES OF TEN MEMBERS, of whom one acts as PROMOTER. The PROMOTER receives the contributions of the GROUP and circulates among them the ANNALS of the Association (published every two months).

Cards of Membership, a booklet of instructions, and copies of the ANNALS can be obtained at 59 ECCLESTON SQUARE, WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1.

His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool, addressing the National Missionary Conference at Westminster Cathedral on October 1st, 1922, said:

"*From this day and as a sequence from this great gathering it is important, it is urgent, it is necessary that this branch of the Association for the Propagation of the Faith should grow by leaps and bounds; it is by the order of the Holy Father, to be encouraged by each bishop in his own diocese, and all priests and faithful are expected to respond immediately, generously, zealously, gladly to the invitation held out; and that ought to be so because this matter of preaching the gospel to the world is not a mere duty, but it is a true privilege, and I believe, my beloved brethren, that there are thousands and thousands of British Catholics who are only waiting for the opportunity to know to whom they can offer their subscriptions in order to satisfy their own desire to have a hand in this glorious work. We shall see the membership of the Association grow during the next twelve months.*"

British Director: Very Rev. CANON FRANCIS ROSS,
59 Eccleston Square, Westminster, S.W. 1.
Organising Secretary: Rev. C. PARSONS.
Hon. Treasurer: GUY ELLIS, Esq.

Contributions should be addressed: GUY ELLIS, Esq., 59 Eccleston Square, S.W.1.

Post Office Orders, Postal Orders and Cheques should be crossed "London County Westminster and Parr's Bank, Ltd."

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS,

Mill Hill, London, N.W.7

Founded by the late Cardinal Vaughan, with the blessing of the Sovereign Pontiff, and supported by voluntary contributions.

Rector of the College : **Very Rev. C. AHERNE.**

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, which consists both of clergy and of laity, is under the direction of its Superior-General, the Very Rev. Francis Henry.

Its *object* is to educate missionaries for the conversion of heathen nations. No people in the world have a greater responsibility in this respect than the inhabitants of the United Kingdom, whose vast Empire comprises in population more than one-fifth of the world.

Conditions of Admission to the College.—Eighteen years of age; unexceptionable testimonials as to solid piety and probable vocation ; sufficient education to enable the candidate to begin philosophy ; apostolic willingness to devote his whole life to foreign missions, and to accept as from God whatever mission he may be appointed to. He will be provided for in old age or illness.

A Preparatory College for boys of not less than fourteen years of age has been founded at Freshfield, near Liverpool ; and there are branch Colleges at Tilburg and Rosendaal in Holland, and at Brixen in the Tyrol.

For terms of admission at Mill Hill or Freshfield, application may be made to the Rector, as above ; and for any information, to him, or to the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Reference may be made, and subscriptions may be sent, to the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, the Archbishop of Liverpool, the Bishop of Southwark, or direct to Mill Hill.

Attached to the Society is a Sisterhood, following the Rule of the Third Order of St. Francis. They have charge of the domestic arrangements of the Society's Colleges ; have Homes for waifs and strays at Patricroft and Blackburn ; and some are sent on the Foreign Missions of the Society. Postulants, who are always needed, may apply to the Superior-General, as above.

THE ST. FRANCIS LEPER GUILD.

PRESIDENT: ADELE COUNTESS CADOGAN.

HON. TREASURER AND DIRECTOR:
RIGHT REV. MGR CANON HOWLETT, D.D.

A FEW FACTS ABOUT LEPERS AND LEPROSY.

There are about 2,000,000 Lepers in the world. Nearly all of these Lepers are living in the utmost want and misery. Their misery and suffering cannot be compared to any we have amongst us in England.

Leprosy is a disease that not only causes great physical suffering, it is also so disfiguring and so loathsome that the Leper is in all countries shunned and feared by his fellow creatures. This disease, so far, is well-nigh incurable, although great scientific efforts are constantly being made, and every possible remedy is used to this end.

The ST. FRANCIS LEPER GUILD aims at helping Lepers by placing them in Colonies where Sisters will give them loving care, and where they will be taught to work and help each other as long as they have hands and feet.

The Guild has been able to give considerable assistance to Leper Colonies in British Burma, India, China, Japan and Abyssinia, Colonies which contain in all over 2,000 Lepers. Touching appeals for more help are frequently being received from these countries, and the Guild hopes to respond more generously to further urgent appeals according to the merits of each application. The Leper Colonies not only benefit the Lepers themselves, they benefit the whole world by keeping the Lepers separate from the healthy, and so preventing the increase of the disease, which is gradually creeping westward again.

PLEASE HELP THE GUILD.

1. By becoming a Member and paying 1/- a year subscription.
2. By undertaking to collect the Leper Penny.
3. By paying for the annual support of a Sister (£30) or Leper (£15).

Donations and Subscriptions will be thankfully received and acknowledged by the Hon Sec., Rev. Mother, 27 Claverton-street, S.W.1

Leper Penny Collecting Cards may also be obtained at the same address.

"Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.1.
"I gladly bless and commend the St. Francis Leper Guild, and I trust that it will find a generous response in England.
FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE,
Sept. 18th, 1921. *Abp. of Westminster.*"

CATHOLIC SOCIAL GUILD.

President:
Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Parkinson, D.D., Ph.D.

Hon. Treasurer:
Francis R. Muir.

WHAT THE GUILD DOES.

The Guild has formed social study clubs all over Great Britain, especially in industrial centres. It does an educational work that not only counteracts false teaching, but trains Catholic men and women for leadership in religious, social and public work.

The Guild has a corps of lecturers who freely give their services for Catholic organisation and propaganda.

The Guild publishes scholarly yet popular Catholic books on social subjects. Its publications are used by Catholic social students all over the world.

The Guild organises an annual Summer School at Oxford at which courses of lectures on social, historical and doctrinal subjects are given by the best Catholic authorities.

The Guild has founded in Oxford a residential House of Social Studies for the higher training of Catholic working men and women. The Principal of the College is Father Leo O'Hea, S.J.

MEMBERSHIP.

Open to all Catholics. A minimum subscription of 2/6 entitles a member to *The Christian Democrat*, published monthly, post free.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give to the Catholic Social Guild the sum of..... Pounds free from legacy duty, to be applied under the direction and to promote the objects of the said Guild as if the sum formed part of the funds arising from voluntary subscriptions, with liberty to apply such legacy as income in aid of the said voluntary subscriptions; and I declare that the receipt of the Treasurer of the said Guild for the time being shall be a good discharge of the said legacy.

Catholic Social Guild, Oxford, is sole postal address.

THE NATIONAL CATHOLIC BENEFIT AND THRIFT SOCIETY.

The National Catholic Benefit and Thrift Society is established in over 600 Missions in Great Britain and Ireland, and is the largest Catholic Society since the Reformation, being also the seventh largest Friendly Society in the United Kingdom. The progress of the National Catholic Benefit and Thrift Society, as shown below, has been remarkable, and is without parallel in the history of Insurance Societies. The aim of the Society has been to treat its members in a Catholic and sympathetic spirit, but at the same time on strictly business lines. No parish or congregation is too small for the Society's activities, and any of the undermentioned officers will gladly give all necessary information.

Persons *reaching the age of 16* and entering into Insurance should be induced to receive their benefits through the N.C.B. and T.S.

MEMBERSHIP.—130,000.

BENEFITS PAID TO MEMBERS FROM STATE INSURANCE FUNDS SINCE JANUARY, 1913.

Sickness Benefit, £440,000; Maternity Benefit, £120,000; Disablement Benefit, £77,000; Medical Benefit, £230,000; Sanatorium Benefit, £84,000. Grand Total, £951,000. Amount Invested, £500,000. Reserve Values, £500,000.

Contributions Total, £1,265,000.

Convalescent treatment and maintenance is provided for members of the Society by the Augustinian Sisters at Boar Bank Hall, Grange-over-Sands.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

Trustees: Alderman J. F. Weidner, J.P., Condercum House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; W. Welstead, Esq., K.S.G., Pyatt's Hotel, Cheltenham; W. D'Arcy, Esq., 63 Erskine St., Liverpool; Rev. J. O'Connell, The Presbytery, Warren St., Liverpool.

Chairman: F. J. Bundy, Esq., 38 Watford Road, Anfield. [field.

Vice-Chairman: Morgan V. Sweeney, Esq., 60 William St., Shef-

Board of Management: B. Burns, Esq., 226 Crown Street, Glasgow: W. Cardis, Esq., Sussex Street, Leeds; J. A. Campbell, Esq., 47 Leazes Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne; T. P. Davis, Esq., J.P., 118 Anfield Road, Liverpool; W. T. Donovan, Esq., 82 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.; J. Fitzsimmons, Esq., J.P., C.C., 77 Botchergate, Carlisle; D. Lavin, Esq., 2 Collingwood St., Newcastle-on-Tyne; Thomas Morris, Esq., J.P., C.C., 1 Escrick Terrace, Fishergate, York; F. J. Pagett, J.P., T.C., 40 Hardybutts, Wigan; W. Stanforth, Esq., 401 Spring Bank West, Hull; C. H. Waring, Esq., 94 Claremont Road, Wavertree, Liverpool; F. Weston, Esq., J.P., "Guy's Cliff," 23 Bishop Street, Shrewsbury.

Treasurer: G. Rix, Esq., J.P., 27 Patterdale Terrace, Gateshead.

Auditors: A. Cook, Esq., 37 Smith Street, Govanhill, Glasgow; A. Gardiner, Esq., 5 Trinity Street, Hull. [Liverpool.

Solicitor: E. R. Hoskinson, Esq., Tower Buildings, Water St.,

Bankers: The London Joint City and Midland Bank, 2 Commutation Row, Liverpool. [Liverpool.

General Sec.: E. J. McManus. F.I.S.A., A.F.I., 23 Islington,

Acting Sec. Ord. Side: J. Curran, 13 Walker Terr., Gateshead.

CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD

President—His Eminence Cardinal Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster.
Master—F. J. Sheed, Esq.
Director of Studies—The Rev. J. P. Arendzen, D.D., Ph.D., M.A.
Treasurer—F. E. Caruana, Esq., 14 Girdlers Road, W.14.
Headquarters—The Catholic Evidence Guild Hut, Westminster Cathedral Precincts, S.W.1.

All communications (other than financial) should be addressed to the General Secretary at the Guild Headquarters.

At no moment within the memory of living men, if indeed in history, has the time been more opportune for a wide-spread and ORGANISED EFFORT TO BRING THE CATHOLIC FAITH TO THE MASSES OF THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING WORLD.

There are in this country 34,000,000 non-Catholics but only 4,500 priests to give them the Faith. How is the enormous gulf between the two figures to be bridged?

Here is the problem and THE CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD HAS BEEN FOUNDED TO SOLVE IT.

The C.E.G. is an organization of Catholic lay-men and lay-women established to spread throughout England the teaching of the Church by means of open-air meetings in parks, market-places, streets, and elsewhere.

The Guild consists of Active Members who are (1) Speakers, or (2) Auxiliaries who help in the other activities of the Guild; and of Associate Members who assist the work by special prayer, and by the payment of a minimum annual subscription of one shilling.

SPEAKERS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED. In order to help intending speakers the Guild has organized courses of Lectures in Apologetics, and provides every assistance in matters of study and preparation for the work.

(1) Tuesday, Training Classes for Speakers.
(2) Wednesday, Lecture (arranged by Dr. Arendzen).
(3) Friday, Debates on Tuesday's subject.
(4) In addition a Course of Lectures on the "Summa" is being given by the Dominican Fathers on Thursday evenings.

A Library has been started with the assistance of the Bexhill Library, open on class evenings.

OUTDOOR MEETINGS—SUNDAYS: Hyde Park, 2.30 to 10; Southall, 7 to 9; Hammersmith, 8 to 10; Finsbury Park, 3 to 6; and many other parks and places. WEEKDAYS (mainly evening) Hyde Park, 7 to 10, and elsewhere (see *Catholic Gazette*).

In all, meetings amounting to 60 hours are held weekly.

All work is voluntary, but *subscriptions and donations are earnestly asked* for the up-keep of the Hut (the official centre, Lecture Hall, and Canteen of the Guild), for Crucifixes and Platforms, for Books on Apologetics and other Literature for the Library.

All may become Associate Members wherever their home may be, and thus assist in the work.

THE CATHOLIC EDUCATION COUNCIL.

Chairman—Alderman Sir John W. Gilbert, K.B.E., K.C.S.G., K.S.S., L.C.C.

Trustees—The Earl of Denbigh, C.V.O., Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent, P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., and W. J. Fitzherbert Brockholes, Esq., C.B.E., J.P., D.L.

Bankers—The London Joint City and Midland Bank, 69, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Solicitor—A. G. Ellis, Esq., 4 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.1.

Secretary and Treasurer—F. R. Anderton, Esq., 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C. 4.

The Catholic Education Council, established in 1905 by the Bishops of England, Wales, and Scotland, represents the Bishops and the Catholic Body in matters which concern Catholic Education. The Council is a modification and continuation, rendered necessary by the Education Act of 1902, of the old Catholic School Committee, which was founded in 1847; and it has also taken over the work of the Secondary Education Council, founded in 1904, which includes the question of Pupil Teacher Centres and Secondary Schools. The Council is recognised by the Government as the successor of the Catholic School Committee for the purpose of representing difficulties which arise between the Managers of Schools and the Board of Education.

The Council has for many years made special grants to schools which, whether "Unnecessary Schools" or "Private Venture Schools" are not recognised by the Board of Education, but are struggling to save Catholic children from non-Catholic Schools.

Their Lordships the Bishops have expressed their conviction that the needs of such schools should be a first charge upon the resources of the Council. More than 50 such small schools, mostly in rural districts, are known to the Council, and the actual number is probably considerably in excess of this figure. The Council decided to expend not less than £1,000 in grants to such schools in 1922.

Another function of the Council is to secure, as far as possible, the efficiency of Catholic Public Elementary Schools by educating a due supply of Trained Teachers, which it does through the means of Training Colleges.

The Training College for men, St. Mary's, Hammersmith, is the property of the Council, and the Council is responsible to the Hierarchy and Board of Education, not only for its efficiency and well-being but also for that part of its expenses not covered by the public grant for Education.

Grants are made to the Women's Training Colleges upon conditions laid down by the Council in 1918.

Upon the supply of teachers depends the prosperity of Catholic schools, the efficiency of their teaching, and their share in the

public grant. Any falling off in the efficiency of teachers would at once cause a proportionate loss of this grant.

With the view of further assisting the supply of Catholic teachers, the Council has founded a number of scholarships of the annual value of £35 each.

The Council, at the request of the Bishops, assists them in sundry payments towards the expenses of Ecclesiastical Inspection, and many applications for grants are received from various quarters which cannot be acceded to owing to lack of funds. The Education Act of 1918 has largely increased the obligations of those who are responsible for the education of Catholic children.

It is to be observed that many of the objects above mentioned lie outside the ordinary provision of a diocese for its wants. They regard the whole mass of dioceses viewed as one body. Those who support only local schools fulfil, in consequence, but half their obligation.

Form of Bequest to the Catholic Education Council.

I give to the Catholic Education Council the sum of £ free of legacy duty, to be applied under the direction, and to promote the objects, of the said Council as if the same formed part of the funds arising from voluntary subscriptions, with liberty to apply such legacy as income in aid of the said voluntary subscriptions. And I declare that the receipt of the Chairman of the said Council for the time being shall be a good discharge for the said legacy.

THE CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION.

President—The Right Hon. THE EARL OF DENBIGH, C.V.O.

The objects of the Association are: (1) To promote unity and good fellowship amongst Catholics by organizing Lectures, Concerts, Dances, Excursions, and other gatherings of a social character, and (2) to assist, wherever possible, in the work of Catholic organization, and in the protection and advancement of Catholic interests.

Pilgrimages and Tours are arranged to places of Catholic interest such as Bruges, Lourdes, Rome, and the Holy Land. Continental tickets for individual travel can be supplied, and all kinds of Catholic information may be obtained at the Offices of the Association, where the Catholic papers and books of reference are to be seen.

The minimum subscription to the Association is 2/6 per annum (life membership, two guineas). All communications, subscriptions, etc., should be addressed to W. A. STUART, Honorary Secretary, Catholic Association, King's Chambers, 29-31 Portugal Street, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

WESTMINSTER DIOCESAN EDUCATION FUND.

FOUNDED BY CARDINAL MANNING IN 1866.

To provide Reformatory, Industrial, Poor Law and "Special" Schools, and for the Care of Juvenile Adults, etc., in the Counties of London (north of the Thames), Essex, Hertford, and Middlesex.

Certified Schools and Homes.—St. John's Reformatory School for Boys, Walthamstow, E. 17; St. Mary's School for Boys, North Hyde, Southall; St. Charles' School for Boys, Brentwood; St. Vincent's School for Infant Boys, Mill Hill, N.W. 7; Nazareth House School for Boys, Southend; St. Mary's Orphanage for Girls, Walthamstow, E. 17; Orphanage for Girls, Bartrams, Hampstead, N.W. 3; Sacred Heart Orphanage for Girls, Homerton, E,9; St. Joseph's School for Girls, South Road, Southall, W.6; The Manor House (Ophthalmic School) for Boys, Chigwell; St. Anne's Home (Ophthalmic School) for Girls, Portobello Road, W.11; Pield Heath House School for Mentally Defective Girls, Hillingdon; St. Francis' School for Mentally Defective Boys, Hillside, Buntingford; Bigod's Hall School for Mentally Defective Boys, Dunmow; St. Michael's School for Crippled Girls, Clacton-on-Sea; Etloe House for Mentally Defective Girls over 16, Leyton, E.10; St. Elizabeth's School for Epileptic Children, Much Hadham.

To attain fully the objects of the Fund a large permanent income is required. The sums received from the generosity of the faithful are barely sufficient to meet even the most urgent demands of this necessary work; and, moreover, a constant effort is required to increase the number of Contributors, so as to provide against a diminution of income. It is, therefore, hoped that all who have at heart the salvation of thousands of poor Catholic children, and especially of those who, through the neglect or loss of parents, are exposed to more than ordinary spiritual dangers, will, either by annual subscriptions or by donations, co-operate to the utmost of their power in maintaining and extending the annual income of the Fund.

Bankers—London County, Westminster and Parr's Bank, Ltd., Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.

Auditors—Messrs. Lescher, Stephens and Co., 6 Clements Lane, E.C. 4.

Secretary and Treasurer—T. W. Hunter, M.A., Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give to the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund the sum of £ free of legacy duty, to be applied under the direction, and to promote the objects, of the said Society as if the same formed part of the funds arising from voluntary subscriptions, with liberty to apply such legacy as in aid of the said voluntary subscriptions; and I declare that the receipt of the Secretary of the said Society for the time being shall be a good discharge for the said legacy.

ASSOCIATION OF THE CRUSADE OF PRAYER FOR THE SOULS IN PURGATORY.

ESTABLISHED AT THE BRIDGETTINE HOUSE OF SYON ABBEY, CHUDLEIGH, S. DEVON, 1892, WITH THE APPROBATION OF THE BISHOP OF PLYMOUTH.

This Association received the Blessing of the Supreme Pontiff, Leo XIII, on July 12th, 1893; it also received that of his successor, our late Holy Father, Pope Pius X. His Holiness Pope Benedict XV, on April 10th, 1915, gave his Blessing and formal Approval to it, as well as his Blessing to all its Associates.

The OBJECT of the ASSOCIATION is to pray for the deceased who have a special claim on the members' prayers and suffrages, such as ASSOCIATES, RELATIONS, FRIENDS, NEIGHBOURS, also PRIESTS and RELIGIOUS, as well as the HOLY SOULS in general.

For further particulars of the ASSOCIATION, and for ENROLMENT of MEMBERS, APPLICATION should be made to THE SUPERIOR, SYON ABBEY, CHUDLEIGH, SOUTH DEVON, ENGLAND.

In connection with the CRUSADE is published "THE POOR SOULS' FRIEND AND ST. JOSEPH'S MONITOR." This monthly Magazine, founded in 1893, is widely circulated all over the Catholic world.

It is chiefly devoted to pleading the cause of the FAITHFUL DEPARTED, but in addition to this it comprises a wide and varied field of literature, adapted to meet the requirements of those living in the cloister and of those in every Catholic household.

Its tone is bright and invigorating, and it provides USEFUL, HEALTHY and INSTRUCTIVE reading for all.

Subscription 2/6 yearly, payable in advance.

The Magazine can be obtained from "The MANAGER," OFFICE OF "THE P.S.F.", CHUDLEIGH, S. DEVON, ENGLAND; or from MESSRS. SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., 31 & 32 PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C.; or from MESSRS. BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, 28 ORCHARD STREET, LONDON, W.1; or from Miss G. POWER, CATHOLIC REPOSITORY, RICHMOND STREET, DUBLIN.

A limited space is allowed for advertisements. The scale of charges may be obtained from THE MANAGER, OFFICE OF "THE P.S.F."

CATHOLIC SOLDIERS' WAR MEMORIAL CHURCH FUND.

Under the approval of

His Eminence CARDINAL BOURNE, Archbishop of Westminster.

The Archbishop of Liverpool. The Bishop of Southwark.
The Archbishop of Cardiff The Bishop of Nottingham.
The Bishop of Clifton. The Bishop of Aberdeen.
The Bishop of Brentwood.

Trustees:

The Rt. Rev. Bishop Keatinge, C.M.G., C.B.E., Catholic Army Bishop.

Major-General Sir C. E. Pereira, K.C.B., C.M.G.

FUNDS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED TO BUILD A CHURCH IN ALDERSHOT CAMP IN MEMORY OF ALL THOSE WHO FELL IN THE WAR.

It is hoped and intended that this Church shall be the work of the whole country—that every Catholic family in the United Kingdom and the Colonies will help to build it.

SMALLEST DONATIONS ARE THANKFULLY ACCEPTED.

The least gift of a poor man will form as worthy a stone of this Memorial as the greatest of a rich man.

But £25,000 is needed, and to get within the reach of this some large donations are absolutely necessary.

OUR HEAVIEST DEBT OF GRATITUDE IS TO OUR GLORIOUS DEAD.

This Church is intended to be a treasure house of monuments that shall tell of their noble deeds.

Subscriptions should be sent to The Rt. Rev. J. DEY, D.S.O., Vicar-General, Hon. Treasurer, 81 York Road, Aldershot, or to The Rev. J. CARDEN, C.B.E., M.C., Hon. Secretary, St. Michael's House, Stanhope Lines, Aldershot.

CATHOLIC GUILD OF ISRAEL.

Established 18 December, 1917.

Blessed and Approved by

HIS HOLINESS POPE BENEDICT XV, AND HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XI.

HIS EMINENCE THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

THEIR GRACES THE ARCHBISHOPS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, AND

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP AND THE BISHOPS OF SCOTLAND.

OBJECTS.

This Guild, comprising a large number of Jewish Catholics and others, has been formed with a view to promoting the Church's Teaching among Jews :

(1) By praying for the Conversion of Israel.

(2) By establishing a Correspondence Centre to enable Jews enquiring about the Catholic Faith to communicate with the Guild.

(3) By writing and publishing literature in Yiddish and English, both apologetic and explanatory of the Catholic Faith.

(4) By circulating Catholic literature of the above kind.

(5) By giving sermons and lectures—

(*a*) to Catholics, in order to win their sympathy and co-operation ;

(*b*) to Jews, in order to explain the Catholic Faith.

(6) By collecting a Reference Library of Hebrew and Catholic Books to be put at the disposal of Members of the Guild for the above purposes.

CONDITIONS.

(1) To recite daily the prayer prescribed by the Association of Prayer for the Conversion of Israel.

(2) To co-operate in one or more of the objects of the Guild defined above.

(3) To make a small annual donation for expenses of Printing, etc.

Address : HON. SECRETARY, CATHOLIC GUILD OF ISRAEL,
Convent of Our Lady of Sion,
Chepstow Villas, London, W.11.
Head Centre of Guild.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY

President—
HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE.

Vice President—
HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL GASQUET.

General Secretary—
STEPHEN HARDING.

Treasurer—
E. J. BELLORD, ESQ.

Annual Subscription: Ten Shillings. Life Subscription: Ten Pounds.

Objects.—The main objects of the Society are to disseminate among Catholics small and cheap devotional works; to assist the uneducated poor to a better knowledge of their religion; to spread among Protestants information about Catholic Truth; to promote the circulation of good, cheap, and popular Catholic books. A list of publications may be had from the Manager on application.

Annual subscribers of not less than One Guinea are entitled to receive, if they desire it, every publication priced at 6d. or under issued during the year.

Telegrams—"APOSTOLIC, SOWEST, LONDON." *Telephone*—Victoria 3962.
72 VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1.

CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY.

Patrons—THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER, AND ARCHBISHOPS OF BIRMINGHAM, LIVERPOOL AND CARDIFF.

Patron and President—H. E. Cardinal Gasquet, O.S.B.

Hon. Bursar—Leonard C. Lindsay, F.S.A., 18 Grosvenor Mansions, 82 Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.

Hon. Secretary—J. S. Hansom, Esq., 110 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London, W. 8.

Objects—Transcribing and printing Registers and Records of the Faith in England since the Reformation. Subscription one guinea per annum, due on June 1st. Life Membership £21.

INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE.

Alexandra Park, Manchester, founded 1888.

63, Stamford Hill, London, N., founded 1899.

7, Lance Lane, Wavertree, Liverpool, founded 1908.

Grayshott, Hindhead, Surrey, founded 1913.

Public and Private Retreats for Women and Children of all Classes.

Teaching of Christian Doctrine to Converts and Children.

Daily Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament.

ASSOCIATION OF PERPETUAL ADORATION AND WORK FOR POOR CHURCHES AND FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Patron :
HER GRACE THE DUCHESS OF NORFOLK.

President :
ADELE, COUNTESS CADOGAN.

Vice-President :
THE SUPERIOR OF THE CONVENT OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

Secretary :
MISS B. DAVIES-COOKE.

CENTRE FOR GREAT BRITAIN.
Convent of Perpetual Adoration, Nightingale Square, Balham, London, S.W.12.

The object of the Association is three-fold :—1. To make Jesus Christ in the Most Adorable Sacrament known, loved and perpetually adored.—2. To make reparation for the outrages committed against Him in the Blessed Sacrament.—3. To assist Poor Missions where the Churches are destitute of the necessaries of Divine Worship, both in countries where the Association is established and in Foreign Missions. Persons of either sex may join the Association.

A. WHAT IS NECESSARY IN ORDER TO BECOME AN ASSOCIATE ?
1. To be enrolled.
2. To make an Hour of Adoration every month.
3. To give an Annual Subscription from 6d. upwards to the work for Poor Churches.

B. WHAT IS NECESSARY IN ORDER TO BECOME A BENEFACTOR ?
1. To make an Annual Subscription of at least 5s. towards the work of Poor Churches.

N.B. Associates and Benefactors have a share in all the good work accomplished by means of the Association, but the Associates alone can gain the Indulgences.

Both Associates and Benefactors may have the privilege of doing needlework, painting, carving, etc., for the use of the Altar. For particulars, apply to MOTHER SUPERIOR.

C. WHAT IS NECESSARY IN ORDER TO BECOME A PERPETUAL ASSOCIATE ? and participate in perpetuity in all the privileges of the Association.

Give a donation of at least £5 for the Work for Poor Churches. Even after death the names of these Perpetual Associates appear in the Report, under the title of Deceased Perpetual Associates, and continue thus to be recommended to the prayers of the Association.

Each month a Mass is celebrated in the Convent Chapel for the Intentions of Associates and Benefactors ; during the month of November, another Mass is celebrated for all deceased Members.

THE SISTERS OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS),

COMMONLY CALLED

"SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE."

LOUGHBORO', Leicestershire. Central House and Novitiate Boarding School; Day School; Elementary School; Night School. Visitation of the Sick. (*See page* 684.)

CARDIFF: *Heathfield House*, Richmond Road. Pupil Teachers' Centre; Day School; Elementary Schools; Visitation of the Sick; Night Schools; Sodality Meetings.

BEXHILL-ON-SEA, Sussex. *Our Ladye's Convent.* High-Class Boarding School; Day School. (*See page* 706.)

CARISBROOKE, Isle of Wight. *Carisbrooke House.* Boarding School and Day School. (*See page* 694.)

BRIGG, Lincolnshire. *The Manor House.* Boarding School and Day School. (*See page* 684.)

ELY PLACE, London. *St. Etheldreda's Convent.* Day School; Elementary School; Sodality Meetings.

RUGBY: *St. Marie's Convent.* Elementary School.

WHITWICK, Leicestershire. *Holy Cross Convent.* Elementary School.

BORGOMANERO, Italy. Central House and Novitiate for Italy.

ST. WINEFRIDE'S WELL, *Holywell.*

Those who desire to obtain a Favour or Cure, should make a Novena, and get as many as possible to join in it.

Apply each day, in the Spirit of Faith, a little of the water externally, or drink a little. A Bottle of Water from St. Winefride's Well will be sent immediately on receipt of Postal Order for 1s. 4d., made payable to Fr. RYAN, Holywell, N. Wales

ST. WINEFRIDE'S HOSPICE, HOLYWELL.

The Hospice is intended to supply poor Pilgrims, and those of slender means, with Board and Lodging during their visit to Holywell. It is in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

HOUSE OF RETREATS, BIRMINGHAM.

CONVENT OF THE RETREAT OF THE SACRED HEART

(From 8 Cour du Prince, Bruges),

Penryn, Somerset Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Retreats for women and children of all classes. During Lent and the month of August the House is handed over to the Jesuit Fathers for Retreats for men.

Lady Boarders. Daily Mass. Beautiful house and grounds. Healthy situation.

APOSTLESHIP OF THE SEA.

Approved and Blessed by His Holiness Pius XI, April 17, 1922.

Patrons: The Cardinal Archbishops of Armagh and Westminster; the Archbishops and Bishops of Great Britain and Ireland. *President:* His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow.

Objects: The spiritual welfare of seafarers throughout the world. *Means:* 1. Prayer—daily prayer by each member; the offering of Holy Mass for sailors living and dead. 2. Active work—religious instruction and distribution of good literature and devotional articles; ship and hospital visitation; support of Catholic Seamen's Institutes; to link up Catholic sailors by means of an International Union of Catholic Seafarers.

Members: (*a*) Active members—bound to do some active work for the objects of the Society; (*b*) Associate members – who contribute at least 2/6 annually, and who pray for the intentions of the A.S.; (*c*) Seafaring members (International Union of Catholic Seafarers). *Address:* The Hon. Sec., Apostleship of the Sea, Catholic Seamen's Institute, 32 Hill Street, Glasgow.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD,

For the Redemption of Pagan Children in China and elsewhere,

Is under the especial patronage of His Holiness POPE BENEDICT XV., His Eminence Cardinal Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster, and the Archbishops and Bishops of England, Scotland, Wales and the Indian and Colonial Empire.

General Treasurer & Secretary: Rev. H. F. Hall, 59 Eccleston Square, London, S.W. 1.

Director for Scotland: Rev. T. N. Taylor, St. Francis Xavier's, Carfin, by Motherwell, N.B.

For Diocesan Treasurers, see "Annals of the Holy Childhood," published quarterly, Westminster Press, 411a Harrow Road, W.9.

Objects of the Society:

I. To procure baptism in heathen countries for infants in danger of death. II. To buy those that can be saved. III. To educate them in existing schools and convents. IV. To provide for them either in the religious or married state.

Protector in Rome: Cardinal Vincenzo Vannutelli.

THE CATHOLIC WOMEN'S SUFFRAGE SOCIETY.

(NON-PARTY)

Patron: SAINT JOAN OF ARC.

Office: 55 Berners Street, London, W. 1.
Telephone—Museum 4181.

Organ: "*The Catholic Citizen.*" Twopence Monthly.

Object: To secure political, social and economic equality between men and women; and to further the work and usefulness of Catholic women as citizens.

Minimum Subscription, One shilling. Men are invited to become Associates.

CATHOLIC STAGE GUILD.

Under the special patronage of HIS EMINENCE THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

Hon. Secretary, Miss MARGARET MACKENZIE, 2 Robert Street, Adelphi, Strand, W.C. 2. Telephone: City 1214.

Hon. Treas., G. ELLIOT ANSTRUTHER, Esq., 36 Southampton Road, N.W. 5.

OBJECT.—To help Catholic Artists on tour, and to place them in touch with local Catholic Clergy. MEANS.—(1) To distribute in our theatres cards giving hours of Mass and name of Priest. (2) To forward names of members to the Priests in the towns visited. (3) To further social intercourse among the Members. MEMBERSHIP.—(*a*) Priests. (*b*) Artists and Staff (Members). (*c*) Associates.

CATHOLIC GUARDIANS' ASSOCIATION

(FOR SAFEGUARDING THE INTERESTS OF THE CATHOLIC POOR IN WORKHOUSES, AND PROTECTING CATHOLIC CHILDREN).

Under the Patronage of the CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER, the ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS of ENGLAND and WALES, and HIS EXCELLENCY VISCOUNT FITZALAN, P.C., G.C.V.O.

President: H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. *Vice-President:* His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark. *Hon. Counsel:* W. C. Maude, Esq., B.C.L., M.A. All communications to be sent to the Hon. Secretary, Thos. G. King. K.S.G., 75 Louisville Road, Balham, S.W. 17. Subscriptions and Donations needed.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS (OF TROYES),

1 Upper Park-road, Haverstock-hill, London, N.W.3.

Telephone: 3845 P.O. Hampstead.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF H.E. THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

The Sisters of Bon Secours are trained, and nurse the sick of every creed at their homes throughout the United Kingdom.

Also at 69 Oxford-street, Liverpool
(Tel.: Royal 2807).

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool.

RELIGIOUS HANDMAIDS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

11 Upper Belgrave Street, Eaton Square, London, S.W. 1.

PERPETUAL EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Chapel open to the Public from Mass at 7 a.m. till after Benediction at 5 p.m. On Thursdays it remains open till nightfall. Forty Hours' Prayer. An Indulgence granted in perpetuity once every forty hours, and many other Plenary and Partial Indulgences on different Feasts of the year as advertised at the entrance to the Chapel.

Ladies received for a day, or a week, to take part in the Public Retreats that will be given in the Convent; also for Private Retreats. Instructions to Converts.

Children instructed for First Communion and received for Retreats.

Sodality for domestic servants. Clubs for business girls and little girls.

Private lessons in French, Spanish, needlework and embroidering.

For all information apply to the Rev. Mother at the above address.

Nearest station : Victoria. Telephone : 4151 Victoria.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE.

Under the Special Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

OBJECT : To unite Catholic Women in a bond of fellowship for the promotion of religious and intellectual interests and social work.

ACTIVITIES : Co-operation with Catholic and Non-Catholic Societies for national needs—Lectures, Study Circles, Residential Clubs and Hostels for Girl Workers, Baby Clinics, Rescue Homes, etc.

CATHOLIC INFORMATION BUREAU.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE MONTHLY MAGAZINE, 1/6 per annum (postage 1/- extra).

Hon. Organising Secretary : MISS BALFE.

Offices (open daily 10.30 to 1.30, and 2.30 to 4, except Saturdays); CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE, 116 VICTORIA STREET, S.W. 1.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE.

HOSTELS COMMITTEE.

London—C.W.L. Club, residential for professional business girls, 42 Emperor's Gate, S.W. 7. *Leeds*—C.W.L. Hostel, residential for working girls, 2 Blenheim Square, Leeds. *Harrogate*—C.W.L. Club, open daily for working girls (Emergency beds only), 3 Robert Street, Harrogate. *Bournemouth*—C.W.L. Hostel, residential for business girls, Richmond Road, Bournemouth. *Liverpool*—Residential Club, 119 Shaw Street. Other C.W.L. Clubs and Hostels in process of formation by Branches.

Terms and application for residence to be made direct to each hostel and club.

C.W.L. Social Centres at Bath, Cardiff, Wakefield and Durham.

H. ORWIN, *Hon. Sec.*, C.W.L. Office, 116 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Telephone: Victoria 3381.

Telegrams: "Cathwolea, Lowest, London."

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE CLOTHING DEPOT.

Business Hours: Monday, from 11 to 1, and 2.30 to 5.
Friday, 2.30 to 6.

The Hon. Sec. will be pleased to make special appointments for any client unable to comply with the hours stated above.

Contributions of Clothing will be gratefully received and acknowledged by the Hon. Sec.—

Miss AUGUSTA GOULD,
279 Fulham Road, London, S.W.10.

SETTLEMENT OF THE HOLY CHILD,

130 High Street, Poplar, E.14

Founded by past and present pupils of the Holy Child Convents (1913).

Object: House of residence for ladies wishing to undertake work for Catholics in the districts of Limehouse and Poplar.

Fees for residents, 30s. weekly.

Management by Committee.

Hon. Superintendent: Miss CONSTANCE SHERWIN.

BENEVOLENT SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE AGED AND INFIRM POOR.

Under the patronage of St. Gregory the Great.

Founded A.D. 1761. The oldest Catholic Charity in London.

President—The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Honorary Treasurer—S. Taprell Holland, Esq.

Bankers—London County Westminster & Parrs Bank, Lothbury.

Honorary Secretary—J. Arthur Walton, Esq., 92 Great Tower Street, London, E.C. 3.

About one hundred poor persons, of above sixty years of age, receive 3*s.* per week, and an extra gift at Christmas.

Subscribers of one guinea per annum are entitled, after subscribing three years, to nominate one candidate for the pension ; and subscribers of five guineas per annum can nominate two candidates under the same conditions.

Subscriptions and donations will be thankfully received by His Eminence the President ; the Clergy of St. Mary's, Moorfields ; of St. George's Cathedral, Southwark ; and of SS. Mary and Michael's, Commercial-road East ; by the Honorary Treasurer, S. Taprell Holland, Esq., Otterspool, Aldenham, near Watford ; and by the Honorary Secretary, J. Arthur Walton, Esq., 92 Great Tower Street, London, E.C. 3, of whom all other particulars regarding the Charity may be obtained.

Form of Legacy to the Charity.

I give and bequeath unto S. Taprell Holland, Esq., or the Treasurer for the time being of the Benevolent Society for the Relief of the Aged and Infirm Poor, established in the year 1761 in London, the sum of £ , to be paid out of such part of my personal estate as I can lawfully charge with the payment of legacies to charitable uses.

THE CONVERTS' AID SOCIETY.

President—H.E. THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

Vice-Presidents—THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

Founded at the special desire of His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., to assist convert Clergymen immediately after their conversion.

DEPENDENT UPON DONATIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR INCOME.

Applications should be made in the first instance to the Secretary, who will give all information, and thankfully acknowledge receipt of any contributions.

R. RAIKES BROMAGE, ESQ., M.A., F.R.G.S.
110 Palewell Park, East Sheen, S.W.14.

MARIA YOUNG'S SPINSTERS' FUND.

Founded by the late Miss Maria Teresa Young,
of Kingerby Hall, Lincolnshire.

TRUSTEES.

Messrs. J. J. Baldwin Young (Chairman); Hugo J. Young, K.C.; William J. Drakes; Smelter J. Young; Philip K. Wake; His Honour Judge Parfitt, K.C.; Gerald J. Hardman; Henry Coverdale; William Gainsford, and Austin Warrington.

Annuities are granted to about twenty spinster ladies who have been born in a superior station of society and are now in reduced circumstances.

The necessary conditions of the Trust are that annuitants must be reduced as above, and have been born in and be resident in England, by religious profession Roman Catholic, and spinsters who shall (excepting under very special circumstances) have attained the age of fifty years.

Preference is required to be given to applicants so qualified thus:—

Firstly, to ladies who shall have been born in the County of Lincoln, and who likewise are or have been governesses in private families, or have kept or been teachers at schools.

Secondly, to ladies born in the County of Lincoln.

Thirdly, to ladies born in England, other than the County of Lincoln, and who likewise are or have been governesses in private families, or have kept or been teachers at schools.

Fourthly, to ladies fulfilling the necessary conditions who are now in necessitous circumstances.

The Trustees meet half-yearly to consider applications and fill up vacancies.

Donations or legacies will be thankfully received by any one or more of the Trustees in furtherance of this great charity, or with such limitations as to the class to which such additions to the fund shall be devoted as the donors may desire.

All further information and forms of petition for an annuity may be obtained on application by letter to 25 Bank Street, Sheffield.

December, 1922. BERNARD CLARK, *Clerk to the Trustees.*

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Office : Room 18, 82 Victoria St., S.W.1. *Tel.* : 1935 Victoria.

Established in England in 1844 for visiting the poor in their own homes, the care of boys, and other charitable works.

SUPERIOR COUNCIL OF ENGLAND—under which are 13 Central and 27 Particular Councils—comprising 405 Conferences with about 4,900 Active and 1,600 Honorary Members.

President: Major John F. Wegg-Prosser, 2 Edge Hill, Wimbledon, S. W.19. *Secretary* : Leonard C. Lindsay, 82 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1, to whom application should be made for Rules and other information. *Treasurer* : F. E. Caruana, 14 Girdlers' Road, London, W.14 ; Room 18, 82 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

PATRONAGE COMMITTEE for work dealing with After-Care of boys.—*Secretary* : Edward England, 17 Auriol Road, W.14 ; *Treas.* : E. H. Meyer, 15 Christ Church Rd., Streatham Hill, S.W.2.

CATHOLIC SEAMEN'S HOME AND INSTITUTE, 61 Lambert Road, Victoria Docks. E.16.—*Secretary and Treasurer* : F. E. Kynaston, 14 Trevor Square, S.W.7.

GEORGE BLOUNT HOME FOR WORKING BOYS, 31 Mitcham Lane, Streatham, London, S.W. 16. *Superintendent:* Mr. Charles H. Nicholls. *Treasurer* : E. H. Meyer, 15 Christ Church Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.2.

Subscriptions will be thankfully received and acknowledged by the Treasurers.

THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT OF PAUL,

Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, Westminster.

(Near Victoria Station).

Under the patronage of H. E. Cardinal Bourne.

The House of Charity contains the following works : an orphanage for girls over two years of age, workroom, and an elementary day school for girls ; classes of preparation for first Communion, and catechetical instruction on Sundays for girls, also on alternate Sundays, meetings for deaf and dumb boys and girls ; a night-school for men and boys ; and the daily visiting and relieving of the poor and sick of the two parishes of Westminster, one of the most destitute parts of London.

As these works are supported by voluntary offerings, and the greater number of the children are entirely left on the Sisters' hands, they are compelled to appeal for help, that they may carry on their work.

Yearly subscriptions, however small their amount, would be gladly accepted, and can be remitted to the Sister Superioress, Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, Westminster.

Plain and fine needlework executed in the workroom ; also embroidery and artificial flowers for churches.

A Soup Kitchen has been opened for the benefit of the poor of the two parishes, for which subscriptions in kind or money are most earnestly requested. A Home has been established for a limited number of business girls and servants out of employment.

PROVIDENCE [ROW] NIGHT REFUGE AND HOME FOR DESTITUTE MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN,

Crispin Street, & Artillery Street, Bishopsgate, E. 1

Established A.D. 1860 by the

RT. REV. MGR. PROVOST GILBERT, D.D.

Trustees—HIS EXCELLENCY THE VISCOUNT FITZALAN, G.C.V.O. LORD COLUM CRICHTON-STUART ; Alderman SIR JOHN KNILL, Bart., K.C.S.G. ; E. J. BELLORD, Esq.

Hon. Treasurer—Alderman SIR JOHN KNILL, Bart, K.C.S.G.

Owing to the great amount of unemployment, help is urgently needed for the Night Refuge, which provides during the winter months food and shelter, free of charge, to the deserving homeless poor, without distinction of creed. The Refuge has 140 beds for men, and 112 for women.

The Charity also maintains a Servants' Training Home, a Boarders' Home, with moderate charges, for young women engaged in business, a Home of Rest for Women at St. Albans, again with moderate charges.

Contributions will be gratefully acknowledged by the Secretary and Manager, Sir John Gilbert, K.B.E., K.C.S.G., 15, George St., Mansion House, London, E.C. 4. Cheques may be crossed to The London Joint City and Midland Bank, Princes Street, E.C.2.

J.M.J.

THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

The Little Sisters of the Poor provide homes for the aged poor of both sexes ; feed them, clothe them, and minister to all their wants. They support the old people under their care by whatever public charity affords them, collecting alms daily from house to house in money, food, old clothing, or anything that may be offered them.

The Institution was founded in 1840, at St. Servan in Brittany (France), and has gradually spread over France, Belgium, Spain, England, Ireland, Scotland, Italy, America, Africa, Asia, Australia and China. The Little Sisters of the Poor have now over 307 houses, containing above 47,125 old people, who have thus found a comfortable home for their declining years ; twenty-seven of these houses are in the United Kingdom.

Legacies, subscriptions and donations will be thankfully received by the Mother Superior of any of the Houses.

The three houses in London are :— St. Joseph's House, Portobello Road, W. 10. St. Peter House, Meadow Road, South Lambeth, S.W.8. St. Ann House, Manor Park, Stoke Newington, N.

Bequests to the Little Sisters of the Poor must be in goods, in money in large and small amounts, or in securities immediately convertible into money.

AGED POOR SOCIETY,

INSTITUTED A.D. 1708.

Offices : 82 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Patrons :

H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.
His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

President—Col. The Rt. Hon. The Viscount FitzAlan, G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

Vice-Presidents—Col. the Earl of Denbigh ; Lord Howard of Glossop ; Rev. A. W. Clements ; Rev. J. G. Storey ; Lieut.-Colonel J. J. L. Ratton.

Treasurer—John Leeming, Esq.

Hon. Secretary—J. C. Hewitt, Esq.

The Society grants pensions to poor aged Catholics of respectability, over 150 at present receiving weekly : men, 4s. ; women, 3s. A Christmas Gift is also made to them, and to about One Hundred more, who, though approved, are not yet in receipt of the pension.

OTHER PENSIONS OF £26 A YEAR from funds left by the late MISS MOLINEUX, T. J. EYRE, ESQ., and others, are granted to Thirty-four aged Catholics, reduced from a *superior station of society*. Candidates are elected by the votes of the Directors, Governors and Subscribers.

Vacancies in ST. JOSEPH'S ALMSHOUSES, Brook Green, Hammersmith, are also filled by the votes of the Directors, Governors and subscribers. There are 30 inmates, twelve of whom receive £20 a year each from endowments, and the others £12 10s. a year.

An annual subscription of One Guinea entitles the subscriber (after the third subscription) to be a Governor, with power to nominate one person to the life pension, who, if approved of, will be immediately placed on the list of approved petitioners, and in due time become a pensioner of the Society for life ; also to vote at Elections for the Molineux-Eyre Pension and for St. Joseph's almshouses, and to recommend candidates for election.

A Donation of £20 paid in one sum constitutes a Governor for Life, and entitles the Donor at all times to have two persons on the pension list.

All legacies should be left to the Treasurer of the Society for the time being.

Subscriptions and donations are earnestly solicited, and will be thankfully received by the Patrons, President, Vice-Presidents and Treasurer ; and by the Secretary, of whom every information may be obtained at the office—

82 VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

J. C. HEWITT, *Hon. Sec.*
H. B. HARVEY, *Assist. Sec.*

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Ford, near Liverpool.

Subscriptions and donations are earnestly and humbly asked in aid of the poor Penitents (200 in number), and in return the grateful prayers of the Community are promised for all their benefactors.

Cheques may be made payable to the Mother Prioress.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

East Finchley, London, N. 2.

Subscriptions and donations are earnestly and humbly asked in aid of the 200 poor penitents, and also to help in the support of the 140 young girls of the Preventative Home. In return, the grateful prayers of the Community and children are promised for all their benefactors.

Cheques may be made payable to the Mother Provincial, Franceska McArdle, or to the Mother Prioress, KATHLEEN O'CONNELL.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

South Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

The Sisters will be very grateful for any donations to enable them to finish the Home, so as to be able to afford shelter to the number of poor girls and women who apply for admission.

Cheques payable to the Mother Prioress,

BEATRICE REID.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Arno's Vale, Bristol.

The Sisters of the Good Shepherd will be grateful for Subscriptions and Donations towards the support of the 180 poor Girls and Women in the Home. The prayers of the Sisters and children are daily offered for all benefactors.

Cheques and P.O.s to be made payable to the Mother Prioress.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Eton Lodge, Wavertree, Liverpool.

This Home for Penitents, which was opened in 1903, started with 7 and is at present sheltering 165 poor girls and women.

Subscriptions and donations will be most gratefully received by the MOTHER PRIORESS, who has incurred heavy debt through being forced to build.

The prayers of the Community and Penitents are daily offered for all Benefactors.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Hermon Hill, Snaresbrook, E. 11.

The Sisters of the Good Shepherd, of Hammersmith, have removed to The Royal Merchant Seamen's Orphanage, Hermon Hill, Snaresbrook, E.11, and will be grateful for any help towards the heavy expenses incurred by removal and adaptation of building to their needs and maintenance of the 35 Magdalens and 160 Penitents. They are glad to receive orders for Needlework of every kind, also laundry work.

Donations will be gratefully received by the Mother Prioress.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow.

The Sisters of the Good Shepherd will be most grateful for contributions to aid them in the support of the 200 poor girls and women in the Refuge under their care. The prayers of the Sisters and Penitents are daily offered for all benefactors.

Subscriptions and donations will be most thankfully received by the Mother Prioress, TERESA DOLAN.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Ashford, Middlesex.

HOME FOR POOR GIRLS AND WOMEN.

The Sisters will be grateful for donations to enable them to enlarge the premises, which are quite inadequate.

Cheques payable to Mother Prioress.

ST. SAVIOUR'S REFUGE & NIGHT SHELTER,

Paul Street, Bevington Bush, and "Rosemont," 311 Edge Lane, Liverpool.

UNDER CARE OF THE POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD.

This Institution comprises a Refuge for penitents and Night Shelter where destitute and homeless women can find food and shelter for the night. Inmates of the Refuge are trained in laundry work and such occupations as will qualify them afterwards to earn a livelihood. The Night Shelter is open all night to admit houseless women and girls, so that necessity may not compel them to remain exposed to the dangers of the streets.

The success which has marked this work is the best proof of its necessity; since its opening in 1891, 3,423 have entered the Refuge and 68,607 the Night Shelter.

In connection with the Institution there is a large and suitable house in the outskirts of the city, "Rosemont," Edge Lane, where the Sisters and Inmates will have an outlet, from time to time, for fresh air.

Donations and Subscriptions to be sent to the Right Rev. Monsignor PINNINGTON, Great Mersey Street, Liverpool; the Sister Superior, at Paul Street, Bevington Bush, or paid to account of the Institution at Lloyd's Bank, Brunswick Street, Liverpool.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE,

Redcliffe, Aughton Park, Ormskirk.

Home for the reformation of Young Women and Girls in danger, and who need protection. The inmates are employed in Laundry and Needlework, which helps to support them.

Subscriptions and donations are humbly asked, as the expenses of making a new foundation being necessarily heavy funds are very urgently needed.

The grateful prayers of the Community are promised for all their benefactors. Cheques payable to the Superioress.

THE SALFORD CATHOLIC PROTECTION AND RESCUE SOCIETY.

Chairman—The Lord Bishop of Salford.

Vice-Chairman—The Right Rev. Mgr. Provost O'Kelly, V.G.

OBJECT.—To provide Homes for those Catholic children who might be compelled to enter institutions where their Faith would be lost.

Donations and subscriptions are most earnestly solicited.

Secretary and Treasurer—Rev. G. Maspero,
Bishop's House, Salford.

ST. ANN'S HOME FOR PENITENTS,

PORTOBELLO ROAD, NORTH KENSINGTON, W. 10.

This Home is conducted by the Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Vincent Ferrer. Their special aim is the rehabilitation of those under their care. Nothing is left undone to procure them a bright and happy home. Their future also is provided for, and a respectable position in society is assured them if merited by good conduct during their sojourn in the Home.

Women and Girls of all denominations are equally welcomed.

The penitents are taught laundry, needlework and housework.

Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received, also clothing.

Prayers are daily offered for all benefactors.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Prioress.

ST. MARGARET'S RESCUE MATERNITY HOME,

18 Clarendon Road, Leeds.

Into this Home are received Catholic unmarried women about to become mothers. For the birth of the child they are sent to the adjoining Maternity Hospital. Afterwards the mother and child return to the Home, and are taken care of until such time as they are fit to leave the Home.

Only first maternity rescue cases are received, and they must be recommended by a Priest or by some authorised responsible person, and the after care of the child guaranteed.

Particulars and forms of admission can be obtained from the Matron. Application should be made two months in advance.

Subscriptions and donations gratefully received.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY AND REFUGE,

Northfield, Birmingham.

This establishment is for the reformation of young women and preservation of girls in danger of falling.

Subscriptions are very humbly and earnestly asked in aid of this work, which appeals to all.

The Holy Sacrifice and two Monthly Communions offered in perpetuity for all Benefactors.

CATHERINE BRANAGAN, Superior.
Rev. J. O. HANLON, Chaplain.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE,

Bartestree, Hereford.

This establishment is for the reformation of women and preservation of girls in danger of falling.

Funds are urgently needed for paying off the debt incurred in extending the Building, which was indispensable for carrying on the work. The Holy Sacrifice offered in perpetuity for benefactors. Subscriptions gratefully received by the Mother Superior, M. J. Neuton. Chaplain, Rev. A. Jordan.

HOME OF THE GUARDIAN ANGELS,

15 Marlborough Place, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. 8.

The Home is intended for young unmarried women about to become mothers. First offenders only are eligible. Such women are received from the time that they are obliged to leave their employment until they go to Queen Charlotte's or other lying in Hospital, and for a fortnight thereafter. No girl leaves the Home until she is either reconciled to her family or suited with a situation in domestic service. Women of all nationalities and creeds are received. Personal application for admission must be made on week days from 2 to 4 p.m., or by letter. Forms of admission to the Home will be supplied by the Superior. Funds are urgently needed.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE,

Waterlooville, Hants.

Under the patronage of the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth.

Subscriptions and Donations are earnestly asked for in aid of a New Church for the poor penitents, and the Catholics of the surrounding district.

The Holy Sacrifice and two monthly communions offered in perpetuity for all Benefactors as well as the daily prayers of Sisters and Penitents.

Cheques payable to the Superioress.

WORK ROOMS.

Established over thirty years to give work to the young girls of the Congregation under the care of the Religious.

Every kind of church embroidery, vestments, banners, altar linen, boys' cassocks, birettas, girdles, &c., are undertaken at moderate prices—also secular embroidery and underlinen.

Direct to Rev. Mother Prioress, St. Dominic's Convent, Stone, Staffordshire.

NAZARETH HOUSE, HAMMERSMITH, LONDON, W. 6.

THE MOTHER HOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH.

Applications for the admission of Candidates to the Novitiate are to be made to the Reverend Mother-General, who will be happy to furnish all particulars. Telegrams: "Religio, Hammer, London."

The Sisters devote themselves to the care of the Aged Poor of both sexes, and of Orphan and Incurable Children, whom they receive into Houses specially adapted for that purpose. To the Aged Poor and Incurable Children they give a permanent home; the Orphan Children they educate and fit for after life. The Institution has no funds, and depends for support on the alms daily collected by the Sisters,—the money, food and clothes bestowed by the generous and charitable.

The Branch Houses in the Archdiocese of Westminster are:—Nazareth House, Southend, Essex (Brentwood Diocese); Nazareth House, Isleworth; Nazareth House, Finchley. In the diocese of Birmingham are:—Nazareth House, Oxford; Nazareth House, Rednal, Birmingham. In Liverpool:—Nazareth House, Great Crosby; Nazareth House, Lancaster; Nazareth House, Wavertree; Nazareth House, Ditton (Home for little Boys). In Newport:—Nazareth House, Cardiff, and Nazareth House, Treforest, South Wales (Home for Boys). In Down & Connor:—Nazareth House, Ballynafeigh, Belfast; Nazareth Lodge, Ravenhill Road, Belfast (Home for little Boys). In Ballarat:—Nazareth House, Ballarat; St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Sebastopol, Ballarat. Also Nazareth House, Aberdeen, N.B.; Nazareth House, Middlesbrough; Nazareth House, Northampton; Nazareth House, Nottingham; Nazareth House, Southsea; Nazareth House, Reading; Nazareth House, Bexhill; Nazareth House, Cheltenham; Nazareth House, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol; Nazareth House, Kilmarnock, N.B.; Nazareth House, Londonderry; Nazareth House, Cardonald, Glasgow, N.B.—(Telegraphic address: "Nazarene, Glasgow"); Nazareth House, Heaton Park, Manchester; Nazareth House, Blackburn, Lancs.; Nazareth House, Sligo; Nazareth House, Newcastle; Nazareth House, Cape Town; Nazareth House, Kimberley; Nazareth House, Port Elizabeth; Nazareth House, Durban, Natal; Nazareth House, Johannesburg; Nazareth House, Christchurch, New Zealand; Nazareth House, Moreton Bay, Brisbane, Queensland; St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Midleton, Christchurch, New Zealand.

There is a Girls' Industrial School attached to Nazareth House, Aberdeen—a Junior Boys' Industrial School to Nazareth Lodge, Belfast. There is a Certified Poor Law School for Girls attached to each of the following:—Nazareth House, Middlesbrough, Nottingham, Northampton, Cardiff and Southsea; and Boys' Certified Poor Law Schools attached to Nazareth House, Southend and Treforest. A Poor Law School for small Boys and Girls to Nazareth House, Heaton Park, Manchester.

Cheques and P.O.s may be made payable to Mrs. Elizabeth Murphy, Superior General, or to the Mother Superior of any of the above Houses.

THE CRUSADE OF RESCUE AND HOMES FOR DESTITUTE CATHOLIC CHILDREN.

AT THE DOOR OF THE CRUSADE
"*That they may have life . . . . and have it more abundantly.*"

FOUNDED 1859.
INCORPORATED 1905.

Patron :—
Her Catholic Majesty the Queen of Spain.

President :—
H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Administrator :—
Rev. George L. Craven.

THE CRUSADE OF RESCUE exists to save Homeless Catholic Children from misery and loss of faith.

The CRUSADE OF RESCUE is pledged as follows :—

"No Catholic child who is really destitute, or whose Faith is in danger, and who cannot be otherwise provided for, is ever refused."

The work receives *NO STATE AID*. It is a charity pure and simple and a most essential one. It depends entirely upon voluntary contributions and the little assistance that relations and friends of the children may subscribe.

The CRUSADE OF RESCUE is Thousands of pounds behind its expenses, in spite of every economy.

Donations, however small, will be most gratefully received by the Administrator,

Rev. GEORGE L. CRAVEN,
48 Compton Street,
Nr. Russell Square,
London, W.C.1.

Telephone : Museum 443.

'SAVE THE DESTITUTE MOTHER AND THE CHILD'

HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE.

"Kelton," Woodlands Road, Aigburth, Liverpool.

UNDER THE CARE OF SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY.

The Institution was founded in 1897 by the late Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nugent, its chief object being to provide a safe refuge for destitute unwedded mothers and their infants, and thereby to prevent the prevalent destruction of child life. Infanticide under some of its worst forms has become so widespread that an asylum of this character had long been an urgent necessity. How many unfortunate unmarried mothers have fallen through circumstances rather than choice or wilfulness. Ruined and then cruelly deserted, they seek to hide their shame by resorting to acts from which they would otherwise naturally shrink in horror.

Donations and Subscriptions to be sent to the Rev. Mother, House of Providence, Aigburth, Liverpool. Prayers said daily for all kind Benefactors. Parcels of new or old clothing will be most gratefully received by the Rev. Mother, House of Providence, "Kelton," Woodlands Road, Aigburth, Liverpool.

SHREWSBURY DIOCESAN CHILDREN'S RESCUE SOCIETY.

This Society was established in 1889 to protect and rescue the children of Catholic parents from the danger of losing their faith. It has been the means of rescuing many little ones from the influence of drunken and worthless parents and of placing them in good situations, or finding them homes in Canada. It also directs its efforts to securing the removal to Catholic Poor Law Certified Schools of our workhouse children.

Funds are urgently needed to carry on the good work, and any amount will be gratefully acknowledged by the Hon. Treasurer, Mr. William Hodskinson, 28 Grange Mount, Birkenhead, and any information given by the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. R. Hoskinson, Solicitor, 22, Water Street, Liverpool, and "Hilgrove," King's Mount, Birkenhead.

THE SISTERS OF CHARITY.

9 Lower Seymour Street, Portman Square, London, W. 1.

The following charitable works are under the care of the Sisters, and are supported by voluntary subscriptions: A *Crèche* or Day Nursery for infants; an Orphanage for girls; an Elementary Day School for girls and infants is attached to the Institution.

The poor of the parish and those of St. Charles', Ogle Street, Warwick Street and Kensal New Town are relieved and visited at their own homes, and receive religious instruction from the Sisters.

Needlework orders are taken; and the Sisters will be grateful if ladies will patronise this work, by having under-linen and children's clothes, &c., made at the Convent.

Gifts of old clothes for men and women, &c., will be gratefully received.

Yearly subscriptions and donations, however small, will be thankfully accepted, and can be sent to the Rector, the Right Rev. Bishop Butt, Spanish Place Presbytery, W.; or to the Sister Superior, 9 Lower Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

CATHOLIC PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY (1898),

President:
H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.
Vice-Presidents:
The Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales.
Chairman of the Council:
The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Cambysopolis.
Deputy Chairman, Executive Committee:
The Rev. H. O'B. England.
Hon. Treasurer: H. N. F. Bethell.
Secretary:
Henry Davison, 4 St. George's Square, Pimlico, S.W. 1,

where applicants can be seen between 10.30 a.m. and 12 noon, and where voluntary helpers are welcome.

Subscriptions *urgently* needed. Tel.: Victoria 3425.

CATHOLIC SEAMEN'S HOME & INSTITUTE.

FOUNDED 1893.

61 Lambert Road, Victoria Docks, London, E. 16.

Under the Management of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul.

President.—Major JOHN F. WEGG-PROSSER.

Patron.—H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Vice-Presidents.—The Rt. Revs. the Lord Bishops of Southwark, Portsmouth and Brentwood; the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Denbigh; Admiral of the Fleet Lord Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B.; Sir John Knill, Bt., K.C.S.G.

Hon. Chaplain.—Rev. W. E. Toft.

Hon. Sec. & Treas. –F. E. Kynaston, Room 18. 82 Victoria-street, S.W.1.

Hon. Collector.—Bertha Countess de Torre Diaz, Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh.

The new building completing accommodation for 34 Boarders and Lodgers, with a large Institute for Seamen not lodging in the Home, was opened by His Eminence Cardinal Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster, on July 11th, 1913. Friends are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is now on a par with the best of similar institutions. The Home is a few minutes' walk from Custom House Station, by G.E.R. from Fenchurch Street or Liverpool Street. The total cost of erection and furnishing exceeded £2,000, of which there remain £1,690 to be paid, and the Committee earnestly appeals to all friends of Seamen to help it to discharge this debt, as well as to subscribe towards the current maintenance of the Home. Contributions can be sent to the Hon. Treasurer, F. E. Kynaston, Room 18, 82 Victoria-street, S.W.1, or to the Hon. Collector, Bertha Countess de Torre Diaz, Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh.

THE BIRMINGHAM DIOCESAN RESCUE SOCIETY.

President: HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF BIRMINGHAM.

Object.—To rescue homeless and destitute boys and girls who, unless removed to a Catholic Home, will certainly lose their faith.

All applications for admission of children to the Homes, and all donations and subscriptions for the maintenance of the children, will be most gratefully received by the Honorary Secretary and Treasurer,

THE RIGHT REV. MGR. GEORGE V. HUDSON,
Coleshill, Birmingham.

SOUTHWARK
CATHOLIC RESCUE SOCIETY.

HOMES FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN.

FOUNDED 1887.

INCORPORATED 1902.

THE MASTER'S APPEAL:

"Suffer the little children to come unto Me."

OUR RESPONSE.

23,911 boys and girls have been rescued from surroundings fraught with danger to their faith and morals.

THE TASK IN HAND.

To provide for **1,285** children.

N.B.—Public grants are received for Poor Law and Industrial School children, but these grants do not meet the actual cost of maintenance. *No* grant is received for the **453** children in our Voluntary Schools.

OUR NEED IS *URGENT.*

The smallest donation will be gratefully received by

THE REV. J. R. CREA, *Secretary and Treasurer*,

59 WESTMINSTER BRIDGE ROAD, LONDON, S.E. 1.

TELEPHONE—Hop. 1235.

CONVENTS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

ENGLISH PROVINCE.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF DOLOURS, Carshalton: Provincial House and Novitiate.
St. Philomena's College: High-Class Boarding School.
Convent High School for Day Pupils.
St. Mary's Elementary School.

ST. WILFRID'S CONVENT, Cale Street, Chelsea.
Commercial Class.
Oratory Elementary School.
Central School.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Bury.
Secondary Boarding and Day School and Pupil Teachers' Centre.
Elementary Schools: St. Mary's, St. Joseph's, Radcliffe.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Blackley Park.
Convent High School.
Mount Carmel Elementary Schools.

ST. EDWARD'S CONVENT, Totteridge, Herts.
Boarding School.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Southall.
Poor Law School.

LAWN HOUSE, Margate.
Home and School for Tuberculous Children.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Penzance.
School.
St. Mary's Elementary School.

ST. TERESA'S CONVENT, Hayle (St. Michael's Hospital and Sanatorium).

ST. ELIZABETH'S CONVENT, Much Hadham, Herts.
Home and School for Epileptics.

ST. ANTHONY'S HOSPITAL, North Cheam.
General Hospital for Both Sexes.
Sanatorium for Consumptive Men.

WONERSH. Care of St. John's Seminary.

HOLY CROSS SANATORIUM, Shottermill Hall, Haslemere.
Hospital for Consumptive Women and Children.

ST. BEDE'S CONVENT, Jarrow-on-Tyne.
Central School for Girls.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Donaghmore, co. Tyrone, Ireland.

INSTITUTE OF THE POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD.

ROME.—16 Via San Sebastiano, Mother House. FLORENCE.—*St. Joseph's Convent, attached to St. Joseph's Church for English-speaking people, and St. Edward's English and Italian Institute.* (*See p.* 804.)

PARIS.—*St. Anthony's*, 5 *Rue Lord Byron.* (*See p.* 800.)

LONDON.—53 *Gordon Square, W.C.* 1. Home for Students and Business Girls. Visitation of the poor. Catechism classes. *Convent of Mary Immaculate, 113 Cambridge Gardens, N. Kensington, W.* Home for Students and Business Girls. Visitation of Poor.

BRENTFORD (Middlesex).—*The Convent, The Butts.* Visitation of the Poor, Catechism Classes, Guilds, etc Private Day School for girls and little boys. Preservation Home for girls. The Sisters teach in the Elementary Schools.

ROEHAMPTON (London, S.W. 15). *St. Mary's Convent.* General Novitiate House. Orphanage for Girls. Visitation of the Poor. Catechism Classes. *Convent of Our Lady of Victories*, Putney, S.W. 15. Day School. Parish work.

STREATHAM (London, S.W. 16).—*St. Mary Magdalene's Convent, Russell House.* Refuge for Penitents. Visitation of the poor. Instructions for Converts.

DUBLIN.—*St. Joseph's, Portland Row.* Home for over 130 aged single women; many bedridden and infirm. *Rathdown District Hospital, Loughlinstown, Co. Dublin. Rathdrum County Home, Co. Wicklow.*

CARRIGTWOHILL, Co. CORK.—*St. Aloysius' Convent, Apostolic School.* The Sisters teach the National School. Visitation of the poor.

YOUGHAL, Co. CORK.—*St. Raphael's.* Home for over 400 imbeciles. *St. Mary's.* Union and Hospital.

LANCASHIRE.—*St. Helens. Providence Free Hospital.* (*See page* 774.) The Sisters' Hospital is the only Free Hospital in the town. Surgical and medical cases received of all creeds. Visitation of the poor. *Liverpool. St. Saviour's Refuge, Bevington Bush.* Refuge for Penitents. District Insurance Nursing. Dispensary and attendance free for the Poor. Visitation of the Poor and the Prison. Mothers' Meeting, etc. *St. Saviour's, Limekiln Lane.* Night shelter. *St. Saviour's, Rosemont, Edge Lane.* Branch Refuge for Penitents. Visitation of the Poor. *St. Lucy's, Holly Road, Edge Lane.* Home for Ophthalmic Children. *St. Joseph's Children's Sanatorium, Freshfield, near Liverpool. St. Gabriel's, Knolle Park, Woolton.* Poor Law Home for Children.

BRIGHTON.—*St. Mary's, Portslade Manor.* Chapel open to the public. Refuge for Penitents. Visitation of the Poor and Sick. Catechism classes. *St. Anne's Home, 49 Buckingham Place.* For Cripples (Girls) and Invalid Children. Mission Work.

Subscriptions, Donations, or Clothing for the Poor gratefully received by the Sister Superior of any of the Convents.

THE SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY,

CHIGWELL, ESSEX.

The Members of this Institution afford Homes to Orphans and Poor and Feeble-minded Children of both sexes. They superintend Hospitals and Homes for Penitent Women. They accept the direction of Public Elementary Schools, and the training of young girls as Pupil Teachers.

For Particulars apply to the Mother General, The Convent, Chigwell, Essex, or to the Superioresses of any of the following branch houses :

ST. PELAGIA'S HOMES : 34 West Hill Place, West Hill, Highgate, N. ; Rotherhithe.

THE SACRED HEART HOME, Mount Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.

THE HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, Kelton, Woodlands Road, Liverpool.

ST. MARY'S HOME, Barrhead, Glasgow.

THE HOSPITAL AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, Old Cumnock, N.B.

THE HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY, Daliburgh, South Uist, Hebrides.

THE OPHTHALMIC SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Chigwell, Essex.

THE ORPHANAGE, WORKROOM AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, Rothesay.

ST. MARY'S ORPHANAGE, North Hyde.

SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED GIRLS, certified by the Board of Education on March 27th, 1902, Pield Heath House, Hillingdon, Middlesex.

ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS, Hassett Road, Homerton.

THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, Sudbury, Suffolk, and SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED GIRLS over 16 years.

ETLOE HOUSE, Church Road, Leyton. For feeble-minded girls over 16 years of age.

DURRAN HILL HOUSE, Durran Hill, Carlisle. Home for Feeble-minded girls over 16 years.

SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED BOYS, Pontville, Ormskirk ; also at Bigod's Hall, Dunmow, and St. Francis, Hillside, Buntingford, Herts.

THE HOSPITAL, 18 Cathedral Road, Cardiff.

SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED GIRLS, Allerton Priory Woolton, Liverpool.

ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL, 40 GROVE END ROAD, ST. JOHN'S WOOD, N.W. 8
(*See opposite page*).

HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH,

40 Grove End Road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. 8.

Telephone, No. 6378 Hampstead.

For medical and surgical cases—men, women and children—X-Ray, electrical, and other treatment. No mental or infectious cases received.

It is under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, who are certificated Nurses. An annual subscription of 25*l.* secures to the donor the privilege of having a patient in the Hospital, provided the patient be a suitable case for admission; and a donation of £1,000 founds a bed, which may, if desired, bear the name of the donor, in perpetuity.

Applications for admission may be made either in person to the Resident Medical Officer on any weekday at 12 a.m., or by letter addressed to the Matron at the Hospital.

There are a few paying patients' rooms from 8 guineas a week.

Subscriptions and donations are most earnestly requested, and will be thankfully received by the Hon. Collector: Mrs. P. Witham, Whitmoor House, Sutton Park, near Guildford; or they may be paid into the London Joint City & Midland Bank, Limited, Pall Mall Branch, 69 Pall Mall, to the account of the Hospital. Michael J. Griffin, Secretary.

(See Illustration on opposite page).

INSTITUTE OF TRAINED NURSES OF OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION,

60 Lambeth Road, S.E.1.

(Telephone: City 5865.)

Under the Patronage of

H.E. THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.
HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.
THE VERY REV. WILLIAM CANON MURNANE.
THE REV. CHARLES GALTON, S.J.

The object of this Institute is to provide religious trained nurses for the sick. The Sisters visit and nurse the poor of some of the parishes in South London. They have also a private hospital for patients of the middle class. Terms, from 2 guineas; private rooms, from 4 guineas.

The district nursing is entirely gratuitous, and supported by voluntary contributions. Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received by SISTER CONSTANCE BURD, Superior; also hospital letters, clothing, old linen, etc., for the poor.

"We bless the above-named Institute, and wish it every success." ✠ FRANCIS,
January 22nd, 1906. Archbishop of Westminster.

"I hope the Institute of Trained Nurses will increase in numbers. There is plenty of field for this good work in South London." ✠ PETER,
January 26th, 1906. Bishop of Southwark.

ST. MARY'S HOME FOR GIRLS,

(CONVENT OF MARIE AUXILIATRICE),

26 Bow-road, London, E.3.

"We gladly renew the approbation granted by our predecessor and earnestly beg God's blessing on this good work."

May 31*st*, 1908. ✠ FRANCIS, Abp. of Westminster.

Girls are received at the age of 14 and are trained for Needlework, Laundry, and Domestic work. Mothers' Meetings are held, also a club for young men, and for girls. The Home opens its doors daily to school children so as to keep them after school hours away from the dangers of the streets, and provides them with more space and air than they can find in their overcrowded houses. This work brings the Sisters into contact with the parents, and has both religiously and socially very good results. In an adjoining building the Sisters have opened a hostel for teachers and business girls.

There is great need of funds to carry on these various works, and so come to the assistance of God's own little ones; therefore donations, subscriptions and gifts of clothing, etc., will be thankfully received by the Rev. Mother.

ST. MARY'S ABBEY,

Mill Hill, N.W. 7.

The Religious are of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis and are trained for Home and Foreign Mission work. The Convent at Mill Hill is the Mother House, and contains the Novitiate.

A Boarding and Day-School is attached.

All the Franciscan Indulgences, including that of the Portiuncula, can be gained in the Chapel.

There are branch houses in America, viz., at Baltimore in Maryland, at Richmond and Norfolk in Virginia, at Wilmington, North Carolina, U.S.A., and in Uganda, British East Africa.

ST. EDWARD'S CONVENT,

11 Harewood Avenue (late Blandford Square), London, N.W. 1.

The Sisters of Mercy receive young girls to be trained for service.

Business girls and servants out of place are also admitted.

For terms apply to the Sister in Charge.

AUGUSTINIAN CONVENT,

Park House, Waterloo, near Liverpool.

NURSING AND CONVALESCENT INSTITUTION.

For ladies (private patients) requiring medical or surgical treatment.

Contagious or mental cases are not received.

Extensive grounds. Chapel. Daily Mass.

Terms according to nature of case, treatment, and accommodation (ward or private bedroom).

The Hotel Dieu Hospital attached to the Institution is now opened for sick men, women and children.

Terms from £2 12s. 6d. per week in a ward. Extras not included.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES,

Boarbank Hall, Grange-over-Sands.

Catholic Convalescent Home under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool.

Founded from the above Augustinian Convent, Liverpool, for the benefit of Insured persons, Members of Catholic Insurance Societies.

Subscriptions and Donations towards the reduction of the heavy debt incurred for the purchase of suitable house and grounds will be gratefully received.

St. JOHN'S INSTITUTION FOR DEAF & DUMB,

Boston Spa, Yorks.

Station—Thorp Arch, N.E.R.

(10 miles from Harrogate, 13 from Leeds and York.)

This is the ONLY Catholic School in England for Deaf and Dumb Children.

Its Pupils, numbering 200, are from all parts of the country, and are under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

The Institution is certified by the Board of Education.

Education Authorities have power to pay the cost of the education and maintenance of deaf children between the ages of two and sixteen.

Catholic Parents having deaf children should ask for them to be sent to St. John's Institution, and should not allow them to be sent to a Protestant School.

Subscriptions and donations are earnestly requested. There is a heavy debt on the buildings, and funds are urgently needed to complete and bring into use a much-needed extension.

"On account of its National Character the work has a CLAIM ON ALL THE CATHOLICS OF ENGLAND."
(*His Eminence Cardinal Bourne.*)

Visitors will be shown the schools and methods used.

Illustrated Report with list of subscribers sent post free on application to the Secretary, Rev. Edward Wilson, Boston Spa, Yorks.

ST. ROSE'S "SPECIAL" SCHOOL FOR PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE AND CRIPPLED GIRLS,

Stroud, Gloucestershire.

This School, certified by the Board of Education, is open to crippled girls from 5 to 16 years of age, in whom disease is quiescent. Suitable industries are taught to enable those who are incurable to earn their own living.

By special permission of the Board, girls suffering from cardiac affections or from severe anæmia can also be received. Mental cases not admitted. The children are under the care of trained nurse and trained certified teachers.

Application for admission should be made to the Prioress, St. Rose's Dominican Convent, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Donations gratefully accepted.

CONVENT OF THE "FINDING OF JESUS IN THE TEMPLE,"

("THE BLUE NUNS")

HOME FOR INVALIDED OR RETIRED PRIESTS, OR TEMPORARY REST,

5 Litfield Place, Clifton.

The French Nursing Sisters, speaking English, formerly at 1 Rodney Place, Clifton, Bristol, have now removed to the Downs, 5 Litfield Place, in one of the healthiest parts of Clifton.

They are fully qualified, and nurse the sick of every Creed at their homes at any part of the United Kingdom and at a very moderate fee. They also provide a "Home" for Invalided or retired Priests, or for temporary rest, with the advantage of a Chapel in the Convent.

Application to be made to the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Clifton, or to Mother Superior as above.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,

Mount Vernon Street, Liverpool.

In connection with this establishment there is a select day school, where the children are prepared for the Local Examinations.

The Sisters have also charge of a House of Mercy, where young girls of good character are prepared for household service.

As this Institution is entirely dependent on the Sisters for support, annual contributions for it will be gratefully received.

There is also a Hostel for business girls of good character at a moderate charge.

CLAREMONT HOUSE,

St. Albans.

Home of Rest for Women, under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Within easy access of London. Fine country walks around; nice air.

Charges, from £1 a week and upwards. No distinctions of creed. Permanent boarders received.

Full particulars from the Sister-in-Charge, Claremont House, Alma-road, St. Albans.

ST. CATHERINE'S PRIVATE NURSING HOME,

Under the care of the Dominican Sisters.

The Minories, Jesmond Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

This Home, which is undenominational, affords the best nursing for surgical and medical cases, and supplies every comfort and convenience at a moderate charge. Patients may be attended by their own doctor.

Mental and infectious cases are not received.

Terms on application.

THE CONVENT OF MERCY,

St. Audrey's, Thorpe Bay, Essex.

For Religious needing rest or change after illness or the hard work of schools.

The Convent faces south, overlooking the sea.

One hour and fifteen minutes on direct line from London.

THE MARILLAC HOME,

Warley House, Brentwood, Essex.

New Sanatorium under care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, for girls up to sixteen years of age in early stages of consumption.

An entire flat reserved for Religious suffering from tuberculosis.

For terms apply to SISTER SUPERIOR.

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL

DOLLIS HILL, LONDON, N.W. 2.

FOR THE PROFESSIONAL AND MIDDLE CLASSES.

A Catholic Hospital under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, for the Professional and Middle Classes.

Medical and Surgical. (Mental, Consumptive, and Chronic cases are not admitted.) Resident and Visiting Medical Staff.

Every modern convenience ; grounds of fifteen acres ; country surroundings. Four miles from Marble Arch. Private Chapel.

Rooms for private patients. Cubicles and Wards at inclusive fees.

Un certain nombre de lits est réservé aux malades de langue française, pour lesquels l'Hôpital a été en partie construit.

For further particulars, apply to the Matron.

Telephone : Willesden 898.
Telegrams : "Andrews Hospital, Cricklewood."

Donations towards the reduction of the debt, or the maintenance of the Hospital, will be gratefully received.

FORM OF LEGACY OR DONATION BY WILL.—I give and bequeath to the Treasurer or Treasurers for the time being of the St. Andrew's Hospital Dollis Hill, London, N.W., the sum of £ , free of duty, to be applicable towards the general uses (or the endowment) of the said Hospital.

CONVENT OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

ST. ELIZABETH'S SCHOOL AND HOME FOR EPILEPTICS,

Much Hadham, Herts.

CERTIFIED BY THE BOARD OF EDUCATION UNDER THE ELEMENTARY EDUCATION ACT, 1899.

Adults kept separate from the School children.

For further particulars and forms of application, apply to the Sister Superior.

NORDRACH-UPON-MENDIP SANATORIUM.

THE FIRST SANATORIUM TO BE OPENED ON THE MENDIP HILLS FOR THE TREATMENT OF PHTHISIS.

This Sanatorium was opened in JANUARY, 1899, for carrying out treatment on the Nordrach lines. It stands in gardens and private grounds of sixty-five acres, at an elevation of 862 feet above sea-level, surrounded by woods and moorlands. There are forty-eight patients' bedrooms, heated by hot-water pipes and lighted by electricity.

There is an Oratory in the grounds, where Mass is said daily.

Physicians: ROWLAND THURNAM, M.D.; DANIEL KENNEDY, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

For full particulars apply to the Secretary, Nordrach-upon-Mendip, Blagdon, near Bristol.

Telegrams—"Nordrach, Blagdon."

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL,

Lanark, N.B.

The Sisters of Charity receive sick and convalescent patients, men, women and children. There are also private rooms.

Arrangements can be made for surgical operations when required.

An Oratory has been constructed, where the Blessed Sacrament is always reserved, and where delicate Priests can say Mass.

A Children's Home has been opened in the grounds of the Hospital to accommodate 24 delicate children.

Funds are urgently needed to lessen the heavy debt.

Donations will be very gratefully received by Sister TERESA THOMPSON, St. Mary's Hospital, Lanark.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPICE FOR THE DYING,

(UNDER THE CARE OF THE IRISH SISTERS OF CHARITY.)

Mare Street, Hackney, London, E. 8.

Telephone : Dalston 470.
Telegraph : "Protectrix," Hack., London.

SUPPORTED BY VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS.
SUBSCRIPTIONS EARNESTLY SOLICITED.

PATRONS.

His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.
H.M. Queen Alexandra.
Her Grace the Duchess of Norfolk.
His Ex. Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent, M.V.O., D.S.O.
The Earl and Countess of Gainsborough.
The Dowager Marchioness of Bute. The Countess of Granard.
Adèle Countess Cadogan. The Marquise d'Hautpoul.
Viscount and Viscountess Campden. The Viscountess Encombe.
Mrs. Eyston. Mrs. Claude Watney.

The Hospice, or Home for the Dying, was opened with the view of affording every spiritual and temporal comfort, tender nursing, and loving care, to persons whose insufficient means and friendless condition prevent their being properly cared for when death draws near. The Hospice is not intended for chronic invalids, nor for the aged and infirm, but for patients, both male and female, whose advanced disease renders them ineligible for retention in General Hospitals.

Cheques to be made payable to CATHERINE CANNON, Superioress.

FORM OF BEQUEST FOR THE HOSPICE.

I give and bequeath to the Superioress for the time being, at the time of my death, of St. Joseph's Hospice for the Dying, Mare Street, Hackney, London, E. 8., for the benefit of that Institution, the sum of £———, free of duty ; and I declare that the receipt of such Mother Superior, or of the person for the time being purporting to be such Superior, shall be a good and sufficient discharge to my executors for the said legacy.

PRIVATE NURSING HOME,

3 & 4 Cambridge Lodge Villas, Mare Street, Hackney, London, E. 8.

Under the care of the Irish Sisters of Charity.

Very comfortable accommodation, with good day and night nursing provided for invalid ladies and gentlemen. Preference given to chronic invalids.

For terms, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior as above.

Telephone : Dalston, 470.

ST. MARY'S HOME FOR INCURABLES

(*Attached to St. Dominic's Convent*),

STONE, STAFFORDSHIRE.

This Home, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, is intended to supply female patients suffering from chronic infirmities with a home for life, and with such care and kindness as may alleviate their sufferings.

Terms: Cubicles, as a rule, £1 weekly; private rooms, £52 and upwards. *Extras*: For *all* stimulants. For private rooms, medical attendance, and personal laundry work.

Cases of mental derangement, fits, cancer, and infectious diseases can never be received.

For further particulars, apply to Rev. MOTHER PRIORESS.

HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF GOD,

Scorton, near Darlington, Yorkshire.

This Institution, conducted by the Brothers of St. John of God, is for male patients afflicted by chronic or incurable diseases.

Cases of infectious disease, pulmonary tuberculosis, insanity, and epilepsy are not admitted.

Young men of sound health wishing to join the Order are received from 16 to 35 years of age.

For terms and particulars, apply to the Rev. Brother Director.

PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL,

St. Helen's, Lancashire.

(Under charge of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God.)

This is a Free Hospital for the Poor—no distinction of Creed—supported by voluntary contributions.

Form of bequest to the General Funds.

I give, devise, and bequeath to the Treasurers of the Providence Free Hospital, St. Helen's, Lancashire, the sum of free of legacy duty, to be applicable for the general purposes of such Hospital, and I declare that the receipt of the respective Treasurers for the time being of such Hospital, shall be a sufficient discharge for the same.

ST. MARGARET'S HOME,

Attached to the Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Stoke-on-Trent.

This Hospital is intended for the reception of female patients of good character afflicted with incurable diseases (mental derangement, fits, cancer, and infectious cases excepted) with the view of providing them with a happy home for life. A few small private rooms from £50.

Pensions, single bed in ward, 15s. weekly, and upwards, including medical attendance and washing. Entrance fee, £2 2s.

Annual subscriptions and donations thankfully accepted.

CHOMELEY PARK NURSING HOME,

Highgate Hill, London, N.6.

Medical, Surgical and Maternity Cases received; also Rest Cures.

Nurses sent out to private cases. Daily visits by arrangement.

The Home is a detached house, standing in its own grounds. It is under Catholic management and within a few minutes' walk of Catholic Church.

For particulars, apply to the MATRON.

Telephone: Hornsey 2967.

ST. MICHAEL'S HOSPITAL,

The Downes, Hayle, Cornwall.

UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

A General Hospital for Medical and Surgical cases. No infectious, consumptive, or mental cases received.

For terms and further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER. Private rooms from £3 3s.

THE HOME OF THE SACRED HEART,

Bay View Mount, Paignton, South Devon.

A Catholic Home for Invalids. Convalescents, and Chronic Cases.

A First-Class Home for Ladies or Gentlemen.

Highest References. Every Home Comfort.

VISITORS—

The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Plymouth.

The Very Rev. Dean O'LOUGHLIN, St. Joseph's Villa, Hartley, Plymouth.

For Terms, etc., apply to The Lady Superintendent.

INEBRIETY.

HOME FOR LADIES.

VOLUNTARY OR UNDER "THE RETREAT ACT."

Ecclesfield, Ashford, Middlesex.

Beautiful residence, standing in its own grounds 50 acres in extent. Large farm and dairy. Most healthy neighbourhood, noted for its pure, dry bracing air, and gravel soil. Ladies are provided with home comforts, and every care is bestowed upon them physically and morally by the Sisters in charge. Chapel on the Estate.

Drug Cases also received (not Mental); and Young Ladies, whose conduct is a cause of anxiety to their parents. Also Lady Boarders.

For terms and particulars, apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR, Convent of the Good Shepherd, Ashford, Middlesex.

HANDMAIDS OF MARY,

(SIERVAS DE MARIA)

58 Holland Park, Kensington, W.

Telephone: 5016 PARK.

Under the patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Handmaids of Mary are trained, and nurse the sick at their own homes, whether Catholic or not.

For further particulars, address to the Mother Superior.

ST. VINCENT'S OPEN-AIR HOSPITAL AND SCHOOL FOR CRIPPLED BOYS,

Eastcote, Pinner.

The object of this work is to provide home care, education and industrial training for crippled boys and lads. There is accommodation for 115 boys. Medical and surgical attention is a leading feature, as nearly all cases of crippling are susceptible at least of amelioration. The "open-air" treatment is a special feature. The Home is under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, and is certified by the Home Office and Board of Education. It is approved by the MINISTRY OF HEALTH as a Sanatorium for children suffering from surgical tuberculosis. For terms and form of application apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR. Contributions towards the maintenance and building funds are urgently solicited by, and all particulars may be obtained from, the

SISTER SUPERIOR, Sisters of Charity,
St. Vincent's, Eastcote, Pinner.

Telephone : Pinner 50.

BELMONT PARK, WATERFORD, IRELAND.

PRIVATE MENTAL HOSPITAL AND SANATORIUM
Conducted by the Brothers of Charity,

FOR THE TREATMENT AND CURE OF MENTALLY AFFLICTED GENTLEMEN.

Young, respectable candidates can be admitted to the Congregation. Novitiate for English and Irish Province, Community 21.

Apply to Rev. Superior, above address, or to the Rev. Brother Provincial, Broad Green, nr. Liverpool.

ROWLEY LODGE,

Rowley Green, Barnet.

BACKWARD AND DELICATE CHILDREN

receive individual attention and definite training combined with real home life and skilled nursing. Numbers limited to twelve.

Principals : MISS WALL and MISS BINNEY.

Highly recommended. Private Chapel.

✠

J. M. J.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS,

166 Westbourne Grove, London, W. 11.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Sisters of Bon Secours are trained, and nurse the sick, rich and poor, of every creed, at their own homes.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother, above address.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

Shanklin, I.W.

THE CONVALESCENT HOME FOR NUNS.

The Sisters of Mercy receive Religious of all Orders who require change of air after illness or the hard work of Schools, and delicate Sisters, whom a few months in the salubrious climate of the Isle of Wight may restore to perfect health. Daily Mass in the House.

NURSING SISTERS, LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY,

6 Via San Stefano Rotondo, Rome 24. Italy ; 78 Via Bolognese, Florence ; Villa San Girolamo, Fiesole, Florence ; 328 Commercial Road, London, E. ; Convent of the Maternal Heart, Wilford Lane, Bridgeford, Nottingham ; Gunnersbury House, Hounslow ; Guardian Angels Home, 13 Marlborough Place, St. John's Wood, London ; St. Raphael's Home, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh, Scotland ; St. John's Hospital, Limerick, Ireland ; Monument Hill, Fermoy, Co. Cork.

Sick or delicate people carefully looked to in above Homes.

Nursing Sisters are sent to private cases from above addresses.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVALESCENT HOME,

Bournemouth West.

Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

Chapel attached ; served by Jesuits. Mass daily.

Terms : Men, £1 ; Women, 18*s.* per week.

With a Subscriber's letter, only 10*s.* per week.

More Subscribers are needed.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

TWYFORD ABBEY.

The Alexian Brothers Novitiate and Nursing Home for Sick and Infirm Gentlemen. House of Rest, temporary or permanent, for Aged or Retired Gentlemen. Branch House at Manchester.
For terms apply to Brother Superior, Twyford Abbey, Willesden, London, N.W. 10.

SEE CLASSIFIED INDEX, *pp.* 604-607

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

NURSING SISTERS OF THE POOR.

The Little Sisters of the Assumption devote themselves exclusively and gratuitously to nursing the sick, among the poor and working classes, by day, and when necessary, by night. They take care of the home and of the children, and make themselves practically the servants of the poor and of their families, in order to win them to God.

The Sisters also give religious instruction to adults.

The Mother-House is in Paris. There are many houses abroad and several in England and Ireland.

Postulants may apply at Woodlands, Blackheath, or at any of their Convents.

Special prayers and Holy Communions are offered by the Community, who also ask the prayers of their patients and families for the intentions recommended to them by their benefactors. The Little Sisters of the Assumption earnestly appeal to the charity of the generous for help to carry on their work.

Subscriptions and donations, clothing of all kinds and food will be gratefully accepted by the Superiors: 14 Wellington Road, London, E.; 133 Lancaster Road, Notting Hill, London, W.11.; 19 Cedars Road, Clapham, S.W. 4; 7 Chapel Field Road, Norwich; and 30 Union Street, Chester. Postulate: Woodlands, Mycenae Road, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

THE ONLY CATHOLIC BLIND ASYLUM AND BLIND SCHOOL IN ENGLAND.

Telephone: 789 ROYAL. 333 ANFIELD.

Brunswick Road, Liverpool, and Yew Tree Lane, West Derby.

Certified under Act 56 and 57 Vict., cap. 42, to receive Children under Elementary Education Acts. The Local Government Board gives certificates on application to Boards of Guardians to send children from Unions.

Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

Established in 1841. Has received the special blessing of His Holiness the Pope; and is under the Patronage of the Archbishop of Liverpool.

Is supported by the pensions of the inmates, supplemented by sales of work in the shop, subscriptions, donations, legacies, &c.

Contributions will be thankfully received by the President, Rev. J. E. Clarkson, St. Oswald's, Old Swan; by James L. Browne, Esq., Hon. Secretary, Oakhill Park, Liverpool; by Wm. Ernest Taylor, Esq., Hon. Treasurer, 26, North John Street, Liverpool; and by Sister M. McKeon, the Superior.

Orders for mats, matting, baskets of all kinds, brushes, etc., carefully and gratefully attended to at shop prices.

SISTERS OF MISÉRICORDE

(OF SÉEZ),

St. Vincent's House, 49 Queen Street, Hammersmith, W. 6.

Under the Patronage of H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The object of this Community is to nurse the sick at their own homes, whether rich or poor Catholics or others.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother, as above.

ST. BENEDICT'S HOUSE,

Trefriw, N. Wales.

A CONVALESCENT HOUSE FOR PRIESTS.

Chapel in the House and resident Chaplain.

One mile to the chalybeate wells of Trefriw.

For particulars and terms apply to Miss M. SELBY.

ST. MARY'S HALL,

Newton Heath, near Manchester.

Retired Gentlemen, Boarders, Convalescents, and those suffering from Chronic Nervous Disorders, Paralysis, &c., received on moderate terms by the Alexian Brothers.

ST. GEORGE'S RETREAT,

Burgess Hill, Sussex.

An old-established Licensed House, under the management of Augustinian Sisters, for the treatment of Ladies mentally afflicted. A Chaplain resides in the grounds. Two Physicians are attached to the Institution. Grounds nearly 300 acres. Drives and Motoring. Marine Brighton Residence for change. Also separate Villas for the Feeble-minded. Voluntary boarders taken. London 1¼ hours. For terms, etc., apply to the Superioress.

Telephone: 90. Telegrams: "Wivelsfield Green."

CATHOLIC CEMETERIES.

The most important Catholic Cemeteries consecrated for General Burials in or near London are—

ST. MARY'S CATHOLIC CEMETERY,

KENSAL GREEN, W.

and

ST. PATRICK'S CATHOLIC CEMETERY,

LEYTONSTONE, near STRATFORD, E.

The Revenue of these Cemeteries is entirely devoted to the maintenance of the Invalided Priests of the Dioceses of Westminster, Southwark, Portsmouth and Brentwood who are Members of the Secular Clergy Common Fund.

The Holy Sacrifice of the Mass is offered 2,300 times a year for those who are buried in these Cemeteries, and for all Benefactors of the Secular Clergy Common Fund.

The Chaplain is in attendance for interments at the Cemeteries daily :—

ST. MARY'S from 10 to 1.30 (by arrangement), and from 2 to 4 o'clock.

ST. PATRICK'S, from 11 to 12, and from 2 to 4 o'clock.

Administrator :
VERY REV. CANON DRISCOLL,
Cardinal Vaughan School, Addison Road, W.14.

All communications concerning the purchase of private graves, interments, etc., should be addressed to the Superintendents at the Cemeteries.

Telephones :
1145 Willesden—ST. MARY'S.
1451 Maryland—ST. PATRICK'S.

LONDON NECROPOLIS CO.

BROOKWOOD CATHOLIC CEMETERY.

"'Midst Surrey Pines." Founded 1852.

BLESSING OF NEW CHAPEL AND EXTENSION OF CEMETERY, 1899.

Beautiful situation, away from London, but easier of access than most London Cemeteries.

ALL Funeral Arrangements can be undertaken by the Necropolis Company at inclusive list charges. Attendance any hour.

Fees for purchase of Private Grave from £3 15 0

Resident Catholic Chaplain : St. Dunstan's, Woking.

OFFICES : 121 WESTMINSTER BRIDGE ROAD, S.E. 1.

Telegrams : "Necropolo, London." *Telephone :* Hop. 839.

Also 32 GUILDFORD ROAD, WOKING—*Telephone :* Woking 28.

CEMETERY, BROOKWOOD—*Telephone :* Brookwood 47.

STREATHAM PARK CEMETERY,

Greyhound Lane, Streatham, London, S.W. 16.

South London Catholics who, by reason of distance, are not able to lay their dead in a Catholic Cemetery, will be glad to know that the Catholic portion of Streatham Park Cemetery was consecrated by the Right Rev. PETER AMIGO, Bishop of Southwark, on June 23rd, 1921.

The Cemetery is as peaceful as a country churchyard, and provides that quiet "last resting place" so desired.

Private graves may be purchased at inclusive fee from £4 12s. 6d.

Interments in ordinary (non-purchased) graves at fee from 12s. 6d.

Particulars from any Funeral Furnisher, or from Secretary.

Telephone : 961 Streatham.

✠

THE YORKSHIRE BRETHREN INFIRM SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

President—Very Rev. Canon Russell, Keighley.
Treasurer—Rev. L. McGuire, Catholic Church, Ilkley.
Secretary—Very Rev. F. G. Canon Wood, Catholic Church, Ilkley.

The dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough have one common Fund (The Yorks Brethren Fund) for the support of the Secular Clergy, who are Members of the Fund, and who through infirmity of age, or sickness, are incapable of performing missionary duties.

Any person may become a benefactor of the Fund by a donation of £10, for which forty Masses will be said ; or by a donation of £5, for which twenty Masses will be said ; or by a smaller donation for which a proportionate number of Masses will be said, and which will entitle the Benefactor to share in the monthly masses for ever. This does not apply to those who are made Benefactors after their death. In their case Twenty Masses will be offered for Benefactions of £10, and in like proportion for smaller sums. They will, however, have the same share in the Monthly Masses as those who are made Benefactors during their lifetime.

Every priest who is a Member of the Fund, offers the Holy Sacrifice once in each month for all Benefactors living and dead. The number of monthly Masses at present offered for all Benefactors is 200.

THE SECULAR CLERGY COMMON FUND.

FOUNDED IN 1701.

Chief Administrator:

VERY REV. CANON DRISCOLL,
Cardinal Vaughan School, Addison Road, London, W.14.

Administrators:

Very Rev. Canon NORRIS, Very Rev. Canon SHEEN, Very Rev. Mgr. NORTHCOTE, Rev. F. O'FARRELL.

This Fund, whose history carries us back into Penal Times, was established to support Aged and Infirm Priests of the old London District, and is still the main support of such Priests of the four dioceses of Westminster, Southwark, Portsmouth and Brentwood—the old London District—who are members of the Fund.

The continual and, at times, rapid growth of the Secular Clergy working in these four dioceses is, year by year, increasing the demands made upon the resources of the Fund. The Administrators, therefore, feel confident that their appeal to the Catholic laity of the four dioceses on behalf of the sick and aged members of the Fund, who have spent themselves in their service, will meet with a generous response.

2,300 Masses are said every year by members of the Fund for all Benefactors, living or dead.

Donations should be sent to the Very Rev. Canon DRISCOLL, Cardinal Vaughan School, Addison Road, London, W.14.

The following form of bequest is recommended:

"To the Very Rev. James M. Canon Driscoll, D.D., or other the Chief Administrator for the time being of the Secular Clergy Common Fund for the Dioceses of Westminster, Southwark, Portsmouth and Brentwood, the sum of £ (duty free) for the general purposes of the said Fund, and I declare that the receipt of the Chief Administrator shall be a sufficient discharge to my Executor."

SECULAR CLERGY NEW COMMON FUND,

Established in 1803.

Administrators: Very Rev. Canon Egan, Right Rev. Monsignor Canon Howlett, Right Rev. Monsignor Canon Ottley, Right Rev. Monsignor Canon Watson, Very Rev. Canon Palmer.

This Fund helps to support the Aged and Infirm Priests of the Dioceses of Westminster, Southwark, Portsmouth and Brentwood.

Owing to the great increase in the number of priests in these four dioceses, there is a constant demand on the funds of the Society on the part of the sick and aged priests. All Bequests and Donations to this Fund are invested in the names of the Trustees of the Fund, in safe securities, and the interest thereof is allotted to the sick members.

The Administrators earnestly appeal to those who have the means to contribute to this Fund, and thus assist those who have devoted their lives to the spiritual needs of Christ's Flock, but who are temporarily or permanently incapacitated from performing their sacred duties. Over 500 Masses are said annually for the living and deceased benefactors of the Fund.

Subscriptions and donations may be sent to the Treasurer, the Very Rev. Canon Egan, The Presbytery, High Road, Chiswick, W. 4.

The following Form of Bequest is recommended :—

"I give and bequeath to Canon Edmund F. Egan, or to the Treasurer for the time being of the Secular Clergy New Common Fund, the sum of £ , free of legacy duty, to be raised and paid by and out of my personal estate, to be applied towards carrying out the charitable designs of the fund."

MENEVIA SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

This Fund has been established for the relief of Priests of the Menevia Diocese, who, through sickness or old age, have become incapable of performing Missionary duties. Owing to the poverty of the Fund, only a very small allowance can be made to any Priest who may fall sick, and therefore donations are earnestly solicited. All who contribute £1 or more will, for ever, have a share in the Monthly Masses which all the Members are bound to say for benefactors, living and deceased. Those who contribute at least £5 will, in addition to the Monthly Masses in perpetuity, have a corresponding number of Special Masses said for their Intention.

Donations and bequests should be made to the Treasurer, Rev. T. Eadsforth, Catholic Church, Welshpool. Further particulars can be obtained from the President, Rev. Evan Hope, St. Francis of Assisi, Milford Haven ; or the Secretary, Rev. A. O. Pozzi. St. Anthony's, Saltney, near Chester.

THE SECULAR CLERGY FUND FOR THE DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE,

CALLED

THE NORTHERN BRETHREN'S FUND.

ESTABLISHED 250 YEARS.

SUPERIORS:

Very Rev. A. Canon Magill, Brooms, Leadgate, Co. Durham.

Rev. Joseph Thorman, St. Andrew's, Worswick Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Rev. Hugh Cogan, D.D., St. Aidan's, Willington Quay.

Treasurer and Secretary:

Rev. W. Smith, St. Hilda's, Southwick, Sunderland.

This Fund has for its objects the relief and maintenance of Secular Priests belonging to the Diocese of Hexham and Newcastle, who, from sickness, age, or infirmity have become incapable of continuing their Missionary labours.

It is supported partly by the subscriptions of its Members, the Clergy, and partly by the benefactions of the charitable.

Each Member says one Mass monthly for its living and deceased Benefactors, so that upwards of 1900 Masses are offered up each year for this intention.

Persons may become Benefactors by a donation or bequest free of legacy duty of £10 or more; thus helping to make provision for those "who have borne the burden of the day and the heats" in their service, and at the same time availing themselves of the benefits of the Holy Sacrifice of the Altar.

In addition to the 1900 Masses said each year, 20 Masses will be offered specially for the donor on his or her decease. Benefactions may also be made in behalf of the deceased.

Pope Leo XIII., by a Rescript dated 8th June, 1890, granted:—

1.—To the Members and Benefactors, for ever, a Plenary Indulgence at the hour of death, provided they invoke, at least in their heart, the Holy Name of Jesus.

2.—On behalf of all deceased Members and Benefactors for ever, the favour of the "Privileged Altar" for every Mass offered up for them according to the Rules of the Fund.

The Administrators earnestly appeal to the faithful on behalf of this Charity, which preserves their devoted Clergy from want in sickness and old age, after they have spent their health in their apostolic labours.

BIRMINGHAM JOHNSON OR SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

Administrator—Rev. Leonard S. Emery, Coventry.
Secretary—Rev. Walter Poulton, The Presbytery, Solihull, Birmingham.

This Fund has for its object the support of the secular clergy of the Archdiocese, who, on account of age or infirmity, are no longer able to continue their Missionary labours. Any person may become a benefactor by a donation of £10; or he may make another, whether living or dead, a benefactor, by a similar donation on his behalf. Forty Masses are offered for each benefactor, and these may be said, at his option, either before or after his death.

Nearly 200 ANNUAL MASSES are also offered by the Members of the Association for all the benefactors of the Fund, LIVING OR DEAD.

LANCASHIRE INFIRM SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

President—Very Rev. W. Canon Smith, Little Crosby, Liverpool.
Treasurer—Rev. M. Duffy, Westby, Kirkham, Lancs.
Secretary—Rev. J. T. Bousfield, 9 St. Silas Road, Blackburn.

The Dioceses of Liverpool and Salford have one Common Fund for the support of the Secular Clergy, who are members of the Fund, and who through infirmity of age or sickness are incapable of performing missionary duties. A benefactor is entitled to forty special Masses for each £10 he contributes or bequeaths (free of legacy duty) to the Fund. He can, at his option, have these Masses said at the time of payment, or deferred to a future time, as, for instance, till his death, or he can have half the number said immediately and the remaining half deferred.

Every priest who is a Member of the Fund offers the Holy Sacrifice once in every month for all Benefactors and Members, living and dead. The number of Members is now about five hundred, so that Benefactors annually have a share in some *six thousand* Masses. Donors of less than £10 share in the monthly Masses, but are not entitled to any special Masses.

Further particulars may be had on application to any of the above-named Officers of the Fund.

INFIRM SECULAR CLERGY SOCIETY OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF.

This Society has for its object the relief of Secular Priests belonging to the diocese, who from age or infirmity have become incapable of continuing their labours. There are comparatively few in this archdiocese who are in a position to contribute largely to the fund; an appeal is therefore made to Catholics generally, in the hope that they will give a generous support to this pressing charity. Two Masses are offered by each member annually for all benefactors, besides one specially, on their decease, for those who have given £10 or more. The committee consists of the following:—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Reilly, V.G., Catholic Church, Penarth; Very Rev. Canon Kelly, Catholic Church, Aberavon; Rev. D. J. Quigley, Cwmbran; Rev. T. Vearncombe, Tredegar; Rev. W. Coonan, Chepstow; to whom, or to the Secretary, Very Rev. D. J. Canon Hannon, St. David's Cathedral, Cardiff, donations and bequests can be made.

CLIFTON SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

This is the only fund (1) for the assistance of Priests temporarily disabled by sickness; (2) for the support of those permanently incapacitated through age or infirmity.

In addition to an annual Mass for all benefactors, living and dead, each member of the Society undertakes the following obligations: Upon the death of a donor or subscriber of £10, one Mass; £25, two Masses; £50 or upwards, four Masses; £1000 or upwards, one annual Mass.

Secretary and Treasurer:
Rev. Richard Iles, St. Joseph's, Bridgwater.

ORPHANAGE OF THE FAITHFUL VIRGIN,

Central Hill, Norwood, S.E. 19.

In the Orphanage attached to above Convent orphans and children of the working classes are received, educated, and trained according to their aptitudes and the position they are intended to fill. Promising girls can be sent to our Secondary Day School, Lourdes, Lancaster Road, West Norwood.

The children admitted are well grounded in the principles of religion, and suitably educated in a Primary School. In normal times they have besides the advantage of a thorough domestic training in cookery, laundry, and housewifery by a certified mistress.

ST. VINCENT'S CERTIFIED ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS,

Berrington Street, Hereford.

Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Children received from the age of three years. Terms, 10/- weekly.

Donations and Subscriptions will be thankfully received.

ST. ANTHONY'S ORPHANAGE AND HOME FOR GIRLS,

Victor Street, Grimsby.

The Sisters of St. Joseph also nurse and visit the sick poor in their own homes, without distinction of creed.

Donations and subscriptions will be most gratefully received by the Superioress.

Special Prayers, Masses and Communions are offered by the Sisters and the children for all benefactors, and for the intentions recommended to them.

ST. JOSEPH'S FRANCISCAN CONVENT (Third Order),

Littlehampton.

Orphanage and Home for Boys and Girls of respectable Parents in reduced circumstances.

For particulars, address the Rev. Mother, The Convent, East Street, Littlehampton.

HOME FOR WAR ORPHANS,

Nymphsfield.

For small number of boys and girls.
Healthy village in Cotswolds.
Family life and home care.
Open to inspection.

Apply MATRON, Home for War Orphans,
Nymphsfield, Stonehouse, Glos.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL,

19 Everton Crescent, Liverpool.

St. Joseph's House for the reception of young Girls crossing from Ireland and the Continent; also for Girls on holidays. Good references required.

The poor of seven different parishes are visited and relieved, and instructed by the Sisters. "Deaf and Dumb meet in the Crescent Homes every Sunday at 3 o'clock."

In connection with the above a large Laundry and Workroom. Girls are trained from the age of 14. Also St. Anne's House for children of school age.

Open since 1917, St. Vincent's Day Nursery, 27 Everton Cres. Children under 5 years taken from 7 o'clock every morning.

Yearly subscriptions and donations, however small, will be gratefully received by the Sister Superior, 19 Everton Crescent, Liverpool.

ST. CLARE'S ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS,

Pantasaph, near Holywell, Flintshire.

This Diocesan Institution offers a good ordinary English education, and is further devoted to the thorough training of girls in the various duties of household work and in plain sewing.

Terms: £31 4s. 0d. per annum.

It is also certified to receive children chargeable to the poor rates.

The religious instruction is under the direction of the Rev. Capuchin Fathers of St. David's Monastery.

For further details, apply to the Superioress, as above.

ST. MARY'S ORPHANAGE,

North Hyde, Southall.

FOUNDED IN 1847.

This Diocesan Institution is certified by the Local Government Board for the education of boys over three years of age chargeable to the poor-rates. There is accommodation for 700 boys. A suitable Church is much needed, and the contributions of the public are earnestly solicited towards its erection.

Subscriptions to this good and great work will be thankfully received by the Administrator, T. W. HUNTER, Esq., M.A., Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.

HOME OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,
FOR CATHOLIC CRIPPLE GIRLS.

Clacton-on-Sea.

Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

Patrons.—His Eminence Cardinal Bourne, Abp. of Westminster; The Right Rev. Bishop Butt.

The Home is open to Catholic Cripple Girls from 5 to 16 years of age. Certified by Board of Education, and suitable industries taught, to enable those who are incurable to support themselves. Terms, £1 per week. Private cases are also received. Full particulars given by the SISTER SUPERIOR, St. Michael's Convent of Mercy, Clacton-on-Sea.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

Hunters Road, Birmingham.

Attached to this Convent is a Certified Poor Law School for Girls sent by Guardians. A limited number of other children can also be received.

The Sisters also receive young girls of good character to be trained for service.

For further particulars, apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. PHILIP'S ORPHANAGE,

Oliver Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

This Institution is under the care of the Fathers of the Oratory and of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul, and was founded over fifty years ago by the late Father Austin Mills. It provides a comfortable Home for Boys under fourteen. The boys attend the adjacent Oratory Mission Schools, or, by payment of an extra fee, the Catholic Grammar School in the neighbourhood.

For particulars, apply to the Sister Superior.

ST. FRANCIS' HOME,

Shefford, Bedfordshire.

Founded by the late Canon Collis, in 1869.

An orphanage for Rescue Cases and also for the boys of Catholic parents once in prosperous circumstances. Sound, practical English education, with special attention to religious instruction; healthy situation, buildings airy and commodious.

The boys have a playing field, cricket, bathing, and drill; and there is a beautiful church attached to the Home.

Terms and all particulars from the Very Rev. Laurence W. Canon Youens, to whom also contributions for the maintenance of the Home may be sent.

ST. MARY'S BOARDING SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN OF THE WORKING CLASSES,

Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Terms : £18 per year, or £4 10s. per quarter, in advance.

Particulars on application to

Rev. MOTHER PRIORESS,

St. Rose's Convent, Stroud.

CONVENT OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS,

Grosvenor Place, Margate.

HOME FOR DELICATE CHILDREN WHO REQUIRE SEA AIR AND SPECIAL ATTENTION.

Certified Trained Nurses are on the staff. The children are taught by highly qualified teachers when able to attend school. The Medical Staff is as follows :

Physician—A. Graham-Stewart, M.B., Ch.B., Abdn.
Surgeon—Cedric K. Scales, M.B., B.S. Lond., M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P.
Oculist—J. W. H. Babington, M.D., Edin.
Dentist—A. Badrick-Ford, Esq.

ST. ANTHONY'S FRANCISCAN CONVENT OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS,

Aldershot.

ORPHANAGE AND HOME FOR BOYS AND GIRLS OF RESPECTABLE PARENTS IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES.

Pensions, £18 per annum.

Address : Rev. MOTHER MARY COLLETTE, The Convent, 51 Alexandra Road, corner of Cambridge Road, Aldershot.

ST. VINCENT'S CONVENT AND ST. CATHERINE'S HOME

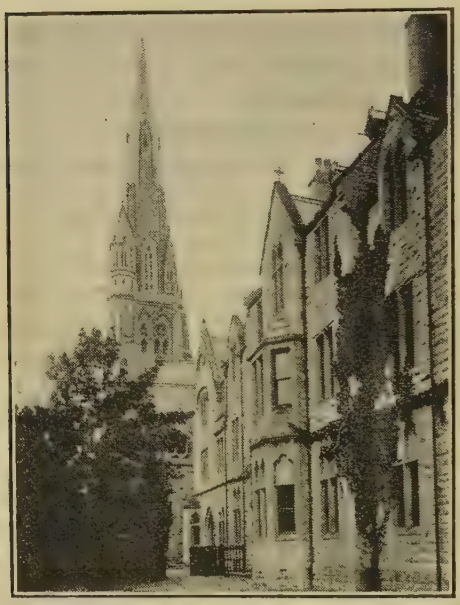
FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

Percy Road, Watford.

Conducted by Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.

ST. MARY'S PRIORY,

St. Mary-Church, Torquay, S. Devon.



Guest House for Lady Boarders. The Priory is situated within ten minutes' walk of Babbacombe Downs. Sea bathing. For particulars apply to Rev. M. Prioress.

HOUSE OF RESIDENCE,

The Manor House, East End Road, Finchley.

The Nuns of Marie Auxiliatrice (of 196 Cromwell Road, S.W.5.) have opened a House of Residence at the above address for Catholic Young Ladies employed in business, as so many often seek for such a Home in this large City. The chief object of the Sisters is to protect these young girls who are away from their own homes and to bestow on them motherly care and guidance, with facilities for recreation and amusement.

For all further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

Nearest Railways: Church End, Finchley, and Golders Green or Highgate Tube. Electric car to East End Road. Bus 43a passes the door. Telephone No.: Finchley 29.

THE CONVENT,

58, 60 & 62 Gloucester Gardens, Bishops Road, W. 2.

(Removed from 6, Leicester Place, W.C.2.)

House of Residence for Catholic Governesses, Students and Young Girls engaged in Business.

Lady Boarders received. Separate Accommodation.

References required. Apply to Rev. Mother.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL,

26 *George Square* (*late* 11 *St. John Street, Edinburgh*).

ST. ANN'S HOME FOR TEACHERS, STUDENTS, RESPECTABLE GIRLS OUT OF SITUATION AND IN BUSINESS.

Terms : Apply, Sister Superior. References required.

GILBERT HOUSE,

Gun Street, Bishopsgate, E. 1.

Permanent Home for Young Women engaged in business. Governesses, Nurses, and others whilst changing places also received. Founded in 1884 by the late Mgr. Gilbert, it has now been transferred into a newly-erected building, with every modern convenience. Boarders are admitted without distinction of creed. Terms from £1 a week, according to meals required.

Full particulars can be obtained from

THE SISTER-IN-CHARGE,
Convent of Mercy, 50 Crispin Street, E. 1.

CONVENT OF LA RETRAITE,

Tyndall's Park, Clifton, Bristol.

Residence for Women Students, religious and secular, who wish to attend the University of Bristol. Large gardens; charming situation near the Downs, University and Pro-Cathedral.

Chapel in Convent.

Special accommodation for Lady Boarders.

Apply to the Rev. MOTHER.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF THE APPARITION, "THE HOME,"

Whalley Range, Manchester.

The NURSING SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH receive Lady Boarders, aged or infirm; delicate gentlewomen who require care, rest and quietness. Chronic cases are also accepted, and, in whatever condition they may be, they receive affectionate and compassionate care.

Chapel in the house. Daily Mass. Vocations required, both for home and the Missions.

Apply, REV. MOTHER.

THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH DE CLUNY,

St. Joseph's Convent, Stafford,

Receive Lady Boarders, either as permanent or temporary residents. Their house is beautifully situated within its own grounds.

Daily Mass; frequent Benedictions and Expositions.

For further particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS.

BLESSED SACRAMENT CONVENT,

Misbourne House, 16 Calverley Park Gardens.

Lady Boarders received. Daily Mass.

Healthiest situation. On Sandstone Ridge. Beautiful private grounds. Central. Near shops and stations.

Electric Light throughout. Central heating.

Address : The Rev. Mother.

ST. ANTHONY'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

"Bella Vista," Shanklin, Isle of Wight.

The Sisters of Mercy receive a limited number of ladies requiring care, rest, and sea air.

Beautifully situated, every convenience and within easy access of church, sea, and station.

Address, Rev. Mother.

HOUSE OF RESIDENCE,

15a Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W. 8.

For Catholic Girls engaged in business. Students, Clerks, etc. also received.

Cubicles, from ... ... 7s. 0d. a week.
Private rooms, from ... 12s. 6d. a week.

Restaurant for residents. Recreation, reading, and work rooms. House heated. Telephone : Park 3865.

Apply, THE DIRECTRESS.

ST. BRIGID'S HOSTEL,

175 High Street, Deritend,

BIRMINGHAM.

RESIDENCE FOR BUSINESS GIRLS.

Under the care of the Sisters of Charity St. Vincent de Paul.

CONVENT OF THE MOST HOLY SACRAMENT,

35 Brompton Square, London, S.W. 3.

Within two minutes' walk of the Oratory.

A limited number of ladies received as boarders. House of residence for Governesses, Students, and others.

References required.

ST. MICHAEL'S, CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,

Clacton, Essex.

A quiet, refined home for ladies requiring rest or change. The Convent, overlooking the sea, stands in a large old-fashioned garden, only separated from the beach and sea-wall by the width of the parade. The house, efficiently heated with hot water and facing S.W., is a comfortable winter residence. Mass in the Convent Chapel. The Sisters also receive Religious in the Convent who require change of air after illness, or the hard work of schools. Apply, SISTER SUPERIOR.

SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS ABROAD.

See Index, p. 607.

FRANCE.

COLLÈGE DE JUILLY,

(Seine et Marne), France.

Tel. 12.

The College of Juilly, one of the most ancient colleges in France, was founded in 1638 by the Reverend Father de Condrey, of the "Oratoire," and was erected by King Louis XIII as a Royal Institution. It is situated near the magnificent forests of Ermenonville, Chantilly, Compiègne and Villers-Cotterets, at only half-an-hour's distance from Paris, and is reached by the Northern Railway (Gare du Nord).

In principle, the College of Juilly may accept only such English pupils as belong to the Roman Catholic Church. Ever since its commencement it has been noted for the number of eminent men who have received their education within its walls. For England and Ireland alone, the Honours List of the College shows us over 100 names of young men of illustrious families: Howard d'Arundel, Norfolk, Talbot, Duke of Berwick, Duke of Albemarle, Duke of Monmouth, etc. Juilly joins to the prestige of a universal reputation a true understanding of the necessities of modern life. The Teaching Staff consists of both Ecclesiastic and Lay Masters who are provided with degrees in Sciences, History, Languages. French, German, Italian, Spanish. Music (Piano, Violin, 'Cello), Singing, Elocution and Dancing are taught by qualified artists from Paris.

The College stands in the middle of an extensive park of 45 acres, which is open to the pupils and used for games, Tennis, Football, etc. An abundant and pure spring of fresh water, which, upon analysis has been declared to resemble the water of Vittel, supplies the College, and also provides a lake of about five acres, upon which pupils are allowed skating in winter and boating in summer. The buildings cover an area of over 11,000 square yards, with large playgrounds, fencing, and gymnastic halls.

The Headmaster may be seen every Tuesday, from 2 to 4, in Paris: 5, rue Guy-Patin (near Gare du Nord).

For further information please write to the HEADMASTER.

HOME FOR ENGLISH-SPEAKING GOVERNESSES & NURSERY GOVERNESSES.

St. Anthony's, 5 Rue Lord-Byron, Paris.

Home for English-Speaking Governesses and Nursery Governesses. Visitation of the Sick and Poor.

For further particulars, apply to the DIRECTRESS at the above address.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Bayeux, Calvados, Normandy.

Receives Lady Boarders. English guest mistress. Private Chapel. Trams to sea (six miles distant). Large shady garden and farm. Healthy climate, mild in winter.

Most direct route *viâ* Southampton and Cherbourg ; two hours by rail from Cherbourg.

Bicycles may be brought at little expense.

Enclose English stamps for reply.

INSTITUT ST. PAUL,

Cherbourg, France.

SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Sound Religious and Classical Education.

A few English Boys wishing to acquire a thorough knowledge of French are accepted.

For Prospectus, apply to MONSIEUR LE CHANOINE CRESTÉ, Supérieur.

BELGIUM.

COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

(SISTERS OF MARY),

Tongres, Belgium.

High-class Education.

Instruction: Six Elementary and several Standard Classes: Official Examinations.

Languages: French, English, German, Latin.

Commerce: Shorthand Typewriting.

Painting.

Music: Government Diplomas.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIORESS.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

DIRECTED BY THE URSULINE NUNS.

Diepenbeek, Limburg, Belgium.

Most healthy locality.

Every educational advantage.

Home life.

Special attention given to Languages.

Pupils prepared for Public Examinations in Music.

For particulars, apply to Rev. MOTHER as above.

INSTITUT N. D. AUX EPINES,

Eecloo (near Bruges), Belgium.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Beautiful grounds, covering twenty acres. Spacious buildings, with every modern comfort.

Pupils are prepared for French and English Examinations, also for Music, Gymnastics, and Drawing Certificates.

Tennis and Hockey.

Special department for Pupils who take a Finishing Course.

For Illustrated English Prospectus, apply to the Rev. Mother.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Thildonck, Wespelaer, Belgium.

This well-known School offers many advantages to English parents who wish to give their children a thorough education and to perfect them in their own and foreign languages, and in all modern accomplishments.

A course of Domestic Economy and Practical Cookery also given.

For particulars apply to the Rev. Mother.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Saventhem, Belgium.

(Twenty minutes from Brussels by rail.)

This Convent is pleasantly situated in one of the most healthy of the environs of Brussels.

Spacious and well-ventilated rooms. Central heating, Electric light, Baths, and all modern sanitary improvements.

The primary object of the Ursuline Nuns is to give their pupils a thoroughly sound and efficient education, while devoting special attention to the development of the qualities necessary to fit them for their duties in home life and society.

The dietary has received every attention; the food is wholesome, abundant and varied, and is chiefly the produce of the farm attached to the Convent.

Several of the Sisters have nursing certificates, and every care is given in case of illness.

An essentially practical course may be followed by students over 16; it is designed to give them a thoroughly comprehensive knowledge of household management, and to prepare them to fulfil their duties in home and family life. Needlework in all its branches a speciality.

For further particulars, apply to Rev. MOTHER PRIORESS.

SWITZERLAND.

VILLA MIRAMONTE,

Montreux, Switzerland.

CATHOLIC BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Classes for Foreign Languages, Music, Drawing, Painting.

Lectures by University Professors.

Domestic Economy.

Home Comforts.

Magnificent Situation.

ITALY.

ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY,

Roma (23) Italy.

The Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny receive Young Ladies wishing to visit Rome and improve their religious, artistic or literary culture in the Eternal City. Their spacious Convent is healthily and beautifully situated on the Esquilinus.

A limited number of Lady Boarders are also received.

For further particulars apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR. 38 Via Leonardo da Vinci, Roma (23) Italy.

SAN SILVESTRO IN CAPITE,

Piazza San Silvestro, Rome.

(CHURCH FOR ENGLISH-SPEAKING CATHOLICS.)

Sermons in English during Advent and Lent.

Confessions in English, French, Italian,

Saturdays, 4 to 7. Daily, 9 to 11. Other times at call.

ENGLISH CONVENT OF THE POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD,

16 Via San Sebastiano, Piazza di Spagna, Rome, 6.

Public Church attached. English Retreats and Sermons. Confessions heard in English and Italian. Catholic Lending Library, and Catholic books on sale.

Day School for young ladies, and Preparatory School for little boys. Catechism. Needlework Classes for the Poor.

Florence—St. Joseph's Convent, attached to St. Joseph's Church for English-speaking people, Via Santa Caterina; St. Edward's English and Italian Institute, 87 Via S. Reparata.

Day School for Girls. Preparatory School for Little Boys. English Classes.

LA RETRAITE,

Rome.

The Nuns of La Retraite receive at their Convent in Rome girls wishing to study Art, ancient and religious; Languages, Music.

Archæological excursions.

Apply Rev. Mother, La Retraite, 4, Via Trenta Aprile.

MALTA.

ST. ALOYSIUS COLLEGE,

Malta.

This College is conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. The teaching is carried on simultaneously in English and Italian by English and Italian professors.

Boys are prepared for various examinations.

Apply to the Rector of the College.

English Catholics who visit Malta may come to the College for Confession, etc.

GEORGE WRIGHT (LONDON) LIMITED.

FIREPLACE SPECIALISTS
& KITCHEN ENGINEERS,

19 NEWMAN STREET, OXFORD ST.,
LONDON, W.1

Our Goods have been supplied to the following:

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,	ROEHAMPTON.
MANRESA HOUSE,	ROEHAMPTON.
CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,	HARROGATE.
ST. BEUNO'S COLLEGE,	ST. ASAPH.
MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	CHESTERFIELD.
CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE	BEXHILL-ON-SEA.
HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF GOD,	SCORTON, YORKS.
SPINK HILL COLLEGE,	DERBYSHIRE.
ST. VINCENT'S PRESBYTERY,	SHEFFIELD.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S PRESBYTERY,	MANCHESTER. Etc., Etc.

CATALOGUES SENT ON APPLICATION

ESTIMATES GIVEN.

Telegrams: "CALANDGIC, LONDON."
Telephone: CITY 2386.

THE CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL CINEMA COMPANY

CINEMA Entertainments arranged for every kind of purpose and occasion.

CINEMA Machines installed complete in Colleges, Convents, etc. by expert staff.

FILMS dealing with Educational, Travel, Good Moral Dramas and Religious Subjects, Comedies, etc.

FILMS taken of Topical Events, Processions, Sports, Fetes, etc.

PORTABLE Machines suitable for Small Halls, Drawing Rooms, etc., supplied or hired out at a moment's notice.

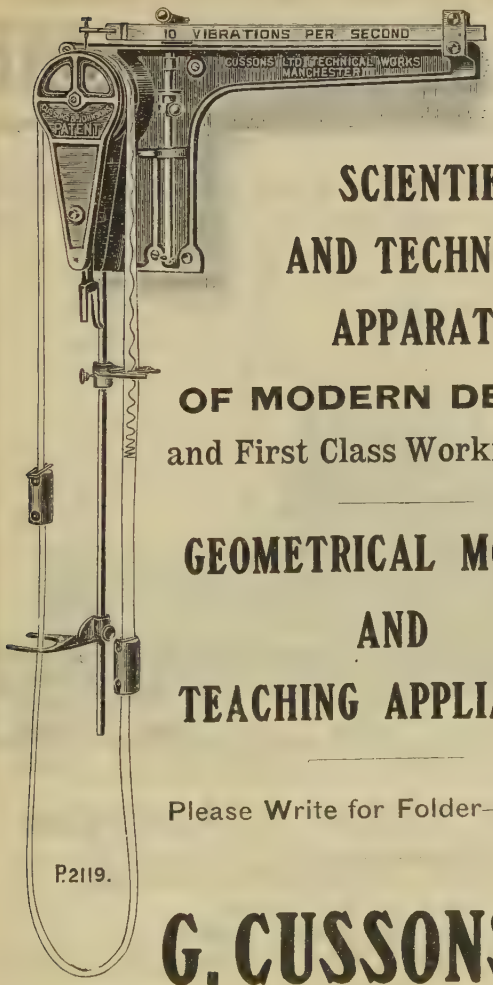
WIRELESS Apparatus supplied and free instruction given.

CONCERTS arranged on reasonable terms.

ORCHESTRAS supplied for Dances, Bazaars, Fetes, etc.

For Terms apply :—

F. J. JANION, *VERNON HOUSE,*
Sicilian Avenue, Southampton Row, W.C.1



SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL APPARATUS

OF MODERN DESIGN

and First Class Workmanship

GEOMETRICAL MODELS AND TEACHING APPLIANCES

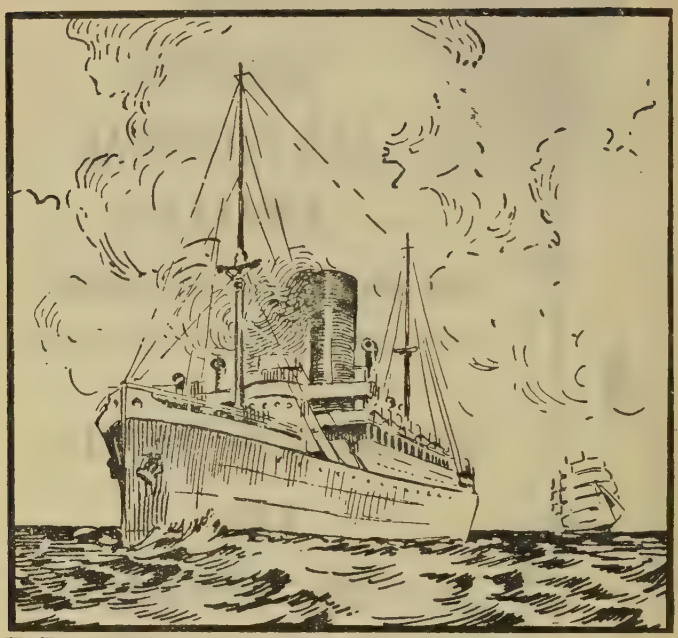
Please Write for Folder—CD, 520

G. CUSSONS LTD.

The Technical Works, Manchester

Established 1876

THE BLUE FUNNEL LINE



FIRST CLASS PASSENGERS ONLY

South Africa & Australia

London Agents:—GEO. WILLS & SONS, Ltd., 101 Leadenhall Street, E.C.
Glasgow Agents:—AITKEN LILBURN & CO., 80 Buchanan Street.

The Far East

London Agents:—JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD., 8 Billiter Square, E.C.

MANAGERS:—

ALFRED HOLT & CO.

INDIA BUILDINGS : LIVERPOOL.

THE CURSE OF NOISE.

Concentration of thought demands quiet. The Noise and Rattle of typewriters cause irritation and distraction.

THE NOISELESS TYPEWRITER

positively solves the Noise question. It can be used in a private room, school, anywhere without the slightest disturbance. It has a beautifully light touch and quick action. It is easy to operate even by the inexperienced.

THE NOISELESS PORTABLE TYPEWRITER.

The Portable model weighs only 8½ lbs. with case. It is compact, durable and speedy. Can be taken anywhere and used without annoying those in the same room.

Telephone—Central 8768

THE NOISELESS TYPEWRITER CO.,

Head Office in Great Britain:

4 ST. PAUL'S CHURCHYARD, LONDON, E.C. 4

Branches—Manchester, Glasgow, Birmingham, and representatives in all principal cities of Great Britain and Ireland.

Send for copy of booklet "NERVES and NOISE."

London College of Music,

INCORPORATED,

GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.1

FOR MUSICAL EDUCATION AND EXAMINATION.

Patrons.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF LEEDS
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL HOWE, G.C.V.O.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF KINNOULL.

Principal.—F. J. KARN, Esq. Mus. Doc. T.C.T.; Mus. Bac. Cantab.

Director of Examinations.—G. AUGUSTUS HOLMES, Esq.

For a full list of the Board of Examiners see Syllabus,

LOCAL AND HIGHER EXAMINATIONS.

EXAMINATIONS for **CERTIFICATES** in Pianoforte Playing, Violin Organ, Singing, Theory of Music, Elocution, etc. are held at over 400 **Local Centres** throughout the United Kingdom **three times** in in each year, **April, July** (**June** instead of July for Scotland and Ireland), and **December.**

In **THEORY OF MUSIC** the examinations during 1923 will take place on April 11, June 13, July 11, and December 12. **Specimen papers** of past examinations may be had, price 2d, each.

The **GRADES** in Practical music range from Primary to Advanced Senior, and in Theory of music from Primary to Senior Honours. There are also Rudimentary Examinations in Pianoforte playing.

GOLD, SILVER and **BRONZE MEDALS** and Book Prizes are offered for competition at the examinations, in accordance with the regulations.

NEW LOCAL CENTRES may be formed in districts unrepresented. The Secretary will supply particulars on application.

SCHOOL CENTRE examinations are held at Schools or Convents.

THE HIGHER EXAMINATIONS in Practical music for the Diplomas of Associate (A.L.C.M.) and Licentiate (L.L.C.M.) are held in London and certain Provincial centres in **April, July,** (**June** for Scotland and Ireland) and **December.** For the Diplomas of Associate in Music (A. Mus. L.C.M.), Licentiate in Music (L. Mus. L.C.M.). the Teachers' Diploma (L.C.M.), and Fellowship (F.L.C.M.), the Examinations are held in **June** or **July,** and **December.**

SYLLABUS and **FORMS OF ENTRY** can be obtained of the Secretary.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

In the Educational Department Students are received and thoroughly trained in all musical subjects under the best Professors at moderate fees.

PRIVATE LESSONS are given in Pianoforte, Organ, Singing, Violin, Viola, Flute, Clarinet, Elocution, Harmony, Counterpoint, &c.

SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING for Teachers of Music, also **HOLIDAY COURSES** of Tuition at any time. Details on application.

The **CHOIR, OPERA** and **DRAMATIC CLASS, STRING QUARTET,** and **ORCHESTRA** meet each week for practice.

Full particulars in either department, with table of fees and list of Professors and Examiners on application to

A. GAMBIER HOLMES, *Secretary.*

Telephone, Gerard 6120. Telegrams "Supertonic, Wesdo, London.

THE ASSOCIATED BOARD

OF

The Royal Academy of Music and The Royal College of Music

For Local Examinations In Music.

Patron: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
President: H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

ASSOCIATED BOARD.

ERNEST MATHEWS, C.V.O., M.A., LL.D., *Chairman.*
SIR ALEXANDER C. MACKENZIE, K.C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., Mus. Doc., Oxon. Cantab, St. And., et Edin., Principal of The R.A.M.
SIR HUGH P. ALLEN, M.A., Mus. Doc., Oxon, Professor of Music, University of Oxford, Director of The R.C.M.
&c., &c., &c.

LOCAL CENTRE EXAMINATIONS IN MUSIC. SYLLABUS A.—Written Examinations held in March and November at all Centres. In Practical Subjects in March—April at all Centres, and in the London District and certain Provincial Centres in November—December also. For dates of entry, see current Syllabus A.

"SCHOOL" EXAMINATIONS IN MUSIC. SYLLABUS B.—These Examinations are arranged in circuits, and are held throughout the British Isles during three periods as follows:—(*a*) March—April; (*b*) June—July; and (*c*) October—November. For dates of entry, see current Syllabus B.

The Examinations are open to all Schools and Teachers in Gt. Britain and Ireland, who are at liberty to select any or all of the above periods for Examination.

ELOCUTION EXAMINATIONS will be held at certain fixed Centres in March—April, June—July, and October—November each year. For full particulars see special Elocution Syllabus.

Examination Music and Scales for Pianoforte and for Violin, and past Written Papers are published officially by the Board, and can be obtained from the Central Office, or through any Music Seller.

The subjects for Examination are comprised in the following list:—

Grammar of Music.
Rudiments of Music.
Harmony.
Counterpoint.
Pianoforte.
Elocution.
Organ.
Violin.
Viola.
Violoncello.
Double Bass.
Pianoforte Accompaniment.
Instrumental and Vocal Ensembles.
Harp.
Wind Instruments.
Singing.

The Board offers SIX EXHIBITIONS in Music for competition annually, open to candidates who qualify in the Local Centre Examinations, and otherwise fulfil the requirements detailed in Syllabuses *A* and *B*. These Exhibitions entitle their holders to two or three years' free tuition at The Royal Academy of Music, or The Royal College of Music.

Copies of Syllabuses *A* and *B*, Elocution and Ensemble Syllabuses, Entry Forms, and any further information will be sent, post free, on application to:—

JAMES MUIR, Secretary,

TELEGRAMS: 'Associa, London.'
TELEPHONE: 1710 Museum.

14 & 15 BEDFORD SQUARE,
LONDON, W.C.1

Trinity College of Music.

(Instituted 1872.)

President: The Right Hon. The EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, K.P., K.C.V.O.
Chairman of Board: Sir FREDERICK BRIDGE, C.V.O., M.A., Mus.D.
Director of Studies: C. W. PEARCE, M.A., Mus.D., F.R.C.O.
Director of Examinations: E. F. HORNER, Mus.D., F.R.C.O.

TEACHING DEPARTMENT.

Michaelmas, Lent and Trinity Terms (twelve weeks each) begin respectively in September, January, and April.

The College provides complete and systematic instruction and training in every recognised musical subject and dramatic and operatic Elocution, during the day and evening. Students are received for single subjects, for the course arranged to suit special individual needs or for the scheme of Lecture-Classes in preparation for the requirements of the Teachers' Registration Council which has been approved by that Council.

All modern systems of Technique (whether for the Pianoforte, Violin, or other instrument) and of Vocal Training are taught by qualified professors.

Preparation for all Public Examinations in the Theory and Practice of Music, including University Degree Examinations.

The College Orchestra, the Choir, the Light Opera Class, and the various Ensemble Classes, Lectures on Musical History, etc., are open also to those not attending the College for other subjects.

In the **Junior School** students are admitted up to 16 years of age at reduced fees.

SCHOLARSHIPS and EXHIBITIONS.

There are 30 Scholarships, and additionally the Bambridge Pianoforte Scholarship of the annual value of £100 (including maintenance) tenable at the College and open to all British subjects up to certain age limits; also 18 Scholarships for Matriculated Students of the Universities of London and Durham, and 6 for non-resident Matriculated Students of Oxford.

EXAMINATIONS.

The Examinations for the **Teachers' Diplomas** of Associate and Licentiate in both **Practical** and **Theoretical Musical Subjects and Elocution**, as also for **Certificates**, are held annually in **January, April,** and **July.**

The Local Examinations in the Theory of Music are held in **June** and **December,** and those in **Instrumental** and **Vocal Music** as well as in **Elocution** throughout the session at the various Centres in the United Kingdom, and in the Dominions and India.

In connection with the **Local Examinations 50 Exhibitions** in **Practical Music** and **10 Exhibitions** in the **Theory of Music** are annually awarded, and are tenable at Centres in the United Kingdom, India, and the Dominions.

Full particulars post free on application to the Secretary.

MANDEVILLE PLACE, MANCHESTER SQUARE, LONDON, W. 1

The Incorporated Society of Musicians

Founded 1882 **Incorporated 1892**

ORIGIN AND GENERAL AIM

THE Incorporated Society of Musicians was founded in 1882 for the purpose of providing a comprehensive organisation which would represent every branch of the musical profession. The Society admits to its roll of members all qualified musicians, whether performers or teachers, thus recognising the essential unity of all forms of musical activity. The Society does not wish to discourage or impede any organisation that already exists; it seeks rather to furnish a means of attaining those objects which are sought by all musicians who value the prestige of their art. Unity and co-operation are essential if these objects are to be attained, and therefore the Society invites all qualified musicians to join its ranks.

LOCAL EXAMINATIONS IN MUSIC

The Examinations of the Society, established in 1884, constitute a most valuable guide to Heads of Educational Institutions and to Teachers in recording the progress of their pupils. The distinctive features of the Examinations are:—

SYLLABUS.—This is prepared by a Committee of Experienced Teachers, and the whole course of Technical Instruction is explained in the preface.

RESULTS.—The result of the Examination is not sent to the Teacher or Candidate in a mere award of marks. Full details are given of the examiners' remarks and the reasons for the award. This is invaluable as an aid to the further instruction of the Candidate.

MUSIC.—The music contained in the Syllabus has mostly been specially written for the purpose. There is a wide selection possible in the various grades, and the Exercises and Studies have been selected with a view to the mastery of certain technical difficulties.

SCHOLARSHIPS.—A certain number of Scholarships are awarded each year to Candidates who present exceptional work at the examinations. The Scholarships take the form of a Grant towards the further musical education of the Candidate, and is payable either to the Head of the Institution or to the Teacher.

CENTRES.—Centres are held at most of the large towns in the United Kingdom, and Special Centres at Convents and Schools are arranged to suit the convenience of Candidates.

Full particulars, Syllabus, and copies of Recent Scholarship Awards may be obtained on application to The General Secretary, 19 Berners Street, London, W.1

FOUNDED 1890. INCORPORATED 1891.

COLLEGE of VIOLINISTS

LIMITED

Vice-Presidents:
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF PORTLAND
RT. HON. LORD SHAW OF DUNFERMLINE
J. ANNAN BRYCE, ESQ., M.P.
LEONARD N. FOWLES, ESQ. (Mus. Doc., Oxon.)

Examinations in Violin, Viola, Violoncello and Theory of Music are held in June, July and December, in all centres.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS:
ALBERT SAMMONS, SYDNEY BROOKS, IVOR JAMES, F. L. TAYLOR,
J. J. HAAKMAN, GEORGE PALMER, FRANK THISTLETON,
EUGENE GOOSSENS, JUNR., H. IDLE.

Violinists Examined by Violinists.

"The Violinist's Gazette," the official organ of the College, published March and October, post free 4d.

Syllabus and full Particulars on application to Hon. Sec.,
E. E. JACKSON, College of Violinists,
No. 1 Central Buildings, Westminster, S.W.1

GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

JOHN CARPENTER STREET, VICTORIA EMBANKMENT, E.C.4

ESTABLISHED AND MANAGED BY THE CORPORATION OF LONDON.

Principal - Sir LANDON RONALD, F.R.A.M., F.G.S.M.

THE GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC was established in September, 1880, for the purpose of providing high-class instruction in the art and science of Music, at moderate cost to the student. The year is divided into **Three Terms**, arranged to commence as follows:—**Third Monday in September** (12 weeks); **Second Monday in January** (12 weeks); **Fourth Monday in April** (12 weeks).

Students (professional or amateur) of any age received. The Fees **for Amateur Students** vary according to the Professor selected, and range from about Two Guineas per Term of Twelve Weeks for a single subject. The Fees for Students desiring a complete Musical Education are of two grades, £9 9s. and £12 12s. per Term. One hundred and ten Scholarships and Prizes competed for annually in June and July.

SCHOOL ORCHESTRA, Fridays, 11 a.m., under the direction of the Principal and assistants.

Chamber Music, Harmony and RUDIMENTS, Elocution, and SIGHT SINGING Classes available for Students taking private lessons in the School. ORGAN LESSONS given daily (evening lessons arranged).

The Local Centres and Local Schools and Diploma Examinations are open to the Students of the School and Public generally. Subjects:—Pianoforte, Singing, Sight Singing, Violin, Viola, Violoncello, Double Bass, all Wind and Brass Instruments, Harp, Harmony, Organ, Elocution Accompanying and Timpani. **Prospectus, Forms of Entry and Syllabus, can be obtained post free on application.**

H. SAXE WYNDHAM, *Secretary.*

Telephone: Central 4459. *Telegrams:* "Euphonium Fleet, London."

CLOUGH'S

OLDEST AND MOST SUCCESSFUL
CORRESPONDENCE COLLEGE.

PREL. CERTIFICATE

CERTIFICATE

P.T. ADMISSION EXAMS.

OXFORD LOCALS } **Junior** AND **Senior**
CAMBRIDGE LOCALS }

MATRICULATION

A.C.P., L.C.P., L.L.A.

HIGHER FROEBEL

Full Particulars of any of the above Classes sent at once on application to the Secretary—

CLOUGH'S CORRESPONDENCE COLLEGE
TEMPLE CHAMBERS, LONDON, E.C. 4.

University Tutorial Press.

A CATALOGUE OF SUITABLE BOOKS

may be obtained for any of the

FOLLOWING EXAMINATIONS.

University of London.

Oxford or Cambridge School Certificate and Junior Locals.

College of Preceptors Certificates.

Intermediate Board for Ireland

Joint Matriculation Board of the Universities of Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds, Sheffield and Birmingham.

Training Colleges.

University Tutorial Press, Ld.,

HIGH STREET, NEW OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.C. 2

MANCHESTER SCHOOL OF MUSIC

FOUNDED 1892.

Principal: ALBERT J. CROSS, A.R.A.M.

The oldest Institution in Manchester devoted solely to the interests of Music

All Branches of Music taught. Day and Evening Lessons.

Full Orchestral Class, Intermediate and Elementary String Orchestras, Opera, Ensemble, Elocution, Choral, Harmony, &c. and Art of Teaching Classes.

Single Subjects taught. Prospectus from 16 Albert Square.

VICTORIA COLLEGE OF MUSIC, LONDON.

(*Under the Direction of the Victoria College Corporation, Ltd.*)

INCORPORATED 1891.

158 HOLLAND PARK AVENUE, LONDON, W.11.

President: THE MOST HON. THE MARQUIS OF ANGLESEY.

Board of Examination:

Principal: J. H. LEWIS, D.C.L., F.E.I.S., Mus. Doc.

Chairman: J. M. BENTLEY, Mus. Doc. Cantab., Hon. F.R.A.M.

Hon. Director of Studies: CHURCHILL SIBLEY, Mus. Doc., F.I.G.C.M.

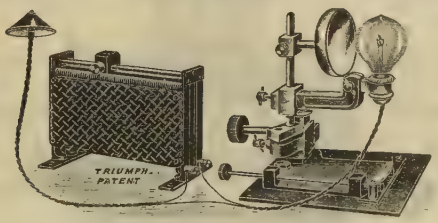
Registrar: J. G. COOPER, Mus. Doc. Dunelm, F.R.C.O., L.R.A.M.

ROBERT FOX FREW, Mus. Doc. Dunelm. Rev. NOEL BONAVIA-HUNT, M.A. Oxon.

Examinations in all subjects, including the Diplomas of A.V.C.M., L.V.C.M., F.V.C.M., also for the Teachers' Professional Diploma in the Art of Teaching, April, July, and December. Gold, Silver and Bronze Medals are offered for Competition. Local Secretaries required for towns not represented.

All communications to be addressed to THE SECRETARY.

WOOD'S
Lanterns and Slides.



THE NEW ERA OPTICAL PROJECTION LAMP

has arrived, and its arrival marks an epoch in the history of the Optical Lantern. It is designed to be used direct off any electric circuit, giving a cool, steady and intensely brilliant point of light, perfectly concentrated, and resulting in high projection efficiency, equal in every respect to an Arc Lamp of the same current consumption. It can be used on any current, alternating or continuous, from 50 to 250 volts.

No. 5.A. Price on ordinary tray, complete with resistance for regulating any voltage, 50 to 250, with effective C.P. 1,000	£4 10 0
Extra for mechanical tray as illustrated ...	£1 7 6

LANTERN SLIDES.

We carry an immense stock of slides with accompanying printed lectures.—Beautiful sacred history slides, coloured by skilled artists, including pictures by Tissot, Hofman, Copping, Hole and others.—Lantern Services compiled from the most noted works of the old and modern masters for use in churches and mission rooms.—Sets on Travel, History, Literature, Biology, Science, etc. **All on Sale or Hire.**

Sole Agents for the United Kingdom for the hire of the

"PUNCH" SLIDE SETS AND ACCOMPANYING LECTURES.

Catalogue containing lists of slides, illustrations of lanterns, illuminants, etc., with prices for purchase or hire, together with particulars for hiring slides on subscription terms, will be sent on application to—

Messrs. E. G. WOOD,

2 Queen Street, Cheapside, LONDON, E.C.

Telephone: CENTRAL **11373** ESTABLISHED 70 YEARS

HEAD OFFICES:

1 North John St., **LIVERPOOL**

24-28 Lombard St., **LONDON**

Income £13,796,072

Total Funds £26,660,665

Absolute Security.

Moderate Rates of Premium.

ALL CLASSES OF BUSINESS TRANSACTED.

FIRE

Buildings and their Contents covered at Equitable Rates.

THE "ROYAL" ISSUES A COMPREHENSIVE POLICY

COVERING IN ADDITION TO

FIRE, BURGLARY AND DOMESTIC SERVANTS,

ALL HOUSEHOLDER'S RISKS

INCLUSIVE RATE 5/-% MINIMUM PREMIUM 7/6

LIFE

Policies issued at exceptionally low rates to provide for Estate Duties.

MOTOR *ACCIDENT* *MARINE*

Full particulars and rates may be obtained at the HEAD OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

Established in 1833.

The National Provincial and Union Bank of England,

Limited.

SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL	£43,447,080
PAID-UP CAPITAL	£9,309,416
RESERVE FUND	£8,878,041

Head Office: 15, BISHOPSGATE, London, E.C. 2

Principal City Offices.

PRINCES STREET OFFICE (Union): 2 Princes Street, E.C. 2
LOMBARD STREET OFFICE (Smiths): 1 Lombard Street, E.C. 3
CORNHILL OFFICE (Prescott's): 50 Cornhill, E.C. 3

The Bank has Branches or Agents throughout the United Kingdom and Correspondents in all parts of the world.

BRITISH, COLONIAL AND FOREIGN BANKING business transacted.

Trusteeships and Executorships undertaken.

Copies of the Annual Report of the Bank, List of Branches, Agents and Correspondents, may be had on application at the Head Office and at any other of the Bank's Branches.

COUTTS & CO.

Established 1692, is affiliated with this Bank.

LONDON: 440 Strand, W.C. 2. 15 Lombard Street, E.C. 3.
1 Park Lane, W. 1.

AUXILIARY:

Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Limited.

Principal Offices:

LONDON, PARIS, BRUSSELS, COLOGNE, ZURICH.

WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK,

LIMITED.

Members of the London Bankers' Clearing House.

Total Assets at
June 30th, 1922 - - £42,582,241

MANCHESTER OFFICE—Mosley Street.
LONDON OFFICE—20, Birchin Lane, E.C. 3
WEST END OFFICE—2, Cockspur Street, London, S.W. 1

7 Offices in London; 33 Offices in Manchester and Salford; 130 Offices in the manufacturing districts of Lancashire, Yorkshire, Cheshire, Derbyshire, and Staffordshire, including Bolton, Blackburn, Chesterfield, Chorley, Derby, Doncaster, Preston, Rochdale, Oldham, Rotherham, Sheffield, Stockport & Wigan.

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS OPENED

MONEY RECEIVED ON DEPOSIT BEARING INTEREST AND REPAYABLE ON DEMAND.

Current Accounts Conducted on Agreed Terms

The Bank is prepared to act as Trustee under Wills, Settlements, Debentures, Trusts, etc.

TRUSTEE DEPARTMENTS AT MANCHESTER AND LONDON.

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF FOREIGN EXCHANGE BUSINESS TRANSACTED.

THE NATIONAL BANK LIMITED

ESTABLISHED 1835.

Subscribed Capital	**£7,500,000**
Paid-up Capital	**£1,500,000**
Reserve Fund	**£1,000,000**
Deposits, etc. at 30th June, 1922	**£45,346,612**

Directors.

SIR JOHN PURCELL, K.C.B., *Chairman*,
JAMES BLACKADER MEERS, ESQ., C.B., *Deputy-Chairman*.
* SIR THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN ESMONDE, BART.
* RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM JOSHUA GOULDING, BART., D.L.
CHARLES FREDERICK HIGGINSON, ESQ.
* RICHARD JOHN KELLY, ESQ., K.C.
* RT. HON. THE EARL OF KENMARE, C.V.O.
RT. HON. LORD MACDONNELL OF SWINFORD, G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.
* THOMAS PATRICK MORRISSEY, ESQ., J.P.
* JAMES JOHN O'CONNELL, ESQ.
SIR JOHN ROBERT O'CONNELL, LL.D.
AND
PATRICK WALTER STAFFORD, ESQ., LL.D.
* These Directors sit in Dublin.

Auditors.

CHARLES FOX, ESQ., F.C.A. THOMAS GEOGHEGAN, ESQ., F.C.A.
DAVID MACDONALD, ESQ., J.P.

Solicitors.

WILLIAM H. DUNNE, ESQ., 7 *Suffolk Street, Dublin.*
PERCIVAL C. FAWCETT, ESQ., 16 *Old Broad Street, London.*

Secretary	M. J. COOKE.
General Manager for Ireland	J. J. O'CONNELL.
Chief Inspector	S. J. TOOLE.

LONDON (HEAD OFFICES): 13-17 OLD BROAD STREET, E.C. 2.

BAKER STREET	CHARING CROSS	KING'S CROSS	REGENT STREET
BAYSWATER	HARROW ROAD	LEADENHALL ST.	STRAND
BELGRAVIA	HOLBORN	NOTTING HILL	WILLESDEN
CAMDEN TOWN	ISLINGTON	OXFORD STREET	

BIRKENHEAD	NEWPORT (MON.)
BRISTOL	PORT TALBOT & ABERAVON
CARDIFF CITY	ROATH
CARDIFF DOCKS	SALFORD
LIVERPOOL	SWANSEA DOCKS
MANCHESTER	SWANSEA

IRELAND.

DUBLIN (CHIEF OFFICE): 34, COLLEGE GREEN.

CAMDEN STREET	DONNYBROOK	RATHMINES	CATTLE MARKET
DRUMCONDRA	ROTUNDA	WESTLAND ROW	RINGSEND
	PEMBROKE	SMITHFIELD	

BELFAST (High Street)	LIMERICK (William Street)
BELFAST (Falls Road)	DERRY (Strand Road)
CORK	,, (Waterside)
LIMERICK (O'Connell St.)	WATERFORD

Branches in the Principal Towns in Ireland, and 89 Sub-Offices.

Every description of Banking business transacted.

COUNTY FIRE OFFICE

LIMITED.

Head Office :

50 REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.1

City Branch :

4 LOMBARD ST., LONDON, E.C.3

Fire, Burglary, Personal Accident, Workmen's Compensation, Motor Car, Comprehensive Policies for Householders and Property Owners.

Loss of Church Income resulting from Fire covered at a Nominal Premium.

Special Rates to cover Church Plate against loss or damage by theft.

Insurances effected on the most favourable terms.

N.B.—The experience of the Fire Offices in general proves that Church Property is in many instances under-insured to a serious extent. It is therefore most important that the Clergy should satisfy themselves that the Insurance on their Church and Schools is adequate in amount in respect of both Building and Contents to cover a total loss and that the Policy is sufficiently comprehensive in wording to cover the whole of the property at risk.

Proposal Forms and full particulars may be obtained on application to the Head Office, or to any of the Branches or Agents of the Company.

COMMERCIAL UNION

ASSURANCE COMPANY LIMITED.

FIRE—LIFE—MARINE—ACCIDENT.

Capital Fully Subscribed	**£2,950,000**
Capital Paid up	**£1,475,000**
Life Funds	**£9,449,937**
Special Trust Funds:—"West of England"	**£383,345**
"Hand-in-Hand"	**£2,718,802**
"Union Life Fund"	**£3,270,973**
"Liverpool Victoria Life Fund"	**£305,172**
"Edinburgh Life Fund" ...	**£4,449,391**
Other Assets	**£23,309,960**
TOTAL 31st DECEMBER, 1921 ...	**£43,887,580**
Total Annual Income exceeds ...	***£16,500,000***

Head Office—24, 25 & 26 CORNHILL, E.C. 3.

The following classes of Insurances effected:—

FIRE,

LIFE & ANNUITIES,

MARINE,

LEASEHOLD, REDEMPTION & SINKING FUND,

ACCIDENT, including Personal Accident, Third Party, Burglary, Plate Glass, Fidelity Guarantee, Live Stock, Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation, including Domestic Servants' Insurance,

The Company also act as **TRUSTEES and EXECUTORS.**

Prospectuses and all information needful for effecting Assurances may be obtained at the Head Office, or at any of the Company's Offices or Agencies throughout the World.

ALLIANCE

ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

Established in 1824.

Head Office— BARTHOLOMEW LANE, LONDON, E.C. 2.

ASSETS EXCEED - £25,000,000.

Directors:

THE HON. N. CHARLES ROTHSCHILD, *President.*
CHARLES EDWARD BARNETT, ESQ., *Chairman.*
SIR HUGH DRUMMOND, BART., C.M.G., *Deputy Chairman.*

SIR IAN HEATHCOAT AMORY, BART. C.B.E.
RIGHT HON. LORD BEARSTED.
FREDK. CAVENDISH BENTINCK, ESQ.
THOMAS HENRY BURROUGHES, ESQ.
ALFRED FOWELL BUXTON, ESQ.
JOHN CATOR, ESQ.
LORD DALMENY, D.S.O., M.C.
MAJOR GERALD M. A. ELLIS.
FREDERICK CRAUFURD GOODENOUGH, ESQ.
THE MARQUESS OF HARTINGTON.
C. SHIRREFF HILTON, ESQ.
W. DOURO HOARE, ESQ., C.B.E.
R. M. HOLLAND-MARTIN, ESQ., C.B.
CECIL FRANCIS PARR, ESQ.
RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT PORTMAN.
H. MELVILL SIMONS, ESQ.
HENRY ALEXANDER TROTTER, ESQ.
RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF VERULAM.

THE ALLIANCE grants Insurances of all kinds.

LIFE (with and without profits). Special ESTATE DUTY Policies. CHILDREN'S DEFERRED ASSURANCES and EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT Policies. ANNUITIES.

SINKING FUND and **CAPITAL REDEMPTION.**

FIRE.

MARINE.

BURGLARY and THEFT.

ACCIDENTS OF ALL KINDS: Personal Accident and Disease, Motor Car, Motor Cycle, Third Party, Drivers' Risks, Lift, Plate Glass, Workmen's Compensation, with Special Policies for Domestic Servants.

FIDELITY GUARANTEE. **LIVE STOCK.**

COMPREHENSIVE POLICIES FOR BUILDINGS OR CONTENTS OF DWELLING HOUSES.

THE COMPANY IS EMPOWERED TO ACT AS EXECUTOR AND TRUSTEE.

Particulars of any of the above will be sent on request.

O. Morgan Owen, *General Manager.*

Help the children when they grow up by effecting for them now, with the "Old Equitable," an assurance coming automatically into force and sharing in profits from age 25. Annual premiums are between £9 and £16 for £1,000 according to child's present age.

EQUITABLE

Life Assurance Society.

FOUNDED 1762.

No Shareholders. No Agents. No Commission.

DIRECTORS:

President—SIR EVAN SPICER.

SIR KENNETH S. ANDERSON, BART., K.C.M.G., *Vice-Pres.*
DAVID A. BEVAN, ESQ.
HON. JOHN M. G. BIDDULPH.
RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DENBIGH.
SIR THOMAS LANE DEVITT, BART.
SIR WILLIAM H. LEESE, BART.
CHRISTOPHER W. PARKER, ESQ
H. LESLIE M. TRITTON, ESQ., *Vice-Pres.*

MANSION HOUSE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 2

W. PALIN ELDERTON, Actuary and Manager.

NORWICH UNION
∴ FIRE OFFICE ∴

FOUNDED 1797.

Head Offices: NORWICH & 50 FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.4

LOSSES PAID EXCEED £47,000,000.

Up-to-date Policies embodying latest concessions to the public.

N.B.—Insure for an amount that adequately represents the value of your property to-day.

FIRE. ACCIDENT. MARINE.

Branches and Agencies throughout the World.

'Phones 7140 Mayfair (6 lines). 5467 Mayfair *Telegrams: "Lightened, Wesdo, London."*

PERSONALLY RECOMMENDED ENGLISH AND FOREIGN

Governesses & Companions RESIDENT OR DAILY

SECRETARIES and TYPISTS sent out in Town or Country by the Hour, Day or Week. Servants Registry Office.

Window Cleaning done by thoroughly Experienced & Reliable Men.

Typing and Duplicating done at the Shortest Notice.

TEMPORARY SERVANTS A SPECIALITY.

Registered Employment Agency, L.C.C.

The Regina Employment Bureau

And Servants' Registry Office,

55, 56 & 58 DUKE STREET, GROSVENOR SQUARE.

Servants' Entrance, 27 & 28 Thomas Street, Grosvenor Square, W.1

Hours, 9 to 6. MRS. C. GILBERT. *Saturdays, 9 to 1.*

The Coat You Need 300 Days in the Year

THE BURBERRY

More than a million people wear THE BURBERRY, because it is the soundest Weatherproof investment —one that pays for itself over and over again in valuable service 300 out of the 365 days of the year.

WHEN IT'S WET

THE BURBERRY, woven, proofed and made by Burberrys, keeps its wearer healthfully dry in downpour or drizzle.

WHEN IT'S COLD

or there's a keen wind blowing, THE BURBERRY provides all the warmth necessary, although remarkably light in weight.

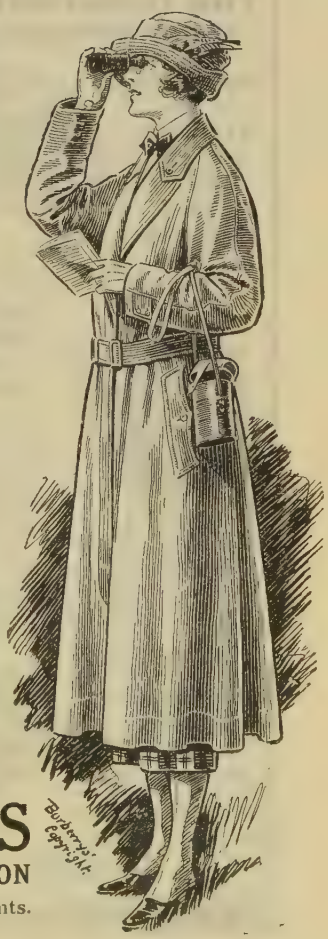
WHEN IT'S WARM

with odds on rain, THE BURBERRY, free from rubber and perfectly self-ventilating, is worn even on the closest day without discomfort from overheating.

WHATEVER THE WEATHER

THE BURBERRY is always the right coat. Its distinctive design adapts it for every time, place and purpose, whilst its unrivalled protective powers have won for it the reputation of being the

"WORLD'S BEST WEATHERPROOF"



BURBERRYS

HAYMARKET S.W.1 LONDON

Bd. Malesherbes PARIS; and Agents.

Burberrys Ltd.

ESTABLISHED 1844

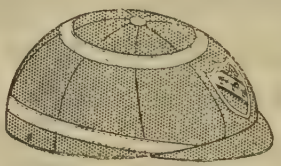
Benetfinks

"The Great City Sports House"

The Great Athletic Outfitters
—for Schools, Colleges, etc—

Capmakers to the Principal Catholic Schools.

Presentation Honour Caps, 8/6 to 25/- each.



Cloth Cap with Silk Monogram and Ribbon Rings as illustration.

Please send us your School Cap and we will return same with quotation by next Post

Enamel and Metal Badges a Speciality. Prices on application.

We regret that prices are still subject to alterations due to market difficulties.

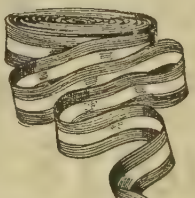
Specialists in School Caps, Badges, Colours, &c.

Monograms, Crests and Badges, made to order in Silk or Gold or Silver wire, also in Plate or Gilt & Enamel. Specially low quotations for quantities.

Embroidered Badges from 5/- per dozen for quantities.

Silk Hat Ribbon in plain Colours or any design in horizontal stripes. Per piece of 36 yards: 1½ ins. wide **55/-** 2 ins. wide **66/-**

Made up with Bows and hooks ready for use. Per dozen:— 1½ in., 21/- 2 in, 24/- 3 doz. minimum quantity for Special Colours.



Boys' Swimming Costumes

In Navy or Black. 2/6 each. 27/- per doz. Trimmed 9d. each extra.

Ladies' Swimming Costumes
University Style.

Plain Navy, or Navy trimmed with White, Sky, Red or Gold, 3/11 each. 45/- per doz.

BENETFINKS, Cheapside, London, E.C.2

ESTABLISHED 1844

Benetfinks

"The Great City Sports House"

Complete Outfits for all kinds of Sports and Games

Cricket or Tennis Trousers

White Flannel, shrunk, Boys' 9/6, 10/6, 14/6. Men's 9/11, 12/6, 17/6, 21/-

Grey Flannel Trousers 9/11, 15/6, 21/- Boy's sizes 26 & 28, Men's 30 to 40 in. waist.

Cricket or Tennis Shirts

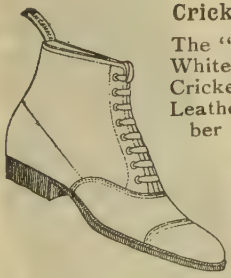
White Matt Canvas, Boys' 6/9 Men's 7/9

White Flannel—

Super quality ,, 10/6 ,, 12/6

Umpire Coats, 16/6 each.

EVERY REQUISITE FOR FOOTBALL, HOCKEY, CRICKET, TENNIS, ETC.



Cricket Boots.

The "Popular" White Canvas Cricket Boots, Leather or Rubber Soles, at

12/6

per pair.

Football Boots.

Special Line Lace to toe and with Joint Strap as illustration made in Tan or Russet.

Boys' Size 8/9 & 12/9

Men's Size 9/9, 13/9 & 16/6

Hockey Boots, 20/- per pair.

Lacrosse Boots with Rubber Studs, 11/6 per pair.

BENETFINKS, Cheapside, London, E.C.2.

William Shillcock

Inventor and Sole Manufacturer of the McGREGOR FOOTBALL and the McGREGOR FOOTBALL BOOTS.

"The New Design," McGregor Boot.

REG N°013307.

PRICE 20/-.

McGREGOR BOOTS.

Price 18/-, 20/-, 21/- and 23/6 (Post free).

Used by Aston Villa, Bury, West Bromwich Albion, Sunderland, Stoke, Sheffield Wednesday, Newcastle United, Birmingham, Wolverhampton Wanderers, Burnley, Newton Heath, Grimsby, Woolwich Arsenal, Southampton, Millwall, Celtic, Ayr, etc.

Send postcard for Price List, post free.

FOOTBALL GOODS DIRECT FROM THE FACTORY TO PLAYER.

The McGREGOR BALL, 25/6

Absolutely Perfect.
Every Ball Guaranteed.

Sole Address:

NEWTOWN ROW, BIRMINGHAM.

Telephone—988 Southport. *Telegrams*—Fay, Ltd., Southport.

JAMES FAY, LTD.,

Expert Athletic Outfitters.

Special Terms to Schools, Convents, and Colleges.

Colleges Supplied include Stonyhurst, Upholland and Ushaw.

EVERYTHING FOR SPORT.

43 LONDON STREET, SOUTHPORT, LANCS.

JAMES FAY (Southport F.C.), late Bolton Wanderers and Oldham Athletic F.C's. Inter-League games.

Telephone: 2353 Holborn.

Telegrams: "Evans, 5, Clerkenwell Green, London."

UNIFORMS

Contractors *for* Regulation C.B.B. Uniforms

We also supply Uniforms and Equipment for the following:

Scouts	**Theatres**	**Carnivals**
Boys' Brigades	**St. John's Ambulance**	**Police**
Bands	**British Red Cross**	**Attendants**
Fire Brigades	**Cadets.**	**Tramways**

Etc., etc.

Price Lists on application to the:—

UNIFORM CLOTHING & EQUIPMENT Co. Ltd.

5, 10, 11 Clerkenwell Green, Farringdon Rd., E.C.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF
HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF LEEDS.

Wholesale Catholic Art Repository.

F. W. HIBBERT,

40 Lowerhead Row, LEEDS.

PRINTER & PUBLISHER

OF

Hymn Books, Catechisms,
Rules for Children of Mary,
Souvenirs of First Holy Communion
Altar Society Cards.

IMPORTER AND EXPORTER OF

MEDALS, ROSARIES, SCAPULARS,
BADGES, CRUCIFIXES, STATUARY,
FONTS, SACRED PICTURES,
WORKS OF ART, etc.

ALTARS. COMMUNION RAILS.
PULPITS. STAINED GLASS WINDOWS.
STATIONS OF THE CROSS.
CRIB SETS. STATUES in Marble, Terra Cotta, or Plaster.

¶ Send me your orders or enquiries for Catholic books, English or Foreign, current or out-of-print. Catalogues issued periodically, free on request.

¶ Correspondence in all principal European languages. Agencies desired for Continental and American publications.

Publishers abroad please note.

JOHN MURRAY

Bookseller

33 ABBOTSFORD PLACE
GLASGOW

Cables:
A B.C
5th Edition.

Telegrams:
"Bookworm,
Glasgow."

ESTABLISHED ON THE FEAST OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 1882.

DODSON & GREEN

The Catholic Repository.

37 Church Street, Kensington, London, W.8.

The Newest Books from all Publishers.

MISSALS, PRAYER BOOKS, ROSARY BEADS, from 6d. to £5, CRUCIFIXES, MEDALS, STATUES, HOLY WATER FONTS, LAMPS, OIL, WICKS, CANDLES, INCENSE, etc., etc.

HOLY PICTURES FOR ALL OCCASIONS.

A Speciality: Our Gold and Silver Scapular Medals.

THE TALBOT PRESS Ltd.

offers the Clergy, Convents, and Laity a choice assortment of Religious Requisites at Reasonable Rates. Satisfactory Service.

PRAYER BOOKS in all sizes, styles and bindings. Altar Missals and Missals for the Laity. The Key of Heaven, The Garden of the Soul, The Divine Way, The Treasury of the Sacred Heart, etc., etc. Prayer Books for Children. The New Testament and The Imitation of Christ. Bible Stories for Children.

ROSARY BEADS in Mother-of-Pearl, Garnet, Irish Horn, Pearl, Lustre, Coco and Cocotine.

MEDALS in Aluminium, Brass, Oxidized Nickel, Bronze, Silver and Gold. Miraculous Medals. Scapular Medals. Sodality and Congregation Medals. All styles and all subjects.

CRUCIFIXES in all sizes. Standing and hanging Oak Crucifixes, with Metal, Plaster and Painted Figures. Nickel Inlaid and Brass Inlaid Crucifixes. Oxidized Nickel Crucifixes. Ebony and Ebonized Wood Crucifixes.

STATUARY in Plastique, Ivorette, and Painted. All subjects and sizes. Devotional models and artistic decoration.

PICTURES. Oleographs, Lithographs, Photogravures, and Platinotypes. In all sizes and in all Sacred subjects. Emblems, Feast Day Cards, Christmas and New Year Cards in great variety.

MISCELLANEOUS. Scapulars. Sacred Heart Badges, Buttons and Shields. Altar Lamps, Altar Charts, Altar Ware, and all other objects of Piety.

85 TALBOT STREET, DUBLIN.

Catholic Prayer Books

BEARING THE IMPRINT OF

EASON & SON, Ltd,

Have gained world-wide recognition as the most tasteful and durably bound books produced in IRELAND. Nothing but the best material and skilled workmanship are used in their manufacture.

TYPE—PAPER—BINDING

combine to make these books what we claim them to be, the equal, if not the superior of any other Catholic Prayer Books PRINTED AND BOUND IN DUBLIN.

The following can be had in Various Bindings:

GARDEN OF THE SOUL
KEY OF HEAVEN
MANUAL OF CATHOLIC PIETY
TREASURY OF THE SACRED HEART
IMITATION OF CHRIST
HOLY CHILDHOOD

also

TREASURE OF THE SANCTUARY
Edited by the Sisters of Charity,
THIRD EDITION

"SPIRITUAL SAYINGS [FROM THE LETTERS] OF MOTHER MARY AIKENHEAD"
Foundress of the Irish Sisters of Charity.

CATALOGUE FREE ON APPLICATION

EASON & SON, Ltd.

DUBLIN

and all Catholic Depositories and Booksellers.

NEW PUBLICATIONS

THE HOLY BIBLE

Translated from the Latin Vulgate. Douay Version. Large Quarto. Illustrated.

Cloth, red burnished edges - - -	£2 5s. od.
Half calf, cloth sides, extra gilt lines	£3 5s. od.
Levant morocco, gilt edges, gilt roll	£3 10s. od.
Levant morocco, gilt edges, rims and clasp - - - - - - - - -	£3 15s. od.
Morocco, extra gilt and gilt edges, rims and clasp - - - - - -	£5 os. od.

PATSY, THE OMADHAUN

By Judge BODKIN. Crown 8vo. Net, 5s.

MY KEEPSAKE.

A Guide for young Catholics. By Rev. P. M. LYNCH, P.P. Net, cloth, 4s.; leather, gilt, 6s. 6d.

A WOMAN WITH A SOUL

By Rev. J.J. GAFFNEY. Crown 8vo. Net, 8s 6d.

Catalogues post free on application.

JAMES DUFFY & CO., LTD.

38 WESTMORELAND ST., DUBLIN.

Thomas Baker,

BOOKSELLER AND PUBLISHER,

72, NEWMAN STREET, LONDON, W.

(Importer.) ESTABLISHED 1849. (Exporter.)

Telegrams: "*PISTORIUS, WESDO. LONDON.*"

Speciality in OLD CATHOLIC BOOKS, THEOLOGY, PHILOSOPHY, METAPHYSICS—HISTORY—ARCHÆOLOGY and ANTIQUITIES —ENGLISH and FOREIGN.

Catalogues published. **Libraries purchased.**

THE LAST AND BEST EDITIONS OF WORKS OF ST. TERESA AND ST. JOHN OF THE CROSS.

Edited, *with Notes and Introductions*, by PRIOR BENEDICT ZIMMERMAN, O.D.C., viz.:

—— **Life of St. Teresa of Jesus written by herself,** Thick demy 8vo, cloth. 12s. net, *postage* 1s.

—— **Book of the Foundations of St. Teresa written by Herself.** Thick demy 8vo., cloth. 10s. net, *postage* 1s.

—— **The Way of Perfection.** Demy 8vo., cloth. 10s. net, *postage 9d.*

—— **The Interior Castle, or the Mansions.** Demy 8vo., cloth. 10s. net, *postage 9d.*

—— **The Minor Works, Exclamations of Divine Love, Conceptions and Poems.** Demy 8vo, cloth. 10s. net, *postage 9d.*

—— **The Letters of St. Teresa.** Translated by the BENEDICTINES OF STANBROOK. Preface by CARD. GASQUET (*to be completed in 4 vols.*) Vol. I. Demy 8vo, cloth. 10s., *postage 9d.* Vol. II. 10s., *postage 9d.* Vol. III. 10s., *postage 9d.*

St. John of the Cross.—The Ascent of Mount Carmel. With Essay on the Development of Mysticism in the Carmelite Order, 1906. 8vo, cloth. 12s. net, *postage 9d.*

—— **The Dark Night of the Soul.** *4th Edition*, 9/-, *postage 9d.*

—— **Spiritual Canticle of the Soul** and the Bridegroom Christ. 1909. 8vo., cloth, 10s. 6d. net, *postage 9d.*

—— **The Living Flame of Love, Letters, Poems, etc.** With fine portrait. 8vo., cloth. 10s. 6d. net, *postage 9d.*

A Franciscan View of the Spiritual and Religious Life. Three Treatises from the works of St. Bonaventure. Translated by FR. DOMINIC DEVAS, O.F.M. Crown 8vo, 5s. 6d., *postage 9d.*

Grosch (Mgr.) RELIGION IN THE MARKET PLACE, &C. 24 Sermons. Crown 8vo, 3s., *postage 6d.*

Devine (Arthur, Passionist). Pentecost Preaching. 25 Sermons with Synopses for the use of Preachers. Crown 8vo, 3s. *postage 5d.*

BY JOHN AYSCOUGH

(The Rt. Rev. Mgr. Count Francis Bickerstaffe-Drew.)

FIRST IMPRESSIONS IN AMERICA. *With Portrait of Author. Demy 8vo, cloth* 16*s. net. (By post* 16*s.* 6*d.)*
This volume is the outcome of John Ayscough's recent visit to America. It gives the impressions he formed as the result of his tour throughout the Union. So observant a visitor as John Ayscough could never find himself upon a new Continent without the taking of many and copious notes, and, as a result, the book is rich in material which, from his ever-present sense of what is whimsical and humorous, is never dull.

THE FOUNDRESS. *Crown 8vo, cloth,* 8*s.* 6*d. net. (By post* 9*s.)*
"THE FOUNDRESS" is concerned with the present century and the present reign. Like all Ayscough's books this new novel contains, as its pivot, the presentment of one central character—that of the heroine. There are many other characters, male and female, all treated with that subtle comprehension which constitutes the peculiar gift of this writer.

FERNANDO. *Cr. 8vo, cloth,* 4*s.* 6*d. net. (By post* 5*s.) New Edition.*
John Ayscough strikes a more intimate personal note than usual in this work, which is in effect the autobiography of the author presented in the guise of fiction. It contains the first phase of the author's life up to the time of his conversion and his leaving Oxford. It supplies the demand made by many for the story of Ayscough's adventures on the road to Rome.

THE TIDEWAY. *Crown 8vo, cloth,* 7*s. net. (By post* 7*s.* 6*d.)*
Countless thousands have been captivated by his novels in the past and in "THE TIDEWAY" we have in abundant measure the characteristic and stimulating pictures of life which give to this author his special niche in the temple of present-day fiction.

MR. BEKE OF THE BLACKS. *F'cap 8vo.* 2*s. net, bound. (By post,* 2*s.* 4*d.)*
The numerous requests for a cheap edition of this novel have induced the publishers to produce it in popular form.

ROBERT BUCHANAN'S MOST POPULAR NOVEL
Sales exceed 100,000 copies.

FATHER ANTHONY

In Two Editions. Demy 8vo, 128 pages, paper cover, 9*d. net. (By post,* 1*s.) F cap 8vo, 256 pages. Bound* 2*s. net. (By post,* 2*s.* 4*d.)*

Daily Graphic says: "A vivid romance of the present day, the scene of which is set in an Irish village. It is concerned with that always engrossing problem: Should a priest who has obtained information under the seal of confession persist in withholding that information from the minions of the law, even though withholding it means the sacrifice of an innocent man who is under sentence of death? It is a very dramatic situation worked out in very dramatic fashion."

JOHN LONG, Limited, PUBLISHERS

12, 13, 14, Norris Street, Haymarket, LONDON

Messrs. John Long have now ready their New Catalogue, 112 pp., demy 8vo. It is a most interesting production, embracing books of Travel, Biography, Fiction, Belles-Lettres, Poetry, the Drama, &c. Please write for a copy.

G. C. GRIFFITHS

Publisher and Importer of Devotional Goods.

Prayer Books

in a most varied selection of Bindings, and at the most moderate prices.

Sacred Pictures

of every description always stocked, including Photogravure, Coloured Parchment, Lace, etc.

Holy Water Fonts

at all prices.

Crucifixes

for all purposes always in stock.

Statues, Rosary Beads, Medals, Triptyches,

and every description of Devotional Goods stocked at popular prices.

ENQUIRIES SOLICITED.

26 EAST STREET, BAKER STREET,
LONDON, W.1

'PHONE—MAYFAIR 2054.

Laverty & Sons Ltd

Established 1859 Grams "Laverty, Leeds." Phone 22629

1, Hillary Place
Woodhouse Lane, Leeds.

WHOLESALE ONLY

MISSION STALLS ON SALE OR RETURN TERMS

PRAYER BOOKS
ROSARIES
CRUCIFIXES
STATUARY
PICTURES
MEDALS
HOLY WATER FONTS
RELIGIOUS JEWELLERY

OUR SERVICE IS UNEQUALLED

LS

Your enquiries will receive
PROMPT ATTENTION

LS

NEW AND RECENT PUBLICATIONS

The Words of Our Lady. A Series of Conferences upon the Recorded Words of The Mother of Christ, by Fr. WILLIAM (HANLY), O.S.F.C. Cloth, cr. 8vo, 4s. (Post 4s. 3d.)

St. Bernard's Sermons. Translated from the original Latin by a PRIEST OF MOUNT MELLERAY.

On the Canticle of Canticles. Two Volumes, each 10s. net.

Sermons for the Seasons and the Principal Festivals of the Year Three Volumes. Vol. I. now ready, 10s. net.

Treatise on Consideration. 7s. 6d. net.

"Especially fit for educated readers who want solid, deep spiritual reading."—*Catholic Times.*

A History of Diocese of Raphoe. By the V. Rev. CANON MAGUIRE, D.D. Two Vols., 21s.

The Golden Key. By the Rev. P. GRIFFITH, C.SS.R. A Short Devotional Commentary on the Seven Petitions of the Lord's Prayer. Paper 6d. Cloth Boards 1s.

Catechism Notes. Specially prepared to enable Teachers to explain the Catechism to young learners. With Preface by the Most Rev. Dr. Morrisroe, Bishop of Achonry. Paper Covers 6d. (Fourth Edition).

Works of Canon O'Leary. Religious, Historical and General, Irish Texts, etc. Complete List post free.

The Priest of To-day. His Ideals and his Duties. A new revised edition of this important work by V. Rev. T. O'Donnell, C.M. Cloth 7s. 6d. By Post 8s.

The Sacred Ceremonies of Low Mass. By the Rev. M. O'CALLAGHAN, C.M. Reprint of Seventh Edition, 6s.

The Christ Child. The Story of Our Lord's Coming and Life on Earth, simply told for children, by M. C. OLIVIA KEILEY, with Preface by His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons, illustrated with Twenty pictures by Julius Schnorr. Cloth, price 1s.

The Catholic Student. Lectures on Leading Truths of Religion by Rev. MICHAEL HICKEY, D.D., D.Ph., Holy Cross College, Clonliffe. Crown 8vo, 5s. (Second Edition).

Episcopal Forms. Parochial Seals, etc.

The Teacher's Work. 3d. monthly, By post 1½d. extra, Year's subscription 4s. 6d. post free. A monthly journal of practical School Work, of interest to School Managers and Teachers.

Catalogues of Religious and Educational publications post free on application.

BROWNE & NOLAN, LTD., PUBLISHERS

41 & 42 NASSAU STREET, DUBLIN.

And at BELFAST, CORK and WATERFORD.

PAROCHIAL REGISTERS

UNDER THE

New Code of Canon Law

The attention of the Parochial Clergy is respectfully drawn to the following Registers, each of which has been compiled, under Authority, so as to conform most completely and conveniently with the Provisions of the New Code of Canon Law relating thereto ; namely :

Liber Matrimoniorum
Liber Baptizatorum
Liber Confirmatorum
Liber Defunctorum

Such Registers being a necessary part of the official Records of every Parish, the books are of a specially strong and durable character as regards paper and material and style of binding. The dimensions in each case are 16 ins. by 14½ ins., each Register produced in two thicknesses to meet the respective requirements of the larger and the smaller Parishes.

PAROCHIAL REGISTERS.

Strongly Half-bound Leather, Cloth Sides, Lettered.

Liber Matrimoniorum.

No. 20.	16 in. × 14½ in.	Capacity about 1,500 Entries.	**25/-**
No. 22.	„ „	„ 3,000 „	**35/-**

Liber Baptizatorum.

No. 24.	16 in. × 14½ in.	Capacity about 3,750 Entries.	**25/-**
No. 26.	„ „	„ 7,500 „	**35/-**

Liber Confirmatorum.

No. 28.	16 in. × 14½ in.	Capacity about 3,750 Entries.	**25/-**
No. 30.	„ „	„ 7,500 „	**35/-**

Liber Defunctorum.

No. 32.	16 in. × 14½ in.	Capacity about 3,750 Entries.	**25/-**
No. 34.	„ „	„ 7,500 „	**35/-**

(Carriage Extra). The Trade Supplied.

Browne & Nolan, Limited, Publishers, DUBLIN.

The Irish Ecclesiastical Record

A Monthly Journal under Episcopal Sanction

THE PRIESTS' PROFESSIONAL JOURNAL

THE IRISH ECCLESIASTICAL RECORD is the only monthly Review in the United Kingdom specially devoted to the interests of Priests. Since its first appearance in 1864 it has been in the front rank of Catholic publications, and in its present enlarged and improved form it is recognised as the foremost professional Review of the English-speaking Catholic Clergy throughout the world. Few Reviews, indeed, can claim a distribution so widespread as the I. E. RECORD. It is patronised by and circulates largely among the Prelates and Priests of Ireland, Great Britain, the United States, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, India, South and West Africa, and counts also a large number of lay supporters.

A very useful permanent feature is the collection of official DOCUMENTS emanating from Rome—Decrees, Decisions, Papal Pronouncements, etc.—which are reproduced in the I. E. RECORD, according as they are issued. By this means its readers are provided with a convenient chronicle of all the important acts of the Vatican.

Rate of Subscription: 24/- per annum, post free.
Single Copies, 2/- net.

THE LAST WORK OF THE LATE

REV. MATTHEW RUSSELL, S.J.

A PRAYER BOOK, entitled

THE GOLDEN CENSER:

Prayers by many Saints and a few Sinners.

A collection of beautiful Prayers, including many translated from the Ancient Irish.

Completed by Mrs. CONOR MAGUIRE. Prefatory Note by Rev. GEORGE O'NEILL, S.J.

Bound full leather, padded, gilt edges, 6/- net; leather, gilt edges, 4/6 net; cloth, 2/- net.

BROWNE & NOLAN, Ltd, Publishers and Printers, 1 & 42 Nassau Street, Dublin, and from all Booksellers.

Books for Catholic Schools

The Christ Child

The Story of our Lord's Coming and Life on Earth simply told for Children, by M. C. OLIVIA KEILEY. With a Preface by His Eminence CARDINAL GIBBONS. Illustrated with Twenty Pictures by JULIUS SCHNORR.

Paper, 8*d*. *Limp Cloth*, 1*s*.

FABIOLA By CARDINAL WISEMAN

Illustrated and arranged for children.

Printed in bold type. Price, cloth bound, 2/6

This beautiful Story as now issued for children fills a want long felt in the school and home, and the edition has commanded a sale of over ten thousand copies since issued in 1920.

IRISH HISTORY IN STORY FORM

TALES OF IRELAND FOR CHILDREN

IN FOUR PARTS

Part 1. Price, 5d. Part 3. Price, 7d.
„ 2. „ 5d. „ 4. „ 9d.

Beautifully printed in bold type, and illustrated; making the teaching and study of history a pleasure for both teacher and pupil.

N.B.—Our Complete School Catalogue includes titles of the most important works by standard writers. These books have been specially annotated to suit children, and all objectionable matter has been deleted. Our Catalogue also includes every class of publication suitable for Primary and Secondary Schools. Copy will be sent on application.

Complete Catalogues of BROWNE & NOLAN'S and FALLONS' Ideal School Publications on application to

BROWNE & NOLAN, LTD.,
41 & 42 Nassau Street, DUBLIN.
BELFAST CORK WATERFORD

OXFORD BOOKS

THE ORIGINS OF CHRISTIANITY. By C. Bigg, edited by T. B. Strong. A presentation of the main lines of Church History and Thought in the Early Days. 8vo. 16s. net.

SACRED SITES OF THE GOSPELS. By the late W. Sanday with the assistance of Paul Waterhouse. With fifty-five plates of illustrations, three maps, and three plans. 8vo. 15s. net.

CRITICISM OF THE FOURTH GOSPEL. By the late W. Sanday. Eight lectures on the Morse Foundation, on Recent Literature, Critical Methods, the Standpoint of the Author, the Pragmatism of the Gospel, Character of the Narrative, Doctrine of the Logos and its influence on the Gospel, and on the Christology and Early History. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

THE LIFE OF CHRIST IN RECENT RESEARCH. By the late W. Sanday. Being lectures on the Symbolism of the Bible, Twenty Years of Research, Survey and Criticism of Current Views, the Deity of Christ as expressed in the Gospels, Recent Literature, Miracles, and the Higher Significance of the Person and Work of Christ. With a Sermon on Angels, and two illustrations. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

THE ARAMAIC ORIGIN OF THE FOURTH GOSPEL. By C. F. Burney. A detailed inquiry into the linguistic phenomena of the Greek of the Gospel, which aims at proving this to be a translation from an Aramaic original. The epilogue deals with the question of authorship and the place and time of composition. 8vo. 16s. net.

THE BOOK OF JOB. A revised Text and Version. By C. J. Ball. With preface by C. F. Burney. Medium 8vo. 25s. net.

MIRACLES AND THE NEW PSYCHOLOGY. A Study in the Healing Miracles of the New Testament. By E. R. Micklem. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

A HISTORY OF THE CHURCH TO A.D. 461. By B. J. Kidd. Three Volumes. Medium 8vo. 58s. net.

Vol. I. (to A.D. 313): The Church in the Heathen Empire.

Vol. II. (A.D. 313-408): The Church of the Christian Empire.

Vol. III. (A.D. 408-461): The Fifth Century.

None of the published Church histories cover the whole field, in English; and none give references in any fullness. Such references it has been the Author's object to supply, putting students into direct contact with the sources and enabling them to use the originals themselves.

THE EARLY HISTORY OF THE MONASTERY OF CLUNY. By L. M. Smith. 8vo. 16s. net.

WHAT THE CHURCHES STAND FOR. Being a series of seven Lectures by E. G. Selwyn, A. E. Garvie, Edward Grubb, Clement F. Rogers, C. Ryder Smith, P. T. Thomson, and D. C. Macgregor, with a preface by a Layman. Lectures by representatives of the Church of England, Baptists, Congregationalists, Friends, Methodists, and Presbyterians, stating with clearness their respective views. The lectures are not controversial, but were intended to enable Christians of different denominations to understand one another's belief and its form of expression. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

Oxford University Press

Humphrey Milford, London, E.C.4

THE OXFORD POETS

A handsome series of volumes with Standard Texts and a Photogravure Portrait in each

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF AUTHORS

Arnold	Herrick
Aytoun	Hood
Blake	Ingoldsby Legends
Bridges	Keats
Browning, E. B.	Keble
Browning, Robert	Longfellow
,, Ring and Book	Lowell
Burns	Milton
Byron	Moore
Campbell	Poe
Chaucer	Scott
Coleridge	Shakespeare (8s. net.)
Collins and Gray	Shelley
Cowper	Southey
Crabbe	Spenser
Dante	Tennyson
Dryden	Thomson
Emerson	Whittier
Goldsmith	Wordsworth
Gray and Collins	

COLLECTIONS

A Book of Light Verse
A Century of Parody and Imitation
The Pageant of English Poetry
The Oxford Hymn Book

Printed on Superior Paper. Large Crown 8vo.

Cloth - - - 7s. net each

On Oxford India Paper 7s. 6d. net each

Also in the renowned Oxford Bindings.

There can be no more distinctive gift than one of the Oxford Poets with their editorial, typographical and artistic pre-eminence.

Oxford University Press

Humphrey Milford, London, E.C.4

THE
"Crown of Jesus Music."

Approved by Ecclesiastical Authority. The Music, published in a very convenient form, is probably the most valuable and complete collection of Sacred Melodies ever published, and is so arranged that it may be performed either on the Organ, Harmonium, or Pianoforte.

PART I. contains English Hymns, Children's Mass, Hymns for Missions and Retreats, &c. Nos. 1 to 94.

PART II. contains English Hymns, Litany and Hymns to the Saints and B. V. Mary ; Hymns to the B. Sacrament, and for Christmas, &c. Nos. 95 to 182.

PART III. contains Vesper Chants, Complin and Benediction Music, Latin Hymns, 20 Benediction Services, Litanies B. V. Mary for Processions, &c. Nos. 183 to 277.

PART IV. contains Gregorian and English Masses, Requiem Mass, &c.

	NET. s.	d.
PRICE OF EACH PART— Paper Wrapper	3	0
PARTS I., II. and III., complete cloth	12	0
THE FOUR PARTS BOUND TOGETHER, complete cloth	15	0
Crown Hymn Book, words only, paper wrapper		6
Cloth	1	0

RICHARDSON & SON

Sold by

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD.

28 Orchard Street, London, W.1

8-10 Paternoster Row, London, E.C.4

AND AT MANCHESTER, BIRMINGHAM, AND GLASGOW.

B. F. LASLETT & CO.

W. H. FOWLER

TELEPHONE : KENSINGTON 4436

THE OLD ESTABLISHED

CATHOLIC WAREHOUSE

245 BROMPTON ROAD, S.W.3

Opposite the Oratory

We have the largest and best stock of Prayer Books, Statues, Crucifixes and other Devotional Articles in London.

NEW EDITIONS OF THE MISSAL and GARDEN OF THE SOUL Now Ready.

A PERSONAL VISIT MUCH APPRECIATED.

Foreign Languages Made Easy

Acquire the knowledge by natural method so arranged that the association of ideas makes the memorizing an easy matter.

The Books are recommended by their practical and useful contents

Containing classified vocabularies; conversational phrases and sentences; travel talk; commercial terms; tables of money, &c. A course of simple and practical lessons in the grammar and construction of the language.

FRENCH SELF-TAUGHT, GRAMMAR WITH KEY
By J. Laffitte, B.-ès-L. Cloth 6/-

GERMAN SELF-TAUGHT, GRAMMAR WITH KEY
By W. E. Weber, M.A. Cloth 6/-

ITALIAN SELF-TAUGHT, GRAMMAR WITH KEY
By G. Dalla Vecchia and A. C. Panagulli. Cloth 6/-

SPANISH SELF-TAUGHT, GRAMMAR WITH KEY
By Andrés J. R. V. García. Cloth, 6/-

L'ANGLAIS sans MAITRE avec GRAMMAIRE et CORRIGE des THEMES
Par J. Topham. 6/-

Sold by all Catholic and Foreign Booksellers.

Write for Prospectus of the Language required and Catalogue No. 11.
LONDON: E. MARLBOROUGH & CO., PUBLISHERS, 51, OLD BAILEY, E.C.4

Sermons from the Flemish.

Third Edition.

THE FEASTS OF OUR LORD, 1 Vol. 5/-.
THE FEASTS OF THE SAINTS, 1 Vol. 5/-.

The Sunday Sermons

VOLS. I, III, V, VI, VII, 5/- each.

The other Volumes out of print at present.

Fourth Edition.

MISSION SERMONS, or Courses for Advent and Lent. 2 vols. 10/-.

The Month of Mary.

PRACTICAL READINGS, for each day of the Month of May. 2/6.

In the Press: Fourth Edition.

FEASTS OF OUR LADY, 1 Vol. 5/-. Orders booked at present.

M. KEARNEY, Beda House, Anerley, S.E.20

IMPRIMATUR.
PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D., Archbishop of New York
NIHIL OBSTAT.
ARTHUR J. SCANLAN, S.T.D., Censor Librorum.

RELIGION. FIRST COURSE.
By RODERICK MacEACHEN, D.D., Catholic University of America. Illustrated by MAUD and MISKA PETERSHAM. Cloth, 2s. 6d. net. Manilla cover, 1s. 6d. net. First Manual, 6s. 6d. net.

THE TEACHING OF RELIGION.
By RODERICK MacEACHEN, D.D. 6s. net.

THE CATHOLIC CITIZEN.
By JOHN A. LAPP, LL.D. Illustrated. 5s. net.

THE SOCIAL MISSION OF CHARITY.
A Study of Points of View in Catholic Charities. By WILLIAM J. KERBY, Ph.D., LL.D. 10s. 6d. net.

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD., LONDON, W.C.2.

Thoroughly Revised Edition of
Chambers's Encyclopædia
A DICTIONARY OF UNIVERSAL KNOWLEDGE.
In 10 Volumes, Imp. 8vo. Vol. I. Ready November, 1922, Cloth, 20s. net.
The subsequent volumes will be published at intervals of about three months. The following additional eminent writers may be mentioned among those who have contributed to this revised edition—
Lord Birkenhead, Sir Oliver J. Lodge, George Bernard Shaw, Dr. B. J. Dillon, G. K. Chesterton, Sir John Simon, Lord Askwith, A. C. Benson, Sir E. W. Brabrook, Prof. Sir John Macpherson, Prof. E. H. Parker, Admiral Sir R. Tupper, Sir H. W. Barlow, Dr. W. S. Bruce, Prof. W. A. Bone, Prof. A. Harden, Prof. A. Berriedale Keith, Sir A. Daniel Hall.

Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature
3 Vols., Cloth, £3 net; Half Morocco, £6.
This standard work has been brought up-to-date by a thorough revision of the later section of the third volume, in which writers are now included who have come to the front in recent years.

I Can Remember Robert Louis Stevenson
Edited by ROSALINE MASSON. 7s. 6d. net.
Personal recollections of Robert Louis Stevenson, including contributions from Thomas Hardy, O.M., Sir James M. Barrie, Bart., O.M., Sir Sidney Colvin, Edmund Gosse, Sir Graham Balfour, William Archer, Lord Dunedin, Lady Guthrie, Sir R. R. Simpson, Lady Jersey, etc.

W. & R. CHAMBERS LIMITED,
38 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.1. 339 HIGH STREET EDINBURGH.

The Benedictines of Stanbrook

NEW AND SELECTED WORKS

The Godly Instructions Written by Sir Thomas More, Knight, within a while after he was prisoner in the Tower of London, A.D. 1534. 3s.

Cantique d'après Ste Hildegarde vierge de l'ordre de St. Benoît. Translated and compiled by Rev. Dom M. A. Bouré. Vol. I, 16mo, 3s.

The Spiritual Life and Prayer. New and revised edition. Translated from the French of the Abbess of Ste Cécile, Solesmes. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

The Letters of St. Teresa. Translated from the Spanish with Preface by Cardinal Gasquet. Volumes I, II and III. Demy 8vo, each vol. 10s. The fourth vol. now in preparation will complete the edition.

The Interior Castle, The Way of Perfection, and The Minor Works of St. Teresa. Each vol. 10s.

The Liturgical Year in 15 vols. Prices on application.

Gregorian Music. An outline of musical Paleography, by a Benedictine of Stanbrook. Illustrated by facsimiles of MSS. Demy 4to, paper boards. 10/-

A Grammar of Plainsong. A concise and complete text-book with numerous musical examples. Cloth, 3s. 6d. Part I. paper boards 2s. 6d.

ALL PRICES NET. Postage extra.

COMPLETE CATALOGUE SENT ON APPLICATION.

FROM THE LADY ABBESS,

STANBROOK ABBEY, WORCESTER.

THE MONTH.

A CATHOLIC Periodical dealing with questions of common interest in Theology, Philosophy, Sociology, History, and Science, and with any others which are of importance to Catholics. Articles of a more general scope, sketches and stories, are likewise published, and particular attention is paid to Reviews of Books and Notices of Current Catholic Literature at Home and Abroad. Price 1s. 6d .net monthly. (Postage 2d.)

Editorial Office : 31 *Farm Street, London, W.*1 ; Manager's Office : *The Manresa Press, Roehampton, London, S.W.* 15.

From the Manager (20s. per annum post free) or from any Bookseller.

SCRIPTURE MANUALS for Catholic Schools.

Each Volume Crown 8vo, boards.

ST. MATTHEW. By the Rev. JOSEPH RICKABY, S.J. With three Maps. 4s. net (Twenty-sixth thousand.)

ST. MARK. By the Rev. SYDNEY F. SMITH, S.J. With three Maps. 4s. net (Twenty-first thousand.)

ST. LUKE. By the Rev. J. W. DARBY, O.S.B., and the Rev. SYDNEY F. SMITH, S.J. With three Maps. 4s. net (Twenty-fourth thousand.)

ST. JOHN. By the Rev. JOSEPH RICKABY, S.J. With three Maps. 3s. 6d. net (Sixth thousand.)

ACTS, Part I. (Chapters i.–xvi.) By the Very Rev. T. A. BURGE, O.S.B. With Map. 3s. 6d. net (Nineteenth thousand.)

ACTS, Part II. (Chapters xiii.–xxviii.) By the Very Rev. T. A. BURGE, O.S.B. With Map. 3s. net (Twentieth thousand.)

While intended primarily to meet the requirements of the Local Examinations, they are also adapted for general use in schools, and will be found serviceable by all who wish to acquire an intelligent understanding of the historical books of the New Testament.

BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD.
28 Orchard Street, London, W.1

CATHOLIC PHILOSOPHY

THE "STONYHURST" TEXT-BOOKS

Recently added to the Series.

PRINCIPLES OF LOGIC. By G. H. JOYCE, S.J., M.A. New (Third) Edition, 10s. net.

For Catholic Social Workers.

New Impression of Devas' Standard **POLITICAL ECONOMY**. By C. S. DEVAS, M.A. Oxon. 8s. 6d. net. Third Edition (15th Thousand).

MORAL PHILOSOPHY (ETHICS, DEONTOLOGY, AND NATURAL LAW) By FATHER JOSEPH RICKABY, S.J., New (Fourth) Edition. 6s. 6d. net.

Other Issues of the Series.

PSYCHOLOGY: EMPIRICAL AND RATIONAL. By MICHAEL MAHER, S.J., D.Lit., and M.A. London. Eighth Edition (26th to 28th thousand). 8s. 6d. net.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF KNOWLEDGE. By JOHN RICKABY, S.J. Fourth Edition. 6s. 6d. net.

LOGIC. By RICHARD F. CLARKE, S.J. Second Edition. (New Impression.) 8s. net.

NATURAL THEOLOGY. By BERNARD BOEDDER, S.J. 6s. 6d. net.

GENERAL METAPHYSICS. By JOHN RICKABY, S.J Second Edition. (New Impression.) 6s. 6d. net.

THEORIES OF KNOWLEDGE: ABSOLUTISM, PRAGMATISM, REALISM. By LESLIE J. WALKER, S.J., M.A. London. 8s. 6d. net. Second Edition.

LONGMANS, GREEN, AND CO.

39 PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C. 4

London, Bombay, Calcutta, Madras and New York

A SELECTION FROM STANDARD WORKS WRITTEN OR EDITED BY THE JESUIT FATHERS

BY REV. H. J. COLERIDGE

The Life and Letters of St. Francis Xavier. Two Volumes. 7s. net postage 1s.

The Words and Works of Our Saviour: a Harmony of the Gospels arranged for Preaching and Meditation. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

The Preparation of the Incarnation: the prophecies, types, and forerunners of Christ. New Edition. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

The Nine Months: Our Lord's pre-natal existence. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

The Thirty Years: the Infancy and Hidden Life of Christ. New Edition. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

The Passage of Our Lord to the Father: the Passion and Risen Life of Christ. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

The Return of the King: Catholic Teaching as to the End of the World 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

The Prisoners of the King: The Catholic Doctrine of Purgatory. New Edition. 5s. net, postage 5d.

Palma's History of the Sacred Passion. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

BY REV. JOSEPH RICKABY

Waters that go Softly: a Commentary on the Spiritual Exercises. 3s. 6d net, postage 5d.

Ye are Christ's: Short Sermons to Boys. Limp cloth, 1s. 6d. net, boards 2s. 6d. net, postage 4d.

BY REV. H. THURSTON (Edited or Prefaced)

The Life of St. Hugh of Lincoln. 7s. net, postage 7d.

The Child of God, or what comes of our Baptism. By Mother M Loyola. 4s. 6d. net, postage 6d.

The Soldier of Christ, or Talks before Confirmation. By Mother M. Loyola. 7s. net, postage 7d.

BY REV. JOHN GERARD

Religious Instruction for Catholic Youth. 3s. 6d. net, postage 4d.

BY REV. JOHN MORRIS (Edited)

Text of the Spiritual Exercises. 3s. 6d. net, postage 3d.

BY REV. JOHN MACLEOD (Edited)

Jesus the All Beautiful. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD., 28 ORCHARD ST

LONDON, W.1

3 NEW STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

The Depository of

The well-known Catalogue (American) of CATHOLIC CHURCH MUSIC. Established in New York, 1864

A Recent Novelty recommended to every Choir

The Most Simple Mass

IN

Gregorian Chant

(*VATICAN VERSION*)

Including Asperges, Responses, Motets for Offertory and Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament.

Prepared in Modern Notation by the Benedictine Fathers, Conception, Mo., U.S.A.

Vocal Part, 10d. ***Organ Accompaniment, 3/6.***

Address Orders to:

J. FISCHER & BRO. Birmingham.
3 NEW STREET.

The House where ALL published Music can be obtained

WALSH HOLMES & CO.

Music Sellers and Publishers,

148 CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.

Publications of Special Interest to Teachers and Students.

PIANO SUITES

SUITE BOHEME. - - -	Baynton-Power.	Price 2/0.
THE MYSTIC LAND. - -	Jules Camisard.	,, 2/6.
AN OLD-WORLD FLOWER GARDEN.	Olive Turner.	,, 2/0.
PIERRETTE BY THE STREAM. -	Hubert Bath.	,, 2/6.
OMAR KHAYYAM. - - -	Ditto.	,, 2/6.
CARNIVAL NIGHTS. - -	Jules Camisard.	,, 2/0.
PENSEES LYRIQUES. - -	Ditto.	,, 2/0.

SOLE PUBLISHERS of the celebrated "GUILDHALL EDITION" of Ancient & Modern Classics, also the popular ORPHEUS TEACHING SERIES (specially graded in order of difficulty). Write for free "Music Teachers' Guide" and "Progressive List."

MUSICA SACRA

A Collection of Catholic Church Music formerly published by

RICHARD BUTLER.

THE above Collection includes a large number of popular Masses, Motets, Offertories, Benediction Services, etc., by the Rev. J. C. Murphy, Monsignor Crookall, Est, Lohle, Schmid, Sechter, Webbe, Steinforth, Rossi, Meyer-Lutz, and many other well-known Modern and Classical Composers.

Send for new complete Catalogue to:—

Laudy and Company

8 Newman St., Oxford St., London, W.1

MUSIC.

EDUCATIONAL ANNOUNCEMENT.

JOSEPH WILLIAMS LIMITED

invite all professors and teachers of music on the "look-out" for good material of educational value to WRITE AND INQUIRE of

Our School Department
stating their needs.

TEACHERS AND SCHOOLS should also write for our Descriptive Catalogue and Lists, also our BOOKLET of THEMATIC EXERCISES from over 600 PIECES (Part I.—Catalogue 5—Piano Extracts from over 450 pieces, post free, 6d; Part II.—Catalogue 5a—Violin Extracts from over 150 pieces, post free, 3d.): also ask for full information regarding our "ON APPROVAL" PARCEL SYSTEM, contained in a handy little "Brochure" of 12 pages.

Dept. "C.D." **London;**
JOSEPH WILLIAMS LIMITED,
32 GREAT PORTLAND STREET, W.1.

ELKIN & Co., LTD.,

Publishers of High-Class Music.

Music Teachers, please send for our New Catalogue of

EDUCATIONAL PIANOFORTE MUSIC

ELKIN & CO., LTD., 8 & 10 BEAK STREET, REGENT STREET, W.1.

AUGENER'S · EDITION

CLASSICAL & MODERN MUSIC

Engraved and Printed in England

LARGEST EDUCATIONAL CATALOGUE OF MUSIC : : IN THE EMPIRE : :

Graded Catalogues gratis on application

AUGENER'S SCHOOL DEPT.

18 Great Marlborough Street, London, W.1

POPULAR EASY MASSES for the use of Convents, etc.

BATTMANN, J. L.	NET. s. d.
No. 1 Mass in F (in unison) Op. 63	2 0
2 ,, in C (in 2 parts) Op. 335	2 6
3 ,, in G (in 2 parts) Op. 336	2 6
BORDESE, L.	
No. 1 Mass in G minor (in 2 parts)	3 0
2 ,, in F (in 2 parts)...	4 0
3 ,, in B flat (in unison)	3 0
4 ,, in F (in 2 parts) ...	3 0
5 ,, in G minor (in 2 parts)	2 0
BORDESE, L. (*contin.*)	NET. s. d.
No. 6 Mass in C minor (in unison)	2 0
7 ,, in F (in unison) ...	1 6
CONCONE, J.	
Mass No. 1 in F (in 2 parts) ...	3 0
2nd Mass (in 3 parts)	3 0
LARDELLI, G.	
Easy Masses in 2 parts :—	
No. 1 in G	2 6
2 ,, F	2 6
3 ,, G	2 6
4 ,, F	2 6
5 ,, G minor	2 6

SEND FOR OUR LATIN LIST.

SCHOTT & CO.'S Popular Organ Albums.

Red Organ Album, Vol. I. (20 pieces)	5 0
Blue ,, ,, Vol. II. ,,	5 0
Green ,, ,, III. ,,	5 0
Yellow ,, ,, IV. ,,	5 0
Brown ,, ,, V. ,,	5 0
Golden Album Vol. VI.	5 0
Grey Album ,, VII.	5 0
BOELY, A. P. F. Album of 15 Popular Pieces... ...	2 0
LEMMENS, J. 12 pieces (Best)	2 0
MERKEL, G. 24 pieces (Westbrook)	4 0
ORGANIST'S LIBRARY 2 Vols. ... ... each	5 0
SALOME, T. 10 Pieces Op. 48	5 0
TSCHAIKOWSKY ALBUM 12 pieces	5 0
WAGNER, RICHARD. Album of 12 Pieces	4 0
WELY, LEFEBURE. 25 Pieces (Westbrook)	4 0

Alexandre Guilmant's Complete Works in Latin, English and for Organ

SCHOTT & CO., 48 GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET LONDON, W.

AUTOGRAPH MUSIC.

PRINTED BY A SPECIAL PROCESS WHEREBY YOU MAY HAVE

Reprints at any time

AND IF YOU WISH YOU CAN

Write your own copy for reproduction

USED WITH COMPLETE SUCCESS BY

MR. SYDNEY NICHOLSON, Westminster Abbey
DR. STOCKS, St. Asaph Cathedral
MR. HYLTON STUART, Rochester Cathedral
MR. ROYLE SHORE—and others.

Write for Particulars and Specimens to—

KIMBLE & BRADFORD,
187 Wardour Street, London, W.1

HINTS
FOR R.C.O. CANDIDATES:
TESTS AT THE ORGAN

By ALLAN BROWN, F.R.C.O.
And RALPH DUNSTAN, Mus.D. Cantab.
2s. 6d. Post free 2s. 8d.

ORGAN MUSIC.

A CHRISTMAS POSTLUDE. Harvey Grace...	net	2	0
FANTASIA ALLA MARCIA " "	"	2	0
REVERIE. W. A. Montgomery	"	2	0
TWO SONGS WITHOUT WORDS. F. W. Holloway ...	"	2	0
CONCERT OVERTURE (In the Forest). Herbert W. Wareing	"	2	0
SOLO ORGANIST. Book II. (Five Pieces), R. Goss Custard	"	2	0
" " Book III. (Four Pieces). Ch. Quef. ...	"	2	0
" " Book IV. (Four Pieces). J. A. Meale	"	2	0

LONDON:

Reid Bros., Ltd., 26, Eastcastle St., W.1.

Write for Thematic Lists of Instrumental and Vocal Music.

MUSIC PRINTING

BY MOST UP-TO-DATE METHODS

LOWE & BRYDONE

(PRINTERS) LTD.

(Incorporating C. G. RODER, Limited)

The Largest Music Printers in the British Empire

VICTORIA RD., WILLESDEN JUNCT., LONDON, N.W. 10

Telegrams: "MUSICORUM," LONDON.
Telephone: WILLESDEN 1464 (2 lines)

West End Office: **182 Wardour Street, W. 1**
Telephone: GERRARD 5451 [Oxford St. End

And 101 Park Street, Camden Town, N.W. 1
Telephone: HAMPSTEAD 2558

MUSIC ENGRAVING

J. J. Keliher & Co., Ltd.

Head Office and Works :
11, MARSHALSEA ROAD, S.E.1
Phone - - Hop 4620

Place their services at the disposal of Catholic Communities and Institutions for **Printing** *of a distinctive character*

West End Office :
111-115, Kingsway
W.C.2
Phone - Regent 4178

City Office :
73, Moorgate St.
E.C.2
Phone - - Hop 4620

Auxiliary Works :
Marshalsea Press, S.E.1
Phone - - - - Hop 3351

TO THEIR PRINTER

A CARDINAL: "His Eminence congratulates you on your speed and efficiency."

A BISHOP: "Exceedingly well done."

A DOMESTIC PRELATE: "I thank you for your kindness and unfailing care with the work entrusted to you."

A CANON: "Excellently printed as usual."

A PRIOR: "The workmanship has been most efficiently and carefully carried out."

The Westminster Press

11 HENRIETTA STREET, LONDON, W.C.2

Telephone: Gerrard 5661.

Works: 411a Harrow Road, London, W.9

Telephone:
7 LETCHWORTH

Telegrams:
"SPADEWORK, LETCHWORTH"

GARDEN CITY PRESS

High-Grade Printers and Bookbinders, etc.

LETCHWORTH · HERTS

INVITE ENQUIRIES *for* LETTERPRESS PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING AND GUARANTEE QUALITY & SERVICE

Motor Delivery to London & Suburbs Daily

IT WAS ALMOST INEVITABLE that the PELICAN PRESS should be chosen to Print the Address of Congratulation on his election presented to his Holiness Pope Pius XI by the Cardinal Archbishop, the Archbishops, and the Bishops of England and Wales.

FOR THE PELICAN PRESS has achieved a position of incomparable prestige through two continents for its impeccable taste, for the beauty of its types, for the speed of its service, and for the fairness of its prices.

THE MAJORITY OF CATHOLIC institutions in this country have already proved that everything that needs print—a letter-head, a pamphlet, a poster, a book, an illuminated address, a magazine, a prospectus—can be better done by the craftsmen of

THE PELICAN PRESS

2 Carmelite Street, London, E.C.

THE SALESIAN PRESS

Artistic and Commercial Printers, Stationers and Bookbinders.

WE solicit the kind patronage of all Catholics, especially the Clergy, Religious Communities, Catholic Societies, Guilds and Confraternities to whom we guarantee best attention, prompt delivery and good quality work at reasonable prices. We always have a good stock of school stationery, exercise books, &c. Text books and other publications supplied.

Printing in all Branches of the Art.

Samples and Estimates given with pleasure.

Address all enquiries to The Manager:

SALESIAN PRESS,

SURREY LANE, BATTERSEA, LONDON, S.W. 11

Telegrams: "Salesians," Battersea.

The Catholic World

EDITED BY THE PAULIST FATHERS

120 West 60th St., New York, U.S.A.

A Monthly Magazine of the highest class.

By common consent of the clergy and laity, for nearly sixty years, the leading Catholic periodical in America.

Articles on literature, history, philosophy, theology, poems, short stories.

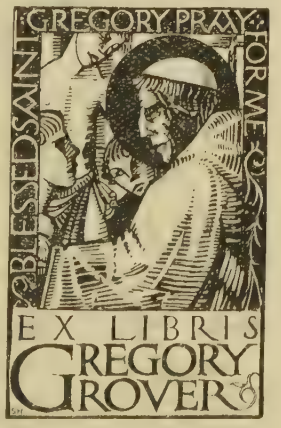
Excellent book reviews, summary of current events, etc.

40 cents. a copy. $4.00 a year.

Sample copy sent on request.

BOOKPLATES

EVERY BOOK-LOVER should have his own bookplate. The owner of a coat-of-arms has his design already, and for others there is a wide field of symbolic and pictorial design. A bookplate should express its owner in some way: the mere adding of a name to a pretty but irrelevant drawing does not make a bookplate. Enthusiasms, tastes, portraits, &c., or one's life work, all suggest attractive material for design. What more appropriate than one's name-saint, for example? A well-formed monogram makes an unassuming bookplate. The following are typical of cost: Heraldic bookplates finely engraved on copper from £4 10s. A monogram as illustrated £2 10s. One of similar character to "Grover" would cost from £5. Costs include 100 prints; extra prints at negligible cost. The two examples on this page are half actual size. Those who need a unique bookplate of expressive design should write to—



F. OSBORNE & CO., LTD.,
27 Eastcastle Street, Oxford Street, London, W.1

Designs by Herbert Wauthier and Sidney Hunt.

COPYRIGHT F. OSBORNE & CO. LTD.

Estimates and Designs

On the Shortest Notice

IMPROVED . . .

MACHINE POWER.

WEBB, SON & CO., LTD.

Wholesale Bookbinders & Loose Leaf Specialists.

Warwick House,

294 CITY ROAD, E.C.1

Telegraphic Address—
Relieur, Barb., London.
Tel. No.—Clerkenwell 3144/5
(Two Lines)

THE TABLET

A Weekly Newspaper and Review

Published Weekly **Price Sixpence**

"The Catholic point of view is always ably stated by *The Tablet.*"

The Times Educational Supplement.

"I feel that we cannot really keep our fingers on the pulse of Catholic expression without *The Tablet.*"

The Editor American Catholic Historical Review.

"The leading organ of English Roman Catholicism."

Daily Telegraph.

"The leading Catholic Organ."

Pall Mall Gazette.

". . . . the foremost of Roman Catholic newspapers published in English, a journal of conspicuous and literary ability, which in controversy has maintained the courtesies and commanded the esteem of all."

Church Times.

"Would that the Church of England had such a paper."

Mr. Clement Shorter in the Sphere.

THE TABLET can be had, on order, from any Newsagent anywhere at 6d. per week, or direct from

The Publisher, 19, Henrietta Street, London, W.C. 2.

Post free for One Year 30s.; Six Months 15s.; Three Months 7s. 6d.

Advertisers and Advertising Agents

should note the significance of the above selections from hundreds of similar unsought tributes, and the significance of the fact that THE TABLET is, and has been for more than 80 years,

the only Sixpenny Catholic Weekly

The Universe

"Truly Catholic & Wholly Catholic."

"When a journal consecrates itself to the apostolate of truth and virtue for the good of souls and for the greater glory of God and of His Church there is no blessing which it does not merit."—His Holiness Pope Pius XI.

H. E. Cardinal Logue:—

"I received the two copies of THE UNIVERSE which I found so full of Catholic interest that I read the whole of them from cover to cover."

The Archbishop of Cardiff:—

"I look upon the UNIVERSE as one of the best Catholic newspapers that is published, and it would give me the greatest pleasure to see a copy of your paper in every Catholic household of the land."

2d. EVERY FRIDAY 2d.

Advertisers find The Universe an excellent investment.

All particulars from

The Universe, 1 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C.2

THE 'IRISH CATHOLIC'

(*Established* 1888)

WEEKLY - - TWOPENCE

Valuable Medium for Advertisers.

The "Irish Catholic" is the only purely Catholic paper altogether put into Type, Printed, and Published in Ireland.

The "Irish Catholic," besides the Catholic news of the week, contains special articles on religious subjects; and it has special story matter, with Household Notes and a special column for the young with prizes to bring out youthful talent.

The "Irish Catholic" is the best medium for advertisers, as it circulates largely amongst those whose custom is valuable.

The "Irish Catholic" is published every Thursday morning, and can be ordered from any newsagent, or by post to all parts as follows:—One year, 13s. 6d.; Six months, 6s. 9d.; Three months 3s. 6d. (Inclusive of Christmas Double Number.)

The "Irish Catholic" is totally distinct from and has no connection with any other publication.

WRITE FOR FREE SPECIMEN COPY.

Special Correspondents in Rome and London.

Publishing Office: "THE IRISH CATHOLIC," Ltd.

55 MIDDLE ABBEY STREET, DUBLIN.

Secretary & Manager—J. P. LALOR.

BLACKFRIARS

Monthly One Shilling Net

Yearly Twelve Shillings Post free

THE DOMINICAN MONTHLY

BLACKFRIARS was inaugurated in April, 1920, by the Dominican Friars of the English Province in response to the general demand for a Review representing their traditional teaching in Religion, Philosophy, Science and Art, and its application to the needs of to-day.

The aim of BLACKFRIARS is to state in a form intelligible to modern readers the primitive and traditional principles of the Catholic Church, and to apply these principles to the peculiar needs of the present day.

In *Religion* BLACKFRIARS stands for the continuity of God's intimate relations with mankind, as testified in the Old and New Testaments and in the history and authority of the Catholic Church.

In the discussion of present day religious differences BLACKFRIARS, according to Dominican tradition, presumes the good faith of an adversary and asks for a like presumption from him, confident that a full and frank discussion of differences under these conditions will secure the triumph of the Truth which is greater than either of the conflicting minds.

In *Philosophy* and *Science* BLACKFRIARS stands for the validity of human thought in *a priori* and *a posteriori* processes of reasoning and for the necessity of experience and experiment as the groundwork of all syntheses and the test of all hypotheses.

In *Art* BLACKFRIARS upholds the relationship between the rules of human conduct and the rules of human production and the dependence of both on the END of human nature whence all Goodness, Truth and Beauty are derived.

BASIL BLACKWELL, BROAD ST., OXFORD.

And from all Booksellers.

ALL TEACHERS

should read

The Schoolmistress

2d. WEEKLY.

Contains Useful Articles on all branches of School Work.

Courses on Oxford and Cambridge Locals and Certificate Examination.
World Scheme in Geography.
Simple Science for Schools.
Chats with Inspectors.
Stories of Songs.
Our Reading Circle.
Observation Lessons.
My Daily Round. By an Inspector.
My Daily Round in Rural Schools. By Another Inspector.
Original Recitations.
Drawing.
Answers to Correspondents on all subjects connected with School Work by expert advisers.
Women's Work.
Problems for the Blackboard.
Gardening for Girls.
Articles on Handwork.
General Information.
The Wide World. Paragraphs dealing with Current Events.
Nature and Science Notes.
Home Geography.
Nature Calendar.
Games for Infants.
Geography Supplement (monthly).
Science in Stories.
School Plays.
School Songs
The Schoolroom Day by Day.
Articles on Famous Men and Women.

And many other Articles of use to Teachers.

FOUR-PAGE SUPPLEMENT every alternate week on INFANT SCHOOL WORK.

Special attention is called to our Fortnightly Series

OF

SCHOOL PICTURES.

SUBSCRIPTIONS (Prepaid) Three Shillings and Threepence for Three Months. Six Shillings and Sixpence for Six Months. Twelve Shillings and Sixpence for Twelve Months. *Post Free.*

TEACHERS not already Subscribers should order from Newsagent, or forward Postal Order or Penny Stamps to

PUBLISHER, 149 Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4

The Best Paper for all Students and Mistresses.

For the Best Ideas of British Educational Authorities read

"The Journal of Education and School World"

8d. ; per post 10d. Annual Prepaid Subscription, 10/-.

"'The Journal of Education' which through the live-long years of educational torpor, indifference and scepticism has valiantly held aloft the banner of the profession."—*The Pall Mall Gazette.*

"That valuable professional monthly, 'The Journal of Education.'"—*The Scotsman.*

London :

Mr. WM. RICE, 3 Ludgate Broadway, E.C. 4

OMNIA PRO JESU PER MARIAM.

"THE DOWRY OF MARY"

A Catholic Weekly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE HONOUR OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN

Every Saturday, 1½d. Post Free, 2d.

Promoters Wanted Everywhere

WRITE:—

"THE DOWRY" OFFICE, SCUNTHORPE, LINCS.

THE SOWER

A Monthly Journal of Catholic Education.

"That vigorous little publication. . . . Everyone even remotely interested in Catholic education would be well advised to become a subscriber."—*Westminster Cathedral Chronicle.*

"That excellent little magazine which we have so often praised."—*Ave Maria (U.S.A.).*

"Has taken its place among the indispensable Catholic periodicals."—*The Second Spring.*

By post only, 5s. per annum.

Address: THE SOWER, 763 COVENTRY ROAD, BIRMINGHAM

EDUCATIONAL
SHOWROOMS

THAT EXHIBIT EVERY
SCHOLASTIC REQUISITE
AND ARE ORGANISED TO
BE OF SERVICE TO ALL
EDUCATIONISTS ARE AT

143 High Holborn
London, W.C.1
Near British Museum Stn.

69-79 High Street
Fulham, S.W.6
Near Putney Bridge.

NOTE TO SEE

The " Art of Drawing " Albums
Sloping Script Copy Books
Individual Occupations.

PHILIP & TACEY, LIMITED

CLASS BOOKS &c., by The Christian Brothers.

A Series of Readers for Standards I.—V. These books are beautifully illustrated and carefully graded ; the subject matter has been well selected, and is specially adapted to the capacities of the pupils in each class. Prices, 2d., 1s. 6d., 1s. 6d., 2s., and 2s. 6d.
Higher Literary Reader. 3s. **Historical Class Book.** 3s.
Irish History Reader. Complete. 3s. 6d.
Outlines of Irish History. In two parts. 2d. each.
Outlines of English History. 4d.
School Expositor. A Manual of Spelling. Cloth, 1s. Do., abridged, 4d.
English Grammar. Cloth, 1s. Do., abridged, 4d.
Geography of the World. Price 11d. Do. abridged, 4d.
Grammar and Composition (Elementary). 3d.
Standard Arithmetics. In Five Books. Prices, 2d., 4d., 4d., 5d , 6d.
Arithmetic for Higher Classes. Price 8d. Answers. Do., 9d.
Geometry. Part I., 6d. Part II., 8d. Complete, 1s.
Solutions to the Exercises in Geometry. 1s. 6d.
Irish Books based on the principles of the **Direct Method.**
Irish Primer. 3d. **Second Irish Book.** 4d. **Third Irish Book.** 9d.
Chart to accompany the Irish Books. Printed in colours. Net, 15s.
Aids to Irish Pronunciation. 1s.
Irish Grammar. 1s. 10d. Do., Abridged, 4d.
Aids to Irish Composition. 1s. 6d. **Irish Composition.** 3s. 6d. **Keys to Do.**
Christian Politeness. 1s. 6d.
Companion to the Catechism. The Catechism explained. Cloth, 5s.
The Simplex Drawing Apparatus. Price 25s.

Sold by BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, Ltd., 28 Orchard St., London, W.

AGENTS :—M. H. GILL & SON, Limited, Dublin.

LITTLE MANUAL OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS

Containing the History, Rule, and Ceremonial of the Third Order.

Edited by the Friars Minor of the English Province.
New Edition. Cloth, 2/6 net.

To be had from—

ST. ANTONY'S PRESS, The Friary, Forest Gate, E.7 ; or from BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, Ltd., 28 Orchard St , London, W.1

CHARLES M. ROCK,

Removed from 108 GREAT RUSSELL STREET, W.C.1. to

25 Richmond Rd., King's Cross, N.1 (Off Caledonian Rd.

('Bus 14, Trams 17, 21, 59 to Richmond Road)

Statues in Wood, Terra Cotta, and Plastic. Plain and Decorated, all Sizes.
Crucifixes, Rosaries, Prayer-Books, etc., in Great Variety.
Missal Stands, Prie-Dieu, Pulpits, Vestment Presses, etc., Made to Order at Lowest Prices.
Incense, Candles, Altar Breads, Altar Missals, Breviaries, etc
Large and Small Pictures, Mortuary Cards, etc.

Are you in search of a Catholic Book?

If so please write us ; we have thousands of Catholic Books, new and secondhand, on our shelves, and may be able to fill your need.

CATHOLIC LIBRARIES PURCHASED

The Philomena Co.,
Catholic Booksellers,
62 Bold Street, Liverpool.

That Book You Want!

FOYLE'S have it, or will quickly obtain it. **1,000,000** Vols. in stock on every conceivable subject, including 40,000 Vols. on Theology, Religion, and Allied Subjects.

SECOND-HAND AND NEW

Other Departments: Educational, Scientific, Technical, Commercial, Law, Art, Archæology, Medical, Foreign, Sports, Physical Culture, Music, Occult, Rare Books Literature, Fiction, etc.

Call and examine our carefully classified stock, or send for catalogues (free), mentioning requirements or interests. Books sent on approval. Books (Libraries or small quantities) purchased.

W. & G. FOYLE, LTD.

121-125 Charing Cross Road, London, W.C.2

Buy from Foyles and save money.

Write to CARY & CO.

Send 2/- for Specimen Copy of **New Easy Mass** for Small Choirs. Equally effective for Unison, Two, Three or Four Voices.

CARY EDITION. 836.

Dedicated to Rev. W. I. RICE, O.S.B., Douai School, Woolhampton.

Mass of St. Benedict

(No. 5) Compass D to E Flat.

A SHORT easy Mass for Four Voices and Organ, which can also be sung in Unison or by Two, Three or Four Mixed Voices, and in which the law of the Church regarding repetition of words is most carefully respected.

By ALPHONSE CARY. Price 2/- Net Cash,

CARY & CO., 13-15 Mortimer St., LONDON, W.1

Publishers of Alphonse Cary's World-wide Popular Masses for Small Choirs:—

Cary Ed.	*s.*	*d.*	*Cary Ed.*	*s.*	*d.*
201 Short Easy Mass (No. 1)	1	6	817 Mass of the Holy Rosary (No. 2)	2	0
834 Mass of St. Anthony (No. 3)	2	0	835 Mass of St. Francis (No 4)	2	0

836 Mass of St. Benedict (No. 5) **2/-**

Publications Sold by St. Anselm's Society

A Little Book on the Love of God. Fr. Grou, S.J. 3s. net.

Joy of the Christian Soul. Fr. Ambrose de Lombez, O.S.F.C. 3s. net. (*Kingcote Press Publications.*)

The Unfolding of the Little Flower (Study on the Life of Ven. Marie-Thérèse Martin), by V. Rev. W. M. Cunningham, V.F. 21 Illustrations on superfine toned paper, coloured frontispiece. Edition de Luxe, brown and gold, 8s. net. Plain Edition, 7s. net.

Life of M. Isabel of S. Heart, Sub-Prioress of Carmel, Lisieux. 1s. net.

Sermon Plans on Sunday Epistles. Rev. E. Carroll, P.P. 3s. net.

ST. ANSELM'S SOCIETY, MAIN ROAD, ORPINGTON, KENT.

CHURCH MUSIC.

With us, Church Music is not merely a side issue. Music is our sole speciality, and our Catholic Department has been founded for the purpose of giving a highly specialised service in Catholic Church Music.

You can therefore depend on finding with us a more extensive range of compositions than anywhere else in this country.

Complete Catalogue and Book of Reference now ready. Price 2s. net. Post free.

J. & W. CHESTER, LTD., 11 Great Marlborough St. London, W.1.

BOOKS FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES AND PRIZES

HENRY J. GLAISHER
Discount & Remainder Bookseller
55 & 57 WIGMORE STREET
Cavendish Square, LONDON, W.1

WRITE FOR COMPLETE CATALOGUE.

Catalogues issued at frequent intervals of Books of every description offered at BARGAIN PRICES.

J. POOLE & Co., 104 Charing Cross Rd., London, W.C. (Est. 1854)

SUPPLY **BOOKS** New & Second-hand for every Exam.

Text Books for all Examinations

Write to us for Quotation before buying elsewhere.

We specialise in

Educational and School Books

FATHER DIGNAM, S.J.

Works compiled by Mother MAGDALEN TAYLOR, S.M.G.

Memoir of Father Dignam, S.J. Second Edition. Revised and with Prefaces by FATHER E. I. PURBRICK and FATHER J. S. MACLEOD, S.J. 7/6 net.

Retreats given by Father Dignam, S.J. With Letters and Notes of Spiritual Direction, and a few Conferences and Sermons. With a Preface by FATHER GRETTON, S.J. Third Edition. 8/6 net.

Conferences by Father Dignam, S.J., with Retreats, Sermons and Notes of Spiritual Direction. With a Preface by His Eminence CARDINAL MAZZELLA, S.J. Second Edition. 8/6 net.

BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD., 28 Orchard Street, London, W.1
And of all Catholic Booksellers.

J. M. P. VASSALLI & SONS,

Wholesale & Export Catholic Warehouse

JULIAN ROAD, BATH.

Manufacturers and Importers of Medals, Crucifixes Statues, Rosaries, Pictures, Christmas Cards, Mortuary Cards, etc.

PUBLISHERS OF SPECIAL SERIES OF PRAYER BOOKS

MAME & SONS

TOURS (France)

NEW EDITION OF THE

Tours 12mo. Breviary

ALL THE NEW OFFICES
MARVELLOUS COMPLETENESS
VIRTUALLY NO REFERENCES

The only publication which can prove, beyond all criticism, a perfect claim to ——the much-envied title——

The Home Breviary

Young priests will find it the ideal edition to begin with, while many of the older Rev. Clergy, who have smaller breviaries for travelling purposes only, find true home comfort alone in the use of their **Tours** when reciting the office in their study. It is not surprising, therefore, to hear clergymen remark that it makes **its reading an unalloyed pleasure.**

Accuracy, large clear type, orderly and practical arrangement, portability, unsurpassed press work on the finest English India paper procurable, and solid elegant bindings, are other noteworthy features of this perfected edition.

Also 18mo. Breviary with all the New Offices.

CATALOGUES AND SPECIMENS SENT FREE.

MAME & SONS
TOURS (France)

NEW MISSALS

INCLUDING ALL THE NEW MASSES.
Four sizes; 4to, small 4to, 8vo, 18mo.

MISSALE DEFUNCTORUM.

The text of Mame's Missals is so arranged as to render it most practical and as convenient as possible for the celebrant.

1. The **Introit**, the **Prayer**, the **Secret** and the **Post Communion** are never carried from one page to another.

2. The prayers **Pro diversitate temporum** are always on one page, or two pages facing; thus one marker suffices to find them.

3. To obviate the celebrant having to go back to the preface in order to read the **Communicantes** proper for certain feasts, and to prevent him forgetting them, the beginning of the **Canon**, including the **Communicantes**, has been printed after the preface of each of these feasts, with the rubrics; and in order to have this improvement practical for the low masses, the preface **sine cantu** has been repeated after the one with music.

4. When **simple** feasts are fixed for the same day as another feast, the **simple** feast is inserted in the body of the principal mass.

5. Headings in italics serve to distinguish **Commemorations** from the principal prayers.

Etc., etc.

Mame's Missals are perfectly legible. The binding gives a guarantee of durability and solidity.

CATALOGUES AND SPECIMENS SENT FREE.

B. HERDER

PUBLISHER AND
BOOK IMPORTER

CATHOLIC Books in any language, published in any part of the world, procured to order :: :: :: ::

◆ ◆ ◆

CATALOGUE of standard English and Latin publications gratis and post free

B. Herder (Publisher to the Holy Apostolic See)

68 GREAT RUSSELL STREET

LONDON, W.C.1

LIBRAIRIE PLON

8 Rue Garancière - PARIS (6e)

RENÉ BAZIN
60e Mille de l'Académie Française

CHARLES DE FOUCAULD

Explorateur du Maroc, ermite au Sahara.

Un Volume, 8° écu, avec un portrait, une reproduction d'autographe et une carte itinéraire ... ... **10 fr.**

"Une belle œuvre, une grande œuvre, et, ce qui importe peut-être encore plus, une bonne œuvre!"
LA CROIX DE PARIS. José Vincent.

JOSÉ GERMAIN ET STEPHANE FAYE

UN FILS DE FRANCE

Le général Laperrine, grand Saharien.

Un Volume, in-16 avec illustrations ... ... **7 fr.**

ADRIEN BOUDOU, S.J.

LE SAINT SIEGE ET LA RUSSIE

Un fort Volume, in 8°. ... ... **20 fr.**

JEAN CARRÈRE

LES MAUVAIS MAITRES

Un Volume in-16 ... ... **7 fr.**

Livre recommandé chaudement par "l'Osservatore Romano."

GEORGES GOYAU
de l'Académie française.

HISTOIRE RELIGIEUSE

Tome VI de l' Histoire de la Nation française publiée sous la direction de M. G. Hanotaux, de l'Ac. frse.

Un Volume grand in-4°, illustré par M. Denis ... **48 fr.**

PIERRE DE LA GORCE
de l'Académie française

Histoire Religieuse de la Revolution française

Quatre Volumes in 8°. Chaque volume ... **12 fr.**

SOCIETY OF St JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Desclée & Co.

Publishers to the Holy See and Printers to the S. Rit. Congr.

TOURNAI (BELGIUM) and of all Catholic Booksellers.

NEW LITURGICAL EDITIONS

in strict conformity with the latest Decrees.

MISSALE ROMANUM

MISSÆ DEFUNCTORUM

ALTAR CARDS

BREVIARIUM ROMANUM

HORÆ DIURNÆ — RITUALS

GREGORIAN CHANT BOOKS — Graduals, Vesperals and numerous extracts, Liber usualis, Manuals, Accompaniments, Methods, etc.

TANQUEREY'S

Synopsis Theologiæ Dogmaticæ and Moralis, 6 vols 8vo. — Abbreviated edition of same, 2 vols 12mo.

The ROMAN MISSAL in latin and english for the use of the laity.

Complete Catalogues with prices and specimens sent free on application

Universal Archconfraternity of the Three "Ave Maria"

to honour the POWER, WISDOM and MERCY conferred on Mary by the August Trinity—and to obtain a happy death.

Instituted by His Holiness Benedict XV the 30th July 1921. Specially encouraged by more than 40 Cardinals, Archbishops and Bishops (DUBOIS, MERCIER, BEGIN, etc., etc.).

Numerous indulgences for all associates. PRECIOUS PRIVILEGES FOR PRIESTS; greater ones still for each priest who directs an affiliated confraternity.

ORGANS: Two reviews in French.

1. ***LE PROPAGATEUR DES TROIS "AVE MARIA":*** one of the best-circulated Marian reviews in the whole world. 200,000 readers. ***Subscription:*** 3/2½.
2. ***LE PETIT PROPAGATEUR DES TROIS "AVE MARIA":*** more than 40,000 readers. To be distributed in every school and every Catholic family. ***Subscription:*** 2/-.

Ask for free specimens and documents necessary to establish a Confraternity and affiliate it to our Archconfraternity.

ADDRESS—

M. le DIRECTEUR DU PROPAGATEUR, à Blois, (Loir-et-Cher) (France).

Establishments Benziger & Co. Ltd.

Printers to the Holy Apostolic See—Pontifical Institute of Christian Art

EINSIEDELN, SWITZERLAND.

Awarded 5 medals by the Sovereign Pontiffs—3 gold medals at the Swiss National Exhibition at Berne, 1914, for their individual exposition—Participation in the Grand Prix at the Swiss National Exhibition at Berne, 1914, awarded to the Swiss publishers for their collective show.

CORRESPONDENCE IN ENGLISH, FRENCH, ITALIAN, GERMAN, SPANISH, AND PORTUGUESE.

Studio for: Designers, polychromy, xylography, chalcography, siderography, lithography and chromolithography, autotype, zincography, photography, etc.

Large printing establishments with modern machinery: Composing-rooms, stereotype and galvanoplastic, copper-plate printing, printing in lithography, chromolithography and heliotype.

Bookbinding-rooms with the latest improvements in machinery.

Department of devotional articles: Manufacture of Rosaries, Crosses and Medals, Scapulars of every kind.

Church Ornaments and Altar Furniture: Vestments, Banners, Statues in all materials, Candles, Stations of the Cross, Cribs, Altars, Organs and Harmoniums, Stained Glass-Windows, Chalices, Ciboriums, etc., and all articles having any connexion with the religious branch.

Publishers of Prayer-books and devotional works in English, German, French, Italian, Spanish, Dutch, Portuguese, Latin, Greek, Roman, etc., theological publications, sacred music, books of devotional reading for Catholic families, illustrated books for the youth and for family use, almanacs and magazines, etc.

Pictures and Works of Art: Pictures in all sizes printed in copper-plate, lithography and chromolithography.
Specialities: Altar Cards, Souvenirs of Baptism, Confession, First Communion, Confirmation, Ordination and Marriage, Mortuary Cards, Photographic Portraits, Cards of Condolence, Congratulation, etc., Images for Confraternities, Diplomas of the 3rd Order, Household Blessing, etc.

We undertake every description of printing and bookbinding works, from the simplest pamphlet to the most magnificent publications, of single books and of whole lots.

Printing blocks in phototype and autotype, Galvanos.

All orders receive careful and prompt execution.

Catalogues sent free of charge on application.

THE VATICAN is fully equipped with

"MINIMAX"

Chemical Hand Fire Extinguishers.

Jet 30 ft. to 40 ft.

Also adopted by thousands of UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, SCHOOLS, INSTITUTIONS of all kinds, and private and business premises throughout the country.

"MINIMAX" so **simple,** can be used by a child.

"MINIMAX" so **effective,** used by Fire Brigades.

KNOCK KNOB
JET SPRAYS
FIRE OUT

Over **56,300** actual outbreaks of Fire extinguished by "MINIMAX" since January, 1904.

OVER 1,000,000 APPLIANCES SOLD.

Economical. Inspections Free.
Refills Free after Fire—Thus no cost for Upkeep.

RELIABILITY—Cannot get out of Order or Deteriorate.

YOUR House, Office, Factory, Shop, Motor—in fact, anything may catch Fire—Be Prepared, send for full particulars from—

MINIMAX, LTD. *(Box 171).*

Head Office & Works: **FELTHAM, MIDDLESEX.**

Branches: London, Glasgow, Dublin, Calcutta, Bombay, Sydney, Cape Town, Johannesburg.

"MINIMAX" Reg. Trade Mark.

BAYLISS, JONES & BAYLISS,

Ltd., Mfrs.,

to whom please write for Prices, &tc.

WOLVERHAMPTON;

and CANNON STREET, LONDON, E.C. **Catalogue Free.**

Dura Tennis Courts

Six of nine Dura Courts constructed for the Municipality of St. Andrews.

TENNIS COURTS
AND
BOWLING GREENS
CONSTRUCTED or RE-MADE
in any Part of Britain.

BEST MATERIALS. SUPERIOR WORKMANSHIP.

2,000 Contracts completed satisfactorily
:: :: in England and Scotland. :: ::

Enquiries Solicited. *Estimates and Designs Submitted.*

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Every description of Estate Work. Laying out Grounds, Avenues, etc.

MAXWELL M. HART
162, BUCHANAN STREET,
GLASGOW

MANAGER—L. C. APPLETON

MAURICE VANPOULLE

FOR ALL YOUR CHURCH NEEDS.

Trade terms on request.

Discount terms to the Clergy and Convents.

COMPREHENSIVE

ILLUSTRATED

CATALOGUE

IN COLOUR

ON DEMAND

FREE.

DEPARTMENTS

VESTMENTS	WOODWORK
SILKS	SILVERWARE
BRASSWORK	STATUARY
RELACQUERING	STATIONS of the CROSS

DEVOTIONAL GOODS

The New Roman Missal. The only one complete in Latin with the whole English Translation.

From

260 VAUXHALL BRIDGE ROAD,

LONDON, S.W.1

ECCLESIASTICAL EMBROIDERER AND
COMPLETE CHURCH FURNISHER.

MAURICE VANPOULLE

'Phone: 3932 VICTORIA. *'Grams*: "VANPOULLE, CHURTON, LONDON."

This set £6 10s. complete.

WRITE FOR COLOURED ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

260 Vauxhall Bridge Road, London, S.W.1

Manager, L. C. APPLETON.

CALDEY

INCENSE. MADE FROM THE CHOICEST GUMS; FIVE QUALITIES, 2/6 TO 12/- PER LB.

VESTMENTS.
WRITING AND
ILLUMINATING.

STAINED GLASS. WINDOWS DESIGNED AND EXECUTED ACCORDING TO OLD METHODS.

PAINTED PANELS AND CRUCIFIXES. SUITABLE FOR CHURCH AND DOMESTIC USE.

No articles are stocked, as we consider it preferable to design for each client's particular requirements, and these designs are submitted free of charge.

"PAX," A QUARTERLY REVIEW OF RELIGIOUS AND GENERAL INTEREST. SPECIMEN COPY ON RECEIPT OF 2d. FOR POSTAGE. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION, 6/-

"NOTES FOR THE MONTH," A LITURGICAL AND DEVOTIONAL MONTHLY. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION, 3/-

Full list of POSTCARDS and other publications on application.

Further particulars from :—

THE SECRETARY,
CALDEY ABBEY, TENBY, S. WALES.

J. Whitehouse & Son

ALBERT WORKS,

165, Great Charles Street, BIRMINGHAM.

TELEGRAMS: RUBRIC, BIRM. ESTABLISHED 1858. TELEGRAMS: RUBRIC, BIRM.

Manufacturers of Church Metal Work, &c.

Makers of Chalices, Ciboria, Crucifixes, Candlesticks, Flower Vases, Tabernacles, Gongs, Monstrances, Altar Rail Standards, Gas Standards.

☞ **A VERY LARGE STOCK TO SELECT FROM.**

Special designs and Estimates given.

Gilding, Electroplating, &c. ENGRAVERS OF MEMORIAL BRASSES, INSCRIPTIONS, &c.

Special attention given to all classes of repairs at a moderate cost.

Medals for Temperance Guilds and Prizes.

Die Sinking for Coins and Medals of every description.

Church Woodwork

Altar Tables, Confessionals, Memorials, Screens, Pulpits
Carving, Organ Cases, Panelling, etc.

MAIN ENTRANCE DOORS, WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL

John F. Bentley & Sons, Architects.

ELLIOTT

SAMUEL ELLIOTT & SONS (READING) LTD.

READING

Tel. : 436 & 437 *Reading.*
Telegrams : "*Elliotson*," *Reading.*

Branch Offices—
London : 18 *Hanover Street, W.*
Manchester : 116 *Portland St.*

Telephone: Douglas 1175.

WILLIAM VICKERS & CO.

CATHOLIC ART SCULPTORS

To His Grace Archbishop Maguire and Clergy,

221 West Regent Street,
Glasgow.

ALTARS,

Pulpits, Fonts,
Communion Rails, &c.

In Marble, Alabaster, or Stone.

MEMORIAL TABLETS
ROLLS OF HONOUR

Altars, etc., Cleaned and Repaired

MONUMENTS
& MEMORIALS

In Granite, Marble, or Freestone.

Altars, Statues, Groups, Etc., in Marble, Stone & Alabaster.

Largest Works of this kind in the Kingdom.

EDMUND SHARP,

Sculptor,

42 GREAT BRUNSWICK ST.,

(Antient Concert Buildings) DUBLIN.

Telegraphic Address: "SCULPTURA, DUBLIN." Tel. No. 1299.

LIST OF WORKS EXECUTED DURING 1918-19.

Three Marble Altars, Three Marble Altar Rails, One Baptismal Font. Seven Marble Groups and Eleven Statues for St. Colman's Church, Cleveland, Ohio.

Two Marble Altars, Church of the Sacred Heart, Cape Town, South Africa.

Marble High Altar, Billericay, Essex.

Two Altars in Marble and Alabaster and Two Life Size Statues in Marble, for Redemptorists Church, Clonard Street, Belfast.

Large High Altar in Marble and Alabaster, with Statues, Groups, &c., also Altar Rails in Alabaster and Coloured Marbles, for Mooncoin Church, Waterford.

Altar and Pulpit for Dunamore Church, Kildress, Co. Tyrone.

High Altar in Statuary-marble for "The Cedars," Convent of Mercy, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

Statue of the Blessed Virgin for the Convent of Mercy, Romford, Essex.

Alabaster Railing and Statuary-marble Pedestal for Pieta Group, The Daughters of the Cross, Carshalton House, Carshalton, Surrey.

Two Marble Side Altars, St. Augustine's Priory, Fulham Palace Road, Hammersmith, London, W.

Marble Altar Rails, St. Augustine's Priory, Drogheda, Co. Louth.

High Altar in Statuary-marble, for the Convent of Mercy, Ballingarry, Co. Limerick.

Two Marble Side Altars for Hollywood, Co. Wicklow.

High Altar in Marble, and other works for The Daughters of the Cross, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Gale Street, Chelsea, London, S.W.

Large War Memorial in Granite and Portland Stone, St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde, Southall, Middlesex.

High Altar and Reredos in Marble and Stone, Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Morley, Leeds,

High Altar in Marble and Stone, also Mural Tablet and Steps, Hucknall, Notts.

Large Crucifixion Cross in Grey Granite with Bronze Crucifixion Figure to the Memory of the late Very Rev. Canon Roe, Caterham, Surrey.

High Altar in White Statuary-marble, Presentation Convent, Athenry, Co. Galway.

Also Fonts, Mural Tablets, Crosses, &c.

Designs and Prices Free for all kinds of work in Marble, Stone and Alabaster.

BEAUTIFUL CHURCHES.

NOTHING gives a finer finish to the most beautiful church than the artistic treatment of its altar steps and floor, the latter being very near to worshippers all the time. Both should be as beautiful as any part of the edifice. We lay them in

MARBLE, MOSAIC TERRAZZO or LINOLITH

under the supervision of the Architect, the absolute fidelity of whose plans we guarantee.

The Marble Mosaic Co.

Do not let distance from our Headquarters deter you from sending us enquiries — we have always men working in all parts of the United Kingdom.

11 LINMOS HOUSE, CHARLES ST., ST. JAMES', BRISTOL

VESTMENTS

EMBROIDERED *on the* PREMISES, ON ALL MATERIALS AT ALL PRICES.

VESTMENTS, Brocaded silk, all colours. Gothic sets. Cloth of Gold sets. Sets richly embroidered in gold. Copes in silk. Copes in cloth of gold with embroidered ornament on hood. Benediction Veils.

Irish Poplin Vestments, elegantly embroidered in silk.

An immense selection always in stock, which are made in our own workrooms, of materials specially manufactured for ecclesiastical purposes, and of perfectly rubrical Shape.

Gold and silk braid, gold and silk fringe, purl spangles, pearls, and every description of stones for embroidery; a large and varied assortment of silk always in stock; all church colours and most ecclesiastical designs exclusively for Vestment making; Rich Altar cloths in exquisite Designs.

Sodality Banners, complete with pole and cross-bar, from 14s. 6d. each. Altar linens at all prices.

We are the leading people for all materials used in the manufacture of Vestments.

WE WILL HAVE PLEASURE IN SENDING A SELECTION OF ABOVE FOR INSPECTION ON APPLICATION TO

C. BULL, LTD.,

21 SUFFOLK STREET, DUBLIN

Church Woodwork.

Specialists in Stations of the Cross, Confessionals, Pulpits, Altars, Communion Rails, Prie Dieu, Vestment Press, etc.

DESIGNS and ESTIMATES on application to

C. BULL, Ltd.,
21, SUFFOLK STREET,
DUBLIN.

ESTABLISHED 1783.

ECCLESIASTICAL WAREHOUSE

LOUIS GROSSÉ,

9 (Old No. 83) Baker St., Portman Square, LONDON, W. 1,

Manufactory of Artistic Embroideries and Church Furniture.

Ecclesiastical Vestments. Roman or Gothic Shape.
Chasubles, Dalmatics and Tunics.
Copes, in all canonical colours.
Stoles.
Banners, Processional Canopies, Frontals, etc.
Altar Linen and **Altar Cards, Real Bruges Pillow Lace.**
Wood Work; Altars, Pulpits, Confessionals, Communion Rails, Chairs, Prie Dieu, Missal Stands, etc.

SPECIALITY OF CARVED OAK.

Brass Work: Candelabra, Candlesticks, Crucifixes, Holy Water Vats, Lamps. Sanctuary Bells and Gongs, Thuribles, Torches, Processional Lanterns, Vases.
Gold and Silver Chalices, Ciboria, Pyxes, Monstrances, Holy Oil Stocks, Reliquaries.

Stations of the Cross in Engravings, Oil Paintings, Composition and Terra Cotta.
Statues in Composition, Wood, and Terra Cotta.
Tabernacle Safes in Iron and Steel.

Estimates and Designs free on application.

JOHN SMYTH & Sons

CHURCH BRASS WORK AND ALTAR PLATE MANUFACTURERS

17 Wicklow Street,

Factory—1, 2, 3, 4, 5, WICKLOW LANE,

DUBLIN.

CHALICES FROM £7 10s. 0d.

CIBORIA FROM £7 10s. 0d.

MONSTRANCES FROM £9.

SANCTUARY LAMPS FROM £2 10s. 0d.

CATALOGUES ON APPLICATION.

GASALIERS AND OIL LAMPS.

BENEDICTION BRANCHES FROM £4 10s. 0d. PAIR.

CANDLESTICKS FOR HIGH ALTARS FROM £2 5s. 0d. EACH.

GONGS, MISSAL STANDS, AT VERY LOW PRICES.

ELECTROLIERS AND ELECTRIC FITTINGS.

This is a Photo Reproduction of an 18-ct. Gold and Jewelled Chalice, made to the order of Rev. Jas. O'Leary, St. Colman's Church, Cleveland, U.S.A.

Charles Beyaert

BRUGES, BELGIUM,

STUDIO FOR ECCLESIASTICAL ART

Publisher to the Holy See, Printer and Bookseller.

Without binding obligations on your side, MR. BEYAERT or his representative will be pleased to call, draw sketches, show photos, take measurements, and furnish every information.

ARTISTIC STATIONS OF THE CROSS. Copyrights. Painted, Carved, Engraved, Bronze relief.

WOODWORK. Altars, Pulpits, Rood Crosses, Organ Cases, Sacristy Presses, etc., after our own plans or sketches sent in by architects.

STATUES and **BRASSWORK.**

MEMORIALS. Brass Plates, Statues.

CHURCH VESTMENTS, Banners and Altar Linen.

CHURCH PLATE, Chalices, Monstrances, Ciboria, Shrines, etc.

DECORATION of Churches, of plain and scenic representations.

PAINTED FAITHFUL COPIES OF MEDIÆVAL AND LATER MASTERS. For Church, Altar and House Decoration.

Superior craftsmanship on the most moderate terms.

Catalogues, Information, Estimates, free on demand.

The **Catalogue of our publications** will be sent on demand. Foreign books readily supplied. **Binding** a speciality.

ESTD 1868.

J. RICHARDSON & SONS,

Artists in Church Decoration,

DESIGNERS & GENERAL DECORATORS,

EGYPT ST., WARRINGTON.

Phone. 509.

JAS. WATSON & SON

The Art Works

YOUGHAL, Co. CORK

Stained Glass .

ARTISTIC AND DEVOTIONAL WORK AT LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICES.

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES ON APPLICATION.

MARBLE

Decorative Work

For the Church, Theatre, Cinema or Mansion with a guarantee that the workmanship of every inch of the job is of the best. STOCKS include almost every white and coloured marble known to the English Architect

THE BEST in THE WEST

BRISTOL MARBLE & GRANITE CO., LTD.

Cumberland Road, BRISTOL

Telegrams : *Sicilian, Bristol*

Telephone : *No. 47*

M. & R. MOORE, LTD

Telephone No. North 856. "*Times Wharf*" Established 1847.

Altars, Altar Rails, Fonts, Pulpits, &c., in Marbles to suit your requirements.

Marble and Stone War Memorials and Shrines

Write for our prices before deciding elsewhere.

WE ARE SURE TO PLEASE YOU.

215 NEW NORTH RD., LONDON, N.1

ROBERT BRIDGEMAN & SONS,

Quonians Works, LICHFIELD, STAFFS.

ROBERT BRIDGEMAN & SONS' well known Ecclesiastical Works at Lichfield, Staffs, are fully equipped with competent Craftsmen for the execution of **Sculpture work in Wood, Marble, Stone and Alabaster. Church Fittings** of all descriptions.

Memorials, Mural Tablets and Portrait Medallions all carefully executed to Architects' designs.

ROBERT BRIDGEMAN & SONS have been employed at Norwich Cathedral, Oscott College and other important Catholic Churches throughout the United Kingdom and abroad.

Estimates Given, &c.

Photos of Work Executed will be sent on application.

CRAVEN, DUNNILL & CO., LTD.,

JACKFIELD, SALOP.

Ecclesiastical Tiling a Speciality.

Examples of our work to be seen in the following edifices :

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin
Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin
Monaghan Cathedral
Omagh Cathedral
Bangor Cathedral
Shrewsbury Cathedral
St. John's Church, Highgate Hill, London
St. Peter's Church, Dublin
Ardoyne Church
New Ross Church, Wexford
Castlebar Church, Co. Mayo
Banagher Church, King's County
Knaresborough Church, Yorks
Buckfast Abbey, Devon
St. Mary's Church, Dundee
St. Joseph's Church, Highgate Hill, London
St. John's Church, Salford

Special designs, with estimates of the cost of tiles fixed complete, will be supplied free on application.

Telegrams:
"Floorcloth,
Hammer,
London."
Cables:
"Floorcloth,
London."
'Phone: Hammersmith 476.
ARTISTIC PARQUET FLOORING
in all woods and thicknesses.
PARQUET FLOOR DEPOT
Inventors of Portable Spring Dancing Floors.
PROVISIONALLY PROTECTED. PATENT APPLIED FOR.
THE NATIONAL
FLOORING CO., Ltd.
9a, BLACK LION
LANE,
HAMMERSMITH,
W. 6.

GEO. M. HAMMER & CO., LTD.

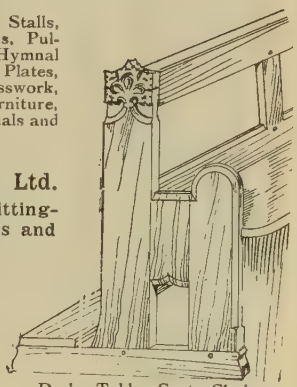
CROWN WORKS, ST. JAMES' RD., BERMONDSEY, LONDON, S.E.16

MANUFACTURERS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL, INSTITUTE, LIBRARY, OFFICE AND

CHURCH FURNITURE

Church :

Seating, Benches, Chairs, Choir Stalls, Altars, Reredoses, Lecterns, Screens, Pulpits, Litany Desks, Notice and Hymnal Boards, Lych Gates, Alms-Boxes & Plates, &c., Fonts, Hassocks, Altar Brasswork, Memorial Brasses, &c. Vestry Furniture, Sunday School Furniture, Confessionals and other Fittings.

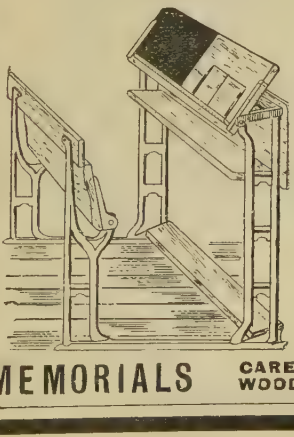


GEO. M. HAMMER & Co., Ltd.

Have been entrusted with the Fitting-up of many Convents, Chapels and Schools.

ARCHITECTS' DESIGNS CAREFULLY EXECUTED

School :



Desks, Tables, Seats, Chairs, Cupboards, Bookcases, Umbrella and Cloak Room Stands, Black-boards, Easels Notice Boards, &c.

Folding Screens to form Class-rooms. "Screen" Seats to form divided classes.

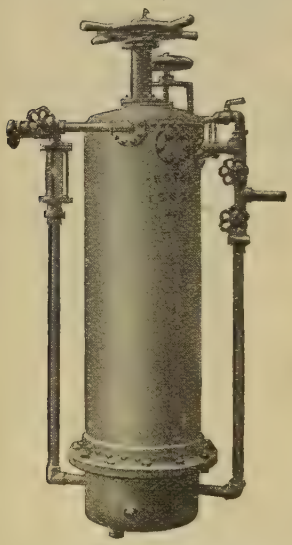
Office Fittings, Council and Board-room Furniture, &c.

PHOTOGRAPHS OF WORKS EXECUTED SENT FOR INSPECTION.

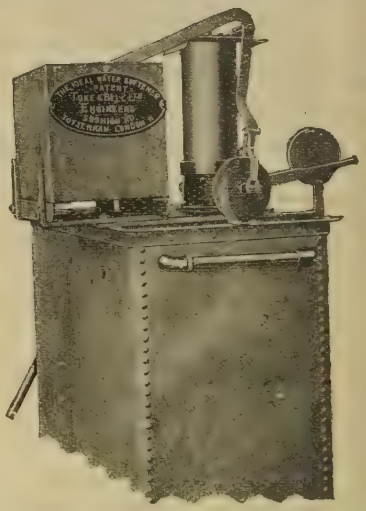
Illustrated - Catalogue sent free on application.

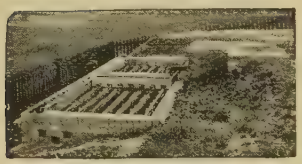
MEMORIALS CAREFULLY EXECUTED IN WOOD, METAL OR STONE.

PURIFICATION OF WATER AND SEWAGE



Water Filter.





Sewage purification installation for Convents, Houses and Isolated Buildings.

Cesspools are a menace to health. By our scientific process a foul sewage is gradually converted to a liquid free from smell, comparable to rain water in appearance, incapable of causing a nuisance, and safe to deliver to any ditch or on to land. Do not pollute your land with a crude sewage overflow.

For many years we have specialised in the purification of sewage for Country Houses and Institutions, as also in the provision of water softening apparatus and water filters.

The softening of hard water reduces laundry costs, eliminates furring of pipes and produces a delightful water for ablution purposes.

Most well waters require filtration to be safe. These questions of pure water and purified sewage are vital to the health and interest of all who live in country areas.

Write for booklets Nos. 45 W. and 45 S.

TUKE AND BELL,

LIMITED

27 Lincoln's Inn Fields, LONDON, W.C.2.

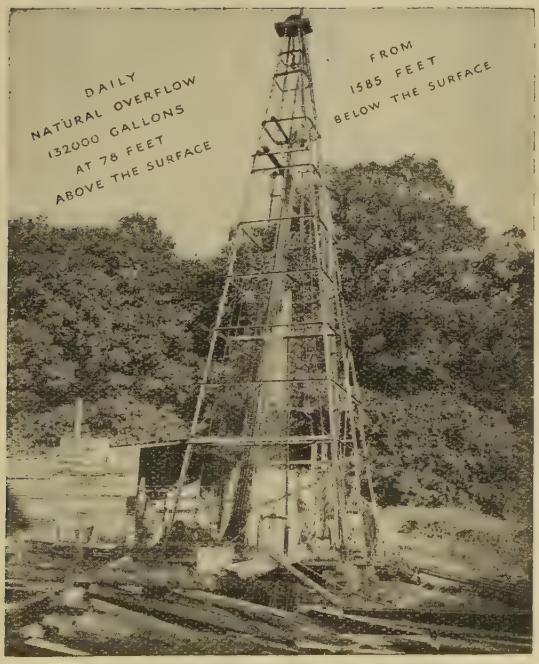
DUKE & OCKENDEN, LTD.,

Engineers for

WATER SUPPLY.

COMPLETE INSTALLATIONS

INSPECTIONS AND REPORTS.



A Recent D. & O. Artesian Boring, near London.

PUMPS FOR EVERY SERVICE.

126 SOUTHWARK STREET, LONDON, S.E.

Head Office & Works: LITTLEHAMPTON

Established Half a Century.

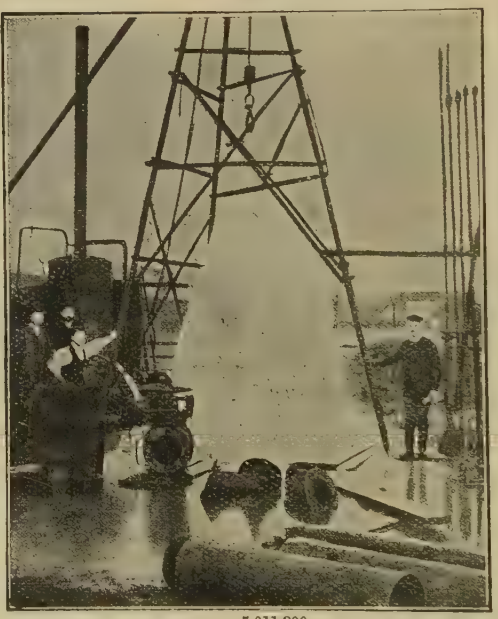
Pure Water Supplies

OBTAINED BY MEANS OF C. ISLER & CO.'S IMPROVED

ARTESIAN BORED TUBE WELLS

FOR

Mansions, Estates, Villages,



Towns, Breweries, Factories, &c.

ARTESIAN WELL YIELDING 5,011,200 GALLONS PER DAY, FIXED AT BOURNE, LINCS., SUPPLYING SPALDING.

ANY KIND OF PUMPING & POWER MACHINERY FIXED.

C. ISLER & CO.'s Improved Deep Well Pumps and Air Lift Pumps, capable of raising maximum supplies yielded.

Sites Inspected and Geological Opinions Furnished.
Estimates & Catalogues Furnished on Application.

C. ISLER & CO., Ltd.,

HYDRAULIC & CONSULTING ENGINEERS. CONTRACTORS TO H.M. WAR OFFICE, INDIA OFFICE, & CROWN AGENTS FOR THE COLONIES &C., &C.

BEAR LANE, SOUTHWARK ST., LONDON, S.E.

Tel. Address: "ISLER, LONDON."

CHURCH TOWER AND SPIRE RESTORATION.

ESTABLISHED 1870.

■

THE UPPER PART OF THE SPIRE OF THIS CHURCH FOR UPWARDS OF 20 FT. HAS BEEN REMOVED AND REBUILT WITHOUT THE AID OF ANY SCAFFOLDING OTHER THAN IS SHOWN, ALSO THE FIXING OF A LARGE CROSS.

■

Branches:
STAFFORD ST.
HANLEY.
Tele.: 244.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, TULLOW

■

THE WHOLE OF THE OTHER PORTION HAS BEEN RESTORED INCLUDING HOISTING AND FIXING IN POSITION THE LARGE BELL WEIGHING UPWARDS OF 2 TONS.

■

Branches:
6 MOUNTBROWN.
DUBLIN.

In process of repair by our special system.

BLACKBURN STARLING & Co. LTD.

Steeplejacks,

GRESHAM WORKS, NOTTINGHAM.

Telephone No.: 238 NOTTINGHAM.

LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND ERECTORS.

W. J. FURSE & Co. LTD.

Telephone 2206/7

TRAFFIC ST., NOTTINGHAM

LONDON	MANCHESTER	DERBY	BRISTOL
9 Carteret Street Westminster, S.W.1 'Phone 6730 Vic.	18 Corporation Street 'Phone 1968 Cent.	Leyland Street Works 'Phone 685	12 Sydenham Road Cotham 'Phone 5162

CHURCH SPIRES RESTORED

STONE WORK TREATED WITH PRESERVATIVE COMPOUND . .

Lightning Conductors Manufactured and Erected by Experienced Workmen.

REPTON CHURCH Nr. Burton-on-Trent
Repaired and Restored

All Types and Design of Weather Vanes and Finials, in Brass, Iron, and Copper, made in our own Works.

Risks From Lightning ! ! Don't Incur Any ! !

Have your Lightning Conductors Tested and Maintained Annually at a Nominal Charge.

WE SHALL ALWAYS BE PLEASED TO GIVE THE BENEFIT OF OUR EXPERIENCE WHEN DESIRED.

John Faulkner,

17 Strangeways, Manchester

Established 1861 Tel. 5695 City

St. John's Cathedral Salford.

Restoring and Pointing Spire, 1893.

Church Buildings Pointed with Mastic Cement

✢

Church Steeples Restored

✢

Lightning Conductors Erected

Some 1922 Contracts.

St. Joseph's Girls' School, Victoria Park, Manchester.

St. Mary's Church, Radcliffe.

St. Joseph's Church, Chorley

St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, Manchester.

St. Aloysius' Church, Ardwick, Manchester.

St. Mary's Church, Oldham.

St. Thomas of Canterbury's Church, Manchester.

Convent of Notre Dame, Blackburn.

Isaac Dixon & Co.

STEEL AND IRON CHURCH BUILDERS

Windsor Iron Works, LIVERPOOL

CHURCH OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES, erected by us at West Leigh, for the Rev. Fr. Unsworth.

NOTE.—We also erected an exactly similar Church (Church of our Lady of the Rosary) at Leigh, Lancs., for the Rev. Fr. Rimmer.

OUR CHURCHES, CHAPELS, and MISSION ROOMS are tasteful in design, economical, durable, quickly erected, secure against storms, are comfortable and efficient in use, can be removed at small cost and without injury, and possess other advantages.

*** Catholic requirements a speciality.

☞ **We have had over 50 years' experience and made over 35,000 Structures.**

ISAAC DIXON & CO., Windsor Iron Works, LIVERPOOL

Asbestos Chapel erected at The Convent, Erith.

ESTABLISHED FOR OVER 40 YEARS

WILLIAM HARBROW LTD

SPECIALISTS IN IRON, WOOD & COMPOSITE BUILDINGS

Telegrams: "ECONOMICAL ROTHLOW LONDON"

Offices and Works: SOUTH BERMONDSEY LONDON, S.E. 6

Telephone: HOP 746 (2 lines)

We specialize in buildings for all purposes in Corrugated Iron, Timber, Asbestos & Composite Construction.

Designs & Estimates Free on Application.

Inclusive Estimates submitted for Buildings erected complete in all parts of the Country.

Sites inspected and Customers interviewed by appointment.

Corrugated Iron Hall erected at The Convent, Erith.

The Largest ACTUAL MANUFACTURERS in the Trade.

PORTABLE IRON BUILDINGS

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

JOHN HARRISON & CO.

OFFICES & WORKS — DENMARK ROAD, CAMBERWELL, LONDON, S.E.5

ESTABLISHED OVER 35 YEARS

ESTIMATES FREE

'PHONE BRIXTON 2714

PORTABLE BUILDINGS

HOME & EXPORT

ASBESTOS CHAPEL ERECTED FOR DOWNSIDE ABBEY.

ALL CLASSES OF TIMBER & STEEL FRAMED BUILDINGS

A. & F. J. LEATHER,

17 VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, LONDON, S.W.1

ALSO MILL ST. WORKS DONCASTER

Telephone: 2006 MAYFAIR.

STEVENS & CO.

E. H. STEVENS.

Builders, Decorators, Electrical, Hot Water & Sanitary Engineers

ESTABLISHED 1839

Under direct patronage of Messrs. Burns, Oates & Washbourne Ltd.

21 & 23 Marylebone Lane

JOHN THOMPSON & SONS,

Ecclesiastical and General Builders,

PETERBOROUGH.

Sculptors and Carvers in Wood, Stone and Marble.

Special Experience in Reparation of Churches and Ancient Buildings in Great Britain and the Continent.

Large Stock of Seasoned Oak.

Iron, Wood & Semi-Permanent Buildings for all purposes.

AS ERECTED AT CRUMPSALL, M/CR.

Churches
Missions, Schools,
Clubrooms, etc., etc.

LISTS SENT ON APPLICATION

Designs & Estimates Free.

Extended Payments if desired.

GINGER, LEE & CO., Practical Builders.

Plymouth Avenue, Longsight, Manchester.

Tele.: 'Corrugated, Manchester.' 'Phone: 6109 Central, M/cr.

DECORATIONS
for Church & Convent Chapels

EXECUTED in Effective Schemes in Colour and Gold treatment with Stencil or Hand-work as required, also Altar decorations at Moderate Charges. Personal supervision given to this class of work.

High-class Testimonials from TOWN & COUNTRY.

STATUES REPAIRED & REDECORATED

ALTARS, CANOPIES, STATIONS OF THE CROSS executed in various decorative styles.

J. STROBL 476 King's Rd., Chelsea LONDON, S.W.10

ESTABLISHED 1879 **TOWN OR COUNTRY**

LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS

Manufactured, Supplied and Scientifically Installed by

R. C. CUTTING & CO.,

Of Vulcan House, 56 Ludgate Hill, LONDON, E.C. 4

Contractors to: The Lords of the Admiralty; H.M. Government; Office of Works; War Department; Home Office, etc.

Established 1879.

Telegrams: "Adjunctor, Phone, London."

Telephone: 8495 Central.

Architects' plans inspected and free schemes and quotations submitted.

Expert advice given on existing installations. Competent mechanics sent to all parts. **Contractors also for inspecting and restoring Church Spires and Towers with inexpensive scaffolding.**

ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS

For the Decoration of the Altar,

Floral Industry, North William Street, Dublin.

ALTAR BOUQUETS of Mixed Flowers

Roses, Geraniums, etc., with green leaves. Cactus Bouquets of large effective flowers. These Bouquets are mounted according to the height required, including stem which is about one quarter of height of Bouquet, prices from 6/- per pair.

PLANTS

Rose Trees, Plants of Cactus, Easter or Harrissi Lilies, Guelder Roses, Magnolia, Orchid, Tiger Lilies, Yucea, from 10/- each. Small Plants, Dahlias, Asters, Carnations, Poppy, from 4/6 each. Branches of Lilies, from 2/6 each. Selection of Mixed Sprays, from 15/- per doz.

Purchasers will kindly allow for postage and boxes.

Floral Industry, Sisters of Charity,
North William Street, Dublin.

Artistic Religious Statuary Manufacturers

ALSO

Modellers and Sculptors.

REGALI BROTHERS,

126-128 CLERKENWELL ROAD, **LONDON, E.C.**

Telephone No. 1289 Holborn.

This is the only address, and we have no connection with any other firm.

STATUES IN PLASTER, PLASTIQUE, COMPOSITION

TERRA COTTA AND MARBLE,

In different Designs from 6 inches to any size.

MARBLE ALTARS, PULPITS, ALTAR RAILS,
specially Designed and Executed at our Marble Works in "PIETRASANTA," ITALY.

CRIBS from 5in. to 3ft. kneeling, in sets of 3, 5 or 11.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Estimates and Designs submitted Free.

C. A. CARLIN

Artist in Church Decoration

LATIN INSCRIPTIONS,
MURAL PAINTING,
ETC., ETC.

Expert advice given in all matters pertaining to Colour scheme and design.

16 COLLEGE ST., NOTTINGHAM

London Address:—
3 Lonsdale Road, Barnes, London, S.W.13

STATIONS OF THE CROSS

A NEW & ORIGINAL SERIES MODELLED IN RELIEF AND COLOURED. FOR PRICES & SIZES APPLY TO

W. AUMONIER & SON THE STUDIOS
84 CHARLOTTE ST. FITZROY SQ. LONDON W1

The Clergy and Architects are invited to write to Messrs. AUMONIER for illustrated Booklet "STATIONS OF THE CROSS," or when in LONDON to call and inspect these and other high-class CHURCH FITTINGS and DECORATIONS in progress.

84 CHARLOTTE ST., FITZROY SQ., LONDON

"GLACIER" WINDOW :: :: DECORATION

Perfect substitute for Stained Glass for CHURCHES, CONVENTS, HOUSES, &c.

JOSEPH WAREHAM,

143A COLDHARBOUR LANE, CAMBERWELL, LONDON, S.E.5

"GLACIER" DECORATOR AND DESIGNER.
Windows decorated at St. Winefride's, Manor Lane, Lee, S.E.12, Sacred Heart, Bordon Camp, Hants, St. Joseph's Convent, Broadstairs, &c.
Estimates Free. Designs Submitted. Personal supervision to all Work TOWN OR COUNTRY.

INCENSE

Suppliers of Incense to Churches and Institutions and large buyers are invited to apply for quotations in quantity to the actual manufacturers

EVANS SONS LESCHER AND WEBB, LTD.

60 Bartholomew Close, London, E.C.
and 56 Hanover Street, Liverpool.
Samples of various grades on application.

CHAIRS ! CHAIRS!! CHAIRS !!!

All prices to suit every requirement
FOR
CHURCHES, HALLS, & SCHOOLS.

MEALING BROTHERS

Avenue Works, High Wycombe.

GERALD J. HARDMAN

5a Temple Row, Birmingham

All kinds of Church Decoration & Furniture, Metal Work, Carving in Wood & Stone, Renovations, Gilding, etc.

BYRNE BROS. LTD.

CANDLES, INCENSE, CHARCOAL, TAPERS, SANCTUARY OIL, WICKS, LAMPS, CANDLESTICKS, FONTS, Statues, Crucifixes, Hassocks, Rosaries, Medals, Scapulars, Breviaries, Prayer-books, Catholic Novels and Publications, First Communion, Confirmation, and Ordination Memorials, Religious Pictures, Birthday and Christmas Cards, &c.

MISSION AND CHURCH-DOOR STALLS SUPPLIED.

202 CHAPEL ST., SALFORD, MANC'R.
Established 1879. Telephone: "Central, 1290."

Joseph Sperati, A.I.E.E.

Electric Light and Power Engineer.

20 Kelross Road,

Telephone 2662 North. Highbury Park,

Electric Light Installations. London, N.

Church Lighting a Specialty. Estimates free.

Reuben Bennett,

BENNETT'S, OLD TRAFFORD, LTD

Church Painting . . . . .

Decoration and Stained Glass,

Mount Clifton Works, . . .

607a Stretford Rd., Old Trafford, Manchester

TELEPHONE—454 TRAFFORD PARK.

BROXBURN OIL CO., LIMITED, and Young's Paraffin Light and Mineral Oil Co., Ltd.,

Manufacturers of

CHAPEL, ALTAR AND OTHER CANDLES.

Preferred and Specially Recommended by the Clergy.

FOR PRICES AND PARTICULARS APPLY TO

THE SCOTTISH OIL AGENCY, LTD., 53 Bothwell Street, Glasgow, and Branches in Scotland.

BRITISH PETROLEUM CO., LTD., 22 Fenchurch St., London, E.C.3, and Branches in England and Ireland.

WORKS: BROXBURN and ADDIEWELL, WEST CALDER.

ASK FOR

IRISH ALTAR WAX CANDLES

GUARANTEED AND STAMPED [IRISH TRADE MARK Reg. No. 0379

75°/₀, 65°/₀ & 25°/₀ Genuine Beeswax.

SAMPLES & QUOTATIONS ON APPLICATION.

Manufactured by— **[Estab. A.D. 1488]**

J. G. RATHBORNE, Ltd. Phœnix Candle Works and 203 Parnell St., DUBLIN.

Owen & Robinson, Ltd.

JEWELLERS

WEDDING RINGS GOLD BRACELET WATCHES, GENTS' POCKET WATCHES, SILVER, 75/-, £5 5s., £10.

Gold-Filled Cases, £5 5s. to £12

OWEN & ROBINSON, LTD., LEEDS & HULL.

JOHN BYRNE & SON, LTD.

10 BOLD STREET, LIVERPOOL.

Diamond Merchants & Silversmiths

JOHN BYRNE & SON, Ltd., specialise in CHURCH PLATE of every description. Designs and Estimates Free.

HIGH-CLASS CHUROH AND TOWER CLOCKS.

J. B. JOYCE & Co., Ltd.

WHITCHURCH, SHROPSHIRE.

Established over Two Centuries.

Makers of Clocks for Nine English Cathedrals and hundreds of important clocks at home and abroad.

Also those for Belmont Priory, Hereford ; the Convent, Stone, Staffs. ; St. Joseph's College, Dumfries ; Church of the Sacred Heart, Shanklin; Ampleforth Abbey, Yorks, etc.

Designs and Illustrated Catalogue free on application.

Telephone—DOUGLAS 1410. Telegrams—"CAMPBOLITE, GLASGOW."

L. TOFFOLO, JACKSON & CO.,

110 West Regent Street, GLASGOW.

CONTRACTORS FOR

MARBLE, MOSAICS, TERRAZZO, "CAMPBOLITE" MAGNESITE JOINTLESS FLOORING, CONCRETE STEPS, SILLS, LINTELS, ETC.

ON ADMIRALTY LIST.

Designs and Estimates Free. Architects' Designs Carried Out.

D. A. NEVILLE & CO.

Clerical Tailors and Outfitters,

39 JOHN DALTON STREET, MANCHESTER.

Telephone—Manchester 5928, Central.

PRIEST'S CASSOCK
Full Roman, 63/-
Plain Cassock, 42/-

FROCK SUIT, 6 gns.

CHESTERFIELD SUIT, 5½ gns.

OVERCOATS,
Irish Fleece, Llama,
£5 5s.

PATENT JONERA RAINPROOF,
from £4 4s.

BIRETTAS,
Merino from 5/6
Silk ... from 7/6

STOCKS,
from 1/6 to 5/6

LINEN, LINENE & CELLULOID COLLARS,

PRIESTS' COTTAS and ALBS

VESTMENTS,
from 3½ gns. to £10 10s.

COPES,
from £5 10s. upwards

ROMAN and SPANISH CLOAKS,
from £3 3s.

BANNERS and BANNERETTAS, CHALICES, CIBORIA, MONSTRANCES, etc., etc.

CATALOGUE AND ESTIMATE POST FREE.

ACOLYTES' CASSOCKS 18/6. COTTAS 9/6.

COLLEGE OUTFITS SUPPLIED.

THE HOUSE OF VANHEEMS

Exclusively Clerical Tailors

YOU are cordially invited on your next visit to London to come and inspect our extensive stocks of Suits, Overcoats, Cassocks, Douillettes, Birettas, etc. The prices—which show a considerable reduction over those ruling last year—are the lowest possible consistent with the high quality of the garments.

We are fully conversant with all details of PRELATICAL DRESS, and hold the largest stocks in the country of suitable materials in the correct shades of ROMAN PURPLE.

COLLEGE DEPARTMENT

Heads of Schools will be particularly interested in the fact that we have a fully equipped department for supplying SCHOOL and COLLEGE BLAZERS on WHOLESALE TERMS. Enquiries will receive most careful attention. Kindly mark envelopes "BLAZERS."

ORDERS BY POST

We have a special post-order department which deals with every order promptly and efficiently. We guarantee complete satisfaction and will exchange or refund the payment for any article returned, provided that it has not been worn.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES SENT ON REQUEST

47 & 48 Berners Street, *LONDON, W.1.*

TANFANI & BERTARELLI

Piazza della Minerva (Angolo Via Cestari e S. Chiara), **ROME.**

PURVEYORS TO HIS HOLINESS PIUX XI.

PRELATO IN MANTELLETTA

Vestments, Embroidery, Velvets, Satins, Diplomatic Uniforms.
Church Metal Works.

Pontifical Equestrian Orders. **Religious Objects.**

Large stock of Material for Clergymen's Tailoring.

Large Illustrated Catalogue post free on application.

THOMAS PRATT & SONS,

ESTABLISHED 1851 LTD.

Clerical Tailors, Outfitters, Hatters, Robemakers and Complete Church Furnishers.

All Clothing made entirely to measure in best materials and workmanship, to suit all climates at moderate prices.

Soutanes, Cassocks, Cottas, Albs and Surplices for the Clergy.

Vestments in Gothic and best Roman Shapes.

Choir and Server's requirements. A large Stock always kept, or made at shortest notice.

Experts in Ecclesiastical Embroidery. Linen in every variety.

Incense, Charcoal, Thuribles, Processional Crosses, Crucifixes, Candlesticks, Vases, Cruets, and all Altar requisites.

Memorials and Rolls of Honour in Bronze, Brass, Copper, Stone and Oak.

Designs and Estimates sent free, and work executed to Architects' instructions and design.

23 - 24 TAVISTOCK STREET, Strand, London, W.C.2

The DISC Linen Co.

7 COPE STREET, DUBLIN

HAND-MADE LINEN CINCTURES, 10/6 each.

LINENS for Church purposes a Speciality;
Priest's Fine LINEN SURPLICE, 25/- & 35/- each.
Plain ALB, Fine Strong Linen, 42/- & 50/- each.

PURE LINEN EMBROIDERED AMICES, 6/- & 7/6 each.
PLAIN LINEN AMICES - - 5/- each.

	per doz.
CORPORALS, FINGER TOWELS	24/-
PURIFIERS - - - -	20/-
Handsome LACE ALB, from -	£5 each.
LACE SURPLICE, „ -	70/- „

ILLUSTRATED LIST of Designs POST FREE.

Real Lace—Youghal

BEAUTIFUL IRISH NEEDLE POINT,
LIMERICK LACE, & IRISH CROCHET,
Bridal Veils, Handkerchiefs, Collars, Laces,
Altar Falls, Tea Cloths, Centres with sets
of D'Oyleys, etc.

Albs, Cottas, Rochets, ready for Wear.

(*Monograms and Crests worked in, in Lace*)

A lovely Wedding or Presentation Gift.

Direct from

LACE SCHOOL, PRESENTATION CONVENT,
YOUGHAL, Co. CORK.

Catalogue Post Free

Southam Convent
WARWICKSHIRE

Church Needlework of all kinds
MADE TO ORDER.

Southam Embroidery is Renowned
ALL OVER THE WORLD.

Figure Work a Speciality

Old Embroidery Artistically Renovated

DERRY & TOMS
ECCLESIASTICAL EMBROIDERIES
(*Transferred from Pontings.*)

VESTMENTS, STOLES,
FRONTALS, ETC.

BRASS VASES,
CANDLESTICKS,
ALTAR DESKS, ETC.

Catalogue sent on request.

KENSINGTON HIGH STREET, W.8.
Immediately adjoining Kensington High Street Station.

ABBOTT, BAYLISS & ROBERTS

20 Middle St. BRIGHTON

Wholesale Warehousemen.

Fabrics of every description for Religious Communities, Colleges and Schools, Institutions and Orphanages.

Specialities: FRENCH MERINOS, CASHMERES, ESCOTS, VEILINGS and VICUNAS

Everything required in Habit Cloths and Serges, Household Woollen, Linen and Cotton Goods, Flannels, Blankets, Sheetings, Calicoes, Quilts, Towellings, etc.

Samples forwarded on application. *Catalogues free.*

DEVOTIONAL ARTICLES.

Telephone: 1705 BRIGHTON.

LEONARD MOORE

SEASIDE ROAD, EASTBOURNE,

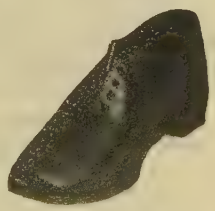
SUSSEX.

Boot and Shoe

MANUFACTURER

FOR

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES



Direct from Factory at Wholesale Price.

☞ ***Samples on Sale or Return Carriage Paid.***

IRISH LINENS

for ALTAR CLOTHS, ALBS, SURPLICES, &c. • Linen Damask Table Cloths and Napkins. • Handkerchiefs of all kinds.
ALL WOOL and Angola Day Shirts, Night Shirts and Pyjamas, &c. (Special sizes made to order). • Jerseys, Pants and Stockings, &c., for Football and Athletic Clubs. • College Stockings to order, in any style.

MAGUIRES
North Street, BELFAST.

AS MANUFACTURERS OF

Clothing for Boys and Girls

ATTENDING OR RESIDENT IN

SCHOOLS, COLLEGES & CONVENTS

we respectfully ask you to

SEND US ANYTHING YOU USE in this way for particulars of what we can do for you. Being in the centre of the textile ———trade, and having our own machinery, we can———

GIVE EXCEPTIONALLY GOOD VALUE IN CAPS, BLAZERS, TUNICS, KNICKERS, HATBANDS, BADGES, JERSEYS, VESTS, SWEATERS and every other item of
SCHOOL AND ATHLETIC CLOTHING.

BRADFORD TEXTILE COMPANY, Ltd.
St. Blaize Works, BRADFORD.

THEATRICALS.

H. & M. RAYNE,

Theatrical Costumiers,

15 Rupert St., London, W.1

(One minute from Piccadilly Circus).

(*Factory*: 115-119 Waterloo Road, S.E.1)

A very large selection of CARNIVAL, HISTORICAL, and PAGEANT COSTUMES in Stock.

Special terms quoted to SCHOOLS and COLLEGES, for the dressing of PLAYS and OPERAS.

BALLET SHOES, TIGHTS and MAKE UP.

Competent Perruquiers Supplied, Town or Country

Wardrobes may be hired for the whole of the GILBERT AND SULLIVAN Series, and for GRAND OPERA.

WRITE FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE.

Large assortment of CARNIVAL NOVELTIES always available.

EVERY REQUISITE FOR THE STAGE.

Telephones: REGENT 4535, 4536.

Calicoes, Sheetings and Manchester Goods

Write for Patterns to :

A. E. ALDER & CO.

24 COMYN ROAD
LONDON, S.W. 11

CONVENT, SCHOOL AND INSTITUTION CONTRACTORS

Flannels
Flannelettes
Nurse Cloths
Shirtings

We supply some of the Largest Institutions in the Country.

WHOLESALE PRICES.
Telephone : LATCHMERE 4696.

Casements
Longcloths
Towels
Blankets, etc.

Religious Communities

Can obtain textiles of all descriptions from

FRANCIS SMITH

20 Talbot Square, London, W.2

Sole Agent for the U.K. of

Les Fils de Paul Van Oost

Bruges (Belgium)

Manufacturers specially for Religious Communities of Serges, Cloths, (all colours) Veilings, Linens (pure and mixture) Flannelettes, Calicoes, Sheetings Blankets Towellings, Handkerchiefs, etc.

Patterns and prices by post, or personal call if desired and if practicable.

Telephone : Paddington 345

Consider experienced British production in

Denty's TRUNKS BAGS & CASES Quality & Economy

By old establishment —in 1820— assuring full reliability.

By direct supply from own factory enabling utmost value.

DENTY'S 78-80 EDGWARE ROAD
NEAR MARBLE ARCH LONDON.W. 'PHONE 4637 PADDINGTON

PROVIDENCE WOOLLEN MILLS,

FOXFORD, Co. MAYO, IRELAND.

UNDER THE CARE OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY.

We beg to remind all interested in the Industrial Revival of Ireland that we can supply best value in **Irish Tweeds, Dress Goods, Blankets, Flannels, Shawls, Clerical Cloth, Habit Cloth ; Nuns' Serges and Nuns' Shawls a Speciality,** and the kind patronage of Superiors of Convents, Colleges, Institutions, etc., would help to increase employment and stem the tide of emigration. We supply all classes of **Woollen Goods** suitable for Convents and Institutions, at **lowest prices** consistent with quality and good wearing properties. **Any length will be cut and sent direct from the Factory.**

FLAGS! *FOR*

Churches, Ships, Hotels, Public & Private Buildings.

WILKINSON & CO. 1 HAMPDEN BUILDINGS, SOUTH CASTLE STREET,
TELEPHONE: 4425 BANK. **LIVERPOOL.**

Phone No. : North 3241 Est. 1874

ALFRED KIRKLAND

ORGAN BUILDER

155a Marlborough Road, Upper Holloway,
LONDON, N.19

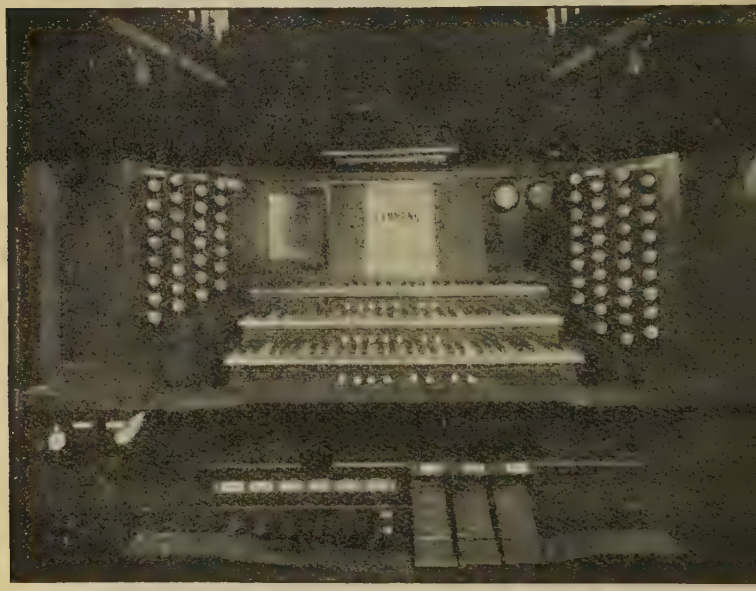
Enlarging, Cleaning and Repairing Organs, Annual Tuning Contracts, and Small Organs a Speciality.

Estimates sent on Application.

Branches, Wakefield and Burton-on-Trent.

The Super Quality "ORGAN"

having the 'True Ecclesiastical Tone'



CONSOLE OF ORGAN AT ST. CATHERINE'S CHURCH, BIRMINGHAM

THE production of the exquisitely voiced, pure, mellow-toned Conacher Sheffield Organ has come only as the result of years of experience. Examples of this Voicing can be heard at St. Chad's Cathedral, St. Catherine's Church, Birmingham, etc.

Old Organs restored, rebuilt, enlarged and modernised.

Original Specifications drawn up to suit the buildings and requirements.

BLOWING EQUIPMENTS. Gas, Oil, Hydraulic or Electric, installed.

Tunings by yearly contract, or single visits.

TONAL SPECIALITIES. Labial Reeds (Reedless) (particularly useful in Country Churches where the Tuner seldom visits), modern string tones (Violes), Dignified Mellow-Toned Diapasons, pure-toned Singing Flutes.

CONACHER, SHEFFIELD & CO., LTD.

ORGAN BUILDERS

HARBORNE, BIRMINGHAM. *Works*: LATIMER ST.

TELEPHONE: EDGBASTON 56.

BY APPOINTMENT

WALKER ORGANS

Builders of the Organs at:

The London Oratory.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Wimbledon.

St. Anne's Church, Vauxhall.

The Convent H.C.J., Harrogate.

St. Mary's Church, Newport, Monmouthshire.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Trinidad.

J. W. WALKER & SONS, LTD.

ESTABLISHED 1827.

27, FRANCIS STREET,
TOTTENHAM COURT RD.,
——LONDON, W.C.1.——

Telegraphic Address—
"Autophonic, London."

Telephone—
Museum 713

BISHOP & SON,

20 Upper Gloucester Place, London, N.W.

ORGAN BUILDERS.

(Established over a Century).

Works: London & Ipswich. **Offices: London only.**

BUILDERS OF ORGANS in:

Farm Street Church; Stonyhurst College; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh; St. George's Cathedral; Sandhurst (Bendigo) Cathedral; SS. Anselm and Cecilia, Kingsway; St. Edward's Church, Golders Green; St. Silas, Kentish Town; St. Mark's, Walworth; Bermuda Cathedral; Southwell Cathedral; Bombay Cathedral, &c.

FOREST GATE ORGAN WORKS

Odessa Road, Forest Gate, London, E.7.

Telephone No. - Broadway 2150.

ROBERT SLATER & SON,

Church and Chamber Organ Builders

NEW ORGANS, REBUILDS, ENLARGEMENTS, RENOVATIONS, RE-VOICING, REPAIRS, TUNINGS, etc.

Positions inspected and expert advice and assistance given in the preparation of specifications, etc., if required.

Tubular pneumatic actions prompt and reliable.
Tracker actions light and smooth.
Electric blowing installations.
Tunings by contract or singly.
Lowest prices consistent with efficiency.

The
POSITIVE ORGAN Co.
(1922) Ltd.
CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS
PATENTEES & SPECIALISTS
Sole Manufacturers of the POSITIVE PIPE ORGAN
Estimates and Specifications supplied
for Organs of two or more manuals.
FINEST MATERIALS AND WORKMANSHIP
OVER 1000 ORGANS SUPPLIED
including
Westminster Cathedral, Brompton Oratory,
Carmelite Church, Kensington, St. Mary's, Dublin,
etc., etc.
CATALOGUES ON APPLICATION.
Estimates also given for rebuilds, repairs, tunings, etc.
Office and Works: **PAMBER STREET, WALMER ROAD, NORTH KENSINGTON, LONDON, W.10**
Nearest Station—Latimer Road (Metropolitan Railway).

ESTEY ORGANS
ESTEY PIANOS
ONLY ONE GRADE OF EACH
THE HIGHEST POSSIBLE.
Largest Stock of Organs in the World.
Over 420,000 Made and Sold.
Descriptive Catalogue Post Free. *Correspondence Invited.*
ESTEY ORGAN COMPANY,
12, RATHBONE PLACE, OXFORD ST., LONDON, W.1
Telegrams—
ESTEY, WESTCENT, LONDON.
Telephone—
MUSEUM 1317.

S. B. Priestley & Sons

Organ Builders

HOUNSLOW

NEW ORGANS RECONSTRUCTIONS UPKEEP

Contractors to important Churches in Italy

Pneumatics a Speciality

Extensive experience of high-class organ building. Originally designed the four-manual consoles for St. George's, Hanover Square; Edinboro' Cathedral; Worcester Cathedral; St. Mary's, Warwick; McEwan Hall, Edinboro'; Marischal College, Aberdeen, &c., &c. Designed organs for the Church for the Blind, Liverpool (4 manual); St. George's, Alexandria, Egypt; The Wantage Community, Wantage; Heston Church, Middlesex; St. Michael's Mount, Penzance; Reconstructed and modernised the large organ in the Church of All Saints, Rome; also at Christ Church, Clapham (1922) Restored organ at Christ Church, Luton, Chatham (1922).

Electric Blowing Equipments arranged and supervised.

CHURCH ORGANS

BLACKETT & HOWDEN, *Organ Builders*

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

Representatives and Tuners at Cardiff and Glasgow.

SPECIFICATIONS AND ESTIMATES FREE.

Telegrams: "Diapason, Newcastle-on-Tyne."
Nat. Tel. 717 Central.

HIGHEST-CLASS INSTRUMENTS.

GEORGE JACKSON, Organ Builder,

Chapel Street, OXFORD.

Organs built or rebuilt with our latest Improved Tubular-Pneumatic Action to both Stops and Manuals—or on our improved Mechanical Action.

Reconstructions or Additions at Moderate Charges.

Blowing by Electric or Hydraulic Power.

Tunings Yearly or Casually. **ESTIMATES FREE**

Tel. No.: 24444 LEEDS,
Tele. Address: TRIPLE, LEEDS. Established 30 years.

J. KIRBY & CO.

Vortex Works

VENTNOR STREET, LEEDS

Organ Blowing Specialists

Hydraulic and Electric

We manufacture all kinds of mechanical gear for blowing Organs.

Send us your enquiries. We submit estimates for complete plants, free of charge. Best attention given to every class of repair.

BELL ORGANS

Where considerations of space, etc., preclude the installation of a large organ, the Bell Reed Organ is unequalled.

SPECIFICATIONS SENT ON REQUEST

SPECIAL TERMS TO CHURCH AUTHORITIES

Sixty years' reputation

THE BELL PIANO & ORGAN Co., Ltd.
Bartholomew Road, Kentish Town,
London, N.W.5

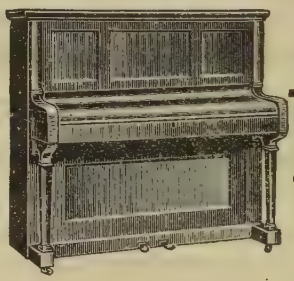
For a Piano or American Organ

for HOME or SCHOOL, consult

MortonS

MORTON BROS & CO

18, 19 & 20, Highbury Place, LONDON, N. 5.



Note the Catholic Institutions which have our instruments in use:

The Convent, Oatlands Drive, Harrogate; St. Monica's Convent, Skipton; St. Joseph's Convent, Thorndon, Brentwood, Essex; St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale Street, Chelsea; Convent of Mercy, Gravesend; Convent of Mercy, Dockhead, Bermondsey, S.E; The Convent, Cross Hayes, Malmesbury; Convent of Mercy, Macklin Street, Newton Street, High Holborn, W.C.; Convent of the Assumption, 23 Kensington Square, W.; Convent F.C.J., Upton Hall, Birkenhead; St. Joseph's Priory, Harrow Road, Dorking; St. Joseph's Convent, Somerset Square, Redcliffe, Bristol; Priory of the Sacred Heart, Ventnor, Isle of Wight; St. Mary's Convent, Newton-barry, Wexford; The Convent, 1, Moorland Road, Boxmoor, Herts.; Sisters of Charity Convent, Albany Street, Edinburgh; Sisters of St. Lawrence Convent, 16, Great Prescot Street, Leman Street, E; Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Hulme, Manchester; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Leigh, Lancs.; The Presbytery, Sylvester Street, Liverpool; Convent of our Lady of Dolours, Carshalton, Surrey; The Convent, Upper Bognor Road, Bognor, Sussex; The Convent, Marymount, Liscard, Cheshire; The Convent School, Taunton; Convent of Mercy, Tomintoul, Banffshire, N.B.; Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 2, Tavistock Square, W.C.; Convent of the Sacred Heart, Leamington; Convent of the Assumption, Alton Castle; The Convent, Hawick, N.B.; The Convent, 11, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; The Convent, Orwell Road, Felixstowe; Convent of Mercy, St. Mary's, Donegal Town, Ireland; The Convent of Notre Dame, 55 Tollington Park, N.; Convent Notre Dame de Sion, Eden Grove, Holloway, N.; Convent of Mercy, Vicarage Road, Twickenham Green; The Convent, Kelvedon, Essex, etc., etc.

For over half-a-century we have been supplying Pianos, Harmoniums, etc., all over the country, at pleasing prices and on convenient terms. To ensure entire satisfaction we allow a FULL MONTH'S TRIAL, absolutely FREE, and pay carriage BOTH WAYS if not approved.

Old pianos taken in part exchange.

Let us send you our Interesting Piano Catalogue No. C.D. 2.
Kindly write to the above address, mentioning this Directory.

HAWKES & SON LONDON

Violin Dealers and Music Publishers

Makers and Importers of all Instruments appertaining to the Orchestra and Military Band.

Best qualities in Bows, Cases and Strings for Violin, Viola, Violoncello, and Double Bass.

SPECIALITIES:

The "Ladies' Strad" Violin | The "Vuillaume" Violin
The "Maggini" Violin | Fine Orchestral Violins
Fine French Violins by the famous makers, Leon Mougenot and Collin-Mézin.

The celebrated "Concert" and "Professor" Violins, Violas, Violoncellos and Double Basses.

Sole and exclusive Agents for the Fine Modern Italian Violins made by Giuseppe Pedrazzini, Milan.

Sole Providers of the Magnificent Hawkes "Panormo Model" Double Basses.

Inexpensive Violin Outfits for Beginners, Schools and Colleges, each consisting of an Instrument, Bow and Case from £3 upward.

Sundry Fittings in all qualities.

DEALERS in Rare and Genuine OLD VIOLINS and CELLOS.
ARTISTIC REPAIRS, &c.

Send for Price Lists, and please state your requirements to—

HAWKES & SON Denman Street, Piccadilly Circus **LONDON.**

Old Violins. Violas.

ESTABLISHED BY NORRIS & BARNES . . . 1765.

George Withers & Sons,

VIOLIN & BOW MAKERS

Experts & Repairers.

DEALERS IN MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS & ACCESSORIES.

Violoncellos etc. (Booklet free by Post)

Proprietors: G. WITHERS, W. G. WITHERS

22, LEICESTER SQUARE
LONDON, W.C. 2

NO OTHER ADDRESS

Violins for Students 30/- 35/- 42/- 50/- 60/- 80/- 105/-

Violin Bows 12/- 15/- 20/- 25/- 30/- 35/- 40/-

BEST QUALITIES IN VIOLINS, BOWS, CASES, STRINGS, FITTINGS AND ACCESSORIES.

Fine Collection of Rare and Genuine Old Violins, Violoncellos, etc.

SEND FOR PRICE LISTS.

CHARLES CARR, Ltd.

SMETHWICK, BIRMINGHAM.

Have made Bells for: Bexhill; Baddesley Clinton; S. Patrick, Birmingham; S. Augustine and S. John's, Dublin; Carmarthen; Basseleg; Scarisbrick; Selly Park, Birmingham; Rochdale; Ennevelin, France; and many other Catholic Churches and Convents.

CHURCH BELLS SINGLY OR IN RINGS.

BELLS RE-CAST OR RE-HUNG.

Bell-hangers sent to inspect and report upon Bells and Towers.

Kindly pass your enquiries.

BELL FOUNDERS.

MEARS & STAINBANK,

32 & 34 WHITECHAPEL ROAD,
LONDON, E.

Telephone: LONDON WALL 9549.

CHURCH BELLS

SUPPLIED AND ERECTED COMPLETE.

Belfries inspected in Town or Country, and Estimates submitted for retuning and restoring old Bells.

FOUNDERS of the new Peal at St. Joseph's, Guernsey, and the Mgr. Taylor Memorial Peal for Ansdell, Lytham.

Also the largest Bell ever shipped, *viz.*, one of 11½ tons in weight, for Notre-Dame Cathedral, Montreal, the Peal at Sydney R.C. Cathedral, and more than 100 sets of three Bells for the Province of Quebec. New Peal of ten Bells erected in wrought steel framework at St. Patrick's Church, Montreal, for the Rev. G. J. McShane. New Peal of eight Bells erected complete at the Church of the Sacred Heart, Blackpool, for the Rev. G. Huggins. New Large Bell erected at Westminster Cathedral for Her Grace The Duchess of Norfolk.

Our Hemispherical Bells are the cheapest and best substitute where bells of the ordinary shape cannot be fixed. Intending Purchasers are requested to make comparison.

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO EXPORT ORDERS.

WHITECHAPEL BELL FOUNDRY

ESTABLISHED A.D. 1570.

GILLETT & JOHNSTON
MR WILHELMVS LORINGE
PRIMO FECIT IN HONOREM ST
GERBERÆ RENOVABAT SYMBA
ANNO DOMINI
H & R. L. C. W. C. P. S. WARDENS

Famous Bells

and many Church and Tower Clocks and Carillons have been erected by us since 1844.

Our long experience enables us to apply the "Simpson 5-Tone Principle" to the casting and tuning of bells and the re-tuning of old peals, guaranteeing purity of tone and exact pitch.

Bells can be installed fitted with a Carillon which enables an unlimited range of tunes to be played.

Write for illustrated folder, sent post free.

Gillett & Johnston

Croydon.

Matthew O'Byrne

Fountain Head Bell Foundry,

JAMES'S STREET, DUBLIN.

OUR PATENT ROTARY IRON MOUNTINGS *can be applied to any existing Bell.*

These Mountings make the Bell easy to ring, preserve its true tone, and prevent it from getting cracked.

We have supplied a large number of bells to the Catholic Churches of England and Scotland, including:—

Peal of eight bells to St. Mary's Church, Highfield Street, Liverpool.
Peal of eight bells to Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Holbeck, Leeds.
Peal of eight bells to St. Mary's Church, Dundee.
Chime of bells to St. Patrick's Church, Manchester.
30-cwt. bell, Very Rev. Dean Kelly, V.F., Bootle, Liverpool.
30-cwt. bell, Very Rev. P. Donovan, St. Brigid's, Liverpool.
21-cwt. bell, Very Rev. Canon Walmsley, Upholland, Wigan.
21-cwt. bell, Right Rev. Mgr. Beesley, S. Anne's, Stretford, Manchester.
20-cwt. bell, Rev. J. Cowell, S.J., Bedford, Leigh.
20-cwt. bell, Rev. Edward Caffrey, St. Mary's, Barrow-in-Furness.
16-cwt bell, Very Rev. John Swarbrick, St. Sylvester's, Liverpool.
16-cwt. bell, Rev. G. Richmond, Rector, Southport.
16-cwt. bell, Rev Jas. Lennon, Newton le Willows, Warrington.
12-cwt. bell, Rev. R. J. McCluskey, Duntocher.
11-cwt. bell, Rev. Langton George Vere, M.R., St. Patrick's, Soho, London.
10½-cwt. bell, Rev. Martin Maguire, Rector, Newcastle-under-Lyne.
10-cwt. bell, Rev. T. B. Kavanagh, Rector, St. Alban's, Denaby Main.

And many others too numerous to mention.

Catalogue and full list of bells supplied will be sent on application.

ALTAR WINE.

J. G. FORD & SON,

(Established over 70 years) **LTD.**

Altar Wine Merchants,

Sedley Place, Oxford St., London, W.

(Opposite Marshall & Snelgrove's)

'Phone: Mayfair 5135.

Sole Agents for the Lisbon English College and the Valladolid English College, Oedens (Malaga), and other Altar Wines.

LISBON ALTAR WINE
OEDENS ALTAR WINE
ALTAR SHERRY

Octaves and Quarter Casks at special quotations.

LISBON COLLEGE CLARET
LISBON COLLEGE PORT

These Wines have been used by the Clergy of the United Kingdom and Colonies for more than seventy years, during which time the agencies have remained in our hands.

ALL OUR ALTAR WINES ARE GUARANTEED THE PURE JUICE OF THE GRAPE.

Copies of Certificates sent on application.
Detailed Price List and Samples Free.

J. G. FORD & SON,

(ESTABLISHED OVER 80 YEARS), LTD.

Altar Wine Merchants,

SEDLEY PLACE, OXFORD ST., LONDON, W.

Opposite Marshall & Snelgrove's.

'Phone: Mayfair 5135.

Have been honoured with the following Testimonial from His Eminence the Most Rev. FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE.

Archbishop's House,
Westminster, S.W.

The Certificates held by Messrs. Ford & Son, from the Rectors of the English Colleges at Lisbon and Valladolid, also "Oedens" and Cadiz, show that the Wines supplied to Messrs. Ford & Son, by the said Colleges and Dioceses, may be safely relied upon for Holy Mass.

VINO P

REGISTE

The Universa

DRY, MEDIU

TERMS—**36/-** per dozen Bo

Special Quotations for *1*

CARRIAGE PAID on *1* dozen

Single Bottl

The Popularity of Vino Perfexo

and Fin

Samples and Ce

W. R. MACRATH

Telegrams: "PERFEXO, LEAMINGTON.

Code: A.B.C. 5th Edition.

IMPORTERS OF ALL THE WELL-KNOWN

ERFEXO

NAME.

Altar Wine

l, and RICH

42/- per *24* Half-Bottles.
and *56* gallon Casks.
les, or *2* dozen Half-Bottles.
6 post free.

owing to its Light Character
lavour

tificates Free.

& Co., LEAMINGTON SPA.

Telephone: 46 LEAMINGTON.

TAR WINES FOR OVER FIFTY YEARS.

ESTABLISHED 1870

ALTAR WINES

HYDE & SONS

Catholic Wine Shippers

80-82 Seel Street, LIVERPOOL

(formerly of Ormskirk)

	No.			Per Dozen
VINO HYDESTO	3	ALTAR WINE	Very Dry	36/-
,,	2	,,	Medium	
,,	1	,,	Sweet	
,,	MUSCATEL	,,	Superior	40/-
	No.			
,,	8	,,	Superior Medium Dry	42/-
,,	9	,,	Superior Sweet	42/-
LIGHT MUSCATEL		,,	Medium	30/-

(Carriage paid)

We hold a large and varied stock of Altar Wines. All are *unreservedly guaranteed* pure juice of the grape.

Special Low Quotations when taken in cask.

Samples Free on Application.

WRITE TO US AND SAVE MONEY

St. Mary's Cathedral,
Newcastle-on-Tyne,
10th Feb., 1914.

I have pleasure in endorsing the approbation of Messrs. Hyde & Sons' Altar Wines, given by His Lordship the Bishop of Newport, and I sanction their use in the Diocese.

(*Signed*) ✠ RICHARD Bp. of HEXHAM & NEWCASTLE.

ESTABLISHED OVER 50 YEARS.

Telephone: ROYAL 4038.

RED "VALDEPENAS,"

28/- per Dozen.

Superior Spanish Burgundy

(As Supplied to the Cathedral Clergy House.)

This is an absolutely pure and generous full-bodied wine, greatly used and recommended by Physicians of high standing, and most highly mentioned in the Medical Press as a wholesome and strengthening wine.

White "Valdepenas,"

30/- per Dozen.

This wine is very similar to very dry Sherry, and is an extremely light wine.

EL MISAL

30/- per Dozen.

Certified Pure as Altar Wine. Similar to Light Dry Sherry.

Deposit on Case and bottles **4/-** per doz.

Full List of Wines and Spirits on application.

A. SORDO LOPEZ & SON

Wine Shippers 15 George St.,

Manchester Square, LONDON, W.1

Telephone: 2573 Paddington.

ALTAR WINES

Episcopally Certificated.

FINEST QUALITIES

EMBRACING

SWEET, MEDIUM SWEET, DRY, MEDIUM DRY, MUSCAT, MADEIRA, etc.

35/- to 42/- per dozen. *Cases, etc., Free.*

Carriage paid to destination in England and Wales.

PRICE LISTS POSTED ON APPLICATION.

Our Altar Wines are used for the Holy Sacrifice of Mass in the Arch-dioceses and Dioceses of Liverpool, Birmingham, Cardiff, Glasgow, Armagh, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Menevia, Middlesbrough, Nottingham, Northampton, Salford, Shrewsbury, etc.

STANDISH & CO.

Catholic Wine & Spirit Importers,

BALTIC BUILDINGS,

REDCROSS STREET, LIVERPOOL.

Altar Wines

IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT.

CHANDLER & Co.

Altar Wine Merchants,

41-42, PARLIAMENT STREET, WESTMINSTER, LONDON, S.W.1.

'Phone: VICTORIA 729

Have been honoured with the Approbation of HIS EMINENCE THE MOST REV. FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE for their *Altar Wines.* The following is an extract from the letter received from Archbishop's House, Westminster :—

"I return herewith the Ecclesiastical Certificates, held by you, testifying to the Purity of the Altar Wines shipped by you. I am instructed to inform you that you have the Cardinal's permission to state that your Wines may be safely used for the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass."

All our Altar Wines are certified "**Pure Juice of the Grape,**" and a "Certificate of Purity" is given to all our customers, *who are therefore safe in placing their orders with us.*

PURE ALTAR WINES—

		Per Doz. Bottles.	Per Gall. in cask.
No. 1A—Dry or Rich		**33/-**	**14 6**
No. 1—Dry or Rich	Blue Capsules ...	**36/-**	**16/-**
No. 2—Medium Dry	Red „ ...	**40/-**	**18/-**
No. 3—Rich	Black „ ...	**42/-**	**19/-**
No. 4—Medium Rich	White „ ...	**44/-**	**20/-**
No. 5—Rich Superior	Silver „ ...	**46/-**	**21/-**

CASES FREE. CARRIAGE PAID 1 Doz. and upwards.
Samples on Application.

10 per cent. Discount allowed on 14, 27, 54 gallon casks.

We hold large and well-assorted Stocks of other Wines, etc

Special Terms to buyers of Six Doz. Bottles and upwards.

Write for Lists.

Altar Wines

SCORZA & OLIVIERI

(LOUIS CONNOLLY, Proprietor)

NEW STREET,

BIRMINGHAM,

Are the Largest IMPORTERS of the above IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Their Altar Wines are all guaranteed, and to ensure their purity are analysed annually by Messrs. Bostock Hill & Rigby, County Analysts, Birmingham.

Carriage Paid on all Orders of 1 dozen upwards.

WRITE FOR SAMPLES.

Telephone—911 Midland

Telegraph—Olivieri, Birmingham.

ESTABLISHED 1824.

Thomas, William AND John Kelly, Dublin.

We respectfully solicit from the HIERARCHY and CLERGY a continuance of their valued patronage for the

Pure Altar Wine,

imported by us for the use of the Altar, and which we have for three generations supplied throughout Great Britain and Ireland, and the Colonies.

Price FOR ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, & WALES per dozen **36/=** INCLUDING BOTTLES, AND DELIVERY, FREE OF ANY CHARGE.

RICH	**Green Label and Capsule.**
MEDIUM. . .	**Red Label and Capsule.**
DRY	**Blue Label and Capsule.**

In other WINES we hold a large and well-assorted stock, together with the finest SPIRITS, both Home and Foreign. Lists on application.

☞ **WE HAVE NO CONNECTION WITH ANY OTHER FIRM IN THE TRADE.**

89 LOWER GARDINER STREET, DUBLIN.

Offices: 1 & 2 WESTMORLAND STREET, DUBLIN

(Next Bank of Ireland).

ALTAR WINES

Sociedad Exportadora Tarraconense

Sucesora de J. de MULLER

TARRAGONA.

Gold Medal Vatican Exhibition, 1888.

Purveyors to His Holiness.

Purveyors to His Majesty the King of Spain

ABSOLUTE PURITY - .-

UNRIVALLED QUALITY

□

Certificates from His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Tarragona and several other Spanish and Foreign Prelates.

□

SAMPLES FREE.

Feeny & Matheson, Ltd.

Wine and Spirit Merchants,

7, Tithebarn Street **LIVERPOOL**

Telegrams: Vintage, Liverpool. Telephone: Central 3463 (2 lines)

PAPAL ALTAR WINES

In BOTTLE—per Dozen nett. Carriage paid.

	1 doz.	3 doz.	6 doz.	12 doz. and upwards
Black Label, First Quality	34/-	33/6	33/-	32/6
Blue Label, Supr. Quality	36/-	35/6	35/-	34/6
White Label, Extra Quality	40/-	39/6	39/-	38/6

In WOOD—per gallon nett. Carriage paid.

	Octave. 14 galls.	Quarter Cask. 27 galls.	Hogshead. 54 galls.
Black Label, First Quality	15/-	14/9	14/6
Blue Label, Supr. Quality	16/-	15/9	15/6
White Label, Extra Quality	18/-	17/9	17/6

These Wines are Ecclesiastically guaranteed, and bear a Certificate of Analysis by one of the leading Chemists as an additional evidence of their purity.

We are also holders of large stocks of other Wines and Spirits :—

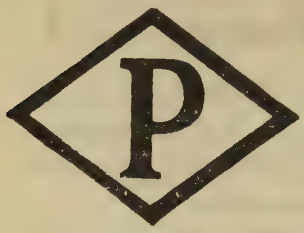
Port	From 36/-	per dozen.
Sherry	„ 36/-	„
Claret	„ 24/-	„
Burgundy	„ 36/-	„
Spanish Claret	„ 30/-	„

Prices for all leading brands of Champagne on application.

SPECIAL PARCEL.

Messrs. Albert Porte & Co.'s "Vin Mousseux," French sparkling White Wine at 72/- per dozen bottles.

Established 1791.



Pure. . .

Pot-Still .

Whiskey .

BY ROYAL WARRANT DISTILLERS TO HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

"THREE SWALLOW."

Pure Pot-Still Whiskey. Unblended.

Made from Home-grown Barley.

Distilled in the Old John's Lane Distillery,

Matured in their Bonded Warehouses

Under His Majesty's Revenue Supervision.

JOHN POWER & SON, LTD.,

DUBLIN.

SOCIEDAD
AZUCARERA LARIOS,
MALAGA (SPAIN).

Purveyors, by Appointment, to the Spanish Royal Family.

Proprietors of the Old and Renowned Bodegas of Hijos de M. A. Heredia.

SPECIALITY IN PURE

SACRAMENTAL WINES

Duly Certificated by the Ecclesiastical Authorities, as also in MUSCATELS, MONTILLAS, MALAGAS, SHERRIES AND OLD WINES FOR INVALIDS.

EXTENSIVE STOCK OF WINES OF GREAT AGE

ALTAR AND OTHER WINES CAN BE HAD FROM LEADING MERCHANTS.

Agents for England and Wales—
Messrs. J. TURNER & CO., 82 Mark Lane, E.C.
Agents for Scotland—
Messrs. ROBERTSON & BAXTER, Ltd.,
106, West Nile Street, Glasgow.
Sole Agents for Ireland and Isle of Man—
Messrs. ROBERT E. TURBETT & SONS,
123 Abbey Street, Dublin.

LAING & Company,
Whisky Blenders and Family Wine Merchants.
23 FAWCETT STREET,
SUNDERLAND.

Telephone—260 *Telegrams*—"*Wines, Sunderland.*"

Telegrams:
"FRANVINK," GLASGOW.

Telephone:
377 CENTRAL

ALTAR WINE

WALKER, GREEN & CO.

57 WASHINGTON STREET, GLASGOW

Solely Catholic Ownership and Management. Established almost exclusively for the use and SERVICE OF OUR CLERGY and communities.

Several varieties of Altar Wines always in stock.

Ecclesiastical certificate accompanies invoice for every separate shipment. Every wine absolutely guaranteed.

Altar Wine and General Price List on application.

The support of the Clergy is respectfully solicited.

WALKER, GREEN & Co., 57 Washington Street, Glasgow.

ADDRESS FOR CALL:

FRANK GREEN, 67 Hope St., Glasgow.

Pure Altar Wine

VINO PARA CONSAGRAR

(Certificated)

DRY OR RICH

James L. Denman

& Co., Ltd.

17 DEANSGATE, MANCHESTER.

DOMECQ'S PURE GRAPE
BRANDIES AND SHERRIES

From Spain's sunny vineyards nothing finer comes than Domecq's Brandies and Sherries. Founded in 1730, Domecq's have gradually built up a reputation for consistent quality which is clearly reflected in the steadily increasing sales.

Their Brandies and Sherries are stocked by all the leading Wine Merchants, and are on sale at high-class hotels and restaurants throughout the country

LUIS GORDON:— **Tel. No.: MINORIES 2783**

43 & 45 GREAT TOWER STREET, E. C.3

GEO. T. COX & SONS
LIMITED

Colonial Merchants & Contractors
FOR
PROVISIONS, TEAS, GROCERIES AND GENERAL STORES

GEO. T. COX & SONS, Ltd., enjoy the privilege of successfully catering for many of the principal Schools, Orphanages, and Reformatories throughout the country, and invite your kind enquiries. Contracts entered into for Specified Periods.

OFFICES AND SALEROOMS

31 KING WILLIAM STREET
LONDON, E.C. 4.

Telephone Nos.—

Office—8844 and 8845 City. Warehouse—1271 Hop.

Warehouses—Weston Street, Bermondsey, S.E.

JOHN GOW, LIMITED,

Purveyors of . . . . **FISH, GAME, POULTRY & ICE.**

Head Office, 15 NEW BROAD ST., LONDON, E.C.2

TEL. ADDRESS, "WHITEBAIT, LONDON." TELEPHONE, 5777 LONDON WALL. (2 lines)

BRANCHES—

17 New Broad Street, E.C.2
Telephone, 5777 London Wall. (2 lines).

293 Finchley Road, N.W.3
Telephone, 1127/8 Hampstead.

8 Broadway, Church End, Finchley, N.W.
Telephone, 338 Finchley.

5 Hart Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1
Telephone, 1164/5 Museum.

13 Connaught Street, Hyde Park, W.2
Telephone, 6793/4 Paddington.

Baskets of Fish, to any value, despatched by train upon receipt of letter with remittance.

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS OPENED.

TEA—COFFEE—COCOA

BISCUITS & CHOCOLATES

AT WHOLESALE PRICES.

Buy from the Old Established Firm with the largest connection with Convents, Schools, &c.

PRICE LIST of BULK TEAS or other goods on application.

GLADSTONE & CO.,

Wholesale Tea Blenders to the Trade.

Victoria Warehouse,
CHURCH ROW, Aldgate, LONDON, E.1

Telegrams: READMAN, Pontoon, Grimsby.

THE REEF FISH CO.,

(A. READMAN, Proprietor)

Wholesale Fish and Ice Merchants

FISH DOCKS, GRIMSBY.

Hospitals, Colleges, Asylums, and Public Institutions, Catered for with Daily Supplies.

Basses of choice fish cleaned ready for cooking from 4/-, Carriage or Post Paid.

UNDER ROYAL PATRONAGE. ESTABLISHED 1880.

THE BEST OF EVERYTHING

FISH—LIVE QUALITY.

Highest Quality. Minimum Prices. Quickest Delivery.

(CONSUMERS SUPPLIED DIRECT.)

Choice Assortments ; Cleaned for Cooking : Carriage Paid.

Any value package made from 5s. each upwards.

Great Factors - -

☞ ***No exposure to Contamination.***
No Intermediate Profits.

"DIRECT CATERING" to

COLLEGES, SCHOOLS, CONVENTS, HOTELS, HYDROS, HOSPITALS, and INSTITUTIONS of every description a speciality.

Species, Quality, Variety and Price } Always guaranteed to please.

DETAILED PRICE LISTS FREE.

A Post Card to us will bring you particulars in accordance with your wishes.

THE FIRM WITH AN ESTABLISHED REPUTATION.

From

J. & G. WOODS,

(Pioneers of the "Direct Fish Supply System.")

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Fish, Oyster, and Ice Merchants,

Salmon and Lobster Factors. Steam Trawler Owners.

FISH DOCKS, GRIMSBY.

The "DIRECT" Fish Purveyors.

Grimsby stands pre-eminent as the First Fishing Port in the World.

Full Address for Letters : J. & G. WOODS, Fish Docks, GRIMSBY.
Registered Telegraphic Address : "PURVEYOR, GRIMSBY."

[COPYRIGHT—ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

STIMSON'S PURE CHINA TEAS

DIRECT from Ship to Teapot.

2/- to 8/- per lb.

BUY YOUR TEA *first hand* and save 20/- to 100/- per chest. Our register of 10,000 Satisfied Customers, with many unsolicited testimonials, is evidence of the value we give. No order too small for our prompt attention. We send parcels of 25/- value post or carriage paid.

OUR LARGE STOCKS include a superb variety of Choice Teas from Darjeeling, Dooars, Assam, Ceylon, Nyassaland, Formosa and Java.

WE ARE EXPERT Blenders of good strong Household Teas, and sell at prices pence per lb. below store prices.

WRITE NOW for our Current Price Lists of Teas, Coffees, Cocoas and Chocolates, post free on receipt of enquiry. Correspondence Invited.

ROWLAND STIMSON & CO.,

Desk 2, VICTORIA WAREHOUSE,

Church Row, Aldgate, LONDON, E.1

Telephone: AVENUE 3729. ESTABLISHED 36 YEARS.

SAFEGUARD YOUR HEALTH WITH

Dr. J. Collis Browne's CHLORODYNE

THE RELIABLE FAMILY MEDICINE.

THE BEST REMEDY KNOWN FOR

COUGHS, COLDS, ASTHMA, BRONCHITIS.

Of all Chemists, 1/3, & 3/-.

Used by Doctors and the public for upwards of 70 years.

A true palliative in NEURALGIA TOOTHACHE RHEUMATISM

Acts like a charm in DIARRHŒA, COLIC and other bowel complaints.

THERE IS NO SUBSTITUTE

Always ask for **a "Dr. Collis Browne."**

CHINA . GLASS EARTHENWARE

Largest Stock in London.

Wholesale and Export only.

Specialists in Supplies for Hotels, Schools, Institutions. etc.

Prices on application

Samples sent or our representative will call.

Contractors to H.M Government.

NEAT. **The "TOGO" Ware.** *STRONG.*

Rich Royal Blue Band with Gilt Edges and Line.

We supply many leading Catholic Schools & Institutions.

James Green & Nephew, Ltd.,
5 UPPER THAMES ST., LONDON, E.C.4

CHURCH AND HOME DECORATION.

Schoolrooms, Dormitory and other Floors, also Benches, Bookshelves, &c., can be stained and varnished at one application to faithfully represent Polished Mahogany, Oak, Walnut, Pine, Ebony or Rosewood, with the

ARGONAUT VARNISH STAINS

In Bottles, and Pint, Quart, Half-Gallon, and Gallon cans.

ARGONAUT ANTIQUE OAK FLOOR VARNISH STAIN

For giving to Wood Floors, etc., a beautiful representation of the Oak of Centuries ago.

In Quart, Half-Gallon, and Gallon cans.

They Dry Hard and Durable, are not Sticky, and dry quickly.

FOR INTERIOR DECORATION TRY

ARGONAUT WASHABLE GOLD PAINT

In Bottles.

ARGONAUT STRAW HAT POLISH

For Dyeing and Renovating Old Straw Hats, making them equal to new. In all Fashionable Colours.

In Bottles.

ARGONAUT BLACK ENAMEL

Dries with a surface like that of a new Bicycle. For all Ironwork. No Stoving or Heating required. Free from unpleasant smell.

In Bottles, and Pint, Quart, Half-Gallon, and Gallon cans.

Beware of Imitations. Don't be put off with the "just as good" article. Insist on "ARGONAUT," the Original.

To be obtained of all Chemists, Ironmongers, Oilmen, Stores, etc.

Wholesale Depot:

THE ARGONAUT VARNISH CO., 19 Bevis Marks, LONDON, E.C.

IT IS JUST POSSIBLE

to do without them, but at what a cost! Those who use them wonder how they managed to run a laundry without them – the moral of which is, that it is *easier* and *more profitable* to run a modern laundry *WITH* than without them.

TRY THEM AGAINST OTHERS AND JUDGE BY THE RESULT.

—:—

HATTONS' Time, Money and Labour-Saving SPECIALITIES

TRUE BLUE

QUANTEX—A Rapid Cleanser

AMMONIATED SOAP POWDER

DOUBLE GLOSS STARCH
for Shirt and Collar Work

and TRIPLE STARCH
for Boiled Starch Work

W. R. HATTON & SONS, LTD.

Registered Offices— **Latimer Road, North Kensington, LONDON, W.10**

Telephone—PARK 251.

LAUNDRY SUPPLIES

ALL KINDS OF

BAR SOAPS and POWDERS
for LAUNDRY, LAVATORY
and GENERAL USE

SPECIALITIES :
AMMONIATED WASHING POWDER
"ERINOL" STARCH
for Beautiful Linen
OSBORNE BLUE
AQUASOL BLEACH
SHEETING and BLANKETING
&c.

WE MANUFACTURE OR SUPPLY EVERYTHING FOR LAUNDRY OR WASH-HOUSE

Best Standard Qualities Only

Special Attention given to School and Institution Orders

CLEMONS, MARSHALL & CARBERT

(Branch of the Yorkshire Dyeware & Chemical Co., Ltd.)

Head Office: LEEDS

London Office: LANGFORD WORKS, GOOSE GREEN, S.E. 22

Telephone: 2138 New Cross.

Laundry Requisites

STARCHES. BLUES.
DETERGENTS.
CALENDER BLANKETS.
CALENDER SHEETINGS.
FELTS. LAUNDRY NETS.
ASBESTOS BURLAP.
ZENITH NAPERY DRESSING.

Lexel

(The Complete Detergent).

SOAP POWDERS. BLEACHES.
And all Sundries.

SOLE DISTRIBUTING AGENTS for
Remy's Royal Rice Starches.

R. Lehmann & Co., Ltd.

28 MONUMENT ST., LONDON, E.C.3
Telephone: Minories 2100 (3 lines)

Only Method of Effectually Freeing Carpets from Dust.

COLLECTION AND DELIVERY FREE.

CURTAIN CLEANING & DYEING.

Carpets Freed from Dust by Compressed Air.

Gold and Bronze Medals, Health Exhibition, 1884.

Chief Office: 196 YORK ROAD, KING'S CROSS, N.

Works—

Pleasant Grove, York Rd., King's Cross, N. (Telephone 127 North, 2 lines)
Latimer Road, Notting Hill, W. (Telephone 3160 Park.)
379, King's Road, Chelsea, S.W. (Telephone 544 Kensington.)
Station Road, Camberwell, S.E. (Telephone 126 Brixton.)
Quaggy Works, Lee Green, S.E. (Telephone 39 Lee.)
West End Lane, Hampstead, N.W. (Telephone 1311 Paddington.)
126, 128, High Street, Homerton, N.E. (Telephone 391 Dalston.)
Sion Road, Thornton Heath. (Telephone 1005 Thornton Heath.)
Ashdown Road, Kingston-on-Thames. (Telephone 1941 Kingston.)
Gunnersbury Lane, Acton, W. (Telephone 1542 Chiswick.)
Home Farm, Totteridge.

Telegraphic Address:
'Eradicate," London.

S. SIMMONS,
Managing Director

CARPETS SHAMPOOED (Cleaned)
CARPETS DYED.

BY ROYAL WARRANT TO H.M. THE KING

POLISHED FLOORS

RONUK, LTD.

are prepared to submit Estimates for the initial polishing of new or previously untreated flooring in

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS

and will instruct customers' own staff how to maintain in the most economical way by their improved sanitary methods.

Manufacturers of "RONUK" SANITARY POLISH
Awarded GOLD MEDAL at 17th International Congress of Medicine

WRITE FOR PARTICULARS:
RONUK, LTD., PORTSLADE, SUSSEX
Branches: LONDON and MANCHESTER

COALS! *RELIABLE and ECONOMICAL*

GEO. J. COCKERELL & CO.

(*Incorporated with Rickett, Cockerell & Co., Ltd.*)
ESTABLISHED 1833.

BY APPOINTMENT
TO HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

DELIVERIES to all parts of LONDON and elsewhere; and a **SPECIALITY** made of supplying truckloads to **ANY COUNTRY STATION** upon the most advantageous terms, with delivery into customers' cellars, when desired.

CONTRACTS MADE WITH INSTITUTIONS, &c., AT SPECIAL RATES

HEAD OFFICE:
Tower House, Trinity Square, LONDON, E.C.

WALTER MOORE & Co.,

LTD.

COAL & COKE MERCHANTS

COALS

QUALITY & DELIVERY GUARANTEED

Please write for Price of any Description of Coal Required.

Truckloads to any Country Station.

Special Quotations and Contracts when necessary.

FIREWOOD AND LOGS A SPECIALITY.

Registered Office :

54 Westbourne Grove, London, W.2.

Tel. Nos.—Paddington 5741.
Park - 5066.

DEPÔTS IN AND ALL ROUND LONDON

Telegrams : "Eveson," Birmingham.
Telephone : Central 6456 & 6457 Birmingham.

Buy Your Coal
Direct from the Pit

Evesons supply Coal or Coke in Truck Loads consisting of 6 to 10 tons each, direct from the Pit, carriage paid to your nearest Railway Station, at lowest possible prices. We are at present supplying many of the Catholic Institutions, Clergy and Laity throughout the country. May we add you to our list of customers?

Write for to-day's lowest prices to—

THE G. J. EVESON COAL & COKE CO., LTD.

134 Edmund Street, Birmingham.

Also at
London
Barnsley
Stourbridge
Belfast
etc., etc.

THE WESTBOURNE PARK COAL AND IRON COMPANY

COAL & COKE MERCHANTS

Westbourne Park Road
PADDINGTON,
W. 2.

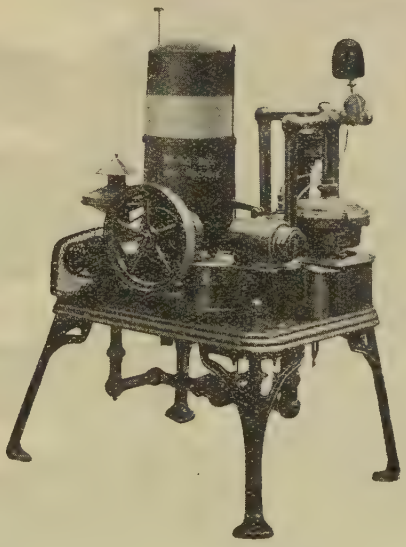
Under Catholic Management.

THE COMPANY has for many years supplied many of the chief Catholic Institutions, and is now prepared to make further contracts for the supply of COAL and COKE at the *Lowest Possible Prices.*

TRUCK LOADS SUPPLIED TO ANY STATION.

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS: "EQUIVALENT, NOTTARCH, LONDON."
TELEPHONE: "PARK 1374." (2 LINES).

CHURCH LIGHTING



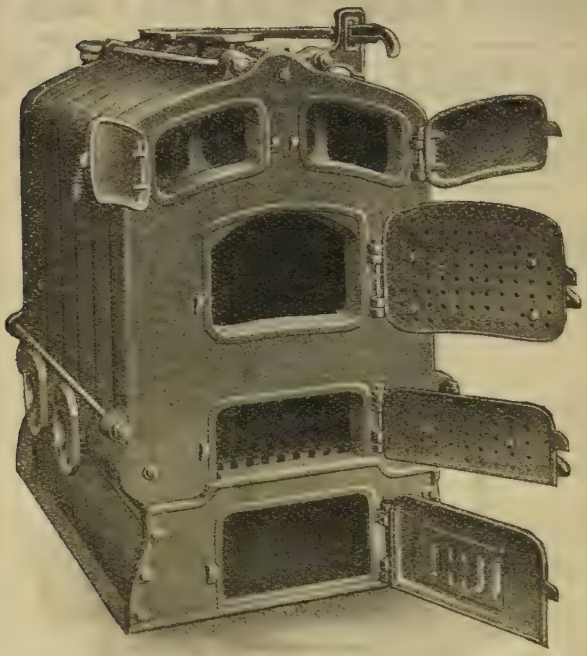
The PETRO-REX GAS MACHINE

This wonderful machine makes the most brilliant illuminant from petrol. The gas is non-explosive and non-poisonous and provides the cheapest way of lighting churches, schools, and houses. The PETRO-REX is fool-proof, and the cheapest petrol air gas machine in the world. Thousands in daily use. Let us quote for an installation.

Write for Catalogue C.37

E. R. PERSEY, (Sole Sales Agent.)
PROVINCIAL LIGHTING CO.,
5 ALTRINCHAM ST., MANCHESTER.

THE "RIBBLE" BOILER



FOR LOW-PRESSURE HOT WATER

Made in 19 Sizes

As supplied to War Office, Admiralty, H.M. Office of Works, Air Ministry, Secretary of State for India, Essex County Council, Lancashire County Council, London County Council, West Riding Education Authority—over 5,000 sold.

MA

DILWORTH

BOW LANE FOUNDRY

PRESTON

Telegrams —DILCAR

COPY OF TESTIMONIAL JUST RECEIVED.

St. David's,
Dalkeith, N.B.

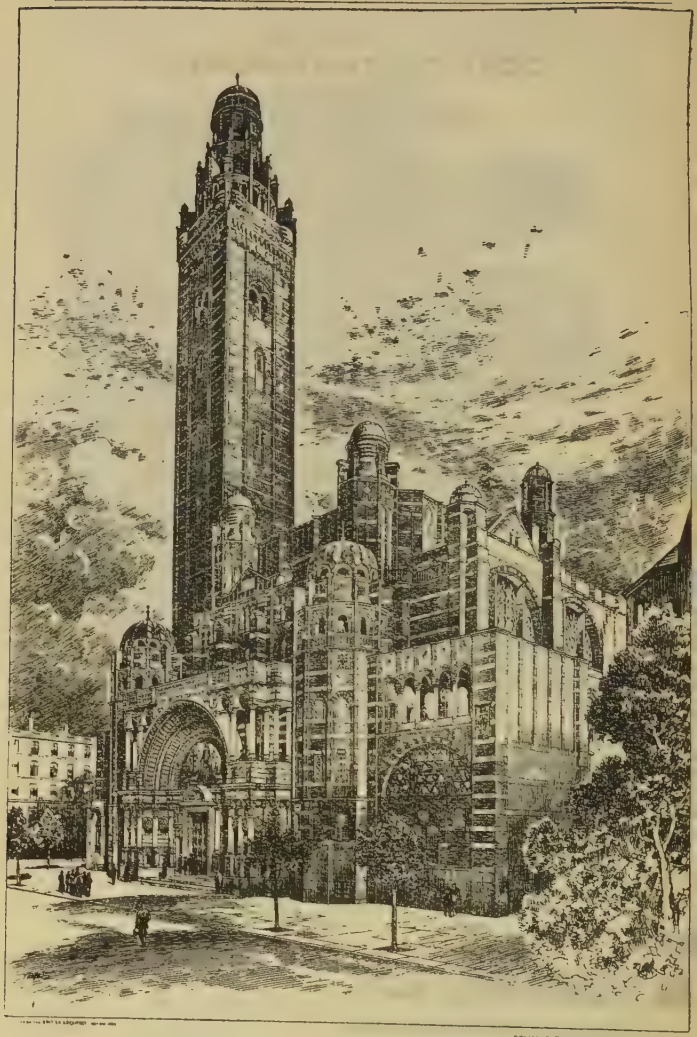
Oct. 24th, 1922.

Dear Sir,

Allow me to offer my very hearty congratulations re the Boiler recently put up here. It heats the Church, House and School most efficiently. The old one put in here by your Firm did well for over 30 years, but this one is a marvel of success, with much less trouble and care. It gives perfect satisfaction to all.

Yours sincerely,
J. Head, S.J.

RS
& CARR, LTD.
ALBION HOUSE, 59/61 NEW
OXFORD ST., LONDON, W.C.1
legrams:—DILCALORIC, WESTCENT



ROMAN CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL, WESTMINSTER
JOSEPH F. BENTLEY & SON, ARCHITECTS

THE CATHEDRAL, Westminster.

Warming Installation by G. N. HADEN & SONS, Ltd.

(See opposite page.)

G. N. HADEN & SONS LIMITED

Heating & Ventilating Engineers

TROWBRIDGE

LONDON MANCHESTER BIRMINGHAM
GLASGOW NEWCASTLE BOURNEMOUTH
CARDIFF BRISTOL

Schemes and Estimates Prepared for

Heating, Ventilating. Hot Water Supply Apparatus of all Descriptions

Special Designs Prepared for Ecclesiastical Buildings

One of the Best-Warmed Buildings in the Metropolis is

The CATHEDRAL, Westminster

See illustration on opposite page.

Heating, &c., Installed at

Thurles Cathedral. Londonderry Cathedral.
St. Catherine's Church, Birmingham.
St. Wilfrid's Church, York.
Downside College. Montfort College, Romsey.
Selly Oak Convent. The Oratory, Birmingham.
The Convent of the Sacred Heart, Leamington.
Ampleforth College.
Oratory School, Caversham Park.

FEATURES

Simplicity

Greatest Strength

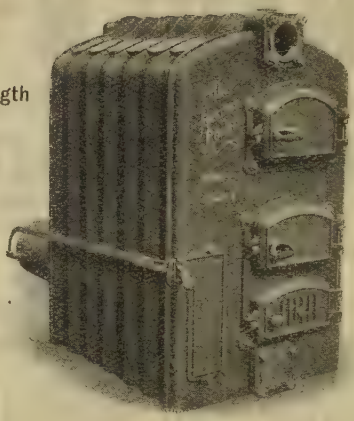
Perfect Combustion

Unequalled Durability

Fewer Joints

Accessible

Large Fire Box



No Fire Bars To Burn Out

The Most Efficient Boiler made

Water Cooled Fire Bars

Low Cost

The Most Durable

THE "HERMON BOILER"

PATENT NO. 185205

THE SIMPLEST AND MOST EFFICIENT BOILER MADE

WRITE FOR PARTICULARS AND HEAR WHAT USERS SAY

C. SEWARD & CO.

HEATING SPECIALISTS

SELLERS STREET, PRESTON

Tel. No. 1264 PRESTON.

ESTABLISHED 1775.

C. SEWARD & CO.

A NOTE OF WARNING

OF RECENT YEARS MANY FIRMS HAVE sprung up, representing themselves to be Heating Engineers, the result being many badly laid-out plants and the cause of much expense and many regrets and sometimes even death to users.

HAVE YOUR SCHEMES CARRIED OUT BY A RELIABLE FIRM.

The heating and the ventilating of a building is most important; whether church or school, the greatest care is needed: the most efficient plant is the one that requires little and unskilled attention.

EXPERIENCE COUNTS!

Over 140 years have elapsed since we commenced business, and many of our plants are in use to-day over 40 years old.

Our Prices Reasonable.

Write to **C. SEWARD & CO.**

HEATING SPECIALISTS

Sellers Street, PRESTON.

Telephone: 1264 PRESTON ESTABLISHED 1775

Telegrams : Warmth, Southport. Tel. No. 593 Birkdale

HEATING

BY LOW PRESSURE HOT WATER, ACCELERATED HOT WATER, HIGH AND LOW PRESSURE STEAM

FOR

CHURCHES, COLLEGES, MONASTERIES, CONVENTS, SCHOOLS, PUBLIC BUILDINGS, PRIVATE HOUSES, ETC.

DOMESTIC SUPPLY FOR BATHS, ETC.

VENTILATING BY MECHANICAL OR AUTOMATIC

CALORIFIERS,

LAUNDRY PLANTS

STEAM COOKERS

STEAM BOILERS

Enquiries Solicited. *Estimates Submitted.*

BROOKS & Co.,

ADVISORY & CONTRACTING ENGINEERS

43 Everton Road, Southport
49 London Road, Preston

MUSGRAVE'S

Heating and Ventilating Specialities.

For Cathedrals, Churches, Schools, Institutes and Private Houses.

HOT WATER

LOW PRESSURE systems with Ventilating and Non-Ventilating Radiators. Accelerated Circulations.
SMALL PIPE System, medium pressure.

STEAM

High and low pressure. Exhaust Steam.

WARM AIR

Musgrave's "Imperial" Heaters—Ventilating Airwarmers.

SLOW COMBUSTION STOVES

HOSPITAL STOVES

Open Fire Ventilating.

SUCCESS IN EVERY CASE GUARANTEED.

Experienced persons sent to advise anywhere.

Drawings and Estimates on application.

MUSGRAVE & CO., LTD.

Sardinia House, Kingsway, LONDON.

Telegrams: MUSGRAVE, HOLBORN.

MANCHESTER: 42 Deansgate
CARDIFF: 24 Queen Street
GLASGOW: 11 Bothwell Street

Telegrams: CENTIGRAD.

Heating and Ventilating Engineers

CHURCH WORK A SPECIALITY

WE MAKE A SPECIALITY OF SEAMLESS COPPER PIPES FOR DOMESTIC H.W. SUPPLIES. BATHS, LAVATORIES AND ALL HIGH-CLASS PLUMBING WORK.

STEAM COOKING APPARATUS

JOHN LEGG & SONS

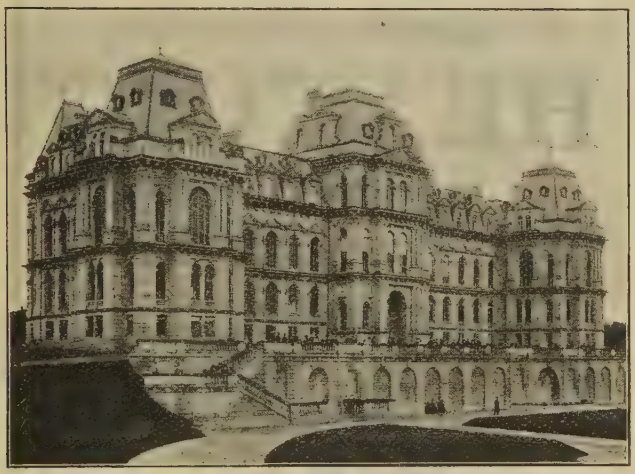
NELSON ST., SWANSEA

CONTRACTORS TO

OFFICE OF WORKS
ADMIRALTY
WAR OFFICE

SEND US YOUR ENQUIRIES

TELEGRAMS: "RADIATOR, SWANSEA."



THE BOWES MUSEUM, BARNARD CASTLE

HEATING BY

HENRY WALKER & SON, LTD.,
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE

Experts in Heating and Ventilating Churches, Schools, Public Institutions and Residences.

References

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL
ST. JOSEPH'S HOUSE
ST. CUTHBERT'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL
ST. ANNE'S CONVENT
and many other places in Newcastle & District

WORKMANSHIP and EFFICIENCY GUARANTEED

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED LISTS

For Schemes and Estimates for

HEATING

AND

Hot Water Supply

APPLY TO

JAMES GRAY, LTD.

20K DANVERS STREET, CHELSEA.

LONDON, S.W.3.

MESSENGER & Co. Ltd.

Heating Engineers,

Loughborough, Leicestershire.

London Office: 122 Victoria St. Westminster, S.W. 1

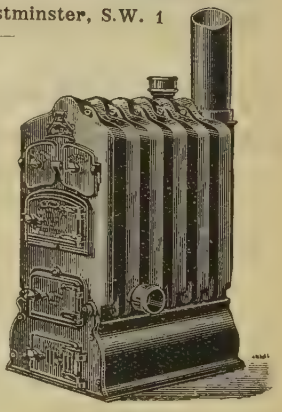
Schemes arranged and Estimates prepared for complete

Heating Installations

FOR CHURCHES, SCHOOLS, MISSION HALLS, &c., &c.

The Low Pressure Hot Water system as applied by M. & Co., invariably gives complete satisfaction, and the "QUORN" BOILER is especially adapted for heating large buildings at a very moderate outlay, being economical in first cost, in fixing and in fuel consumption.

CATALOGUE ON APPLICATION.



"THE QUORN" BOILER

THE MIDLAND HEATING & VENTILATION COMPY., LTD.

Bedford Road, Camp Hill,

BIRMINGHAM.

HEATING

HOT WATER SUPPLIES

VENTILATING

Contractors to Catholic Institutions

RUSSELL & Co.,

(ENGINEERS), LIMITED.

Contractors to the Admiralty, War Office, etc., and many CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS.

SPECIALISTS IN

HEATING . . .
VENTILATING
AND
DOMESTIC . .
ENGINEERING

ESTABLISHED 1888

ENQUIRIES SOLICITED.

ESTIMATES FREE

LANCASHIRE COURT, NEW BOND ST., W. 1.

Telegrams: "Ventilabro Wesdo, London." Telephone: 1976 Mayfair.

ALFRED GRINDROD & CO.,

HEATING, VENTILATING & DOMESTIC ENGINEERS

122-126 CHARLES STREET

SHEFFIELD

Telephone:
CENTRAL 3290

Telegrams:
GRINDROD, SHEFFIELD.

SCHEMES & ESTIMATES FREE.

CENTRAL HEATING,

RENTON GIBBS & CO., LTD.

St. James' Works, Mill Street
LIVERPOOL.

Also 82 Alcester Street, Birmingham;
8 Merchants Place, Reading, and Madrid.

Tel. Address: HEATING (LIVERPOOL, BIRMINGHAM OR READING).

Phone: 412 ROYAL, LIVERPOOL.
1612 MIDLAND, BIRMINGHAM.

CENTRAL HEATING

at Good Shepherd Convent, Snaresbrook.

APPLY TO

ROSSER & RUSSELL LTD.

21 AIRE ST LEEDS | 37 DUKE ST LONDON W1.

ESTABLISHED 1870. NAT. TEL.: 1932.

WM. TRUSWELL & SON

(SHEFFIELD),

HEATING ENGINEERS,

DURHAM FOUNDRY, SHEFFIELD.

Are prepared to Estimate for Warming every class of Building by Hot Water (high or low pressure), Steam or Hot Air.

SUCCESS GUARANTEED. TRIAL BEFORE PAYMENT.

HUNDREDS OF BUILDINGS HEATED.

DUNN, BENNETT & CO., LTD.

Extensive Manufacturers of Crockery Specially Adapted for use in Convents, Colleges & Schools.

EVERY REQUISITE IN CHINA SUPPLIED.

Especial attention is called to our PATENT GOLD MEDAL Unchippable Surface Dinner Plates.

We supply many Convents, Colleges and Schools, including the following:—Dominican Convent, Dublin; Daughters of the Cross Convent, Bury; The Convent, Harrogate; Convent of the Assumption, London; St. Joseph's Convent, Manchester; St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny; St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham; St. Bede's Preparatory School, Eastbourne.

Illustrated Catalogue on Application.

ROYAL VICTORIA POTTERY, BURSLEM, STAFFS, and Southampton House, 317 High Holborn, LONDON, W.C.

RHODES & WESTLAKE

(Late with SUMMERSCALES, Ltd.)

Laundry, Cooking, and General Engineers

40 Wood St., Westminster, London, S.W.1

Telegrams: Thresdisco, Vic, London. Telephone: Victoria 2787

Specialists in . .

Laundry Machinery

Estimates and plans prepared for the installation of Complete Laundry Plants for Convents, Hospitals, Asylums, Homes or Private Mansions.

Single Machines supplied.

Expert Advice given free. .

Special attention given to Repairs.

RHODES & WESTLAKE are the proprietors and manufacturers of the well-known

"THRESH" DISINFECTING APPLIANCES.

Lists and Quotations sent on application.

J. J. LANE LTD

Many Catholic Institutions have proved by experience the value of employing

SPECIALISTS

This Firm was founded 75 years ago, and for more than half the period since its inception has been engaged solely in the design and production of

LAUNDRY

PLANT OF THE HIGHEST —POSSIBLE CLASS.—

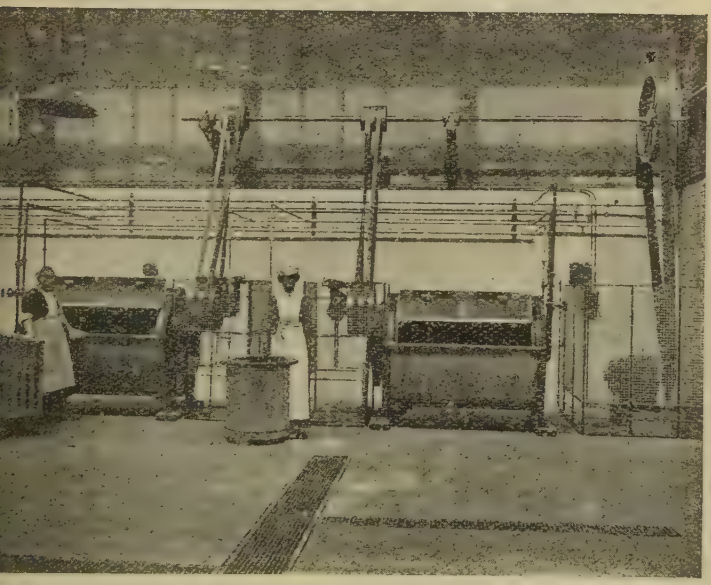
Any Convent, therefore, which requires advice, assistance or service when considering the installation of a Laundry or the addition of further

MACHINERY

cannot do better than to write us at

CRANBROOK ST.
OLD FORD ROAD
LONDON E.2

LAUNDRY MACHINERY



THE FIRM

FOR LAUNDRIES FOR

NSTITUTIONS, CONVENTS, ETC.

AUBLET HARRY & CO., LTD.,
Successors to
SUMMERSCALES LTD.

Head Office & Showrooms:
53 & 55, CURTAIN ROAD, LONDON, E.C.2
Works: LONDON & PETERBOROUGH.

TRADE **IBIS** MARK

LAUNDRY PLANT

FOR INSTITUTION LAUNDRIES
HOSPITALS - ASYLUMS - BATH &
WASH-HOUSES - COMMERCIAL &
PRIVATE LAUNDRIES, &c.

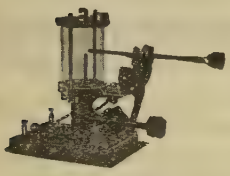
Catalogues, Plans and Estimates, on receipt of Enquiry

ISAAC BRAITHWAITE & SON
ENGINEERS, LTD.
Ibis Works, KENDAL.
200 Upper Thames St., LONDON, E.C.4
22 Kendal. —— Telephones —— 8987 City.

"WESTMINSTER"

PROJECTION ARC LAMPS

For Lecture Halls, Home Cinematographs, Enlarging Cameras, &c.



Long burning enclosed type.

500 to 700 CANDLE POWER
SIZE (with resistance) £3 15 0

1,500 to 2,000 CANDLE POWER
SIZE (resistance extra) £5 5 0

Full Particulars on Application.

Telephone: 1700 Willesden.
Telegrams: "Regeney, Phone, London."

MADE BY

THE WESTMINSTER ENGINEERING Co., Ltd.,
Victoria Rd., Willesden Junction, London, N.W. 10

REYNOLDS & BRANSON

LTD

TRADE MARK — A SNOW CRYSTAL

Manufacturers and Exporters of
CHEMICAL, PHYSICAL, OPTICAL, AND PHOTOGRAPHIC APPARATUS.
PURE CHEMICALS AND REAGENTS.
LABORATORY FITTINGS & FURNITURE.
OPTICAL LANTERNS AND SLIDES.

Catalogues of the above post free.

14 COMMERCIAL ST LEEDS

SCIENTIFIC APPLIANCES.

H. J. DALE. W. HOLLINS.

Electrical, Optical, Magnetic, Wireless and Radio Parts, Materials and Fittings.

We are actual makers in our own factory, and keep large Stocks

CALL AND SEE OUR SHOWROOM AND SHOPS.

Science Masters, Students, Managers, will see experimental Materials and Apparatus either NEW or SECOND-HAND by GOOD MAKERS, all TESTED, at lowest prices.

LENSES, PRISMS, MIRRORS, DRAWING APPLIANCES, ARTISTS' MATERIALS, AND PAPERS.

Fifty years' experience. Write for Information or Special Lists. *Fully Illustrated Catalogue, 6d. post free.*

We are in centre of London, corner of Bloomsbury Square, top of Kingsway.

SCIENTIFIC APPLIANCES,
11 & 29 Sicilian Avenue, London, W.C.1

JOHN HEYWOOD Ltd

DEANSGATE, **MANCHESTER.**

MANUFACTURERS OF

School Desks and Furniture.
Church Seating.
Laboratory Fittings.
Partitions—Sliding & Folding

Our "Strapp's" Partitions are in use in many Catholic Schools throughout the country, they are safe and easily moved.

CATALOGUES AND ESTIMATES FREE ON APPLICATION

Phone No.: 7400 CENTRAL (7 lines). Tele. Address: BOOKS, MANCHESTER.

CHURCH & SCHOOL FURNITURE

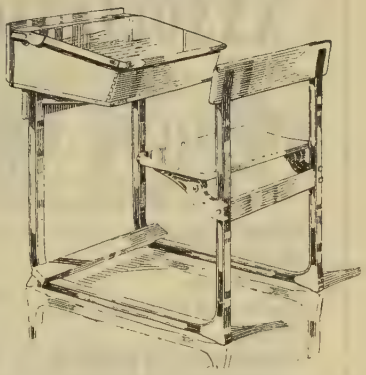
Folding Partitions & Science Fittings

Light Weight
and
Unbreakable
Steel Standard
Desks of all kinds

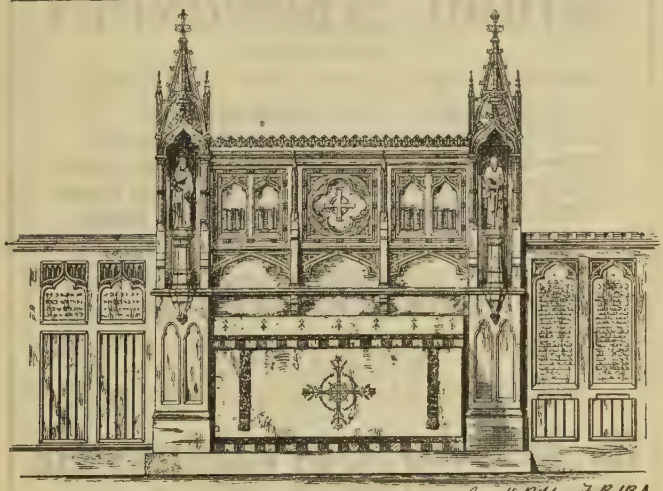
The Very Latest Invention . .

—o—

SINGLE LOCKER DESK
No. 510



CHURCH & CHAPEL BENCHES



Geo. H. Bibby. F.R.I.B.A

THE BENNET FURNISHING COY., LTD.,

LONDON
47 Glengall Road, Peckham.
'Phone: HOP 1622.

GLASGOW.
36 Tennant Street.
'Phone: BELL 3243.

THE EDUCATIONAL SUPPLY ASSOCIATION, LTD.,

MANUFACTURE AND SUPPLY

SCHOOL FURNITURE

Made of Oak, Pitch Pine, White Wood, etc.,
at our Factory, Stevenage, Herts.

School Desks	Partitions (Easiest Running)
Masters' Tables	Laboratories
Cupboards	Gymnastic Apparatus
Book and Museum Cases	Woodwork Benches
Chairs	School Fittings
Folding Doors & Windows	

And every requirement for Schools and Colleges.

SCHOOL STATIONERY

Of every description

Manufactured at our Factory, Hatton Wall, London.

Exercise Books	Drawing Books
Loose-Leaf Ring Books	Nature Note Books
Loose-leaf Files	Reporters' Note Books
Files and Filing Blocks	Foolsc'p & Exam Paper
Science & Physic Books	Book-keeping Books

Large Stocks are kept and customers' special requirements can be supplied quickly to order.

TEXT BOOKS, REWARD BOOKS,
AND EVERYTHING FOR SCHOOLS PROMPTLY SUPPLIED.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES SENT POST FREE.

The Educational Supply Association, Ltd.
STEVENAGE HOUSE, HOLBORN VIADUCT, LONDON.
FACTORIES—Hatton Wall, London, and Stevenage, Herts.

FOR ALL GRADES OF PAPER

Apply to

ALEXR. GAULD & CO.

London Sales Agents for
St. Neots
Paper Mill Co., Ltd.

155 UPPER THAMES ST.
LONDON,
E.C. 4

Tel.: City 3459.

TRADE SUPPLIED

NOTE PAPERS

Chariot Parchment Note

ENVELOPES TO MATCH

White Eagle Note

WITH ENVELOPES TO MATCH

TO BE HAD OF ALL STATIONERS.

FUNERALS

Messrs. BIRCH conduct Funerals with simplicity and refinement at a Moderate Charge.

CATHOLIC MORTUARY CHAMBER APPOINTMENTS.

PRIVATE MORTUARY.

VALUATIONS FOR PROBATE AND OTHER PURPOSES.

Sole address—

114 KNIGHTSBRIDGE,

(Adjoining Wellington Court.) LONDON, S.W.1

Telephone—1559 Kensington. Telegrams—BIRCH, 114 Knightsbridge, S.W.

J. A. LEUTY,

CATHOLIC

Undertaker & Funeral Carriage Master

312 HARROW ROAD, LOCK BRIDGE, W. 2

Funerals of any magnitude, as well as of the simplest kind, arranged by a moderate tariff, and conducted in the most perfect and unexceptionable manner.

LEAD, OAK, & ELM COFFINS ON THE SHORTEST NOTICE.

Orders by telegram or post will receive immediate attention.

Telephone No. 6364 Paddington. DISTANCE NO OBJECT

ESTABLISHED 1842

CATHOLIC FUNERAL FURNISHER.

JOHN HUSSEY

PHILLIMORE CORNER, ARGYLL ROAD, KENSINGTON, W.8

(*Late 14 Church Street, Kensington*).

In consequence of the expiration of Lease this business has been transferred to above address, where all Orders will as heretofore receive personal attention and supervision.

Funerals of every description conducted in a perfect and unexceptionable manner.

Superior Carriages and all Modern Appointments.

Churches Draped and Catafalques Erected.

Particular attention is paid to the fitting up of the Mortuary Chamber.

A SUITABLE MORTUARY

can be placed at the disposal of Families.

Embalming.

Bodies conveyed to or from the country or abroad.

Monumental Work of all kinds.

Estimates and designs submitted free of charge.

Telephone: 703 PARK.

Catholic † Burial

W. S. BOND,

FUNERAL DIRECTOR,

Chief Offices:

21 & 22 Shepherd's Bush Green

LONDON, W. 12.

Telephone Nos.: 109 and 1128 HAMMERSMITH.

Telegrams: "BONDONNER SHEPHERDS, LONDON,"

Branches:

42 High Street, Ealing.
210 Northfield Avenue, West Ealing.
2 Church Road, Acton.
127 High Road, Chiswick.
36 Fulham Palace Road, Hammersmith.
28 Norland Rd., Notting Hill
366 Uxbridge Road, Shepherd's Bush.

PRIVATE MORTUARY.

Moderate Charges. **Price List free.**

CATHOLIC FUNERALS.

W. GARSTIN & SONS, LTD.

(Established 1834),

49 WIGMORE STREET, CAVENDISH SQ., W.

Tel. No. 843 Mayfair.

Funerals arranged in Town, Country or Abroad.

Catholic Decorations, Churches & Mortuary Chambers fitted up at short notice.

Private Mortuary Chapel may be engaged.

EMBALMING.

Motor Garage & Job Yard: **11 Baker Street, W.**

Monumental Works: **760 Harrow Rd., Kensal Green** Opposite the General Cemetery.

Telephone, CITY 6769.
Established over 80 Years.
Tel. Address, "Requiem, Manchester."

Certified Embalmers and Carriage Proprietors.

Funerals completely furnished with the most modern appointments, including Catafalque, Candlesticks, and Church Drapings for Solemn Requiems, etc. ECONOMY & REFINEMENT.

Funerals by FYANS & GORDON, Ltd.

The Oldest Catholic Undertakers in MANCHESTER.

109 & 111 GREAT ANCOATS STREET.

All arrangements under the personal supervision of Messrs. T. P. FYANS and W. FYANS. *No connection with any other firm of a like or similar name.*

WILLIAM NODES

CATHOLIC UNDERTAKER

201 Holloway Road, London, N.7

DISTANCE NO OBJECT. The Best Catholic Equipment.

Telephone : North 161.

Telegrams : "Embalming, Norod, London."

Tel. No. : London Wall 5610 Telegrams : Dawbro, Stock, London

DAWSON BROS. (SHIPPING) LTD.

Loading Brokers, Passenger, Insurance & Forwarding Agents.

Cross Keys House, 56 Moorgate, LONDON, E.C.

And at SOUTHAMPTON and LIVERPOOL

Cable Address : DAWBRO. **Codes A B C 5th and 6th.**

GROUPAGE SYSTEM—Packages collected from different suppliers and shipped together without expense of a separate bill of lading.

Passages Booked Free of Charge by all Lines.

Rates and Terms Quoted on Application.

INTEMPERANCE

THE LEYFIELD TREATMENT.

LIVERPOOL ONLY. *Established* 1898.

During the past 24 *years the cure has been administered successfully in* 2000 *cases. Three weeks' residence. Healthy situation. Strongly recommended by Bishops and Clergy. Catholic Church within five minutes' walk. Strict confidence. Write for particulars to the*

Sec. : S. R. HEENAN, "Claremont," Sandforth Rd., West Derby, L'pool.

Telegrams : "*Leyfield Liverpool.*" *Telephone : 483 Old Swan.*

S. DOMINIC'S PRESS

H. D. C. PEPLER

DITCHLING, SUSSEX.

BOOKS, POSTERS, &c., &c.

SIGHT-PRESERVING SLATES.

GOOD SUPPLY OF SLATE PENCILS ALWAYS IN STOCK.

SLATES For Economy

SLATES For Efficiency

AS SUPPLIED TO THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT

Free by Post to any School Teacher or the Clergy on application to Dixon & Co., Eureka Slate Works, Bangor, Wales, a beautifully illustrated booklet, in French and English, with object lesson notes on the Manufacture of a School Slate.

BRIGHTON

HOTEL BRISTOL

King's Cliff

Finest position, facing sea. Suites with balconies Electric lift, Radiators throughout. Excellent cuisine, Garage. Nearest Hotel to Golf Links. Moderate inclusive charges. Telegram: Bristol, Brighton. Telephone: 6945 Kemp Town.

Manageress: Miss L. M. CAVANAGH

COLWYN BAY, NORTH WALES.

IMPERIAL STATION HOTEL.

First-Class, overlooking Sea and Promenade.

Replete with every comfort. Handsome Public Rooms and Lounges. *Special Winter Terms.*

PRIVATE SUITES FOR FAMILIES.

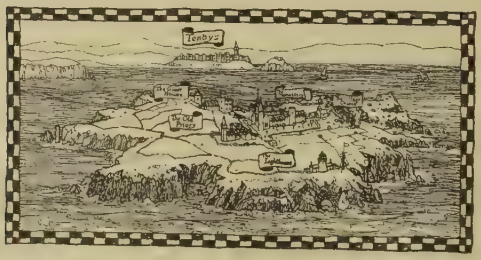
Garage. Tariff Moderate. Near Catholic Church.

Apply MANAGER.

Telegrams: "Imperial Hotel, Colwyn Bay."

PARIS, HOTEL MONTREAL
37 Rue d'Hauteville, near the Grands Boulevards
Utmost Comfort, Interpreter.
Rooms from 15 to 35 Frs.
Rooms with bath from 30 to 50 Frs.
RESTAURANT:
Breakf. 3 Frs.—Luncheon 12 Frs —Dinner 15 frs.
Full pension from 45 Frs.
Telegraphic Address: MONTREALOM. A. MERLE, Manager.

A HOLIDAY ON CALDEY ISLAND.



Accommodation may be had at the Guest House, which is open all the year round.
Furnished Houses to let.
Apply to the Secretary, the
GUEST HOUSE, CALDEY, TENBY.

WHEN YOU WANT A GOOD THING FOR YOUR GARDEN

In Roses, Bulbs, Shrubs, Plants, Seeds, Fruit Trees, Manures, Weed or Pest Killers, etc., etc.

WRITE US—our Catalogue and advice is FREE.

WE GUARANTEE SATISFACTION.

Garden Supplies LTD. ALL GOOD THINGS FOR GARDENS

CRANMER STREET, LIVERPOOL

Local Agents Wanted.

ARUNDEL CHROMOS.

We hold a large selection of these beautiful reproductions of the Old Italian and other Masters.

Send for Lists, and Catalogue of Theology in all branches.

CATHOLIC THEOLOGY PURCHASED.

A. D. WOODHOUSE, 35 John Bright St., BIRMINGHAM.

THE CATHOLIC WHO'S WHO AND YEAR BOOK

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 5s. net. Postage, 6d.

The 1923 edition of this invaluable reference book has been revised from cover to cover, and gives added information greatly increasing its usefulness. A much enlarged circulation is assured.

BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD.

LONDON:

28 ORCHARD STREET, W.1 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.4

THOS. BROWN AND SON,
MANCHESTER.

WEAVERS of all kinds of
SILKS, DAMASKS, AND BROCHE FOR

Vestments, Copes, Dalmatics, &c.

Also actual workers of

Embroideries for Banners, Vestments, &c.

ALTAR CLOTHS, ALTAR COVERS
embroidered and made up, or traced for

PRIVATE WORK

Designs, samples, and estimates submitted.

Makers of Brass and Iron Work.

Workers in Wood.

41 John Dalton Street. ESTABLISHED 1840.

TELEGRAMS: "SURPLICES, MANCHESTER."
PHONE: CITY 5654

1923

Maison H. DESSAIN

MALINES (Belgium).

New editions according to the latest decrees of the SS. Congregation of Rites.

BREVIARIES

HORÆ DIURNÆ

MISSALE ROMANUM

MISSÆ DEFUNCTORUM

Choir Books.

CANTUARIUM GRADUALE

VESPERALE

in Gregorian and modern notation.

Office Books.

OFFICIUM B. M. VIRGINIS

Rubrics in Latin or English.

OFFICIUM HEBDOMADÆ SANCTÆ

ORATIONES IN BENED. SS. SACRAMENTI

PONTIFICALE ROMANUM

PSALTERIUM

THEOLOGICAL & ASCETIC BOOKS

Catalogues and Specimens sent free.

W. & A. Mussett

Heraldic Artists: Seal Engravers: Medallists

Lincoln's Inn Heraldic Studios
9 Great Turnstile London W.C.1

Established a Century

PAINTINGS OF ARMS

SIGNET RINGS

SEALS

BOOKPLATES

HERALDIC DECORATIONS
PAINTED AND ENGRAVED

General and Commercial
Engravers and Stationers

F. OSBORNE & Co LTD

ARTISTS AND CRAFTSMEN

CHURCH·METAL·WORK

GOLD·SILVER·BRASS·BRONZE·IRON

MEMORIAL BRASSES AND TABLETS

SEND FOR BOOK 32 of Chalices, Ciboriums, Monstrances, Altar and Processional Crucifixes, Vases, Candlesticks, Sanctuary Lamps, Holy Water Vats, Candle-branches, Sacring Bells and Gongs, Censers, Holy Oil Stocks, Sick-Call Sets, Pectoral Crosses, Crosiers, Tabernacles, Votive Stands, Missal Stands, Lecterns, Screens, Font Covers, etc.

MEMORIAL TABLETS in Brass, Bronze, Copper, Stone and Wood. Effigy Brasses in the mediæval manner. :: Send for Book 3.

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS of the highest quality. Send for Book 58

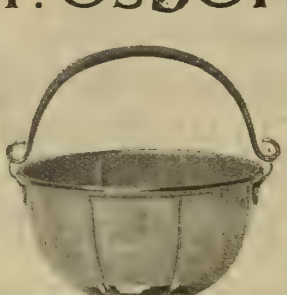
Carved Screens, Crucifixes and Figures in oak and teak.

27 EASTCASTLE STREET
OXFORD ST LONDON W.1

ESTABLISHED 1874

Telegrams: OSCRAFT, WESDO, LONDON

F. OSBORNE & Co LTD



No. 1644a. Holy Water Vat in polished Brass.
6in. diameter ... £1/3/0
Brush 10/- Sprinkler 12/-

No. 5330a. Vase in heavy polished Brass
6in. high 20/- each
7½in. „ 25/- „
9in. „ 32/6 „

FINEST QUALITY.

The following are prices of best quality sundry articles, illustrations on application :

Gongs of exquisite tone
9in. diameter ... £6/0/0
10in. „ ... £7/0/0
12in. „ ... £9/0/0

Sacring Bells from 32/-

Sick Call Set „ £2/9/0

Triple Screw-fitting Holy Oil Stock in solid hall-marked Silver ... 45/6

Three Silver Holy Oil Stocks in Case ... 37/-

Thuribles ... from 32/-

Hanging Crucifix, figure carved in real ivory on ebony cross, total height 14ins. £5/0/0

Acolyte's Candlesticks, Brass, 24in. £3/15/0 pair

Missal Stand, 15in x 10in. polished Brass ... £3/10/0

Standing Pyx with Silver gilt Lunette ... £3/12/6

All solid Silver ... £7/0/0

Circular Pyx 1¾in. diam. Pull-off Lid, Silver .. 17/6

27 EASTCASTLE ST OXFORD ST LONDON W.1

F. OSBORNE & Co LTD

Altar Crucifix for
English Martyrs, Manchester.

Booklet No. 32 on request.

27 EASTCASTLE ST OXFORD ST LONDON W.1

F. OSBORNE & Co LTD

No. 1627 as shown. Thurible in brass, 10½in. high - -
£7/5/0

A large selection of metal work on view at address below.

Original designs for special requirements.

Chalice, metal foot, silver bowl, silver paten, both gilt all over, in case - -
£10

27 EASTCASTLE ST OXFORD ST LONDON W.1

F. OSBORNE & Co LTD

Hand-wrought Metal work of the highest order in silver, gold, brass, bronze, iron and copper.

27 EASTCASTLE ST OXFORD ST LONDON W.1

F. OSBORNE & Co LTD

A beautiful hand-wrought Ciborium in solid hammered silver, adapted from an ancient Icelandic Chalice in the S. Kensington Museum.

7in. high, capacity 200, **£18/10/0** Part gilded, **£19**
9in. „ „ 300, **£23** „ „ **£24**

Send for Book 32 of Sacred Vessels and Metalwork

27 EASTCASTLE ST OXFORD ST LONDON W.1

F. OSBORNE & Co LTD

Bronze Tablet, Catholic Church, Galashiels, N.B.

Send for Book 3 of Memorial Brasses and Bronze and Marble Tablets.

27 EASTCASTLE ST OXFORD ST LONDON W.1

F. OSBORNE & Co LTD

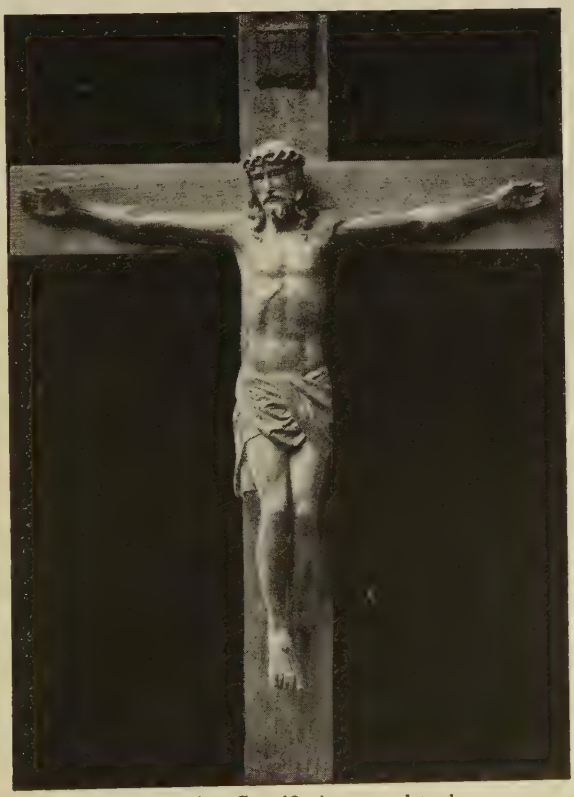
IN PACE
FRANCISCUS J·R·CANONICUS ROE
HUIUS·MISSIONIS·FUNDATOR
LXX·ANNO·AETATIS·SUAE
OBIIT·XI·NOV·MCMXVIII
REQUIESCAT

†

ERECTED·BY·MEMBERS
OF·THE·CONGREGATION
AND·OTHER·FRIENDS

27 EASTCASTLE ST. OXFORD ST. LONDON W.1

F. OSBORNE & Co LTD



A hanging Crucifix in carved teak.
Cross 4 ft. 6 ins. Figure 1 ft. 11 ins.

27 EASTCASTLE ST OXFORD ST LONDON W.1

R. L. BOULTON & SONS

BATH ROAD, CHELTENHAM.

By Appointment.

St. Francis of Sales Ch., Walton. *Archt. Messrs. Pugin & Pugin.*

SCULPTORS, CARVERS & MODELLERS

IN WOOD, MARBLE, ALABASTER, STONE AND METALS

ESTABLISHED A CENTURY.

R. L. BOULTON & SONS

Sculptors

BATH ROAD,
CHELTENHAM

Oak Panel. *Archt. C. A. Hindle, A.R.I.B.A.*

ALTARS, REREDO, PULPITS, FONTS, Etc.
All kinds of Memorials and Monuments.

MEDALS LONDON AND PARIS. ESTIMATES FREE.

By Appointment

R. L. BOULTON & SONS

BATH ROAD, CHELTENHAM.

MEDALS
LONDON AND PARIS

ESTIMATES
FREE.

Altar at Convent of Mercy, Bermondsey. Archt. R. L. Curtis Esq.(T. H. B. Scott)

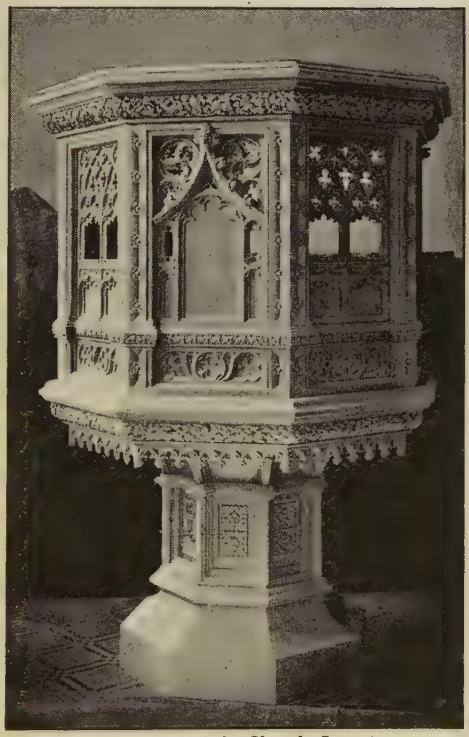
ENQUIRIES INVITED FOR

ALL KINDS OF CHURCH FURNISHINGS, in Wood, Marble, Alabaster, Stone and Metals. SCULPTURE A SPECIALITY.

By Appointment

R. L. BOULTON & SONS

Bath Road, Cheltenham



Executed for Catholic Church, Oswestry.

◆ ◆ ◆

For a Century the firm of BOULTON'S have given devoted study under many Architects to the beautifying of Churches. Their Sculptors and Craftsmen execute the work with feeling and reverence and their long experience is placed at the disposal of clients with the full assurance that satisfaction will be given.

◆ ◆ ◆

CATHOLIC ART SCULPTORS AND CARVERS

IN WOOD, MARBLE, ALABASTER, STONE AND METALS

WM. EGAN & SONS, LTD.

32 PATRICK STREET, CORK.

Ecclesiastical Metal Work in Gold, Silver and Brass.

MADE IN OUR WORKSHOPS.

Catalogues or Special Designs and prices free.

WM. EGAN & SONS, LTD.

32 PATRICK STREET, CORK.

IRISH POPLIN VESTMENTS.

DALMATIC IN CELTIC EMBROIDERY.

No. 11.

Dalmatic in Irish Poplin embroidered in rich Celtic Ornament, Coloured Silks and Gold, specially designed and executed for St. Finbar's Collegiate Chapel, University College, Cork.

CATALOGUES POST FREE.

WM. EGAN & SONS, LTD.

32 PATRICK STREET, CORK.

Keep a large selection in Stock of Articles of Piety of all Kinds.

Altar Linens.
„ Cloths.
„ Missal Stands.
Book Markers.
Bells.
Branch Candlesticks.
Charcoal and Incense.
Chalices and Ciboria.
Child of Mary Medals.
„ „ Certificates.
Christmas Cards.
Communion Cards.
„ Medals.
Cribs.
Crucifixes.
Cruets.
Fonts.
Gongs.
Holy Water Fonts.
Lamps, Sanctuary.
„ Oratory, Standing.
Medals, gold, silver and metal.
Monstrances.
Paschal Candlesticks.
Pyxes and Oilstocks.
Pictures.
Rosary Beads and Cases.
Sacred Heart, Badges and Shields.
Scapulars and Medals.
Statues.
Thuribles.
Votive Stands.
Vestments.

WRITE FOR OUR CATALOGUE

WM. EGAN & SONS, LTD.

32 PATRICK STREET, CORK.

METAL WORKERS.

Chalices, Ciboria, Monstrances,
Crucifixes, Candlesticks, Vases,
Sanctuary Lamps, Gongs,
Votive Stands, etc.

EMBROIDERERS.

Irish Poplin Vestments.

Vestments in Silk, Satin, and
Cloth of Gold,

Embroidered in Coloured Silks,
Silk and Gold, and in Gold Thread.

At all prices from £3 5*s.* 0*d.*
Low Mass Set.

ALTAR LINENS. *BANNERS.*

DESIGNS AND PRICES FREE.
WRITE FOR OUR CATALOGUE.

H. H. MARTYN & Co., LTD.
CHELTENHAM

ECCLESIASTICAL

SCULPTORS

DECORATORS

AND

FURNISHERS.

PHOTOGRAPHS

AND ESTIMATES

FREE.

Telegrams—
" Sunningend, Cheltenham."
" London.

Telephones—
1162-3-4 Cheltenham.
1148-9 Regent, London.

Figure of Madonna, Nazareth House, Middlesbrough.
E. Goldie, Esq., Architect.

H. H. MARTYN & Co., LTD.

CHELTENHAM

and 5 Grafton Street, Bond Street, London

Telegrams—
"Sunningend, Cheltenham."
"Sunningend, London."

Telephones—
1162-3-4 Cheltenham
1148-9 Regent, London

Ecclesiastical Sculpture & Fittings in

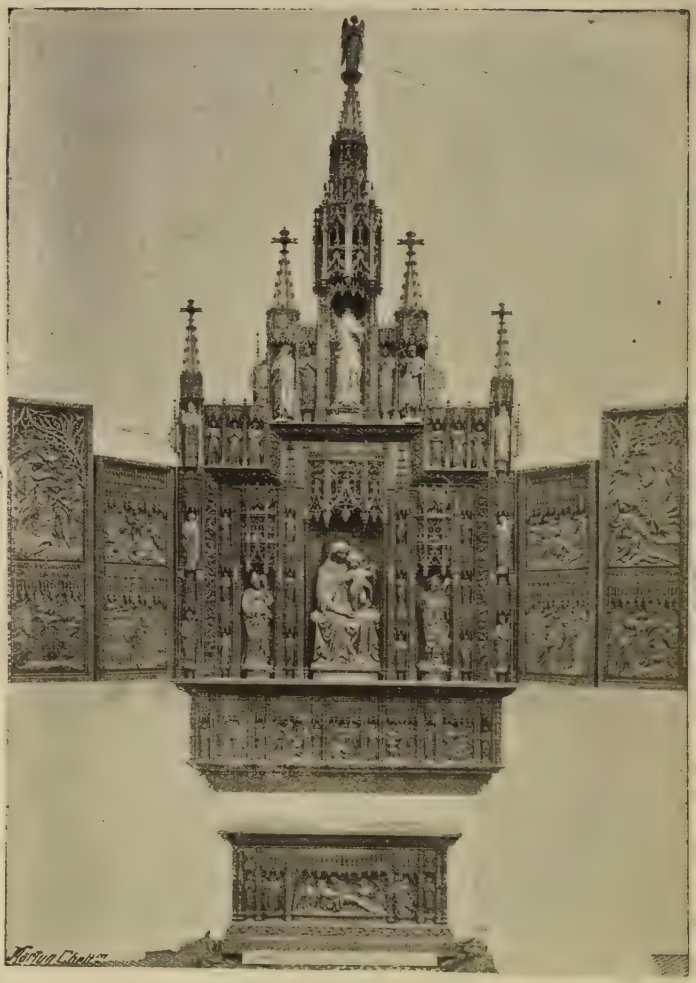
BRONZE
MARBLE
WOOD
STONE
AND ALL
MATERIALS

Photographs and Estimates Free.

Oak Pulpit, St. George's Church, Bolton

G. L. Simpson, Esq., Architect.

H. H. MARTYN & CO., LTD.,
CHELTENHAM.
ECCLESIASTICAL SCULPTORS & DECORATORS.



Reredos, Jesus Chapel, Worcester Cathedral, R. A. Briggs, Esq., F.R.I.B.A., Architect.

H. H. MARTYN & Co., LTD.

CHELTENHAM

Telegrams—
SUNNINGEND, CHELTENHAM.
,, LONDON.

Telephones—
1162-3-4 CHELTENHAM.
1148-9 REGENT, LONDON.

Stained Glass Artists

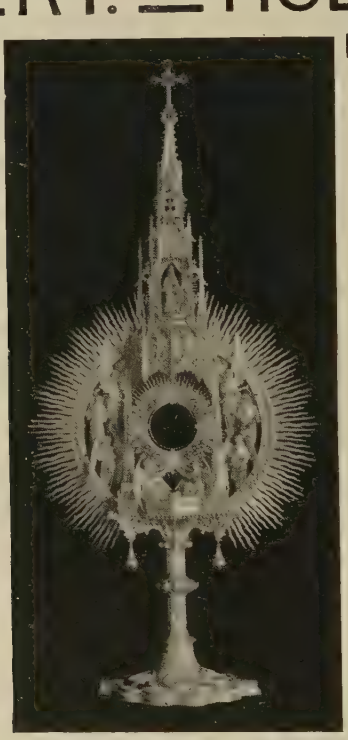
Victory Window installed in Newlands Church, Langside, Scotland.

ROYAL ART STUDIOS

ESSER

WEERT. HOLLAND

FOUNDED IN – 1840



SUPERIOR ARTISTIC

CHURCH METAL WORK

IN GOLD SILVER BRASS ET

SPECIAL DESIGNS AND ESTIMATE

CHURCH
FURNISHERS & DECORATORS

DESIGNS ESTIMATES AND SUGGESTIONS SUBMITTED FOR THE COMPLETE DECORATION AND FURNISHING OF CHURCHES & SCHOOLS.

CRAFTSMEN IN STAINED GLASS ORNAMENTAL IRON-WORK ETC.

THE GUILD OF DECORATORS
SYND. LTD.

29 NEWMAN STREET, OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W. 1.

TELEPHONE: MUSEUM 5038. TELEGRAMS: GUILDECOR, WESDO, LONDON

The Oratory, Edgbaston.

Mr. Loxley has provided the Grave-stones of Cardinal Newman and the other Fathers buried at Rednal.

The Fathers of the Oratory have always been perfectly satisfied with all Mr. Loxley's work for them.

Richd. G. Bellasis

Convent of Our Lady of Compassion Olton, Birmingham

Dear Mr. Loxley,

The Statue is very beautiful. Your work has given us every satisfaction.

Sister Ste. Julienne
Sup.

Established 1848

WILLIAM LOXLEY

SCULPTOR

LODGE HILL, SELLY OAK, BIRMINGHAM

MEMORIALS ERECTED IN ANY PART OF GREAT BRITAIN

DESIGNS and PRICES ON APPLICATION

STAINED GLASS MEMORIAL WINDOWS
AND CHURCH DECORATIONS.

THE ADORATION OF THE MAGI
EAST WINDOW, ST. ANTHONY'S CONVENT CHAPEL, SUNDERLAND.

ATKINSON BROS. *Artists in Stained Glass*

49 New Bridge Street, and Oxford Street,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

TEL. 4881. ESTABLISHED 1876.

F. C. & A. Barratt & Co., Ltd.

107 & 108 LIVERY STREET,

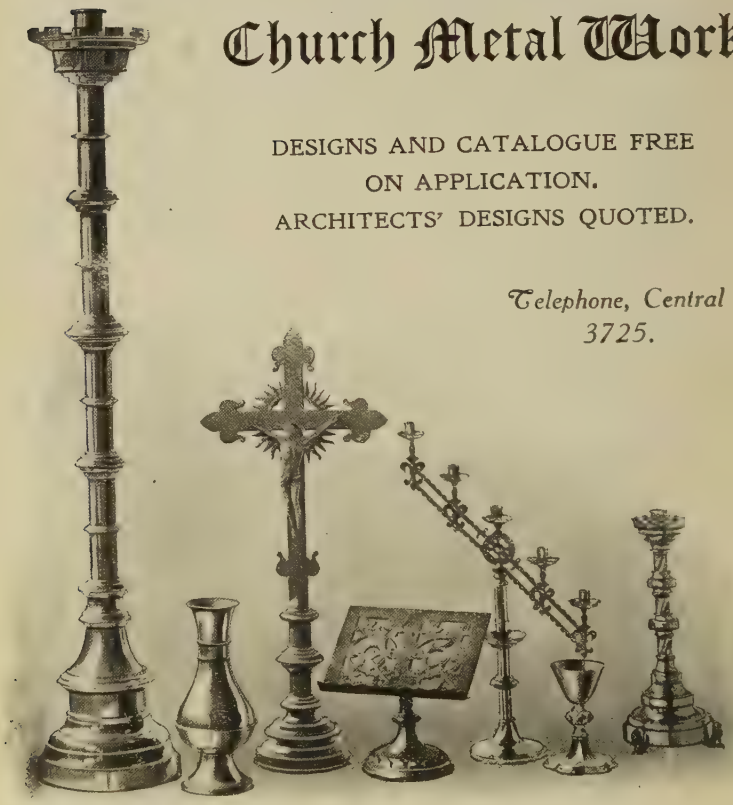
Established 1872. BIRMINGHAM.

Manufacturers of

Church Metal Work

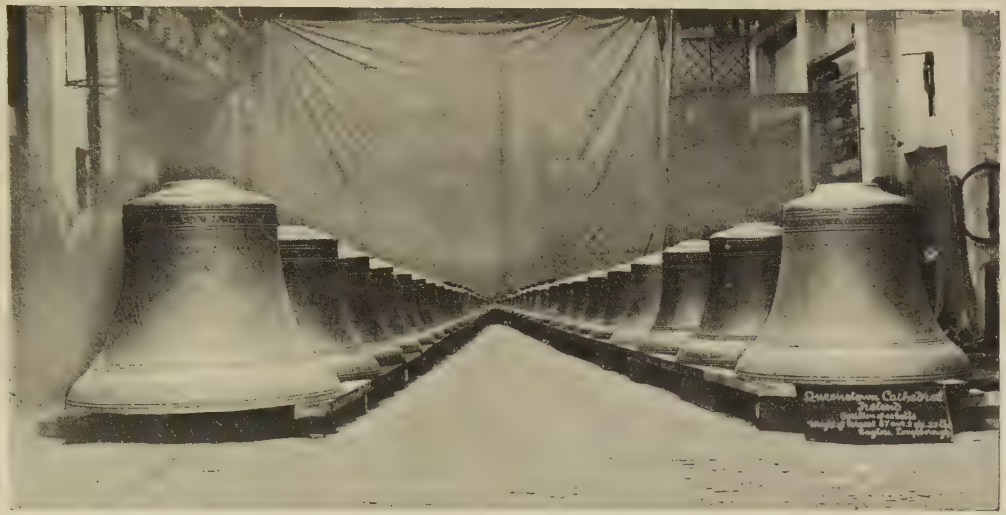
DESIGNS AND CATALOGUE FREE
ON APPLICATION.
ARCHITECTS' DESIGNS QUOTED.

Telephone, Central 3725.



JOHN TAYLOR & CO., LOUGHBOROUGH

THE LARGEST BELL FOUNDRY IN THE WORLD



Founders of the new Carillon of 39 bells, largest 40 cwts., of Armagh Cathedral, for His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop Logue.

These two Carillons are pronounced by experts to be the most perfect musical sets of bells in the world, tuned to equal temperament.

The Grand Carillon of 42 Bells, compass 3½ octaves chromatic, for St. Colman's Cathedral, Queenstown. Largest bell 67¾ cwts.

Founders of the new Chime of Ten Bells for St. Joseph's Redemptorist Church, Dundalk.
Founders of the new Ring of Eight Bells of St. Francis Xavier Church, Liverpool.

Patronised by the Papal Court.

FERD. STUFLESSER,

Establishment of Art

For Building of Altars and Statues in Wood.

ST. ULRICH GRÖDEN, TIROLY, ITALY.

St. Barnabas', Nottingham, December 20th.

DEAR MR. STUFLESSER.

I cannot refrain from sending you a few lines to express my great pleasure and satisfaction with the Episcopal Throne which you have erected in our Cathedral. The design is beautiful, and every detail has been worked out with a care and skill which approaches perfection. It is strong and stately, yet is full of lightness and grace; and you have earned my grateful thanks for the attention, skill and patience which must have been given in every part to produce so perfect a work. Believe me, my dear Sir, yours very sincerely in Jesus Christ.

† ROBERT, Bishop of Nottingham.

CATALOGUES FREE.

J. WIPPELL & Co., Ltd.

ESTABLISHED 128 YEARS.

"ALL WOOL"

Lounge Suits

from 4½ Gns.

Made entirely to measure, individually cut and tailored in J.W. & Co.'s own workrooms.

PRIESTS' CASSOCKS

With Cape and Oversleeves,

from 4 Gns.

PATTERNS ON APPLICATION.

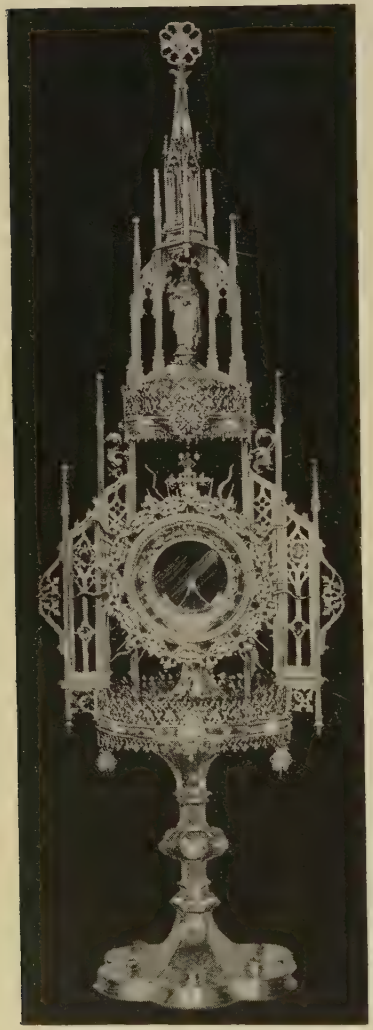
CAPPA MAGNAS, MOZETTAS, MANTELETTAS, ROCHETS, etc.

Prices on Application.

CASH DISCOUNT, 5 %

EXETER, and Duncannon Street, Charing Cross, W.C., **LONDON.**

FRALEY'S



ARTISTS IN ALL KINDS OF METAL, MARBLE, STONE, STAINED GLASS AND WOOD WORK

Designs and Estimates Free.

METAL

Chalices
Monstrances
Tabernacles
Crucifixes
etc.

MARBLE

Altars
Reredoses
Pulpits
Floors

STONE

Calvarys
Pulpits
Altars
Sculpture

WOOD

Choir Stalls
Altars
Screens
Font Covers

STAINED GLASS

GAS STREET, BIRMINGHAM

John Hardman's Studios

John Hardman's

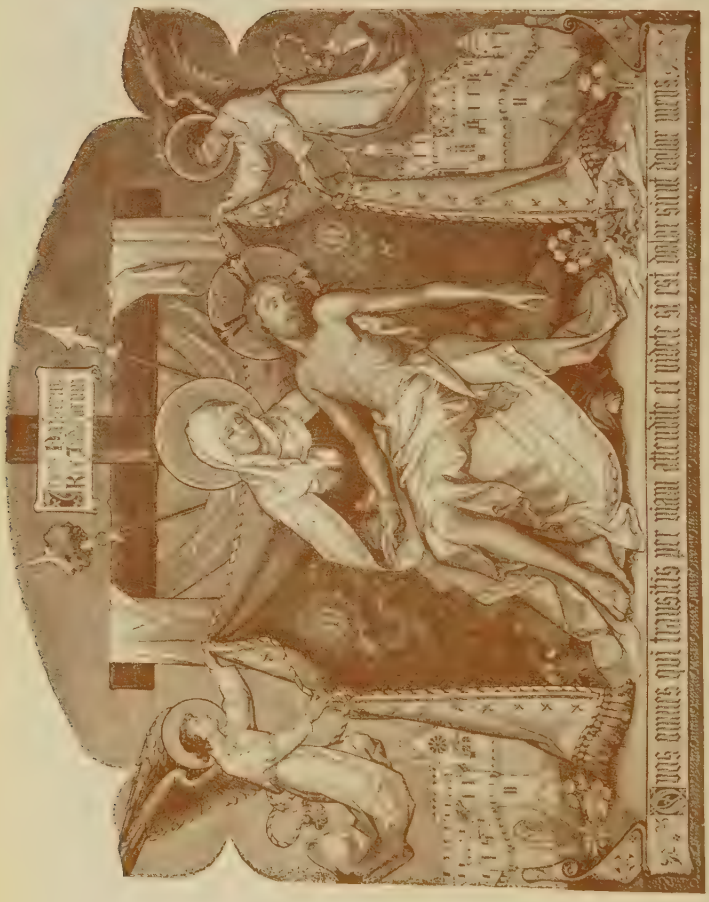
JOHN HARDMAN. DUNSTAN POWELL.
EUPHEGE PIPPET.

JOHN HARDMAN & CO. LTD.
Private Company owned wholly by the above
Directors and others who work with them

42, Newhall Hill, Birmingham,
and
1, Albemarle Street, Piccadilly,
London, W.1.

Stained Glass,
Mural Paintings,
Memorial Tablets.

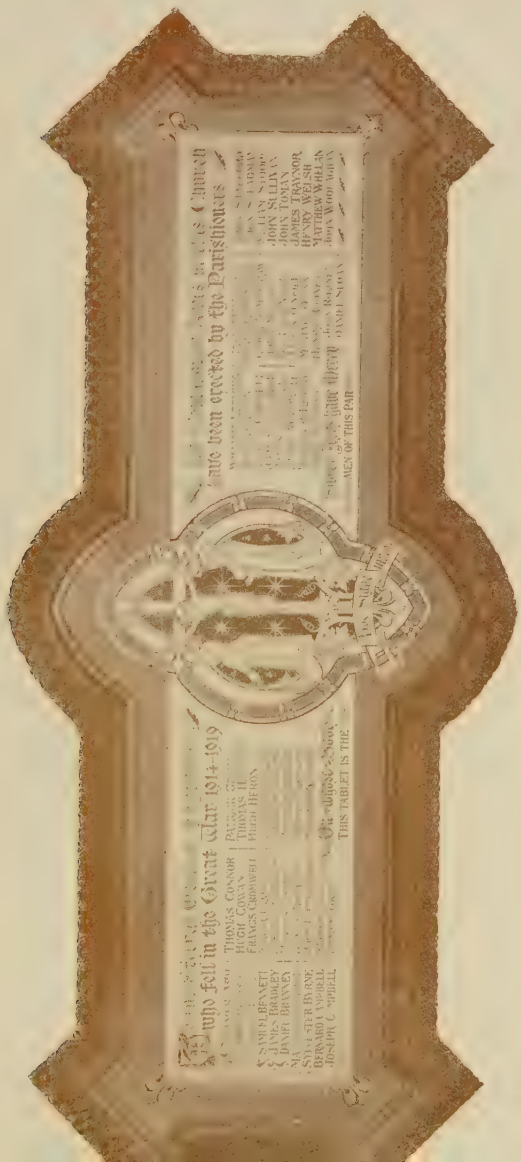
John Hardman's Studios



Newhall Hill
Birmingham

1, Albemarle Street
Piccadilly
London, W.1

John Hardman's Studios



John Hardman's Studios

Newhall Hill
Birmingham

1, Albemarle Street
Piccadilly
London, W.1

GOLD MEDALLISTS.

NINE MEDALS FOR CHURCH WORK.

Memorial Window for
OUR LADY'S CHURCH, GILLINGHAM.

JONES & WILLIS, Ltd.,

STUDIO: 43, GREAT RUSSELL ST., LONDON, W.C.1

ALSO BIRMINGHAM AND LIVERPOOL.

His Eminence the Most Rev. Francis Cardinal Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster, addressing the members of the Westminster Cathedral Altar Society, said:—"He hoped they would encourage the cultivation of higher Art and form."

Marble and Stone Font for
SS. JOSEPH'S AND PATRICK'S, LEIGH-ON-SEA.

JONES & WILLIS, Ltd.,
Studio: 43, GREAT RUSSELL ST., LONDON, W.C.1
Also BIRMINGHAM and LIVERPOOL.

The Most Rev. F. W. Keating, Archbishop of Liverpool, preaching at St. John's, Norwich, said:—"The best is infinitely unworthy of the House of God; less than the best is insufferably mean."

Marble Altar for
St. EDMUND'S, BURY St. EDMUNDS.

JONES & WILLIS, Ltd.,
Studio: 43, GREAT RUSSELL ST., LONDON, W.C.1.
Also BIRMINGHAM and LIVERPOOL.

MR. HAROLD COOPER, author of "St. Sebastian's Treasury," "The Fold" and "Stained and Painted Windows as an Art" is responsible for the Liturgical Requirements being carried out correctly.

Memorial Opus Sectile Panel for
THE XAVERIAN COLLEGE, MAYFIELD.

JONES & WILLIS, Ltd.
STUDIO: 43, GREAT RUSSELL ST., LONDON, W.C.1.
ALSO BIRMINGHAM AND LIVERPOOL.

Founded by J. J. CLARKE,
1886

J. CLARKE AND SONS

WALTER CLARKE HARRY CLARKE

Stained Glass Artists

Church Decorators

33 NTH. FREDERICK STREET, DUBLIN

Telephone : Dublin 393

Representative in Australia :

J. J. KELLY, ESQ., BRISBANE

STAINED Glass Window, "The Annunciation," for St. Joseph's Church, Terenure. Designed and Made by Mr. Harry Clarke. Awarded 1st Prize for Stained Glass at R.D.S Show, held in lieu of the Tailteann Games, 1922

J. CLARKE & SONS

WALTER CLARKE . . . . HARRY CLARKE

STAINED GLASS ARTISTS AND —— CHURCH DECORATORS ——

33 NORTH FREDERICK STREET

TEL. DUBLIN 393

FOUNDED BY J. J. CLARKE - - - 1886

All Commissions placed with us shall be produced by or under the personal supervision of Mr. HARRY CLARKE

. . . . . .

Commissions for Stained Glass and Church Decoration at present in hands :—

3-Light, St. Stephen's Cathedral, Brisbane

3-Light, Notre Dame Convent, Dowanhill, Glasgow

Decoration, Cathedral, Carlow

Decoration, Parish Church, Castledermott

12 Windows, Convent, Dingle, Co. Kerry

2 Windows, Laurencetown, Co. Tyrone

2 Windows, Hilltown, Co. Down

2 Windows, Sacred Heart Convent, Leeson Street, Dublin

We would respectfully recommend an inspection of the Cleaning of the Decoration done by us in 1907 at St. Andrew's, Westland Row

WALL & CO.,

(R. M. MILLS & W. H BEST.)

CATHOLIC ART SCULPTURE WORKS.

WHADDON LANE, CHELTENHAM.

PIETA GROUP, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, SOUTH PARADE, BATH

The Clergy and Architects are respectfully invited to apply for Estimates for all kinds of Carvings.

WALL & Co., Sculptors, Whaddon Lane, CHELTENHAM.

STATUARY FOR "OUR LADY OF SORROWS" ALTAR ST MARY'S CHURCH, CREWE.

WALL & Co., Sculptors, Whaddon Lane, CHELTENHAM.

STATUES FOR ARUNDEL & PLYMOUTH CATHEDRALS.

CARNARVON CATHOLIC CHURCH

The prices quoted herein are subject to alteration without previous notice.

GUARANTEED GENUINE

BEESWAX CANDLES

95% 75% 65% 55% 25%

ESTABLISHED 1730

LONDON 1862

PIONEERS IN ENGLAND

ESTABLISHED 1730

PARIS 1889

FRANCIS TUCKER & COMPANY LIMITED

OF THE "PERCENTAGE" CANDLE

VEGETABLE OIL

WICKS & FLOATS

INCENSE & CHARCOAL

VEGETABLE CANDLES

HOUSEHOLD CANDLES

LYTELLA SOAPS

BRASSWORK & CHURCH FURNITURE

FRANCIS TUCKER & CO. LIMITED
The Manufactory, PUTNEY, S.W.15.
31, ASHLEY PLACE, S.W.1.
and 19, MANCHESTER ST., LIVERPOOL

JANUARY 1923

BEESWAX CANDLES

INDEX.

Allowance for Returns 3
Altar Breads 7
Candles .. 4 & 10
Candlesticks .. 20
Clotns 7
Crosses 19
Cruets 28
Desks 25
Rails 19
"Apso" 30
Asperges Brushes .. 24

Ball Room Candles .. 29
Baptismal Candles .. 7
Baptismal Shells .. 28
Basket (Wire, for Lighting Charcoal). 14
Bath Soaps 31
Bedroom Candles .. 29
Beeswax Candles, 4 & 10
Beeswax (for polishing floors) 15
Beeswax Tapers .. 15
Bells .. .. .. 19 & 24
Benediction Crowns .. 18
Block Paraffin 15
Block Stearine 15
Bougies (Wax) 15
Brackets (for Candles or Oil) 18
Brass Candlesticks .. 20
,, Taper Holders 15 & 22
Brass Work 18
Breads (Altar) 7
Bucket Lights (for illuminations) .. 9

Candles (Altar) .. 4 & 10
,, Ballroom 29
,, Baptismal 7
,, Bedroom 29
,, Beeswax .. 4 & 10
,, Carriage 29
,, Christmas Tree .. 29
,, Church .. .. 4 & 10
,, Coloured 29
,, Corona 7
,, Decorations of 7 & 9
,, Diameters of .. 10
,, Dining Room .. 29
,, Distribution .. 7
,, Drawing-room .. 29
,, For visiting the sick 7
,, Funeral 7
,, Imitation 8
,, Kitchen 29
,, Paraffin Wax .. 10
,, Paschal 6
,, Processional .. 7
,, Quarant Ore .. 8
,, Stearine 10
,, Tenebrae 7
,, Triple 7
,, Unbleached 7
,, Various 29
,, Vegetable 10
,, Votive 10
,, Wax 4
,, White Hard Stearine 10
,, Yellow 7
,, Brackets 18

Candlesticks 20
Candle Branches 20 & 25
,, Cramps 15
,, Parers 15
,, Protectors 15
,, Save-alls 15
,, Shields 22
,, Sockets .. 8 & 28
,, Stocks 8
,, Torches 25
Canopy Poles 25
Cans for Oil 13
Censers 24
Cere Cloths 7
Chalices 19
Charcoal 14
Charcoal Baskets .. 14
China Floats 13
Christmas Tree Candles 29
Church Candles 4 & 10
Ciboria 19
Colza Oil 12
Communion Rail Standards 19
Consecration Crosses .. 7
Corona Candles .. 7
"Coronation" Lights .. 9
Crosses .. 17 & 19
Crowns (Benediction) 18
Crucifixes .. 17 & 19
Cruets .. 27 & 28

Decoration of Candles .. .. 7 & 9
Desks (Altar) 25
Diameters of Candles. 10
Dining-room Candles. 29
Distribution Candles .. 7
Drawing-room Candles 29

Eight-day Wicks .. 13
Eight-day Wick Holders 13
Extinguishers 15 & 22

First Communion Candles 7
Floating Wicks .. 13
Floats (Various) .. 13
Flower Holders .. 22
Four-day Wicks .. 13
French Wicks 13
Funeral Candles .. 7

Grains (Incense) 14 & 19
Glasses (Sanctuary) .. 26

Holder and Reed for Triple Candle .. 7
Holy Oil Stocks .. 18
Holy Water Vats .. 20
Hosts (Altar Breads). 7
Household Soaps .. 30

Illumination Lights .. 9
Imitation Candles .. 8
Incense 14
,, Boats 21
,, Charcoal 14
,, Grains .. 14 & 19
,, Thuribles 18

Lamps, Oratory .. 23
,, Sanctuary 23
Lanterns (Processional) .. 25
Lighting Tapers .. 15
Lights (Bucket) for Illuminations .. 9
Luminous Crosses .. 17

Metal Work 18
Missal Stands 25
Mission Candles .. 7
Monstrances 25

Night-lights 9
Nursery Soaps 31

Oil Brackets 18
,, Cans and Drums .. 13
,, Colza 12
,, Directions for use of 12
,, Drums 13
,, Fillers 13
,, Olive 12
,, Pourers 13
,, Sanctuary 12
,, Sperm 12
,, Vegetable 12
Oratory Crosses .. 19
Oratory Lamps .. 23

Palms 9
Paraffin Wax Candles 10
Paraffin in Block .. 15
Paschal Candles .. 6
,, Candlesticks .. 19
,, Decorations of 7 & 9
Perfumed Charcoal .. 14
Polishing Wax 15
Processional Candle Protector 15
Processional Lanterns 25
Processional Tapers .. 7
Pumice-stone Soap .. 31
Purificators 28
Pyxes 19

Quarant Ore Candles 8

Rails (Altar) 19
"Rat de Cave" Tapers 15
,, Bougies 15
Reed and Holder for Triple Candle .. 7
Returns (allowance for) 3
Ring Charcoal 14

Sacring Bells 19
Safes 19
Sanctuary Glasses .. 26
,, Lamps 23
,, Oils 12
,, Wicks 13

Sanctuary Oils (Directions for use of)
Save-alls .. .. ..
Shields (Candle)
Sick Call Candles
Soaps, "Apso" ..
,, Bath .. ..
,, Household ..
,, Nursery ..
,, Pumice-Stone
,, Shaving ..
,, Soft .. ..
,, Toilet .. ..
Sockets (Coupling)
Souches (See Imitation Candles)
Sperm Oil .. ..
Spermaceti ..
Standards (See Imitation Candles)
Standards (Communion Rail) ..
Stands (Night-light
Statues .. ..
Stearine (in Block)
,, Candles ..
,, Tapers ..
Stocks (Wood co with Wax, etc.)
Store Cans (for Oil)

Tapers (Beeswax)
,, Coloured ..
,, For Distribution
,, Extinguishers for 15
,, Lighting ..
,, Processional
,, "Rat de Cave"
,, Stearine ..
,, Various ..
,, White .. ..
,, Holders for..
Tenebrae Candles
Terms .. ..
Tin Oil Fillers ..
Toilet Soaps ..
Torches .. ..
Triple Candles ..
Triptychs .. ..

Unbleached Candles

Vases 19
Vegetable Candles
,, Oil .. .. ..
,, Oil (Directions for use of) ..
Visiting the Sick (Candles for)
Votive Candles ..
,, Stands .. 19

Wax Bougies ..
,, Candles ..
,, Paraffin ..
,, Polishing ..
,, White .. ..
Wicks, Eight-Day
,, Floating ..
,, Four-Day ..
,, Sanctuary ..

Yellow Candles ..

TERMS.

ONDITIONS F SALE. **Orders are only accepted on condition that Goods will be invoiced at Prices current on date of despatch.** Any order or portion thereof may be cancelled at any time in the event of the scarcity of raw materials or labour hindering or preventing manufacture.

ISCOUNT. (*a*) 5 per cent. for payment quarterly; or
(*b*) 10 per cent. for payment strictly within 14 days from date of invoice
on orders of £1 and upwards (except for Metal Work, Church Furniture and other nett goods).

ELIVERY. (*a*) In the London Postal District all goods are delivered free of charge.
(*b*) Beyond the London Postal District we pay carriage on all orders of £2 and upwards.

ASES. All cases are free—except those for Triple Candles and specially made cases.

ANS. Oil cans—owing to their abnormal cost—will in future be charged and allowed for on return to our works, charges forward.

CCOUNTS. Statements of Accounts are rendered quarterly (unless otherwise desired), about the 15th January, April, July and October respectively.

ETURNS. Allowance is made for returned Candle Ends of our own make as follows:—

	Per lb.
Wax Ends (55%—95%)	1/2
„ Ends (No. 2 and No. 3)	-/11
„ Scraps	-/8
„ Ends (25%)	-/8
„ Scraps (25%)	-/5
Vegetable Ends and Scraps	-/5
Stearine do. do.	-/3
Paraffin do. do.	-/3

CUSTOMERS PAYING CARRIAGE TO OUR WORKS.

All communications should be addressed to the Company.

PY OF OFFICIAL NOTIFICATION OF RESOLUTIONS OF THEIR LORDSHIPS THE BISHOPS OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

ALTAR CANDLES.

ttention is called to the fact that the Bishops of England and Wales, at a meeting held on December 4th, 1906, resolved as follows:—

"The Bishops, having before them the Rescript of the S. Congrega-n of Rites, of December 14th, 1904, resolved to instruct the Clergy and hers that the Paschal candle, the two candles for Low Mass, the six ndles for High Mass, and the candles obligatory for Benediction of the essed Sacrament, must contain at least 65 per cent. of genuine beeswax, d all other candles placed upon the Altar at least 25 per cent.

They decided to direct that all candles, to be used as above, be aranteed **by the makers,** and bear stamped upon them the percentage beeswax they are so guaranteed to contain."

These decisions will come into force throughout the Province not er than March 25th, 1907, and we desire them to be observed in this ocese with as little delay as possible.

✠FRANCIS, ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

ARCHBISHOP'S HOUSE, WESTMINSTER, S.W.,
December 13th, 1906.

BEESWA CANDL

Beeswax Candles (with plaited wicks)

FOR USE ON THE

Altar and for the Services of the Church,

AS SUPPLIED TO WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL.

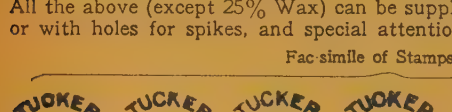
These Candles, being hand-made (with the exception of the "D" Quality, which are moulded, *vide* page 11), can be supplied in any length and diameters to order. The sizes generally kept in stock are shown on opposite page. The sizes stocked of "D" Quality will be found on page 11.

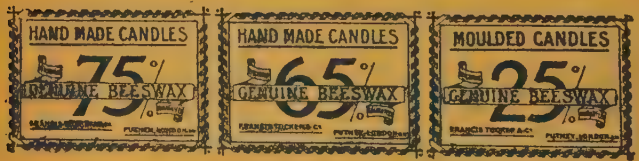
	Guaranteed to contain genuine Beeswax.	Price per lb. subject to discount.	Nett Prices for Payment in 14 days (for £1 orders)
First Quality	95%		
"A" "	75%		
"Prize Medal" "	65%	Prices	
No. 1 "	55%	on	
"D" "	25%	Application.	
No. 2 "	—*		
No. 3 "	—*		

* In these Candles (Nos. 2 and 3), although containing a good proportion of Beeswax, no specified percentage of that article is guaranteed, the same of necessity varying owing to the employment of "returned ends" and "scraps" in their manufacture.

All the above (except 25% Wax) can be supplied tapering, with shoulders or with holes for spikes, and special attention is given to these candles.

Fac-simile of Stamps.





Fac-simile of Labels.

FOR TERMS, Etc., See page 3.

List of Stock Sizes of hand-made Beeswax Candles.

Length in Inches.	Diameter in Inches.	No. of Candles in each packet.	Approx. Weight of each packet. lbs. ozs.	Length in Inches.	Diameter in Inches.	No. of Candles in each packet.	Approx. Weight of each packet. lbs. ozs.
6	½	About 68	3 0	18	1⅛	6	3 8
9	,,	About 88	6 0	21	,,	6	4 4
12	,,	68	6 0	24	,,	6	4 12
15	,,	54	6 0	30	,,	6	6 12
18	,,	44	6 0	36	,,	6	7 0
9	⅝	60	6 0	42	,,	6	8 8
12	,,	42	5 10	12	1¼	6	3 0
15	,,	36	6 0	18	,,	6	4 8
16	,,	36	6 4	24	,,	6	6 0
18	,,	30	6 0	30	,,	6	7 8
21	,,	26	5 8	36	,,	6	9 0
24	,,	21	5 4	42	,,	6	11 0
9	¾	42	6 0	12	1⅜	6	3 8
12	,,	33	6 0	18	,,	6	5 8
15	,,	24	5 8	24	,,	6	7 0
18	,,	21	6 0	30	,,	6	8 12
21	,,	18	6 0	36	,,	6	10 8
24	,,	16	6 0	42	,,	6	12 8
27	,,	14	5 10	48	,,	6	14 0
30	,,	13	6 0	12	1½	6	4 8
9	⅞	33	6 0	18	,,	6	6 0
12	,,	24	6 0	24	,,	6	9 0
15	,,	18	5 12	36	,,	6	13 0
18	,,	16	6 0	42	,,	6	15 4
21	,,	14	6 0	48	,,	6	17 8
24	,,	12	6 0	12	1⅝	6	5 0
30	,,	10	6 0	18	,,	6	7 8
33	,,	10	6 10	36	,,	6	15 0
9	1	24	6 0	42	,,	6	17 4
12	,,	20	6 6	48	,,	6	20 0
15	,,	14	5 8	18	1¾	6	8 10
18	,,	6	3 0	24	,,	6	11 10
21	,,	6	3 8	36	,,	6	17 4
24	,,	6	4 0	42	,,	6	20 4
30	,,	6	5 0	48	,,	6	23 8
36	,,	6	5 14	48	1⅞	6	26 0
12	1⅛	12	5 0	54	,,	6	29 4

A 6-inch measure will be found on page 10.

BEESW
CANDL

Hand-made Beeswax Candles for use on the Altar, etc.

(*continued.*)

Sizes of Paschal Candles usually kept in stock.

Length in inches.	Diameter in inches.	Approximate weight of each candle. lbs.	ozs.	Length in inches.	Diameter in inches.	Approximate weight of each candle. lbs.	ozs.
48 in.	2 in.	5	0	72 in.	2½ in.	11	12
54 ,,	,,	5	12	60 ,,	2¾ in.	12	0
60 ,,	,,	6	8	66 ,,	,,	13	0
54 ,,	2¼ in.	7	4	72 ,,	,,	14	0
60 ,,	,,	8	4	60 ,,	3 in.	15	0
66 ,,	,,	9	4	66 ,,	,,	16	8
60 ,,	2½ in.	9	12	72 ,,	,,	18	0
66 ,,	,,	10	12				

Hand-made Beeswax Candles are also stocked in the undermentioned sizes. These candles are made to weigh from one candle to the pound up to 12 candles to the pound, the measurements of each size being given below :—

No. of candles to the lb.	Diameter. Inches.	Length.	No. of candles to the lb.	Diameter. Inches.	Length.
Chapel Ones	1 full	36 ins.	Short Threes	1	12 ins.
,, Twos	⅞ ,,	30 ,,	Long Fours	⅞ bare	13 ,,
,, Threes	¾ bare	24 ,,	Short ,,	15/16ths	11 ,,
,, Fours	11/16ths	20 ,,	Long Sixes	¾ bare	12 ,,
,, Sixes	⅝	16 ,,	Short ,,	13/16ths	9¼ ,,
Long Twos	1⅛	16 ,,	,, Eights	13/16ths	7 ,,
Short ,,	1⅛	12 ,,	,, Twelves	¾ bare	6 ,,
Long Threes	⅞ full	15 ,,			

Beeswax Candles for use on the Altar, etc. (*continued*)—

(Supplied in qualities as shown on page 4.)

Triple Candles, Containing 65 per cent. Beeswax. | Large size .. .. **3/6** each. | Smaller size .. .. **3/-** each

Brass Holder and Reed (for Triple Candle), complete **12/6** each nett.

Baptismal Candles, ½ inch diameter, 9 inches long and 12 inches long.

First Communion Candles, size 36×1, or other size to order.

Mission Candles, supplied on Sale or Return at close of Mission.

Tenebræ Candles, in sets of 15 Yellow, ¾ of an inch diameter, 16 inches long, or any size to order.

Candles for Visiting the Sick, ½ inch diameter, 2½ inches long.

Processional Tapers, ½ inch diameter, 12 inches long, and 17 inches long.

Yellow Candles, for Funerals, 1 inch diameter, 30 inches long, or any size to order.

Tapers (for Distribution), **from 4 inches in length,** and From 16 to 100 to the lb.

Corona Candles, in all sizes as on page 11 .. .. .. Price on application.

Candles for Votive Stands, see page 10.

Decoration of Candles, &c. (Hand Painted).

Any design .. .. Price on application.
Also Cheaper Work .. .. „ „

Designs will be sent on application.

Cere Cloths, Any size made to order, price **1/-** per sq. ft.

Consecration Crosses, with Incense Grains, price **3d.** each.

Altar Breads. (Approved.)

Large Size, for Priest's use	per box of 100	**3/6**
Small Size	„ 200	**1/9**
Also another make, in tin boxes of 50 large		**1/6**
„ „ „ 300 small		**1/6**

Beeswax Candles for use on the Altar, etc. (*continued*)—

Quarant Ore Candles

(which will burn the full 40 hours, or half the period, without attention) of the following sizes.

TO BURN 40 HOURS.

Length.	Diameter.	65% Beeswax	25% Beeswax	Prize Medal Vegetable
36	1¾	PRICES ON APPLICATION.		
42	1¾			

TO BURN 20 HOURS.

Length.	Diameter.	65% Beeswax	25% Beeswax	Prize Medal Vegetable
30	⅞	PRICES ON APPLICATION.		
33	⅞			

Iron Sockets for holding 1¾ candles may be had on loan, charged 3/- each, same allowed on return, customer paying carriage both ways.

Imitation Candles, all prices are subject to 100% advance.

	Length	Diameter in Inches.											
	inches	¾	⅞	1	1⅛	1¼	1⅜	1½	1⅝	1¾	1⅞	2	net.
Wood with junction socket fitted at top and all enamelled to resemble Beeswax.	15	1/6	1/7	1/8	1/10	2/-	2/2	2/4	2/6	2/9	3/-	3/3	each
	18	1/7	1/8	1/9	1/11	2/1	2/3	2/5	2/7	2/10	3/2	3/6	,,
	21	1/9	1/10	1/11	2/1	2/3	2/6	2/9	2/11	3/2	3/5	3/9	,,
	24	2/-	2/1	2/2	2/4	2/6	2/8	2/10	3/1	3/4	3/8	4/-	,,
	30	2/5	2/7	2/8	2/10	3/2	3/4	3/6	3/8	3/10	4/2	4/6	,,
	36	2/10	3/-	3/2	3/4	3/6	3/9	4/-	4/3	4/6	4/9	5/-	,,
Wood covered with 65 per cent. Beeswax and fitted with sockets at top for shoulder candles.	15	1/9	2/-	2/3	2/6	2/9	3/-	3/3	3/6	3/9	4/-	4/3	each
	18	2/-	2/3	2/6	2/9	3/-	3/3	3/6	3/9	4/-	4/3	4/6	,,
	21	2/6	2/9	3/-	3/3	3/6	3/9	4/-	4/3	4/6	4/9	5/-	,,
	24	3/-	3/3	3/6	3/9	4/-	4/3	4/6	4/9	5/-	5/3	5/6	,,
	30	3/6	3/9	4/-	4/3	4/6	4/9	5/-	5/3	5/6	5/9	6/-	,,
	36	4/-	4/3	4/6	4/9	5/-	5/3	5/6	5/9	6/-	6/3	6/6	,,
Metal enamelled or * covered with 65 per cent. Beeswax and fitted with spring tubes.	15	4/9	5/-	5/3	5/6	6/-	6/6	6/9	7/6	8/-	8/6	9/-	each
	18	5/3	5/6	5/9	6/-	6/6	7/-	7/3	8/-	8/6	9/-	9/6	,,
	21	5/6	5/9	6/3	6/6	7/-	7/3	7/6	8/6	9/-	9/6	10/-	,,
	24	6/-	6/3	6/9	7/-	7/6	7/9	8/3	9/3	9/9	10/3	10/9	,,
	30	6/3	6/6	7/-	7/6	8/-	8/6	9/-	10/-	10/6	10/9	11/3	,,
	36	6/6	7/-	7/6	8/-	8/6	9/6	10/-	10/6	11/-	11/6	12/-	,,

* The smallest diameter made in Metal covered with Beeswax is 1¼ inch.

All the above may be made with Shoulders to fit sockets of different diameter at **4d.** each extra, or with holes to fit spikes at **3d.** each extra.

Tapering Standards in wood .. .. .. **3d.** each extra.

" " in metal .. .. .. **9d.** " "

Spring Tubes only, for 9 inch candles, **3/-** each; for 12 inch candles, **3/6** each.

Brass Coupling Sockets, for the above, from **9d.** each.

Brass Shields with Coupling Sockets for the above, see page 22.

Decorated Candles, with either Saints or Floral designs (not hand painted)

Supplied in boxes containing two or four candles with self-fitting ends.

Sizes.	2 Candles.	4 Candles.
S.F. 4's (12 in. long)	1/6 per box.	3/- per box.
S.F. 6's (9½ ,,)	1/3 ,,	2/6 ,,
S.F. 8's (7½ ,,)	1/- ,,	2/- ,,

Decorated Candles in any other quality or size can also be supplied.
Prices on application.

Night Lights,

"White Cross," to burn 6, 8, and 10 hours in saucers with water, or 5, 7 and 9 hours in glasses without water .. .. .. } **Price on Application**

"Nurse," to burn 5, 7 and 9 hours in glasses without water .. .. }

WROUGHT IRON STANDS for 5, 7 and 9 hour Night Lights .. **1/6** each.

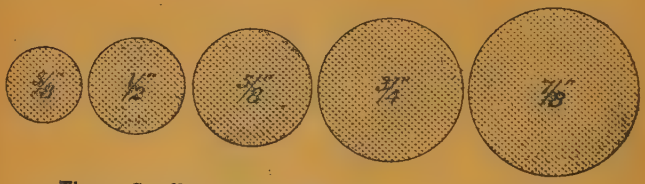
Coronation Lights, for outdoor illuminations.

To Burn.	Less than 500 Lights.	500 and less than 1,000 lights.	1,000 Lights and upwards.
3 hours ...	PRICES ON APPLICATION.		
4 ,, ...			
5 ,, ...			
6 ,, ...			

Golden Palms for Palm Sunday,

Palm Branches ..	3½ ft. long	PRICES ON APPLICATION
,, ,, ..	4 ,, ,, ...	
,, ,, ..	5 ,, ,, ...	
,, ,, ..	6 ,, ,, ...	
,, ,, ..	7 ,, ,, ...	
,, ,, ..	8 ,, ,, ...	
,, ,, ..	9 ,, ,, ...	
,, ,, ..	10 to 12 ft. long ..	
,, Leaves ..	bundles of 100 ..	
,, Crosses ..	per 100.	

"D" Quality Wax and "Prize Medal" Vegetable Candles for Church Use.



These Candles being made in Moulds, can only be supplied in Sizes as shown on opposite page, and may be had in the following materials:—

"D" Quality Wax.

Guaranteed to contain 25% Genuine Beeswax — Per lb

Vegetable.

"Prize Medal" Quality
No. 1 Quality .. ..
" 2 " .. ..
" 3 " .. ..

White Hard Stearine.

No. 1 Quality .. ..
" 2 " .. ..

—PRICES ON APPLICATION.—

Votive Candles.

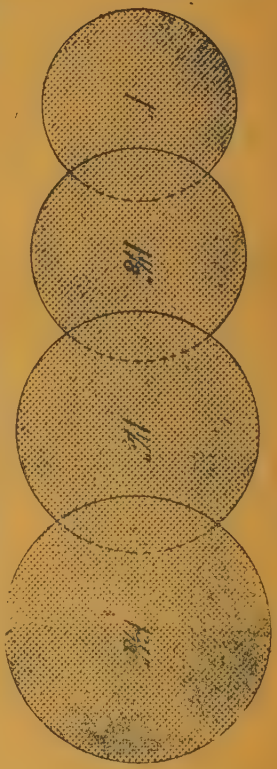
(White and Tinted Cream.)

"Presentation" .. ..
"St. Gerard" .. ..
"Ushaw" .. ..
"St. Gabriel" .. ..
"St. Francis" .. ..
"Shrine" .. ..
"Special" .. ..

Votive Candles.

(Red, Blue and Yellow.)

1st Quality .. ..
2nd " .. ..
3rd " .. ..



List of Stock Sizes of Moulded Candles.

Length in Inches.	Diameter in Inches.	Approx. No. of Candles in each packet.	Approximate weight of each packet. lbs. ozs.	Length in Inches.	Diameter in Inches.	No. of Candles in each packet.	Approximate weight of each packet. lbs. ozs.
9	$\frac{3}{8}$	178	6 0	30	$\frac{7}{8}$	11	5 15
6	$\frac{1}{2}$	159	6 0	33	,,	10	5 13
7	,,	129	6 0	9	1	29	6 1
9	,,	100	6 0	12	,,	21	5 15
12	,,	72	5 14	15	,,	17	6 0
$6\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	108	6 0	18	,,	14	6 2
$7\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	96	6 0	21	,,	12	6 0
8	,,	76	6 0	24	,,	6	3 8
9	,,	70	6 0	27	,,	6	3 12
12	,,	54	6 0	30	,,	6	4 4
15	,,	42	5 15	33	,,	6	4 11
18	,,	36	6 3	36	,,	6	5 2
21	,,	30	6 4	18	$1\frac{1}{8}$	6	3 2
$4\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{11}{16}$	60	3 0	21	,,	6	3 12
5	,,	54	3 0	24	,,	6	4 6
8	$\frac{3}{4}$	54	6 0	27	,,	6	5 7
9	,,	51	6 5	30	,,	6	5 7
12	,,	36	6 0	33	,,	6	6 4
15	,,	31	6 3	36	,,	6	6 5
18	,,	26	6 3	21	$1\frac{1}{4}$	6	5 3
21	,,	22	5 14	24	,,	6	6 0
24	,,	20	6 4	27	,,	6	6 6
27	,,	18	6 3	30	,,	6	7 10
30	,,	16	6 2	33	,,	6	8 6
9	$\frac{7}{8}$	36	6 0	36	,,	6	9 3
12	,,	27	5 14	24	$1\frac{3}{8}$	6	6 7
15	,,	22	5 14	30	,,	6	8 5
18	,,	18	6 0	36	,,	6	10 0
21	,,	16	6 1	42	,,	6	10 12
24	,,	14	6 2	48	,,	6	13 0
27	,,	12	5 12	54	,,	6	15 0

Also in any length between 12 and 48 inches, and diameters of $1\frac{1}{4}$, $1\frac{1}{8}$, $1\frac{3}{4}$, $1\frac{7}{8}$ and 2 inches.

Moulded Candles are also stocked in the following sizes, being from two candles to the pound up to twelve candles to the pound.

Number of Candles to the pound.	Length. Inch.	Diameter. Inch.	Number of Candles to the pound.	Length. Inch.	Diameter. Inch.
Long Twos ...	18	$1\frac{1}{16}$	Long Sixes ...	12	$\frac{3}{4}$
Short ,, ...	$14\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{16}$	Short ,, ...	$9\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{13}{16}$
Long Threes ...	$15\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{15}{16}$	Long Eights ...	12	$\frac{5}{8}$
Short ,, ...	14	1	Short ,, ...	$7\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{13}{16}$
Long Fours ...	14	$\frac{7}{8}$	Long Twelves	12	$\frac{1}{2}$
Short ,, ...	$11\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{13}{16}$	Short ,,	$6\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$ bare
			S.Short ,,	$5\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{13}{16}$

Best Vegetable & Sanctuary Oils.

FRANCIS TUCKER & CO. LD. procure Oils of the finest description only, and to this it may be attributed that the demand is yearly increasing.

Best Vegetable Oil in Tin Cans	PRICES ON APPLICATION
Sanctuary ,, ,, ,, ...	
Colza ,, ,, ,, ...	
Olive Oil	
Sperm Oil	

Carriage is paid on orders of £2 and upwards.

A few useful Hints to users of Sanctuary Oils.

To obviate the difficulty which is sometimes experienced in keeping the Sanctuary Lamp alight, FRANCIS TUCKER & Co. LD. venture to make the following suggestions :—

(1) When replenishing the lamps always see the wicks are dry and firmly fixed to the holder. The glasses and oil filler **must be perfectly dry and clean,** and no dregs or blacks from the wicks allowed to remain.

(2) **On no account** should water be put into the Sanctuary glass with the oil, or any other quality oil mixed with it.

(3) **Never** empty a fresh can of oil into the old can.

(4) Dregs from the Sanctuary glass should not be poured back into the can, **or the oil will cease to do its work satisfactorily.**

(5) As oil is easily affected by change of temperature, and likely to become chilled and thick, especially in Winter, it should be kept in a warm, dry place (say 60° to 70°) and properly corked.

Wicks.

Guillon's Eight and Four-Day Wicks, for Sanctuary Lamps.

Nos. 0, 1, 2, 3 and 4.

Price per box ... ... 3/- Per dozen boxes 34/-

No. 0 is the finest and No. 4 the coarsest.

Also **The "Perfect" Sanctuary Wicks** (English made).

In three thicknesses—Fine, Medium and Coarse; and in two lengths—6 inches and 4 inches.

Price per box ... ... 3/- Per dozen boxes 34/-

	Per Box	Per doz. boxes.
French Floating Wicks (White tins) large	1/-	11/-
" " " small	-/6	5/-
" " (old style) large	1/-	11/-
" " " small	-/6	5/-
" " with China Floats	-/6	5/-

Each of the above boxes contains One Float. Extra Floats can be supplied if desired, price 2d. each.

Store Cans for Sanctuary Oil, &c.

Specially recommended for the use of Priests and Laity, as they enable the Lamps to be trimmed without spilling, which often occurs when ordinary cans are used. Mess and annoyance are thus avoided.

Made in finest block tin, with tap and dripper, complete in the following sizes:—

To hold 4 gallons	Prices on application.
" 5 "	
" 6 "	
" 10 "	

TIN OIL-FILLERS (To hold 1 Quart) ... 3/- each.

OIL POURERS (nickel-plated) for fitting into necks of our oil cans. These fillers will be found to be of great assistance in regulating the flow of oil when filling lamps direct from the can.

Price 3/- each nett.

Fragrant Incense.

Of the Choicest Gums. Prepared only by FRANCIS TUCKER & CO. LD.

WE beg to call attention to this Incense, which is composed of carefull selected Gums, is very fragrant, and with ordinary care will no ignite when put into the Thurible, thus avoiding great danger an inconvenience. This circumstance gives it a preference, and ha brought it into general favour with the Clergy.

	Price per lb. Tin.
No. 1 Quality	6/-
„ 2 „	5/6
„ 3 „	5/-
„ 4 „	4/6
„ 5 „	4/-
„ 6 „	3/6
„ 7 „	2/6

Also in extra choice qualities :—

	Price per lb. Tin
No. 1 Extra	11/-
„ 2 „	9/-
„ 3 „	7/-

If desired the above can be supplied in powder.

Charcoal (For use with Incense).

Francis Tucker & Co.'s Prepared Charcoal is easily ignited and burns without flame	per packet	9d
Common or Ordinary Charcoal...	per 10 lb. bag	2/
Ring Charcoal	... 30 Rings in a box	1/
Perfumed Incense Charcoal ...	per box of 50 squares	2/
Wire Basket for Lighting Charcoal	each	2/

Incense Grains.

Set of Five Grains (gilded or plain)	per set	1/3 nett
„ „ „ „ „ larger grains ...	„	1/6 „
„ „ „ (enclosed in Gilded Wood) ...	„	4/6 „
„ „ „ („ in Polished Brass) ...	„	15/- „

For Terms, etc., see page 3.

Sundries.

WHITE BEESWAX CAKES ... ... 3/2 per lb.

FINEST BEESWAX for polishing floors ... ... 3/- ,,

POLISHING WAX ,, ,, ... 2/- ,,

,, ,, ,, ,, ... 1/3 ,,

EXTRA REFINED SPERMACETI ... ... 2/3 ,,

BLOCK STEARINE OR PARAFFIN ... ... 1/6 ,,

CANDLE PARERS. For bevelling ends of Candles other than Beeswax—$\frac{3}{4}$ to 1 inch, 1/9; $1\frac{1}{8}$ inch, 2/-; $1\frac{1}{4}$ inch ... 2/3 each.

SAVE-ALLS (for burning ends of Candles), in Brass, with Oak stems of from $\frac{5}{8}$ to $1\frac{5}{8}$ inch diameter ... ... 1/4 ,,

CANDLE CRAMPS ... ... -/4 box.

Beeswax Lighting Tapers (12 and 22 inches long)—Thin, Medium or Thick ... ... 2/9 per lb.

Lighting Tapers in 1-lb. boxes or packets (white or coloured, 12 and 22 inches long)—Thin, Medium, or Thick ... 1/9 ,,

Wax Bougies (white or coloured), 4, 6, or 8 to lb. ... 2/9 ,,

"Rat de Cave" Tapers for use with French Taper Holders.. -/8 each.

,, ,, Bougies for carrying in the hand ... ... -/10 ,,

Nett.

Taper Holders for Holding "Rat de Cave" Tapers fitted with Extinguisher, in tin ... ... 3/- each.
Do. do. do. in brass ... ... 5/6 ,,
Brass Taper Holders, 26 inches long ... ... 3/6 ,,
Do. do. do. Extending ... ... 4/6 ,,
Tin Extinguishers, without Handle ... 2 inch, 2/-; 3 inch 2/6 ,,
Hoops and Chains (for 8-day lamp)—Brass, 1/9; Silvered ... 2/- ,,

PROCESSIONAL CANDLE PROTECTORS (brass) ... each 1/- nett.

Ditto ditto fitted with Mica Chimney for protecting Candles against draught whilst carrying ,, 2/6 ,,

CANDLE PROTECTORS (glass) for Candles used in a draughty position, sizes to fit $\frac{7}{8}$ inch and $\frac{7}{8}$ inch Candles ... ... ,, -/9 ,,

Ditto. ditto. $1\frac{3}{8}$ inch Candles ... ... ,, 1/- ,,

For Terms, etc., see page 3.

Statues

in WHITE or COLOURED PLASTER,

also in CARVED WOOD, of

Various Subjects and Sizes.

ROSARIES, ROSARY CASES, CRUCIFIXES,

FONTS, MEDALS, SACRED CARDS,

etc., etc.

Prices on application.

Specimens may be seen at our Depôts—

31, ASHLEY PLACE (Opposite Westminster Cathedral)

and

19, MANCHESTER STREET, LIVERPOOL.

LUMINOUS CROSSES
made in cardboard, to hang
3d. each.

made in wood, to stand;
1/–, 1/6 and 2/– each.

LUMINOUS CRUCIFIXES
in cardboard, to hang;
4d. and 1/– each.

OAK TRIPTYCH with Folded Doors.
Prices on application.

Silverware and Brasswork

REPAIRED and RENOVATED.

MISSING PARTS SUPPLIED.

REPOLISHING, LACQUERING, ELECTRO PLATING, GILDING.

Brasswork.

At Net Prices.

No. 25.
Polished Brass.
17ins. high, 5 lights.
Price 50/- each.

No. 2.

	Polished Brass.	Electro. Plated.
4½in. dia	17/-	29/-
6 in. „	36/-	60/-
8 in. „	48/-	80/-
10 in. „	70/-	110/-

No. 5.
Polished Brass.

4 light, 16" dia.	180/-
6 „ 18" „	240/-

No. 1. Polished Brass

8in diam.	£5 0 0
10in. „	6 0 0
12in. „	7 10 0
14in. „	9 10 0

Electro Plated.

8in. diam.	£6 10 0
10in. „	8 0 0
12in. „	10 0 0
14in. „	12 10 0

No. 8.
Silver, with Screw Lid 50/-
Do, Jump Lid 42/-

No. 24.
Polished Brass.
16ins. high, 5 lights
Price 50/- each.

No. 17.
Polished Brass.
5 feet high. 13 lights.
Price £26 each.
3 feet, 10 ins., 13 lights.
Simpler.
Price £10 10s. each.

No. 4

	Electro Brass.	Plated.
5in. dia	52/-	84/-
4in. „	37/-	61/-

No. 14.
Polished Brass.
18in. Projection, complete £12 12s.
Iron, with Brass Sconces, £7 15s. 0d.
Iron, £7 0s.

No. 15
Statue Bracket.
24ins. diameter.
Polished Brass £5
Iron £3

No. 6.

	Electro Brass.	Plated.
	£ s.	£ s.
10in.dia.	13 0	16 0
12in. „	15 0	19 0
14in. „	18 0	24 0

No. 2. Polished Brass

Lights.	Ins.	high.
5 ..	23 ..	37/-
6 ..	25 ..	48/-
7 ..	25 ..	52/-
8 ..	25 ..	56/-
10 ..	25 ..	66/-

No. 27
Polished Brass.

10 In. diameter	50/-
12 „	60/-
14 „	70/-

No. 18.
Polished Brass.
18 ins. high, 5 lights.
Price 60/- each.

No. 28.
Polished Brass,
4 feet 6 inches high
Price, **£18.**
Without Lions,
Price **£14.**

No. 29.
5 feet high
Polished Brass.
Price **£8 4 0** each.

No. 5.
Polished Brass **£8 0**
Iron and Brass **6 0**
Iron **2 10**
Oak Rail, from 5/- ft.

No. 13.
Polished Brass.
18 in. Projection
Complete **£10.**

No. 11.
Polished Brass **100/-**

No. 74.
Wrought Iron Safe,
18×14×14 inches
Brass Illuminated
Plate on Door, Wood
Cap and Base, **£20.**
Ditto do. 15×12×13
inches, **£16.**

No. 5.
Silver 2¼in. dia. **30/-**
Standing Pyx—
from **30/-**

No. 14.
Polished Brass.

3 bells,	6½in. dia.		**25/-**
4 ,,	7½ ,,		**38/-**
4 ,,	9 ,,		**45/-**
6 ,,	9½ ,,		**55/-**

No. 16.
4 feet 6 inches high
Iron **£4 0**
Iron and Brass **5 0**
All Brass .. **6 10**

No. 7.
Electro-plated stem
and foot, silver bowl
and paten.
7in. high **£8 8 0**
All Silver **£14 0 0**

No. 66.
Polished Brass.

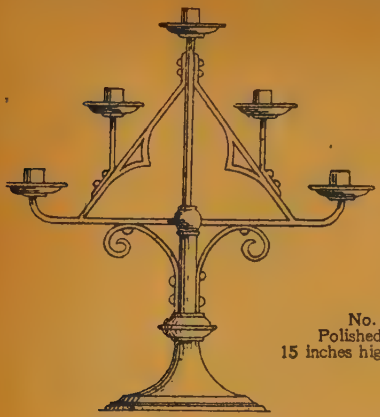
Inch high.	Plain.
2½	**2/6** each
3	**3/3** ,,
4	**4/-** ,,
5	**6/-** ,,
6	**8/-** ,,
7	**12/-** ,,
8	**15/-** ,,
9	**18/6** ,,
10	**27/-** ,,
12	**36/-** ,,

No. 13.
E.P. Stem. Foot and
Cover, Silver Bowl.
7in. high .. **£5 0**
8in. ,, .. **6 10**
10in. ,, .. **9 0**
All Silver .. **11 0**
,, .. **14 0**
,, .. **18 0**

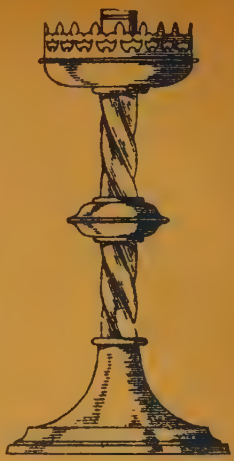
No. 40.
Polished Brass **17/-**
Simpler .. **15/-**
Per set of five

No 3 Polshd Brass.

8ins.	**15/-**	20ins.	**54/-**
10 ,,	**21/-**	24 ,,	**80/-**
12 ,,	**27/-**	30 ,,	**114/-**
15 ,,	**35/-**	33 ,,	**124/-**
18 ,,	**42/-**	36 ,,	**170/-**



No. 20.
Polished Brass.
15 inches high..£2 10s.

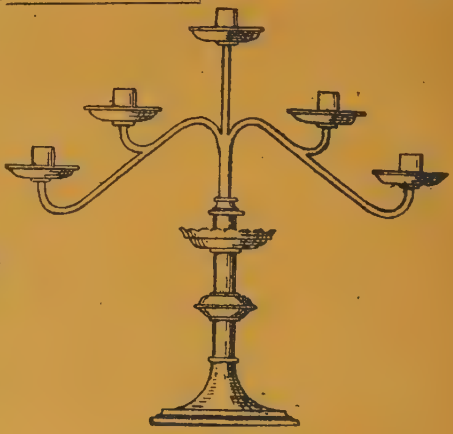


No. 2.
Polished Brass

6	inches high ..	8/-
9	,, ,, ..	14/-
12	,, ,, ..	21/-
16	,, ,, ..	30/-
18	,, ,, ..	34/-
20	,, ,, ..	37/-
24	,, ,, ..	54/-

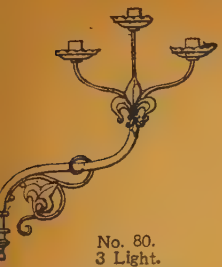
Old Brasswork Repaired, Repolished and Lacquered equal to new.

No 20.
Holy Water Vat.
Polished Brass.
6 inches diameter .. 21/-
8 ,, ,, .. 42/-
Brush not included—page 24

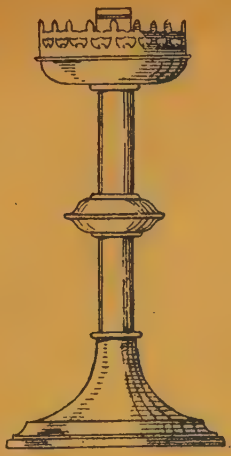


No 21. Holy Water Vat.
Polished Brass.
5 inches diameter .. 21/-
Sprinkler, small, 7/- ; large, 13/-

No. 14.
Polished Brass.
12 inches high .. 25/-



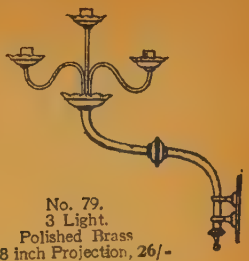
No. 80.
3 Light.
Polished Brass.
9 inch Projection, £2 2s.



No. 4.
Polished Brass.

2½ inches high ..	3/2
3 " ..	3/6
4 " ..	4/-
5 " ..	5/-
6 " ..	6/-
7 " ..	7/6
8 " ..	10/-
10 " ..	14/-
12 " ..	16/-
14 " ..	18/-
16 " ..	25/-
18 " ..	28/-
20 " ..	33/-
24 " ..	42/-
30 " ..	70/-

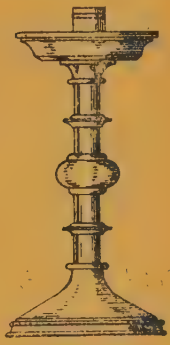
Other designs on application.



No. 79.
3 Light.
Polished Brass
8 inch Projection, 26/-

No. 13a.
Polished Brass.

3 inch ..	2/8
4 " ..	4/-
5 " ..	6/-
6 " ..	9/-
8 " ..	15/-
10 " ..	21/-
12 " ..	27/-

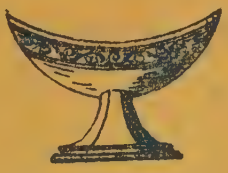


No. 14a.
Polished Brass.

3 inch ..	2/8
4 " ..	4/-
5 " ..	6/-
6 " ..	9/-
8 " ..	15/-
10 " ..	21/-
12 " ..	27/-

No 9.

	Pol'd Brass.	Electro Plate.
3½ inch ..	10/- ..	18/-
4½ " ..	13/- ..	24/-
5½ " ..	17/- ..	32/-



No. 10. Engraved.

	Pol'd Brass	Electro Plate
5½ inch ..	33/- ..	48/-
6½ " ..	40/- ..	60/-

Polished Brass Shields, etc.

No. 45.
3½×3 inches.. 11/-
4 ×3 „ .. 14/-

No. 36.
3½×3 inches .. 6/-
4 ×3 „ .. 9/-

No. 37.
3½×3 inches .. 6/-
4 ×3 „ .. 9/-

Shields are supplied with rubber rings at back; If sockets are required the price will be from 1/6 each extra, according to size.

No. 46
3½×3 inches .. 7/-
4 ×3 „ ..10/-

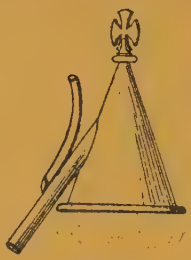
CHALICES
and
CIBORIÆ
In Silver or Gold.

Designs & Estimates on application.

No. 38.
3½×3 inches .. 6/-
4 ×3 „ .. 9/-

Zinc Flower Holder, Painted Green.
No. 56.

For	5 in.	Vases ..	3/6
„	6½ in.	„ ..	5/-
„	7½ in.	„ ..	6/-
„	9 in.	„ ..	7/-
„	10 in.	„ ..	8/-
„	12 in.	„ ..10/-	



No. 25.
Polished Brass.

1½	inch ..	6/-
2	inch ..	8/-
2½	inch ..	10/-
3	inch ..	16/-
3½	inch ..	21/-

Zinc Flower Holder, Painted Green.
No. 54.

For	5 in.	Vases ..	3
„	6½ in.	„ ..	5
„	7½ in.	„ ..	6
„	9 in.	„ ..	7
„	10 in.	„ ..	8
„	12 in.	„ ..10	

Standing Lamps. At net prices.

No. 55.
Polished Brass, 3 in. high
With Ruby Glass .. 5/6
„ Blue „ .. 5/-
„ White „ .. 4/6

No. 56.
Polished Brass, 4 in. high
With Ruby Glass .. 6/3
„ Blue „ .. 5/9
„ White „ .. 5/3

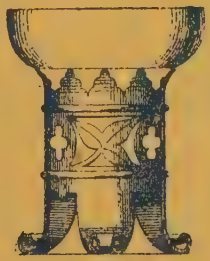
No. 28.
Polished Brass, 4 in high
With Ruby Glass .. 5/6
„ Blue „ .. 5/-
„ White „ .. 4/6

No. 57.
Polished Brass, 5 in. high
With Ruby Glass .. 7/6
„ Blue „ .. 7/-
„ White „ .. 6/6

No. 41.
Polished Brass Lamp
With Ruby Glass .. 8/3
„ Blue „ .. 7/9
„ White „ .. 7/3

No. 58.
Polished Brass. 5 in. high
With Ruby Glass .. 8/-
„ Blue „ .. 7/6
„ White „ .. 7/-

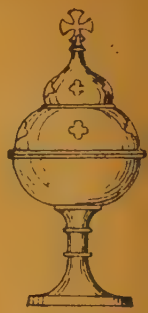
No. 25.
Polished Brass, 4½ inches high.
Lamp complete, **10/6**



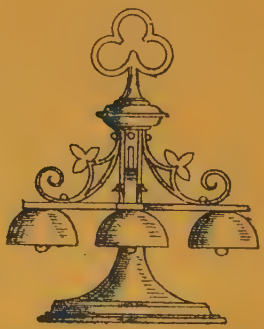
No. 26.
Polished Brass, 4½ inches high
Lamp complete, **12/6**

Standing Censer.
No. 7.
Polished Brass.
4 in. diam. .. £2 0 0
5 in. diam. .. £2 10 0

Asperges Brush. No. 18.
Brass Handle, Small 6/- Wood Handle, 2/3
„ „ Medium 9/-
„ „ Large 13/- „ „ 4/-



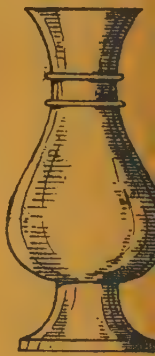
Standing Censer.
No. 8.
Polished Brass.
4 in. diam. .. 2
5 in. diam. .. 3



No. 23.
Polished Brass.
3 Bells £2 2
4 „ £3 0

No. 70.
5½ in. high .. 10/-
6½ in. „ .. 11/-
7½ in. „ .. 14/-
8½ in. „ .. 17/-
9½ in. „ .. 20/-
10½ in. „ .. 25/-
12½ in. „ .. 40/-

Lamp Bracket with Ruby or Blue Glass
No. 86.
7 inch Projection .. £2 0 0



No. 71.
4½ in. high ..
6 in. „ ..
7½ in. „ .. 1
9 in. „ .. 1
12 in. „ .. 3

No. 8.
All Iron, 3 ft. 6 in. high .. £5 0 0
Iron, with Brass Pans and Sockets— £6 0 0
All Brass £10 10 0

No. 1.
All Iron, 19 Candle, 4 ft. 6 in. £6 0 0
Do. with Brass Pans and Sockets .. 7 0 0
All Brass 13 13 0
Money and Candle Box, Painted .. 1 10 0
Do. Brass, 25/- extra 2 10 0

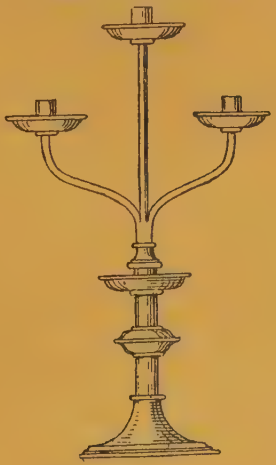
No. 9.
All Iron, 3ft 6in. high 70/-
Iron, with Brass Pans and Sockets .. 84/-
All Brass ..168/-

No. 34.
Polished Brass.
12×9 inches .. 70/-
14×11 „ .. 84/-

No. 20.
E.P. with Gilt Rays, 22in. high ..£13 0
Gilt all over ..£18 0
All Silver ..£60 0
E.P. without Rays £9 0

Processional Torch.

Swinging, 21/- each.
Extra Glasses, 2/6 each.

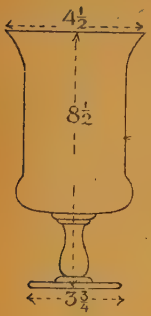


No. 1.
Polished Brass.
3 Light, 5½ inches high .. 4/3
3 „ 7¾ „ .. 7/6
3 „ 9½ „ .. 9/6
3 „ 13½ „ .. 15/-

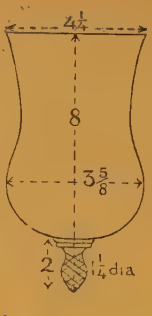
No. 20.
Brass, with Oak Staves £14
Simpler £10
Per set of 4.

Sanctuary Glasses

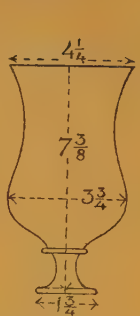
AT NET PRICES



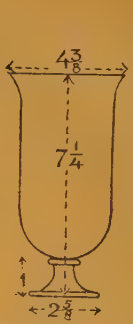
No. 1.
Ruby .. 8/6
Blue .. 7/6
White .. 6/6



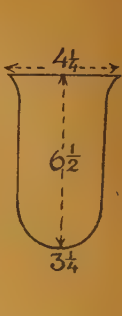
No. 2.
Ruby .. 7/6
Blue .. 7/-
White .. 6/6



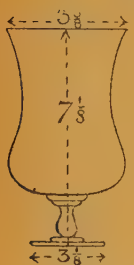
No. 3.
Ruby .. 7/6
Blue .. 7/-
White .. 6/6



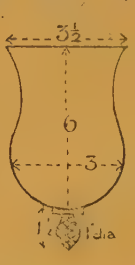
No. 4.
Ruby .. 7/6
Blue .. 7/-
White .. 6/6



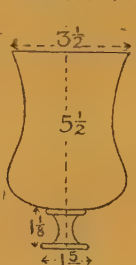
No. 44
Ruby .. 7/6
Blue .. 7/-
White .. 6/6



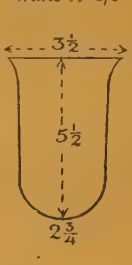
No. 5.
Ruby .. 7/6
Blue .. 6/6
White .. 6/3



No. 6.
Ruby .. 6/6
Blue .. 6/3
White .. 5/3



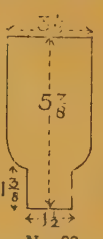
No. 7
Ruby .. 6/6
Blue .. 6/3
White .. 5/3



No. 45.
Ruby .. 6/6
Blue .. 6/3
White .. 5/3

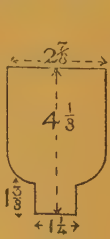
No. 34.
Ruby .. 5/3
Blue .. 4/9
White .. 4/6

No. 31
Ruby ..6/6
Blue ..5/3
White..4/6

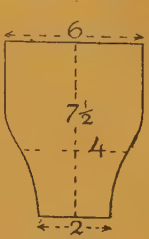


No. 33.
Ruby ..6/6
Blue ..5/3
White ..4/6

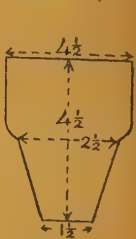
No. 39.
Ruby ..6/6
Blue ..5/3
White ..4/6



No. 38
Ruby ..4/6
Blue ..3/6
White ..3/-

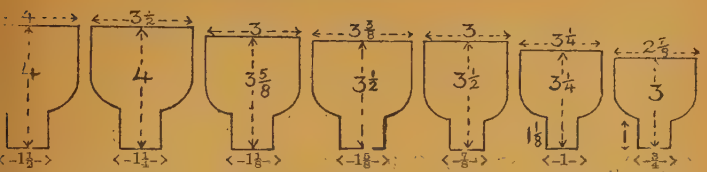


No. 42
Ruby ..11/9
Blue ..9/9
White ..7/6



No. 32.
Ruby ..5/3
Blue ..4/9
White ..3/6

Sanctuary Glasses—*continued.*



No. 11.
uby .5/3
lue. .4/9
hite.4/6

No. 12.
Ruby..4/6
Blue ..3/6
White .3/-

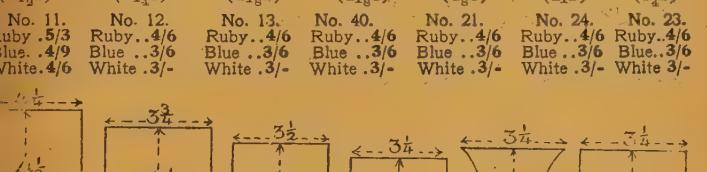
No. 13.
Ruby..4/6
Blue ..3/6
White .3/-

No. 40.
Ruby..4/6
Blue ..3/6
White .3/-

No. 21.
Ruby..4/6
Blue ..3/6
White .3/-

No. 24.
Ruby..4/6
Blue ..3/6
White .3/-

No. 23.
Ruby..4/6
Blue..3/6
White 3/-



No. 8.
uby..6/6
lue ..5/3
hite..4/6

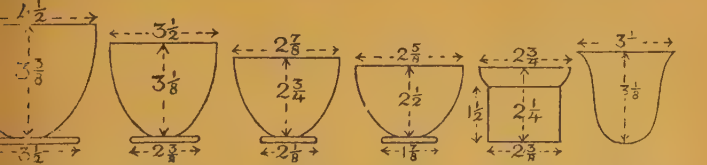
No. 9.
Ruby...6/3
Blue ...4/9
White...4/6

No. 10.
Ruby...5/3
Blue ...4/6
White...3/9

No. 41.
Ruby...4/6
Blue ...3/6
White...3/6

No. 18.
Ruby...3/-
Blue ...2/9
White...2/3

No. 19.
Ruby...3/-
Blue ...2/9
White...2/3



No. 14.
Ruby..5/-
Blue ..4/-
White..3/9

No. 15.
Ruby...4/-
Blue ...3/6
White...3/6

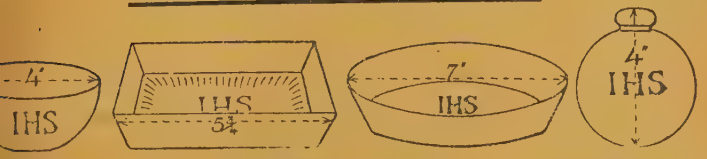
No. 16.
Ruby...3/6
Blue ...3/-
White ..2/9

No. 17.
Ruby...3/-
Blue ...2/9
White ..2/6

No. 22.
Ruby...3/6
Blue ...3/3
White...3/3

No. 20.
Ruby ..4/-
Blue ...3/6
White...3/3

Cruets, Trays, &c. At net prices.



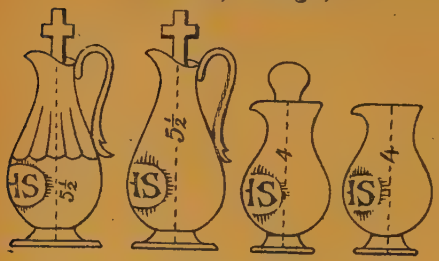
nger Bowl.
2/6

Cruet Dishes (*engraved*).
5/6

5/6

Duplicating Bottle
5/-

Cruets, Trays, &c. At net prices.



Altar Cruets.

No. 1. 6/- each.
No. 2. 5/- each.
No. 3. 3/- each.
No. 4. 2/3 each.

Purificators.

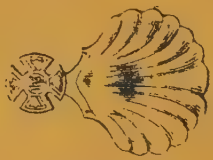
No. 3. 5/6
No. 2. 5/6

No. 11.
Electro Plated Mounts.
6 inches high 14/- each
10 " 19/6 "
12½ " 29/- "

No. 46.
Electro Plated Mounts.
6 inches high 18/6 each.
9 " 24/- "

No. 10.
Electro Plated Mounts.
5½ inches high 9/6 each
9½ " 21/- "

No 28.
Baptismal Shell.
Mother of Pearl with
Electro Plated Mount.
Small .. 15/-
Medium .. 19/6
Large .. 24/-



No. 27.
Baptismal Shell.
Electro Plated Mount.
Small .. 11/6
Medium .. 14/-
Large .. 17/6

No. 29.
Baptismal Shell.
Mother of Pearl with
Electro Plated Mount.
Small .. 15/-
Medium .. 19/6
Large .. 24/-

Household Candles

with Plain or Self-fitting Ends, to fit Candlesticks of any size.

FRANCIS TUCKER & CO. LD. beg to state that the greatest care is taken in the selection of the materials used in the manufacture of their Candles, and they can confidently recommend each variety as being most suitable for its purpose. They may be had with either plain ends or self-fitting ends. If required with plain ends the sizes are given in the list of moulded candles on page 11. The self-fitting ends are only made in 4, 6, 8, or 12 candles to the pound in the following lengths—4's are 12 inches long, 6's are 9½ inches, 8's are 7½ inches, 12's are 5½ inches.

The "Colonial and Indian," composed of a new and beautiful material somewhat resembling Spermaceti

The "Coronation" (almost opaque). An economical candle and excellent for use with shades

The "Jubilee." Very handsome for table decoration

The "Kensington." Transparent and gives a brilliant light

Paraffin Stearine (opaque). The very best candle made for using with shades. An extra hard material

The "Reform" (white) resembling Spermaceti, or (tinted) of the colour of wax. A most elegant candle

Spermaceti (plain ends only). This charming old-fashioned candle is strongly recommended

Reading Lamp Candles, with double wicks

For the Bedroom.

The "Eiffel Tower." A good transparent candle

The "Colonial and Indian." Composed of a new and beautiful material somewhat resembling Spermaceti

The "Palace" (specially recommended). Made of a white hard material

For the Kitchen.

The "Kensington Paraffin"

The "Kensington Composite." Plain ends only

Various.

The "Waldeck" Candle. Hand painted in various designs. Very handsome. In 1lb. boxes, 4's and 6's.
Ditto In 1lb. boxes, 8's
Also in ½lb. boxes, 4's and 8's only

Coloured Candles, all sizes, plain or spiral, in all tints

White and Coloured Tapers, all sizes, suitable for Christmas trees, etc., in 1 lb. boxes
Ditto ditto In smaller boxes

Carriage Candles.

"County Council," 4's, 6's, and 8's

Stearine, 4's, 6's, and 8's

Vegetable Wax, 4's, 6's, and 8's

Beeswax, 4's, 6's, and 8's

Prices on Application.

For Terms, etc., see page 3.

HOUSEHOLD and LAUNDRY SOAPS.

HARD SOAPS in 3-lb. bars.

Finest Primrose...	Prices on Application.
Second „	
No. 1 Yellow	
No. 2 „	
No. 3 „	
Brown Scouring	
Finest Mottled	
Second „	
Best Carbolic	
Second „	
Tucker's Washer	

SOFT SOAPS in casks.

Best "Apso"	Prices on Application.
No. 2 „	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE USE OF "APSO."

Take 3 lbs. of "**APSO**" and thoroughly dissolve in one gallon of boiling water, then add water gradually until the required quantity has been obtained. Soda must **not** be added.

The solution made with the boiling water can be kept for any reasonable length of time, and never sets.

"**APSO**" should on no account be used without first being dissolved.

It will be found to soften hard water, and to be unequalled for domestic and stable use.

For Terms, etc., see page 3.

Toilet Soaps.

	Boxes containing			
	3 Tablets	6 Tablets	12 Tablets	Per Gro Tablets
"Lytella" Unscented.				
Specially prepared for use in MONASTERIES, CONVENTS, SCHOOLS, PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, Etc., Etc.				
Oatmeal **Brown Windsor** **Mottled Castile** **Glycerin & Cucumber**				
Curd **Buttermilk** **Honey** **Pumice Stone**				
"Lytella" Visitors' Tablets (Unscented).				
Brown Windsor **Buttermilk** **Glycerin & Cucumber** **Oatmeal**				
"Lytella" Scented.				
A delicately scented and refreshing soap.				
White Rose & Glycerin **Curd** **Wild Rose** **Buttermilk** **Heliotrope** **Parma Violet** **Brown Windsor** **Carnation** **Oatmeal** **Glycerin & Cucumber** **Honey** **Lavender**				
"Lytella" Medicated.				
Highly recommended for the SICK ROOM, HOSPITALS, INFIRMARIES, Etc. **Coal Tar** **Carbolic** **Eucalyptus**				
"Sweet Maid."				
This delightful Toilet Soap, exquisitely scented, is supplied ASSORTED or in either of the following varieties :—				
Brown Windsor **Eucalyptus** **Oatmeal** **Buttermilk** **Heliotrope** **Carnation** **White Rose & Glycerin** **Honeysuckle** **Parma Violet** **Cold Cream & Glycerin** **Hyacinth** **Sweet Pea**				
Cucumber & Glycerin **Jasmin** **Verbena** **Oatmeal & Glycerin** **Lavender** **Wallflower**	4 Tablets.			
Eau de Cologne **Moss Rose** **Curd**				
"SWEET MAID" Soap is also supplied in Visitors' Tablets of the following varieties only :—				
Brown Windsor **Buttermilk** **Rose** **Glycerin & Cucumber** **Honey** **Lilac**	..			
PUMICE STONE SOAP, specially prepared for removing stains, and softening the **HANDS**	3 Tablets.			
The Refined Pale Yellow Skin Soap (unscented).— For Bath, Toilet and Nursery use, in handsome boxes containing 5 tablets each .. .. *(It is very suitable for delicate skins.)*	5 Tablets			
Shaving Soap.				
Delicately Perfumed.				
Sticks, in Case .. .. each	1/6			

Prices on Application.

For Terms, etc., see page 3.

Contractors to H. M. Works and Public Buildings.

By Appointment.

Purveyors of Beeswax Candles, etc., to Westminster Cathedral, and formerly to their Eminences the late Cardinals Wiseman, Manning, and Vaughan.

ESTABLISHED 1730.

CONSTANT DESFOSSÉS,

CATHOLIC MANUFACTURER OF

PURE BEESWAX

and other CHURCH CANDLES

(Every Candle Stamped and Guaranteed),

18, RUE SAINT CLÉMENT,

Telegrams:—
DESFOSSÉS CIRE NANTES. **NANTES** (FRANCE).

SOLE AGENT FOR THE BRITISH ISLES:—

M. J. KAVANAGH,

Telegrams: **1, Grove Street, Wavertree,**
"LUMEN, LIVERPOOL."
Telephone:—"166 Wavertree." **LIVERPOOL.**

I strongly recommend my **95% Pure** Beeswax Candles as being more conformable to the spirit of the Catholic Church, and **more economical** than any others.

They are only the same price as the 65% candles sold in England, but they burn 25, 30, and even 40% longer!

Patronised by Members of the English, Irish and Scottish Hierarchies; by the Cardinal Vicar and Bishops of France; and many hundred of the Clergy and Convents of the British Isles.

"SECURITAS" Sanctuary Oil,
Liturgical Incense, Tapers,
Wicks and Floats,
Votive Candles, &c.

[P.T.O.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, LIVERPOOL,

Dear Mr. Kavanagh,

Just a line to express how pleased I am with the "Manchons."

I have been using them since last March for Quarant Ore Candles and Benediction Candles. I would not be without them. As protectors against draught and guttering of candles they are the best article in the market. They are easy to manipulate and once placed *properly* on the candles they scarcely ever require any attention.

I can testify, likewise, to their durability, as out of more than 150 I have had only two breakages.

My great surprise is that a manufacturer of candles should have invented such a method of economy, apparently against his own trade.

Yours sincerely, A. JEANRENAUD.

OUR LADY'S, ELDON PLACE, LIVERPOOL,

Dear Mr. Kavanagh, March 6th, 1914.

It will, I am sure, be a pleasure to you to know that everyone who saw your candles at our Quarant Ore considered that they were simply perfect.

The effect of the "Manchon" was wonderful. Not a particle of wax was to be seen anywhere either on the carpet or on the alter itself.

The steady flame with which the candles burned gave one almost the impression that a number of electric lights were illuminating the sanctuary.

It is quite evident that these effects are to be attributed not only to the "Manchons" but to your candles which are especially made for the "Manchon," and whose excellence therefore cannot be surpassed.

Kind regards, Yours sincerely,

(Signed) J. O'BRIEN.

(The above are merely typical of many, received from every quarter.)

TERMS OF BUSINESS.

I pay carriage on **all** Orders as far as Port of arrival.
Orders of 100 lbs. weight and upwards, **full** carriage paid.
Orders 40 lbs. to 99 lbs. **half** carriage paid.
Payment 90 days after expedition. Boxes and packing free.
Discount $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ for cash within 14 days.
Orders are only accepted on condition that Goods will be invoiced at Prices current on date of despatch.

ORDERS and ENQUIRIES may be sent to my Address as stated, or to my **SOLE AGENT FOR THE BRITISH ISLES:—**

M. J. KAVANAGH,

Telegrams:— "LUMEN, LIVERPOOL."
Telephone:—"166 Wavertree."

1, Grove Street, Wavertree, LIVERPOOL.

[P.T.O.

HAYES & FINCH

LIMITED

Bleachers and Refiners of Beeswax

used in the manufacture of our

CHURCH CANDLES.

SANCTUARY OIL REFINERS,

EVERY SIZE of VOTIVE CANDLE, and

All Church Requisites

CHURCH PLATE · METAL WORK

WOOD WORK

Designs and Estimates Free

HAYES & FINCH, LTD.

	LIVERPOOL, Head Office and Works: 32-38 Vernon St.	LONDON, W.C.2, 32 Henrietta St. Covent Garden.	DUBLIN, Candle Factory: 3 Eustace St.	GLASGOW, St. Enoch's Sq., Howard St.	MANCHESTER, 19 Blackfriars St. Salford
Teleg.:	'Beeswax'	'Ecclesiasticus' Rand.	'Rubric'	'Beeswax'	
Telep.:	3114 Central.	7218 Gerrard.	1058.	5971 Central.	

THE Reverend Clergy and Superiors of our Institutions and Convents are invited to write for our

PRICE LIST

which will contain our latest and best offers.

A price list is not bound in these pages owing to the fluctuating prices. Whilst our prices

---

THE ONLY CATHOLIC HOUSE FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF CHURCH CANDLES IN BRITAIN.

Not in any combine, not connected with any other firm.

INDEPENDENT.

A NEW INCENSE—"GUMS OF ARABIA"
Done up in ½ lb. canisters. RARE Gums, very economical in use. Gives off, instantly, a WHITE CLOUD. Per ½ lb. 8/6.

will be found reasonable, "post war" quality of all goods is on that plane which deserved and obtained **Patronage** in the past.

SAFETY FIRST
ECONOMY NEXT
We SPECIALISE in both.

Put the Candle enquiry in our hands. We know how to make the offer attractive.

PIONEERS of the PERCENTAGE BEES-WAX CANDLES for use on the Altars of the Catholic Church.

BEESWAX CANDLES are made exactly in accordance with the original orders given first to Hayes & Finch by the Hierarchy of Ireland in 1905, and by the Hierarchy of England in 1906.

IT is a TONIC to be well served with a good thing.

Dependable Vegetable Sanctuary Oil, in new oil-tight patent free 1 gallon tins, in good cases. Burns any wick. Six, four or two gallons in a case. Samples for testing free.

THE "LOOX" CANDLE CAP

We save you from 10% to 20% with our candle and cap combined.

WE have designed and made this serviceable Candle Cap. It has proved itself useful and economical in draughty Churches.

It will be found successful on large candles burnt during the 40 hours' devotion.

The design is protected and registered.

.....

I. The **"LOOX" Candle Cap** is made in glass and well finished, which assists to make it almost invisible.

II. It is absolutely safe.

III. **Sizes** at present in stock: 1¼ inch, 1⅜ inch, 1½ inch and 1 inch **9d.** each; ⅞ inch **8½d.** each.

Each Cap is marked with the size of Candle on which it is to be used.

IV. The **"LOOX"** Cap gives the greatest economy when used on Candles made for them. Please, therefore, advise us when you wish us to send Candles for this purpose; nevertheless, the Caps burn with considerable economy on the ordinary make of our HANDMADE Beeswax Candles.

THE MOST EFFICIENT CAP YET OFFERED. THE CHEAPEST CAP OFFERED AND BRITISH MADE

CAN YOU afford to ignore this saving in CANDLES?

IT MEANS MORE of the Best Beeswax CANDLES for the same MONEY.

GIVE THEM a trial. **SEEING is believing.**

The Best House for Reliable Goods

27 BASNETT STREET, LIVERPOOL.

Blankets
Linens
Sheetings
Serges
Cloths
Tweeds
Silks
Laces
Fringes
Vestments
&c. &c.

The Best Article at the Lowest Possible Price.

Established more than a Quarter of a Century.

COLLEGES AND CONVENTS

SUPPLIED WITH DRAPERY FURNISHING & TEXTILE GOODS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

AT WHOLESALE PRICES.

PATTERNS & ESTIMATES FREE.

BROWNE, BOWES & CO.,

27 BASNETT STREET, LIVERPOOL.

Telegrams—"VESTMENTS." 'Phone 3162 ROYAL.

BROWNE, BOWES & CO.,

WHOLESALE CLOTH AND HOUSE-FURNISHING MANUFACTURERS & WAREHOUSEMEN

Our Tailoring Department is now stocked with all our pre-war standard of Cloths for Suits, Cassocks, &c., including our noted broadcloth, at practically pre-war prices.

Trouserings from	- -	30/-
Overcoats ,,	- -	70/-
Rainproof Coats	- -	50/-
Summer Overcoats	- -	35/-
Suits, Lounge or Study	-	5 guineas
,, Chesterfield or Frock	6	,,

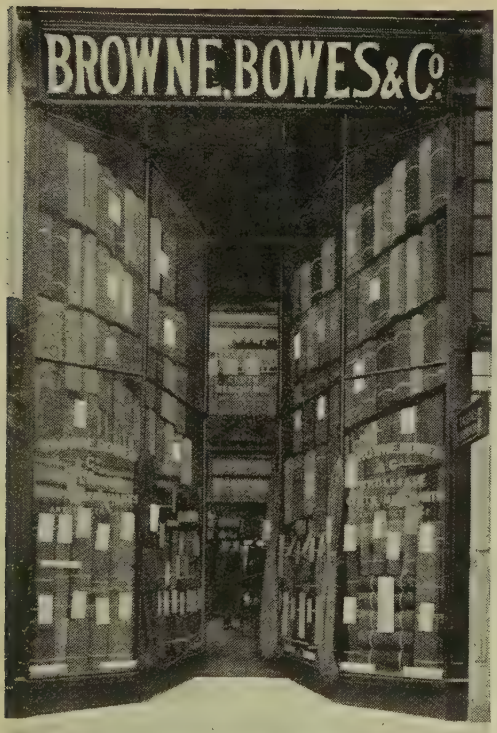
The above Prices are for lines of our standard and well-known qualities, and are excellent value.

PATTERNS AND ESTIMATES FREE.

27, BASNETT STREET, LIVERPOOL

Telegrams: "Vestments" 'Phone 3162 Royal.

THE BEST ARTICLE AT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICE.



27 BASNETT STREET, LIVERPOOL.
Telegrams: "VESTMENTS." Phone No. 3162 ROYAL.

ALL-WOOL SERGE
Cassocks
BOYS'— From
1st size 36in. 21/-
Rise 6d. per in.

MEN'S All-Wool
Serge From
54 in. . . . 42/-
Rise 8d. per in.

Priests' Cassocks
Slips from . 35/-
Cape and all
Extras from 65/-

Roman Cloaks
from . 95/-

Collars, Cardinal and Rector, 12/- & 15/- per doz.; Collars, Celluloid, 12/- per doz.; Linene 22/6 per 100. Shirts, 3/6, 5/6, 7/6 & upwards. Undervests or Pants from 6/6 upwards. Hats from 10/6; Umbrellas from 10/6; Stocks from 2/6; Birettas from 3/6.

All Linen Albs (plain and embroidered), Brussels and Renaissance Lace.
Cotta and Alb Sets from 37/6 to 7 Guineas.

BAGS. RUGS. CASES. &c. &c.

27, BASNETT STREET, LIVERPOOL,

BROWNE, BOWES & CO.,

THE MOST EXTENSIVE VESTMENT :: MAKERS IN THE KINGDOM. ::

VESTMENTS, SILKS and LACES

Anyone desirous of having vestments made up themselves can be supplied by BROWNE, BOWES & Co., with the most varied and select range of Silks, Laces, Braids Galons, Ornaments and every Requisite for the manufacture of vestments, patterns on application.

We Stock CHURCH LACES from 1/- to 10/- per yard.
„ „ SILKS „ 6/6 to 35/- „
„ CLOTH OF GOLD „ 16/6 to 120/- „

We have in stock over 15 miles in length of above materials.

Workmanship of Highest Class on own Premises.

RICH DISPLAY OF VESTMENTS FROM 2 TO 50 GUINEAS.

We have on show one of the richest and most extensive assortments in the Kingdom.

Reversible Chasubles, all Silk, from 4 guineas.
Every Requisite for Church Use.

PROMPT ATTENTION TO POST ORDERS.

BROWNE, BOWES & Co.,

27, BASNETT ST., LIVERPOOL

Telegrams—"VESTMENTS." Telephone—3162 Royal

Church & Altar Candles

BISHOPSGATE,
LONDON, E.C.

Charles Farris

Established in the year 1845.

Catalogue,

ISSUED

1st JANUARY, 1923.

For Prices and
List of Candle Sizes
Please refer to page 12.

Offices, Works and Showrooms:
HELMET COURT, Wormwood St., BISHOPSGATE.
Entrance also between 77 & 79 Bishopsgate.

A PERSONAL NOTE.

The beginning of another year approaches, and once more I prepare my yearly Catalogue with the necessary modifications and additions to bring it up to date.

The Country has passed through its General Election and now that the Political atmosphere is cleared, it seems to be the General impression that if public confidence is restored, as I have every hope and belief it will, we can look forward to an era of trade revival although such may be much slower and more gradual than we all would wish, owing to the condition of the World's markets.

Every business of magnitude has experienced more or less difficulty in trading, but I am pleased to say that owing to my extensive connections in obtaining supplies of raw materials, and to the fact that practically everything listed in the Catalogue is made upon my own premises and under my personal supervision, the requirements of my patrons have always been fully met.

The splendid reputation associated with my firm ever since its establishment in 1845, is a sufficient guarantee that every attention is given to the smallest enquiry; my interest in any transaction in fact is not concluded until complete satisfaction has been acknowledged.

Suggestions from Patrons are always welcomed and receive careful consideration.

My long and intimate connection with Church work and my practical knowledge of all the details of the manufacture of Altar Candles and Church Furniture specially equip me for readily understanding my customers' ideas and providing the articles required. Call at my Showrooms and select for yourself. Rest assured that your order by post will receive the same care and consideration as if you personally called and made your own selection.

In presenting this Price List for 1923, I ask my Patrons to accept my best thanks for their past favours and solicit their confidence and support.

Yours faithfully,

Charles Farris

THE LARGEST STOCK OF CANDLES IN THE CITY OF LONDON, AND THE GREATEST SELECTION OF SIZES AND KINDS.

CHARLES FARRIS's extensive **Show Rooms** are replete with a large display of **Crucifixes, Candlesticks, Vases, Sanctuary Lamps, Thuribles, Chalices, Monstrances, Ciboria,** and every description of Church Furniture at reasonable prices.

The only actual Candle Manufacturer in the City of London.

The Evolution of the Altar Candle.

A Treatise upon Genuine Air Bleached Bees Wax, the preparation and making of Farris's Altar Candles.

Illustrated by Photographs of the actual processes of manufacture.

Times have considerably changed since the Ancients employed wax tablets for writing purposes. The characters were produced by the sharp end of a stylus and, after serving their purpose, were obliterated by the other end. Sculpturing in wax was well known to the Greeks and Romans and was much practised by Italian Artists of the Renaissance. In the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries Artists of repute used this material to give expression to their ideals, and wax portrait medallions were very fashionable in Italy and other Latin countries during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. There are some very beautiful examples of wax portraits in the famous Wallace Collection, but probably the only survival of this once popular form of model portraiture is to be found at Madame Tussaud's.

To those to whom this treatise appeals bees wax is the most interesting owing to its being so largely used for the manufacture of Altar Candles. This wax is secreted by bees, and with it the wall cells of their comb are made. Each one is cylindrical at first, but owing to the weight of successive layers, becomes hexagonal in shape. The comb when drained of the honey is separated from any impurities attached to the comb by melting in boiling water and afterwards the wax is collected from the surface when cold. The bees wax so treated is known as of a natural yellow colour, the tint varying according to the different flowers, etc., from which it is collected, but for many purposes it has to be bleached. This is accomplished by the following process :—

Great vats of bees wax are heated to a definite temperature by means of coiled steam pipes placed inside. The contents are afterwards run into a cylindrical tank pierced with holes, somewhat like a colander. This is placed at one end of a sheet of running water and the effect of contact with the cold water upon these innumerable streams of fluid wax from the tank is to flatten and solidify them into thin ribbons, which are carried along with the stream and pass over a revolving drum immersed in the water at the other end, into baskets. The wax ribbons so collected are then spread out in thin layers on huge canvas sheets stretched on posts in the ground in order to be fully exposed to the sun's rays and air. The ribbons of wax are turned over from time to time and sprayed with cold water, but the sun's rays not penetrating to the centre, the outside only becomes white. When this yellow surface colour has disappeared, the wax is re-melted and the treatment repeated over and over again until a uniform white colour is obtained throughout

the mass. When sufficiently white right through it is removed from the canvas sheets to the vats where it is finally melted and formed into discs or blocks. In this Process the discs of bees wax are carried along automatically until they fall into an immense tank of cold water. From this they are collected and placed upon edge in wire netting trays to dry in the open, and continue bleaching until perfectly white.

Bees wax in its unbleached condition is of a hard solid nature, possessing a faint sweetish odour, but no taste. Pure white bees wax consists to the extent of nearly 80 per cent. of Cerotin soluble in boiling alcohol, with nearly 20 per cent. of an insoluble wax substance called Myricin and a small proportion of Cerolein, which imparts hardness to the mass. It is somewhat transparent, tasteless and odourless and its melting point is about 145 deg. F. Pure white bees wax has emollient properties and in medicine is chiefly employed as an ingredient in ointments. The yellow wax is also used for plasters and ointments.

It has been stated, especially of late, that genuine air-bleached bees wax was unobtainable owing to the Continental supplies having been exhausted and to the impossibility of replenishing stocks through the War. Mr. Charles Farris, however, is in the happy position of being able to supply large quantities of the genuine air-bleached article owing to his control of a quaint old-world factory, where the ancient methods of collecting and treating bees wax continue to be placidly carried out by the elderly men employed as in the centuries gone before.

Any process which will shorten time is largely adopted by manufacturers in all branches of industry and bees wax is no exception to the rule. To bleach by the sun's rays takes several weeks, but only a short time when chemically treated. The latter process is objectionable because it not only injures the material, but, where bleaching powder is used, the whole of the Chlorine is not removed. Each form has its special uses, but the advantages of air-bleached over chemically-bleached bees wax for candle making are obvious.

One of the oldest City Guilds is the Wax Chandlers' Company, which received its charter of incorporation as far back as 1483, from Richard I. Its members carried on their individual businesses for hundreds of years mostly congregated in Candlewick Street—now known as Cannon Street—Bishopsgate and their precincts. The Ward of Candlewick still survives to remind us of the past, and it was here the candlewright or maker of candles and the makers of the cotton wicks flourished side by side in the "wike" or market.

As each century brings its changes, so these have affected the candle-making industry, and to-day there is only one factory in the City of London where bees wax melting can be seen in operation and where bees wax candles are actually made.

Mr. Farris is always pleased to show his Patrons how Altar Candles are made on his own premises; letters making appointments with this object should give twenty-four hours notice. To those unable to accept this invitation the following descriptive particulars will be of interest.

The Altar Candle.

The Primitive Candle.

From very earliest times the word candle denoted any kind of taper in which a wick, frequently consisting of a strip of papyrus, was encased in wax or animal fat. In some cases the pith of a kind of rush was used, whilst in the early Anglo-Saxon period candles were merely masses of fat plastered around splinters of wood.

The oldest recorded materials used in the making of candles were beeswax and tallow, but during comparatively recent years many other substances have been utilised. For hundreds of years it has been the custom of the Church to adopt them as part of her service for the purpose of enhancing the splendour of religious ceremonial.

As may be imagined from the character of materials used, the early methods were of the most primitive nature. As time went on greater care and skill were exercised, for Church purposes in particular, but fundamentally the making of candles by hand at the present day is somewhat similar to that which has been in vogue for hundreds of years.

The Making of the Candle.

In the process of manufacture about forty equal lengths of woven cotton are hung at equal distances around a hoop some 2 ft. 6 in. in diameter. This is suspended over a large pan of melted wax from which a workman takes a filled ladle and pours the contents down each length of cotton in turn. The wax soon cools on the cotton, and by the time the first one treated is brought directly over the pan again it is ready to receive a further addition of wax. In this way the candles are made to whatever diameter is required.

The candles in this rough state are then removed from the frame or hoop, rolled by workmen on wooden benches, and finished on finely polished marble tables. The ends are cut and that which is to be lighted dexterously manipulated and tapered. Such work can only be intrusted to experienced and expert workmen.

The Ordinary Candle.

The texture and thickness of the cotton forming the wick are very important parts of a candle, and in order to secure perfect burning it is necessary that the size of the wick should bear a direct relationship to the diameter of the candle, otherwise too little or too much wax fuel will be supplied to the flame, and give rise to smoking and other unsatisfactory results.

With ordinary candles the wick is of cotton plaited or woven somewhat flat, so that when the candle is burning that portion of the wick which has finished duty as a medium for conveying the melted wax to the flame by capillary attraction curves, and, projecting outside, becomes oxidized by coming into contact with the surrounding air. The curl usually produced is very pronounced and is generally one of the chief causes of guttering. The heat from the flame at the end of the curl melts the side of the solid wax cup at the top of the candle, which retains the melted wax ready for absorption by the wick.

The Perfect Candle.

In Farris's candles the wick is specially woven to a pattern found by years of experience to produce a curve just sufficiently out of perpendicular to ensure perfect wick oxidation without disturbing the wall of the wax cup. By this means it is entirely dissipated and perfect combustion results.

The above circumstances, coupled with the personal care and supervision bestowed, no doubt largely contribute to the reasons why Farris's Altar Candles burn with such a pure, soft, and brilliant light.

Photograph showing the cotton wicks being coated with melted wax at Farris's.

Photograph illustrating the method of rolling and finishing Altar Candles at Farris's.

Farris's Altar Candles.

Guaranteed Genuine Air-Bleached Bees Wax.

(All Hand Made).

CHARLES FARRIS'S Bees Wax Candles are **all hand made** and are stamped at the base with **the guaranteed percentage mark in colours,** viz.: **Yellow, 75** %; **Red, 65** %; **Green, 25** %. This method is the most convenient to Sacristans and others in charge of Candles for the Altar. Should perchance the figures be difficult to decipher, it is easy to know the percentage of Bees Wax by the colour of the stamp. Further, to simplify matters, all Candles are labelled the colour of which corresponds to that of the stamp indicating the percentage. In this way a glance suffices to show the extent of the stocks of the various grades.

Farris's Bees Wax Candles.

	s.	d.	
Guaranteed 75 %	**2**	**9**	per lb.
Guaranteed 65 %	**2**	**7**	„
Guaranteed 25 %	**1**	**9**	„

Farris's Vegetable Candles.

Best quality	**1**	**9**	per lb.
Second „	**1**	**5**	„

Farris's Votive Candles.

Best quality	**0**	**9**	per lb.
Second „	**0**	**7**	„

Supplied with spike holes when specially ordered.
Also coloured blue and red at 1d. lb. extra.

TERMS:

10 per cent. if paid within One Month, 5 per cent. within Three Months, on Orders of 20s. and upwards.

Own Motors deliver all goods Free in London and Suburbs.

Railway Carriage Paid, Packing and Cases Free, on Country Orders of £2 and upwards.

Farris's Candles. Sizes kept in Stock.

IN ORDERING ALL THAT IS REQUIRED IS TO GIVE THE REFERENCE NUMBER.

Other Sizes made to order at short notice, but Special Sizes for Customers are kept ready in stock for repeat orders.

Reference Number.	Sizes in Vegetable. Length. Inches.	Diameter. Inches.	Sizes in Bees Wax. Length. Inches.	Diameter. Inches.	Candles. in Packet.	Approximate Weight. lbs.
1	8	⅜	8	⅜	96	3
1b	6	½	6	½	72	3
2	9	½	9	½	99	6
3	12	½	12	½	73	6
4	—	—	15	½	60	6
5	—	—	18	½	50	6
6	6	9/16	6	9/16	54	3
6a	—	—	9	9/16	80	6
7	9	⅝	9	⅝	72	6
8	12	⅝	12	⅝	54	6
9	15	⅝	15	⅝	44	6
10	17	⅝	17	⅝	38	6
11	19	⅝	19	⅝	33	6
12	12	11/16	12	11/16	41	6
13	21	11/16	21	11/16	22	6
14	6	¾	6	¾	36	3
15	7	¾	7	¾	28	3
16	9	¾ bare	9	¾	24	3
17	12	¾	12	¾	36	6
18	15	¾	15	¾	29	6
19	18	¾	18	¾	24	6
19a	21	¾	21	¾	20	6
20	24	¾	24	¾	18	6
21	27	¾	27	¾	16	6
22	—	—	30	¾	14	6
23	5	13/16	5	13/16	36	3
24	7	13/16	7	13/16	24	3
25	12	13/16	12	13/16	30	6
26	6	⅞ full	6	⅞	24	3
27	9	⅞ bare	9	⅞	36	6
28	12	⅞ bare	12	⅞	26	6
29	13	⅞	13	⅞	24	6
30	15	⅞	15	⅞	24	6½
31	18	⅞	18	⅞	18	6
32	20	⅞ bare	—	—	26	9
33	20	⅞	20	⅞	24	9
34	24	⅞ bare	24	⅞	14	6¼

For continuation of sizes see ov

Farris's Candles. Sizes kept in Stock—*continued.*

Reference Number.	Sizes in Vegetable. Length. Inches.	Diameter. Inches.	Sizes in Bees Wax. Length. Inches.	Diameter. Inches.	Candles in Packet.	Approximate Weight. lbs.
35	27	⅞	27	⅞	12	6
36	30	⅞	30	⅞	12	7
37	36	⅞	36	⅞	8	6
38	8	15/16	8	15/16	18	3
39	9	15/16	9	15/16	30	6
40	11	15/16	11	15/16	24	6
41	14	15/16	14	15/16	20	6
42	15	15/16	15	15/16	18	6
43	19	15/16	19	15/16	14	6
44	7	1	7	1	18	3
45	10	1	10	1	24	6
46	13	1	13	1	18	6
47	—	—	15	1	16	6
48	18	1	18	1	14	6½
49	24	1	24	1	12	7½
50	30	1	30	1	12	9
51	36	1	36	1	6	6
52	4	1 1/16	4	1 1/16	24	3
53	6	1 1/16	6	1 1/16	18	3
54	9	1 1/16	9	1 1/16	24	6
55	12	1 1/16	12	1 1/16	18	6
56	18	1 1/16	18	1 1/16	12	6
57	12	1⅛	12	1⅛	12	5
58	15	1⅛	15	1⅛	12	6
59	18	1⅛	18	1⅛	12	7
59a	21	1⅛	21	1⅛	6	4½
60	24	1⅛	24	1⅛	6	5
61	28	1⅛	28	1⅛	12	9
62	32	1⅛	32	1⅛	6	6
63	36	1⅛	36	1⅛	6	7
64	4	1 3/16	4	1 3/16	18	3
65	5	1 3/16	5	1 3/16	15	3
66	7	1 3/16	7	1 3/16	12	3
67	14	1 3/16	14	1 3/16	12	6
67a	24	1 3/16	24	1 3/16	6	5
67b	30	1 3/16	30	1 3/16	6	6½
68	6	1¼	6	1¼	12	3
69	8	1¼	8	1¼	18	6
70	12	1¼	12	1¼	12	6

Farris's Candles. Sizes kept in Stock—*continued.*

Reference Number.	Sizes in Vegetable. Length. Inches.	Diameter.	Sizes in Bees Wax. Length. Inches.	Diameter.	Candles in Packet.	Approximate Weight. lbs.
71	15	1¼	15	1¼	12	7
72	18	1¼	18	1¼	12	9
73	24	1¼	24	1¼	6	6
74	30	1¼	30	1¼	6	7½
75	36	1¼	36	1¼	6	9
76	—	—	42	1¼	6	11
77	23	1 5/16	23	1 5/16	6	6
78	11	1 5/16	11	1 5/16	12	6¼
78a	5	1⅜	5	1⅜	12	3
79	12	1⅜	12	1⅜	12	7
80	18	1⅜	18	1⅜	6	5½
81	24	1⅜	24	1⅜	6	7¼
82	—	—	30	1⅜	6	8½
83	37	1⅜	37	1⅜	6	11
84	5	1½	5	1½	12	3
85	9	1½	9	1½	12	6
86	12	1½	12	1½	12	8¼
86a	15	1½	15	1½	6	5¼
87	18	1½	18	1½	6	6
88	25	1½	24	1½	6	8¼
89	30	1½	30	1½	6	9¼
90	38	1½	38	1½	—	2 lbs. each.
91	12	1⅝	12	1⅝	12	9
91a	—	—	15	1⅝	6	6
92	19	1⅝	18	1⅝	6	7½
93	30	1⅝	30	1⅝	6	12¼
93a	40	1¾ bare	40	1¾	—	3 lbs. each.
94	14	1¾	14	1¾	6	6¼
94a	18	1¾	18	1¾	6	9
94b	24	1¾	24	1¾	6	12
94c	30	1¾	30	1¾	6	15
95	36	1¾	36	1¾	—	3 lbs. each.
96	15	1⅞	15	1⅞	6	8
97	24	1⅞	24	1⅞	6	13½
98	12	2	12	2	6	7
99	18	2	18	2	6	11
100	26	2	26	2	6	15
101	38	2	38	2	—	4 lbs. each.
102	42	2 1/16	—	—	—	4½ lbs. „

All Wax Candles of 12 inches and upwards in length and 1¼ inch and upwards in diameter are packed in sets of 6 Candles.

Farris's Votive Candles. Sizes kept in Stock

Reference Number.	Length.	Diameter.	Candles in Packet.	Approximate Weight, lbs.
1	8	× ⅜	96	3
1b	6	× ½	72	3
2	9	× ½	99	6
3	12	× ½	73	6
6	6	× 9/16	54	3
7	9	× ⅝	72	6

Farris's Paschal Candles. Sizes kept in Stock

Other Sizes made at short notice.

Reference Number.	Length.	Diameter.	Approximate Weight.
01	38	× 2	4 lbs. each.
01a	48	× 2	5 „
01b	60	× 2	6½ „
02	42	× 2 1/16	4½ „
03	54	× 2¼	7½ „
04	66	× 2¼	9 „
05	48	× 2½	8½ „
106	60	× 2½	10 lbs. each
107	20	× 2⅝	3½ „
108	48	× 2¾	10 „
109	48	× 3	12 „
110	60	× 3	15 „
111	20	× 4	10 „

Yellow Funeral Candles

in all the usual sizes kept in stock.

A liberal allowance is made for all Candle ends and scrapings returned.

WAX CROSSES AND INCENSE GRAINS for the Consecration of Altar Stones

Quarant 'Ore Candles.

To burn 40 hours.

Triple Candles.

4/6 each.

Incense Grains.

(FOR THE PASCHAL CANDLE)

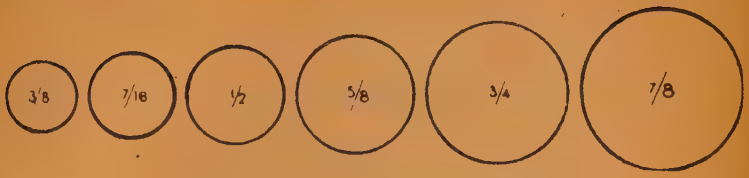
2/6, 2/- and **1/6** per set.

Tenebrae Candles.

In sets of 14 Yellow and 1 White.

Some Diagrams of Farris's Candles.

(Measurement inside Rings.)



4-Inch Rule.

Farris's Candle Rasp.

MADE IN FOUR SIZES.

Pares the end of Candle to suit any candlestic

Small and Medium, **1/6** each.
Large, **2/-** each.
Extra Large, **2/6** each.

Farris's Corona Lights.

Hard White Candles for the Corona, &c. Do not drop grease and are unaffected by heat. Made in sizes 4, 6, 8 and 12 to lb. ... **1/3** per

Farris's Guttering Preventer.

Self-Descending. With air cooling chamber. (Registered).

SUCCESS GUARANTEED WITH FARRIS'S BEES WAX CANDLES.

The above simple registered device is claimed to be the only one which effectively prevents the guttering of bees wax altar candles in a draught. It requires no attention and works automatically, so that when once placed upon a candle it needs no further attention; it has been subjected to the severest tests, both indoors and out, and is hardly distinguishable from the candle itself, owing to its perfect candle colour.

Farris's Guttering Preventer suitable for Candles of the following diameters—

in., ⅞ in. and 1 in. ... 2/- each.	1½ in., 1⅝ in. and 1¾ in. 3/6 each	2⅛ in. and 2¼ in. ... 5/- each.
⅛ in., 1¼ in and 1⅜ in. 2/6 „	1⅞ in. and 2 in. ... 4/- „	2⅜ in. and 2½ in. ... 6/- „

Farris's Sanctuary Lamp Oil.

"OLIVINE"

The Guaranteed Pure Vegetable Oil.
Treble Refined, of Exceptional Quality.

8/6 per Gallon.

Deducting the discount reduces the price to about **7/6** gall.

CHARLES FARRIS calls special attention to "OLIVINE FOR BURNING IN SANCTUARY LAMPS." This Oil is made entirely from Vegetable Seeds carefully selected, and treble refined, giving a pure, soft white light during the whole period, any mucilage likely to impair the light being entirely eliminated.

For use with the floating wicks or 5 and 8-day long wicks.

Ordinary

Vegetable Sanctuary Lamp Oils.

7/6 and 6/6 per Gallon.

The above are sent out in round, strong cans, they are not charged but expected to be returned when empty.

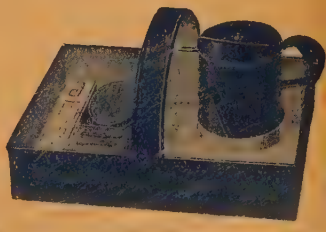
Farris's Oil Trimming Tray.

Superior Black Enamel Finish.

(THE SACRISTAN'S TIDY.)

The size of the Oil Trimming Tray is 14 inches by 10 inches, and contains an improved Quart Oil Filler lined with pure tin, for protecting the Oil against coming in contact with rust, which is so detrimental to the Oil.

In addition to what appears in the Illustration there is a compartment for supporting the Sanctuary Lamp Glass and a removable square Metal Tray for receiving the used wicks, &c., but the angle at which the photograph is taken causes the side of the tray to hide these. There are also compartments to receive the 5, 8-day, and Floating Wicks, Lighting Tapers, Matches, and a fitted Spring Candle Tube.



Price of above, complete ... **17/6**

Farris's Sanctuary Lamp Wicks.

FARRIS'S IMPROVED FLOATING WICKS, 1 Float and 50 Wicks ... ... **6***d.* per box
" " **FLOATING WICKS,** 1 Float and 120 Wicks ... ... **1/-** "
" " **REVERSIBLE RED CROSS WICKS** ... ... **1/6** "

The above are those usually sold, but other makes are kept in stock.

FARRIS'S EIGHT AND FIVE-DAY WICKS, 2/6 per box. Sufficient to last a year.
(Thick, medium and thin, according to the light required.)

Each Box contains a Wick Holder and 52 or 72 Wicks respectively.

Five-day Wicks require either Nos. 6, 10 or 19 lamp glasses (*see Page 23*).

Eight-day Wicks require either Nos. 3, 11 or 18 lamp glasses (*see Page 23*).

Farris's Extra Superior Lighting Tapers.

12 ins. and 22 ins. long. Thick and thin. **2/9** per lb.
Ordinary Quality. **2/-** per lb.

CERE CLOTHS, 1/- PER SQUARE FOOT; MADE AT TWO DAYS' NOTICE.

Farris's Incense.

This PURE INCENSE is selected from the choicest aromatic gums. It is free from artificial perfume, and possesses a delicate fragrance of its own.

Extra Superior **8/-** per lb. | No. 1 Quality **3/6** per lb
Superior ... **5/-** " | No. 2 Quality **2/6** "

Farris's Perfected Charcoal for the Thurible.

LIGHTS INSTANTLY, 8*d.* per box, **7/6** per doz.

Farris's Charcoal Rings, 1/3 per box.
Farris's Incensed Charcoal Squares, 1/6 per box.
Charcoal Tongs for handling Charcoal, **1/3** each.
Charcoal Heaters (wire baskets), **2/-** each.

Altar Breads.

Large **1/3** per Box containing **50.**
Small **1/3** per Box containing **300.**

Packed in Free Metal Boxes with close-fitting lids.

Lights instantly.

The Perfected Charcoal for the Thurible.

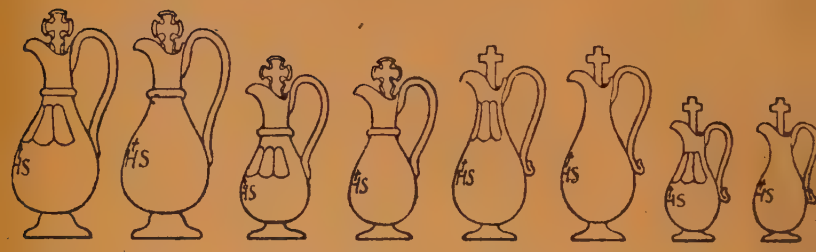
8*d.* per box, or **7/6** per doz. boxes.

Charles Farris calls special attention to the above Preparation, t result of considerable research work and experiment. He has no produced a Charcoal for this purpose far superior in every way to a other kind. It is in pieces of a reasonable size and free from dust.

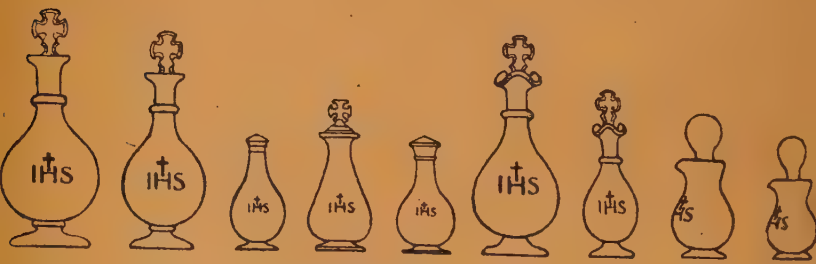
Farris's Glass Altar Cruets, &c.

Finest English Crystal Glass.

Height given is to top of Stopper.



No. 1. 8½ ins., 11/6 — **No. 2.** 8½ ins., 10/- — **No. 3.** 7 ins., 9/- — **No. 4.** 7 ins., 8/- — **No. 5.** 7½ ins., 10/6 — **No. 6.** 7½ ins., 9/- — **No. 7.** 5¼ ins., 8/9 — **No. 8** 5½ ins.,

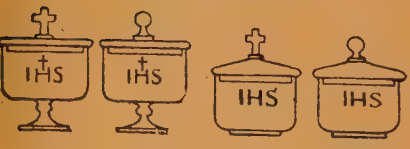


No. 9. 8½ ins., ~~10/6~~ — **No. 10.** 7½ ins., 9/6

SILVER MOUNTED.

No. 11. — No. 12. — No. 13. — **No. 14.** 7½ ins., 9/- — **No. 15.** 6½ ins., 7/6 — **No. 16.** 5¼ ins., 4/6 — **No. 1** 5 ins.,

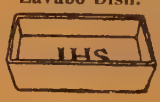
Purificators.



No. 1. — No. 2. — No. 3. 6/6 — No. 4. 5/6

Finger Bowl. 4 ins. across, 2/6. Larger size, 3/-

For Baptismal Salt. Without Monogram, 1/3



Lavabo Dish. Best quality. 3/6. Oval shape same pri

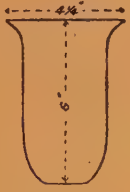
Farris's Sanctuary Lamp Glasses.

Finest English Crystal Glass.

The following are kept in stock, other sizes to order.

No. 1.
Ruby, 3/6
Blue, 3/-
White, 2/6

No. 2.
Ruby, 5/-
Blue, 4/6
White, 4/-



No. 3.
Suitable for 8-day Wicks.
Ruby, 8/-
Blue, 7/-
White, 6/-

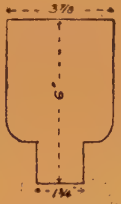
No. 6.
Suitable for 5-day Wicks.
Ruby, 7/-
Blue, 6/-
White, 5/-

No. 7.
Ruby, 4/-
Blue, 3/6
White, 3/-

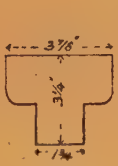
No. 8.
Ruby, 4/-
Blue, 3/6
White, 3/-

No. 9.
Ruby, 7/6
Blue, 7/-
White, 6/6

No. 10.
Suitable for 5-day Wicks.
Ruby, 10/-
Blue, 9/-
White, 8/-



No. 11.
Suitable for 8-day Wicks.
Ruby, 11/6
Blue, 10/6
White, 9/6



No. 12.
Ruby, 7/6
Blue, 6/6
White, 5/6

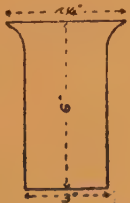
No. 13.
Ruby, 9/6
Blue, 8/6
White, 7/6

No. 14.
Ruby, 7/6
Blue, 7/-
White, 6/6

No. 15.

No. 16.
Ruby, 4/-
Blue, 3/6
White, 3/-

No. 17.
Ruby, 7/-
Blue, 6/6
White, 6/-



No. 18.
Suitable for 8-day Wicks
Ruby, 9/-
Blue, 8/-
White, 7/-

No. 19.
Suitable for 5-day Wicks,
Ruby, 7/6
Blue, 6/6
White, 5/6

No. 20.
Ruby, 4/6
Blue, 4/-
White, 3/6

No. 21
Ruby, 8/6
Blue, 7/6
White, 6/6

"Farris's" Altar Wine.

Guaranteed the Pure Juice of the Grape.

SPECIALLY IMPORTED BY CHARLES FARRIS.

45/- per doz. Bottles.

Medium Dry or Medium Rich.

The 10 per cent. discount allowed reduces the price to 40/6 per dozen Bottles (Bottles Free).

Copy of Guarantee signed and sealed by the Archbishop in whose Diocese the Vineyards are situated.

NOS. D. MARCELLUS SPÍNOLA ET MAESTRE, *Dei a Sanctæ Sedis Apostolicæ Gratia Archiepiscopus Hispalensis, etc.*

" Fidem facimus et testamu
" vinum tessera 'Altar Wine C. F.
" Signatum, quod freto transmittitu
" Londini D. Charles Farris, 8
" Bishopsgate Street Within, verun
" esse, seu nullis chemicis com
" positionibus, ita viris periti
" testantibus, civitate xeresieris
" (vulgo jerez de la frontera) elabo
" ratum, quod proinde ad Sacro
" sancti Missae Sacrificii Celebra
" tionem adhiberi solet.

" Quorum in fidem praesentes litteras expediri jussimus.

" Hispali XII. Januarii, MCMV."

† Marcellus, Archiepiscopus

Hispalensis

Farris's "Lateran" Lunette

(PATENTED).

—Holds the Sacred Host securely and is easily purified.—

Designed by a Priest and produced entirely under his supervision in strict conformity with the requirements of the Sacred Liturgy.

Farris's "Lateran" Lunette was brought under the notice of

HIS LATE HOLINESS POPE PIUS X.

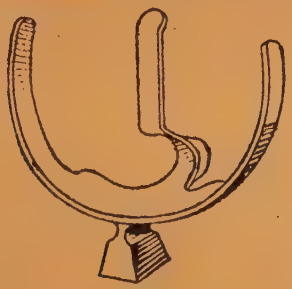
by one of the Consulters of the Sacred Congregation of Rites.

His Holiness graciously examined the "Lateran" Lunette and expressed himself highly pleased with it, commenting on its simplicity, its convenience, its security and the facility with which it may be purified.

IT HAS ALSO RECEIVED THE APPROBATION OF

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE,

ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.



Farris's "Lateran" Lunette, **30s.** each in Solid Silver Gilt.

Fitted to own Monstrance.

The "Lateran" Lunette is extremely simple in construction and is made entirely of **one piece of Silver.** It has a single central **support at the back** with **two side supports** at the front, free from **slits, grooves, hinges, springs** or **inaccessible angles** in which particles of the **Sacred Host may lodge.**

The Sacred Host is readily inserted or removed without fear of damage and is held with absolute security.

"The Farris" Stocks for Holy Oils

(PATENTED).

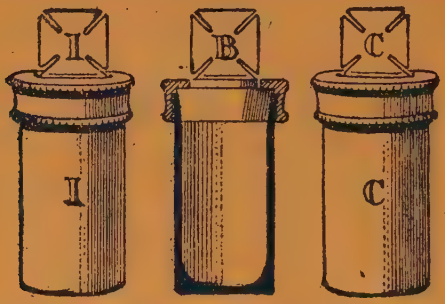
RUBRICAL AND PERFECTLY OIL-TIGHT.

HAVE RECEIVED THE APPROBATION OF

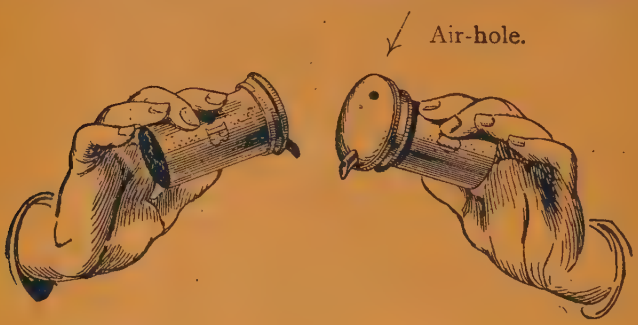
HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE, ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER,

AND

HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.



Best Silver plate, with pure Gold inside, **perfectly Oil-tight**, and **made entirely of metal**, no substance such as cork, leather or glass being employed, in accordance with the Rubric, which states "the Oils are to be kept in Vessels of Silver or alloyed metal."



Ceremony of Blessing the Font.

Two of these Special Screw-on Caps, with SPOUT, are included in each set of Holy Oil Stocks for regulating the flow of Oil in the Ceremony of Blessing the Font.

The **Air-hole** in the Cap shown above allows the Oil to flow or to be stopped at will by merely applying the forefinger.

"The Farris" Stocks for Holy Oils.

Complete set of three Bottles, including two Special Screw-on Caps with Spout, in Leather Case, lined with Velvet and Silk, **£2 10s. 6d.** Larger size, **£3 10s. 6d.** A Plate is fitted on the outside of the case upon which the name of the Mission is engraved Free of Charge.

ARCHBISHOP'S HOUSE,
HILL STREET,
WELLINGTON, N.Z.
July 25th, 1913.

Mr. CHARLES FARRIS,
71, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.

Dear Sir,

I am enclosing herewith a draft on the Bank of New South Wales, Threadneedle Street, London, for the sum of forty-nine pounds ten shillings, in payment of my account with you.

All the parishes of the archdiocese (Wellington) have now been supplied, and the Rectors are greatly pleased with the new Oil Stocks. I have also placed one set in the adjoining diocese of Christchurch, so that you may possibly get orders from there. I think it would bring you excellent business if you sent special circulars (with illustration as in your catalogue) to the Bishops and Vicars Apostolic of all the Sees in this Southern Hemisphere.

I am, yours faithfully,
JAS. P. M. HICKSON.

BISHOP'S HOUSE,
PETERSBURG,
SOUTH AUSTRALIA,
11th October, 1910.

Mr. CHARLES FARRIS,
71, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.

Dear Sir,

I received the sets of Holy Oil Stocks safely. I am very pleased with them, and I consider they are well worth the money. I would like to see them in every Church for the safe and decent keeping of the consecrated oils.

* The only drawback in connection with the obtaining of the stocks here is the high duty we have to pay. The cost of the three sets through the customs to me was £2 1s. 8d. It was useless to represent that they are for Church services only. I enclose Bank Draft for £9 9s. 6d.

Believe me to be,
Yours very truly in Xt,
✠ JOHN H. NORTON,
Bishop of Port Augusta.

* Charles Farris desires to state that he now undertakes to deliver the "Holy Oil Stocks" to destination in any part of the world free of all charges.

"The Farris"
Deanery Stocks for Holy Oils

(PATENTED).

Rubrical and perfectly oil-tight.

"THE FARRIS" DEANERY STOCKS in best Silver Plate with Pure Gold inside, contain sufficient to **supply at least 12 to 15 Missions.** The Set comprises Three Large Bottles, including **3 Special screw-on Caps with Spouts** (as illustrated), for use when filling Mission Stocks. Fitted in a **strong solid leather case, lined with velvet and silk, metal clasps, lock** and **key,** and **portable handle.**

£10 10s. 0d. per set complete (Subject to 10 per cent. discount).

"The Farris"
Sprinklers for Holy Water

(PATENTED).

PERFECTLY WATER-TIGHT WHEN NOT IN USE.

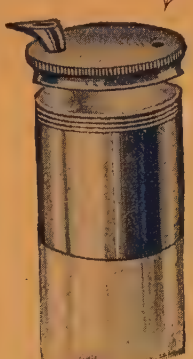
For use in Holy Communion for the Sick, Administering the last Sacraments, Private Baptisms, Funerals, Blessing of Houses, Family Devotions, &c.

"THE FARRIS" HOLY WATER SPRINKLER is so constructed to render it perfectly water-tight when not in use. **BY SIMPLY TURNING the disc with the aid of THE CROSS** it is brought into alignment with the perforations in the cap and **is ready for THE HOLY WATER to be SPRINKLED.**

Best Silver Plated of the very finest quality and finish, 13/6 each.

The Special Screw-on Cap with spout if needed 4/- extra.

The illustration shows them partly made of glass, but I now make them of Metal throughout to avoid breakage.



The Illustration on the right shows the **SPECIAL SCREW-ON CAP, WITH SPOUT** for use when administering to infants the Sacrament of Baptism in Public Institutions or at home "*ob periculum mortis.*" The Air-hole shown in Screw-on Cap in the illustration allows the Holy Water to flow or to be stopped at will by merely applying the forefinger.

Farris's Patent Flower Holder.

For Altar Flower Vases. Holds an additional supply of **water** which **is communicated to the front Troughs** from receptacles at the back, and also avoids the displacing of flowers and foliage when once arranged by replenishing from the back receptacles water as needed.

Front View.

Sectional Side View.

Back View.

PRICES—To suit Vases.

Inches high	4½	6	7½	9	10½	12 Inches high
Each	**3/9**	**4/6**	**5/6**	**7/6**	**9/6**	**10/6** Each.

Farris's Mantle.

Registered No. 360,161.

For use with Farris's Patent Flower Holders. Consists of a **Green Enamelled Wire Mesh,** closely fitting over the Troughs and so **easily adaptable** and **detachable** for the better and quicker arranging of Flowers, and the Flowers are held securely.

PRICES—To suit Flower Holders.

Inches high	4½	6	7½	9	10½	12	Inches high.
Each	**1/6**	**2/-**	**2/6**	**3/-**	**3/6**	**4/6**	Each.

Farris's Beautiful Fresh Golden Palms.

FULL PARTICULARS AND PRICES POST FREE.

For PALM SUNDAY, 25th March, 1923.

Please place your Orders as early as possible.

Farris's Brass Altar Vases.

With Special Wide Necks, extra solid, best quality and finish.

9397

4½ inches	...	**4/9** each.		9 inches	...	**18/6** each.	
6 „	...	**9/6** „		10 „	...	**22/6**	„
7½ „	...	**13/6** „		12 „	...	**29/6**	„

Please observe on opposite page my Flower Support, largely supplied for use with these Vases.

Farris's Flower Support

(REGISTERED)

For Altar Flower Vases.

They are screwed to a peg at the bottom of the Vase. **Easily unscrewed** and removed or replaced at will.

Your own Vases made adaptable to the Flower Support **Free of Charge.**

For 12-inch Vases, with Eight Rings, **5**/- each.

For 10½-inch Vases, with Seven Rings, **4**/**6** each.

For 9-inch Vases, with Five Rings, **4**/- each.

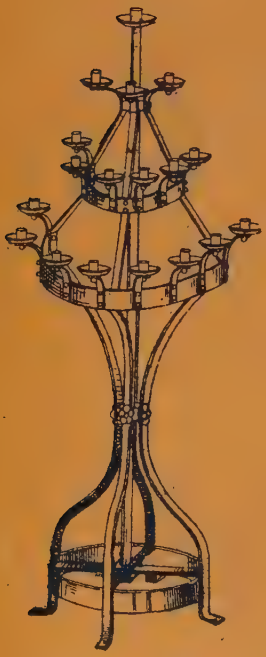
For 7½-inch Vase with Four Rings **3**/**9** each.

For 6-inch Vases with Four Rings **3**/**3** each.

For 4½-inch Vase with Three Ring **2**/**3** each.

The above are kept in stock, but Farris's Flower Supports are made to order with any number of rings and in any shape or size required.

Farris's Votive Stands.



No. 7.

Votive Stand.

Height, 3 ft. 6 in., 19-lts.

Iron	£5 10 0
Iron and Brass ...	6 12 0

No. 2.

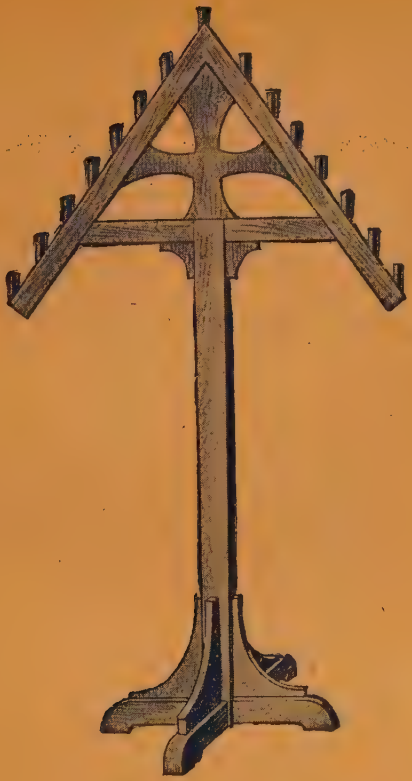
Votive Stand.

Height, 4 ft. 6 in., 17-lts.

Iron	£8 16 0
Iron and Brass ...	11 0 0

In considering the prices the 10 per cent. discount allowed must be taken into account in every case.

Farris's Tenebrae Candlestick.



No. 172.

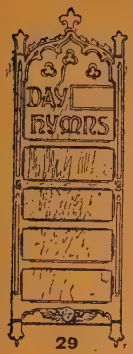
Tenebrae Candlestick

In best White Wood, stained dark.

45/- each.

Church and Convent Furniture of Every Description.

Farris's Hymn Boards.

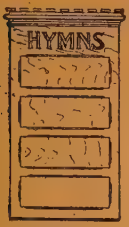


29
Carved Oak, 41", £4 12s. 6d.

30
Oak, 31½", £1 15s. 0d.

31
Oak, 31½", £1 15s. 0d.

25
Carved Oak, 45", £5 5s. 0d.



32
Oak, 27", £2 12s. 6d.

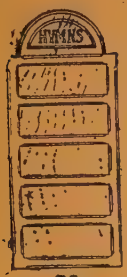
33
Oak, 29", £1 15s. 0d.

34
Oak, 28", £2 2s. 0d.

35
Carved Oak, 33", £4 4s. 0d.

24
Oak, 27", 19s. 0d.

37
Oak: 29", £2 2s. 0d.

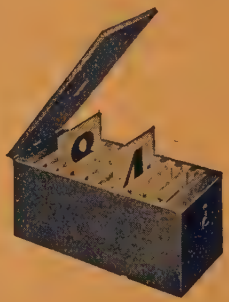


36
Oak, 31", £2 5s. 0d.

38
Oak, 28", £1 15s.

Hymn Card Box with Six Sets of Numerals in Box complete,

11/6



Cards with Black Ground and White Numerals at the same price.

Farris's Church Carpets, Hassocks, &c.

No. 517.

Fleur-de-lys Pattern.

Hassock No. 305, Tapestry.

Tapestry, Crimson and Black, 27-in. wide.

No. 315.

Blue Ground, Black Figure.

Also in Crimson.

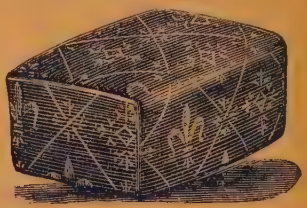
Brussels, 27-in. wide.
Also in $\frac{2}{4}$, $\frac{5}{8}$, $\frac{3}{4}$ Stair & $\frac{2}{4}$ Border.
Crimson only.

No. 705.

Fleur-de-lys Pattern.

Fleur-de-lys Felt Kneelers with ears.

Crimson and Black Felt with ears.



No. 305 and 305B.

Fleur-de-lys Pattern.

Best Brussels Kneelers with ears.
Best Tapestry Kneelers with ears.
Stock Colours, Crimson and Black.
Brussels also in Green and Black.
Size 12-in. × 8-in. × 5½-in.

No. 215.

KNEELING PADS WITH RING ATTACHED.

FELT.
12-in. × 8-in. 13½-in. × 9-in.

BRUSSELS.
12-in. × 8-in. 13½-in. × 9-in.

Pads in Diamond and Black Hemp.

PRICES ON APPLICATION.

"FARRISOL"

For internal Administration.

"Farrisol" is a PARAFFINUM LIQUIDUM B.P. of the finest grade it is possible to obtain. It is perfectly odourless and tasteless, and my prices are exceedingly moderate compared with any other liquid paraffin. "Farrisol" is highly recommended and adopted by the highest medical authorities for the treatment of Constipation, and it is far and away superior to all the drugs ever invented for this purpose.

3/9 per quart Bottle (Reputed), **2/- per pint Bottle** (Reputed).

'SIRRAFINE'

TREBLE REFINED WATER-WHITE OIL.

"NO SMELL," "NO SMOKE," AND PERFECTLY SAFE.

(Used exactly as ordinary paraffin oil.)

GIVES A PURE, SOFT AND BRILLIANT LIGHT.

For Duplex, Central Draught and other Lamps.

SPECIALLY SUITED FOR LIGHTING

COUNTRY CHURCHES AND PRIVATE RESIDENCES.

10 Gallons sent carriage paid. **1/6 per Gallon** **in Drum with Brass Tap.**

The Drum is charged, but same allowed for when returned.

Also in Casks containing about **40 Gallons, carriage paid and Cask free.**
A Brass Tap is supplied and Cask tapped for fitting if required.

FARRIS'S WAXES AND OILS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

OIL REFINER TO HIS MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT.

FARRIS'S CANDLES
FOR THE NOBILITY & GENTRY. ARE OF THE HIGHEST QUALITY.
CONTRACTOR TO THE ROYAL PALACES, HOUSE OF LORDS, HIS MAJESTY'S PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND CUSTOMS, &c. &c.
CHARLES FARRIS, 71 & 87, Bishopsgate, Works:- 2 & 3, Helmet Court, E.C.
LONDON
Telephone No. 9397 LONDON WALL (TWO LINES)
Established 1845.
Telegraphic Address:- "WAXINESS LONDON"

For the Drawing Room, Dining Room, Bedroom, etc.

		Per l s.
FARRIS'S	CITY SPERM.—Supplied to the Royal Palaces. Beautifully transparent, giving a pure, brilliant and soft white light, are acknowledged to be the best candles known	1
"	NEW SPERM.—Very hard, equal in appearance to pure Spermaceti	1
"	COURT SPERM.—Supplied to the nobility. A transparent Candle, much admired for their purity of light...	1
"	PIANO CANDLES.—Made with a specially large wick to throw a good light on the music, white and coloured...	1
"	UNIVERSITY CANDLES.—Very hard, good burning, suitable for Students and gentlemen studying who require a pure soft light	1
"	CANDELITE CANDLES.—Specially prepared for burning in Tubes where a spring is used to force the Candle	1
"	PERFORATED CANDLES.—These Candles are perforated with air channels running through them and will not gutter when in a draught or carried about. Made in three sizes, 6, 8 and 10 to pound	1
"	**CORONA CANDLES.**—Hard White, do not drop grease and are unaffected by heat	1
"	**LONDON WAX.**—Good burning Candles...	0
"	TRANSPARENT COLOURED CANDLES.—Red, yellow, green, blue, black, etc., also in all the well-known art tints, plain and cable pattern	2
"	CLUB SPERM.—Transparent Candle, excellent in appearance and burning	0

CONTRACTOR TO
THE ROYAL PALACES
HOUSE OF LORDS

HIS MAJESTY'S
PUBLIC BUILDINGS
AND CUSTOMS.

This map shows the easy accessibility from all parts of London to

FARRIS'S FOR ALL CHURCH AND ALTAR REQUISITES.

OFFICES, WORKS and SHOW ROOMS:

Helmet Court, Wormwood Street, Bishopsgate,
Entrance also between 77 and 79 Bishopsgate,
London, E.C.2.

Telephones:
LONDON WALL 9397 (two lines).

Telegrams:
"WAXINESS, AVE, LONDON."

January, 1923

A SHORT LIST OF

RELIGIOUS AND DEVOTIONAL ARTICLES

A LARGE SELECTION OF CHALICES AND PATENS IN CASES, FROM £4 15s. UP TO £70, ALWAYS IN STOCK

BURNS OATES AND WASHBOURNE LIMITED

LONDON

28 ORCHARD ST., W. 1. (*Mayfair* 2706)

8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW, E C. 4 (*Central* 8130–1)

AND AT

MANCHESTER
74 BRIDGE ST.

BIRMINGHAM
39 JOHN BRIGHT ST.

GLASGOW
248 BUCHANAN ST.

EXAMPLE OF STATUE OF OUR LADY AND HOLY CHILD

CARVED IN WOOD BY BURNS OATES AND WASHBOURNE

Reproductions of this statue can be supplied in composition, 3 ft. high, artistically coloured, price £5; antique colours, £7 10s. Also 4 ft. high, coloured, £10; antique finish, £12.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE'S ABRIDGED CATALOGUE OF RELIGIOUS AND DEVOTIONAL ARTICLES

ALTAR BREADS. The finest quality, freshly made and packed in AIR-TIGHT METAL BOXES of 50 large, 1s. 4d.; 300 small, 1s. 4d.; postage extra. Orders for Altar Breads are always sent by return of post.

ALTAR BREAD BOXES. Circular shape, 3 inches diameter, 2 inches deep, made in aluminium, 5s. 6d. each; 3 inches deep, 7s. Also made to order in SILVER and ELECTRO-PLATE. Prices on application.

ALTAR CARDS. A new series, printed in red and black. The types are beautifully clear. Unmounted, at 1s. 6d., 2s., 2s. 6d. set. Mounted, from 4s. upwards. Special list sent on application.

ALTARS. In OAK and other woods. Stone, Alabaster, or Marble. Designs and estimates submitted.
PORTABLE FOR MISSIONARY USE, containing all requisites for Low Mass.

ALTAR LINEN. Purificators, Palls, Lavabos, Amices, Corporals, etc., Girdles, always in stock.

ALTAR CLOTHS. Made specially, according to size required, with five embroidered crosses. From 35s.

ALBS. Made specially to order.

ALMS BOXES. In Oak, 15s., 17s. 6d., and 37s. 6d.; steel, 55s.

ALMS PLATES. In polished brass, from 15s.; in Oak, 9s. and 12s.

ALTAR MISSAL STANDS. Made of Oak, from 16s.; polished brass, from 48s.

ALTAR RAILS. Designs and prices sent on application.

ASPERGES BRUSHES, with brass handles, from 6s.

BADGES, CROSSES, Etc. Large variety suitable for Guilds and Confraternities.

BAPTISMAL SHELLS, from 25s.

BOOK MARKERS. A large selection always in stock. 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s., 2s. 6d., 4s., 4s. 6d., 5s., and 6s. each.

BOOK-BAND MEDALS. Elastic with medals, 6d. and 1s.

BROOCHES. No. 350, oxidised metal (various subjects), 1s. 3d.; Sacred Heart, enamelled, No. 3816, 6d.; No. 16298, 6d., also a large variety of other designs at 1d., 2d., and upwards.

BRACKETS. In Oak for Statues, 3s., 4s., 8s., and 12s. each. Fumed and Waxed, 6s., 10s., 13s., and 15s. each.

BANNERS. Special designs and prices submitted on receiving particulars as to Saint or subject required.

BELLS. Sanctus, single bell from 6s.; three-way bells from 32s.

BENEDICTION BRANCH CANDLESTICKS. Three, five, or seven lights. Particulars sent on application.

BALANCE WEIGHTS FOR LAMPS. In brass, from 40s.

CANDLES. 65 per cent. wax, 2s. 10d. per lb.; 25 per cent. wax, 2s. 0½d. per lb.; best vegetable, 1s. 9d. per lb.; votive, 1s. per lb. All sizes supplied to order.

CANDLESTICKS. Suitable for Church or home use. Made in best polished lacquered brass, from 2 inches up to 36 inches. Designs and prices sent on application.

CANOPIES AND CANOPY POLES. Made to order.

CARPETS, HASSOCKS, AND KNEELING PADS. Prices and samples sent on application.

CHURCH DECORATION. Painting, Panelling, Sculptural Work in all Branches are undertaken.

CERE CLOTH. Any size made to order.

CHAINS. For wearing: Gilt metal, 9d. Rolled gold, 2s., 2s. 6d., and 6s. Silver, 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s., 3s. 6d., and 4s. Loose; White metal, 1s. 6d. per yard. Silver, 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., 5s., 6s., and 7s. per yard. Steel, 4d. per yard.

CHAIRS. Church, strong wooden frames; also Sanctuary Chairs in oak. Prices on application.

CHARCOAL. Best prepared, 7d. per packet.

Incensed, having a delicate perfume. Specially recommended. Fifty tablets in a box, 2s. 6d.

CHALICES AND CIBORIA. A large selection of CHALICES, PATENS, and CIBORIA of beautiful designs in Roman and Gothic styles, also reproductions from the antique. A speciality is made of HAND BEATEN WORK. DESIGNS and Prices submitted.

Repairs and Regilding undertaken of all kinds of Church plate.

CHILD OF MARY. Certificates, 6d. and 9d. each.

CHRISTMAS CARDS AND CALENDARS. Very large variety of our own production. Special illustrated list sent free on application.

COMMUNION AND CONFIRMATION MEMORIALS. Artistically printed in colours with space for name, 4d. and 6d. each. Special quotations for quantities. Selections sent on approval.

CREDENCE TABLES of Gothic or Roman design in oak, made to order.

CRIBS. Very large variety in all sizes. Special illustrated list free on application.

CRUCIFIXES. For altar use, polished brass. A large selection in stock from 6 inches up to 3 feet. Processional, in brass, from £4 10s.

Carved ivory figures mounted on ebony and walnut crosses, 24s., 32s. 6d., 50s., 60s., 75s., 90s. each. Brass and bronze figures mounted on ornamental crosses. A large selection always in stock.

Electro and ebony, for wearing, 1d., 2d., 3d., 4d., 6d., 9d., 1s., 1s. 3d., 1s. 6d. and upwards.

Oxidised metal, for wearing, 3d., 4d., 6d., 9d., 1s., 1s. 3d., and 1s. 6d. each.

Mother-of-pearl and silver, for wearing, 9d., 1s., 1s. 3d., 1s. 9d., 2s., 2s. 6d., 3s 6d., 5s., 6s., and upwards.

Ebony and silver, for wearing, 1s. 3d., 1s. 6d., 2s., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., 4s., 5s. and upwards.

Silver, for wearing, 8d., 9d., 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s., 2s. 6d., 3s., 4s., 5s., 6s., 8s. and upwards.

Heavier makes, 4s., 4s. 6d., 6s., 7s. 6d., 9s., 14s., 16s. and upwards.

MEDALS. ALL BRITISH MAKE.

Series 200, 300, *and* 400.

LIST OF SUBJECTS.

No.
1. Ecce Homo and Mater Dolorosa.
2. Miraculous.
3. Scapular and Sacred Heart.
4. Holy Family.
5. St. Joseph and Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.
6. St. Anthony and St. Francis.
7. First Communion.
8. St. Christopher.
9. Sistine and Sedia Madonnas.

No.
10. The Good Shepherd and Crucifixion.
13. Our Lady of Good Counsel.
14. St. Cecilia.
15. St. Francis Xavier.
16. St. Andrew.
17. St. Gerard Majella.
18. St. Alphonsus Liguori.
19. St. Patrick.
20. St. Aloysius.
21. St. Ursula and St. Angela.

SERIES 200.

SERIES 300.

SERIES 400.

Series 200 : Oxidised metal, 3d. each ; oxidised silver, 1s. 3d. ; solid 9-carat gold, 12s. 6d.

Series 300 : Oxidised metal, 6d. each ; oxidised silver, 2s. 6d. ; solid 9-carat gold, 21s.

Series 400 : Oxidised metal, 9d. each ; oxidised silver, 4s.

Also a large range of cheaper medals in aluminium (Miraculous, Scapular, etc.) suitable for distribution.

MEDALS FOR FIRST COMMUNION. Aluminium, 1d., 2d., and 3d. Oxidised metal, 3d., 6d., and 9d. each. Silver oxidised, 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., 3s., and 4s. Silver polished, 8d., 1s., 1s. 6d., 1s 9d., 2s., 3s., and 4s.

MONSTRANCES In solid silver, gilt, metal silver plated, or gilt, from £10. A selection always in stock. All Monstrances are fitted with the Vatican Lunette. Special designs made to meet clients' requirements.

MISSION STALL SUPPLIES. Messrs. Burns Oates and Washbourne, Ltd., wish to draw the attention of the clergy to their special facilities for the despatch of goods suitable for disposal at Missions to any part of the country *on Sale or Return*. The Mission boxes contain an assortment varied according to circumstances, such as the size of the parish, etc. The articles are numbered and are invoiced both by name and number, the invoice giving both retail and cost price so as to avoid all mistakes. All unsold goods returned in good condition are credited.

MEMORIAL TABLETS. In Brass, Bronze, Marble, and Wood. Designs and estimates submitted.

MORTUARY CARDS. With Photogravure on front. Black-edged, and any inscription printed on back. About fifty different subjects, in three different styles and qualities.

12	..	6s. 6d.	7s. 6d.	8s. od.
25	..	8s. 6d.	10s. 6d.	12s. 6d.
50	..	11s. od.	14s. od.	20s. od.
75	..	14s. od	18s. 6d.	27s. 6d.
100	..	17s. od.	23s. od.	34s. od.
200	..	27s. od.	39s. od.	50s. od.

MORTUARY NOTICES. For church doors, printed on black-bordered paper. 12, 6s. 6d.; 25, 7s. 6d.; 50, 9s.; 75, 10s. 6d.; 100, 11s. 6d. Orders are undertaken to address and distribute mortuary cards and notices.

MISSAL MARKERS. 4s., 4s. 6d., 5s. 6d., 6s., 6s. 6d., 7s. 6d., 9s., and 14s. each.

PASCHAL CANDLESTICKS. In brass and oak.

PEDESTALS. For Statues. Variety kept on hand; others made specially to order.

POSTCARDS. Very large assortment of subjects. Photogravures, 1d. each; coloured, 1½d. and 2d. each.

PICTURES. A large selection of framed pictures kept in stock. Customers' own pictures framed to order.

Small size for Prayer Books and distribution: Coloured, ½d., 1d., 2d., and 3d. each. Discount for quantities.

Series 60, Illuminated Parchment Cards, 1d. each.
Series 61, Photogravure Cards with gold borders, 1d. each.
Series 66, Photogravure Cards, hand coloured, 2d. each.
Series 63, Illuminated Bookmarks, 1d. each.
Series 65, Illuminated and Floral Bookmarks, 1d. each.
Series 71, Coloured Pictures of Saints, etc., 1d. each.

PICTURES—*continued.*

Series 69 and 72, Small Photogravure Cards, ½d. each.
Series 67, Illuminated Ordination Cards, 2d. each.
Photogravures, 8 × 6 inches, 2d.; coloured, 4d.: 23½ × 17 inches, 1s.; coloured, 2s. 6d. each.
Stations of the Cross, in booklet form, 2d.
The Rosary of the B.V.M., in booklet form, 2d.
Wall Pictures of Old and New Testaments, coloured, mounted on wooden roller, size 23 × 32 inches, in sets of 12 pictures, 12s. per set, or set of 3 for 34s.
Coloured Cards on Mounts, to hang, 2d. and 3d. each.
Hand Painted Feast or Birthday Cards, 4d., 6d., 7d., 8d., 9d., 10d., 1s., and upwards.
Oleographs: Series 30*a*, 10 × 7 inches, 2d. each; Series 29*a*, 16 × 13 inches, 6d. each; Series 59*a*, 20 × 16 inches, 10d. each; Series 4, 25 × 19 inches, 1s. 6d. each; Series 5, 30 × 22 inches, 2s. each.
Engravings: Folio, 21 × 16 inches, 4s. 6d.; Imperial, 32 × 24 inches, 9s. each. Very large selection.
New Indulgenced Picture of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 20 × 15½ inches, plain, 3s.; coloured, 4s. 32 × 24 inches, plain, 6s.; coloured, 8s.
New Enthronement Picture of the Sacred Heart. Coloured, 15 × 10 inches, 1s.; 21 × 16 inches, 2s.

Selections sent on approval.

PLAQUES. A very large selection of designs, suitable for presents, from 3s. 6d. to £10.

PRIE DIEU. In Oak, plain, 33s., 34s., 39s., 48s., and £6. Fumed and Waxed, 36s., 37s. 6d., 42s., 52s. 6d., and £6 10s.

PROCESSIONAL LANTERNS. 16s.

PYX. Pocket, Solid Silver, gilt inside, 14s., 21s. 6d., 25s., 40s., and 50s.; Silver gilt, 17s. 6d., 27s. 6d., 30s., 45s., and 55s.

Standing Pyx, in white metal, from 37s. 6d.

PYX BAGS. From 5s.

ROSARIES. Fancy stones and coco beads, metal mounted, 2s., 2s. 6d., 3s., 3s. 6d., and 4s.
Fancy stones and coco beads, silver mounted, 3s. 6d., 4s., 5s., 6s., 7s. 6d., 10s., 12s., 15s., 18s., and 21s. each.
Mother-of-pearl, metal mounted, 1s., 1s. 3d., 1s. 6d., 2s., 2s. 6d., 3s., 3s. 6d., 4s., 4s. 6d., and 6s., each.
Mother-of-pearl, silver mounted, 4s., 4s. 6d., 5s., 6s., 7s. 6d. 8s., 10s., up to £5 each.
Very choice, 21s., 27s., 36s., 45s., 50s., 60s., 65s., and 70s. each.

ROSARIES—*continued.*

Cheaper qualities, cocotine, cocoa, and coloured, mounted on steel at 2½d., 3d., 4d., 5d., 6d., 7d., 8d., 9d., 10d., 1s. and upwards.

A selection sent on approval.

ROSARY CASES, 4½d., 6d., 9d., 1s., 1s. 2d., 1s. 3d., 1s. 6d., 1s. 9d., 2s., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., and 4s. each.

ROSARY RINGS. Silver, 1s., 1s. 9d., and 2s. 6d. each. Gold, 10s., 16s., and 20s. each.

SACRED HEART BADGES. Single, ½d. and 1d. each. Double-sided, 1d. each. Special prices for quantities.

SACRED HEART SHIELDS. Printed in colours on cardboard, 2d.; on metal, 1s.

SANCTUARY OIL. Supplied in 1 gallon and 5 gallon tins.

SACRISTY LAVABOS. White china fitted on wood, 29 inches high, 40s.

SCAPULARS. Brown, blue, red, black, at 1d., 2d., 3d., 5d., 7d., and 1s. each. Special prices for quantities.

SCAPULAR LOCKETS. 2s. 6d., 4s., and 12s.

SCAPULAR MEDALS. Aluminium, ½d., 1d., and 2d. Oxidised metal, 3d., 6d., and 9d. Silver, 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s.

SICK CALL CASE. For Priests, folding, No. 14. 6 × 4 inches. Made in morocco leather, 50s. No. 14a. 5 × 4 inches. 40s.

SICK CALL OUTFIT, for home use, containing all necessary fittings in polished case, 10½ × 11½ × 4½ inches. 50s.

SOUVENIR LOCKETS. Containing photographs of the Stations of the Cross, the Rosary, Holy Communion, and the Sacred Heart, 9d. each.

STATIONS OF THE CROSS. Messrs. Burns Oates and Washbourne have had modelled a special set which is very artistic and devotional. It is being reproduced in two styles, and being made and decorated in their own West End studios, can be supplied at a very much lower cost than those made abroad.

STYLE No. 1. Size of frame 34 inches high, 29 inches wide, panel decorated in enamel colours with antique finish, frames in old stone colour, complete with oak crosses. £75.

STYLE No. 2. Size of frame 26 inches high, 29 inches wide, panel finished to represent old ivory picked out in gold, frame in imitation old wood, complete with oak crosses. £45.

Photographs sent on application.

STATIONS OF THE CROSS—*continued.*

Stations of the Cross. For framing. Oleographs: 10 × 7½ ins., 3s.; 16 × 13 ins., 10s.; 20 × 16 ins., 15s.; 20 × 15 ins., 10s. 6d.; 14 × 10 ins., 10s.; 25 × 16 ins., 40s.; 35 × 25 ins., 75s.; mounted photographs, 10 × 7⅜ ins., 10s. 6d.; coloured lithographs, 10 × 7½ in., 16s. per set.

An entirely new set produced in permanent carbon photographs, 10 × 8 ins., 50s.; 12 × 10 ins., 55s.; 15 × 12 ins., 65s.; 18 × 15 ins., 90s.; 24 × 18 ins., 120s.

STATUES. Made in Composition, Plastique finish. Large variety of subjects, including The Sacred Heart, Our Lady and Holy Child (various models), The Immaculate Conception, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Joseph, St. Anthony, etc.

Inches.	White Plastique.	Imitation Old Ivory.	Decorated.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
6 ..	1 0	1 6	2 6
8 ..	1 6	2 0	3 6
10 ..	2 0	– –	– –
12 ..	2 6	3 6	4 6
16 ..	6 0	7 6	9 0
20 ..	9 0	10 6	12 6
24 ..	12 6	15 0	18 0

STATUES. Superior Quality Composition. Large variety of subjects, including The Sacred Heart, Our Lady and Child, St. Joseph, The Immaculate Conception, St. Anthony, etc.

Height, Inches.	Ivory White.	Traditional Colours.	Antique Colours in Enamel.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
6 ..	1 3	– –	– –
8 ..	2 0	7 6	9 0
10 ..	3 6	– –	13 6
12 ..	4 6	12 6	17 6
16 ..	8 6	17 6	27 6
20 ..	15 0	25 0	42 0
24 ..	21 0	37 6	60 0

A speciality is made of the following Statues, 3 feet high: The Sacred Heart (two models), Deger Madonna, Sedes Sapientiæ, Murillo Madonna and Child, St. Joseph and Child, St. Anthony, The Immaculate Conception, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Patrick.

Decorated, superior finish, and real gold, £5 each. Decorated, in enamel, antique finish, £7 10s. each.

A large variety of other styles and larger size Statues kept in stock.

STATUES—*continued*

PLAQUES TO HANG ON WALL. Size, 12 × 6½ ins.

No. 22.

Ivory White Plaster, 3s. 6d.

Imitation Old Wood and Ivory, 7s. 6d.

Decorated Antique Colours in Enamel, 16s.

No.

21. The Sacred Heart of Jesus.
22. Our Lady and Child (Sedes).
23. Our Lady and Child (Murillo).
24. The Immaculate Conception.
25. St. Joseph.
26. St. Anthony.
27. St. Michael.
28. St. Margaret Mary.

STATUES. Group of the Pieta, 11 inch, white plaster, 6s.; coloured, 15s.

Busts of the Ecce Homo and Mater Dolorosa, 5 inch, white plaster, 2s. 6d. pair; imitation old ivory, 3s. 6d. pair. Seven inch, white plaster, 3s. pair; imitation old ivory, 4s. pair.

Group of the Agony in the Garden, 7¾ inch, imitation old ivory, 3s. 6d.; 11 inch, white plaster, 7s. 6d.; imitation old ivory, 10s.; coloured, 15s.

Coloured china, 8½ in., 1s. 6d.

The Infant Jesus of Prague, 8 in., plastique, 3s. 6d.; traditional colours, 10s; antique colours, 12s. 6d. 10 in. plastique 5s.; traditional colours, 14s.; antique colours, 18s. 6d.

STATUES—*continued.*

St. Michael, 9 inch, plastique, 3s. 6d.; traditional colours, 10s. 6d.; antique colours, 13s. 6d.

Kneeling Angels. Decorated antique colours in enamel. 16 inch, 60s. per pair; 24 inch, 120s. per pair.

TABERNACLES. Made in iron, with engraved brass, repoussé, or cast, doors, from £9. Illustrations sent on application.

THURIBLES. In polished brass, from 10s.

TORCHES. In polished brass, from 19s. each.

TRIPTYCHS. Leather, velvet and satin lined, fitted with oxidised silver and wood Crucifix, 3¾ inches, 10s. 6d.; 4¼ inches, 12s. 6d.; 4¾ inches, 15s. and 22s. 6d.; 6 inches, 26s. and 30s.; 7 inches, 36s. Cheaper styles, 3¾ inches, 8s. 6d.; 4¼ inches, 10s. and 15s.; 4¾ inches, 12s. and 18s.; 6 inches, 13s. 6d. and 20s. Oak, velvet lined, 5s., 6s., and 7s. 6d. each. Large variety of very handsome triptychs, fitted with Crucifix and Statue, 25s., 30s., 40s., 50s., 60s., 75s., 90s., 100s., and upwards.

VASES. Best polished lacquered brass, Roman and Gothic shapes.

Series 2280, 2 inches, 1s. 6d.; 2½ inches, 2s.; 3 inches, 2s. 3d.; 3½ inches, 2s. 9d.; 4½ inches, 4s. 6d.; 6 inches, 7s. 6d.; 7½ inches, 12s.; 9 inches, 18s.; 10½ inches, 24s.; 12 inches, 32s.

Large variety of Altar Vases. Prices and illustrations on application.

China, with gilt emblem, 3¼ inches, 9d.; 4 inches, 1s.; 4½ inches, 1s. 6d.; 6 inches, 2s.; 7 inches, 2s. 6d. and 3s. each.

VOTIVE STANDS. Made in iron and brass. Designs and prices sent on application. (See page 15.)

VOTIVE HEARTS, 5s., 7s., 8s. 6d., and 10s. Silver, 6s. 6d. to 15s. each.

VESTMENT PRESSES. Quotations sent.

VESTMENTS. Complete Low Mass sets ready in stock. All colours from 65s. per set.

Chasubles, Dalmatics and Copes. All colours. Prices on application.

Humeral Veils from 40s. upwards.

Stoles for pocket use, purple and white, from 6s. 6d.

Albs. Made of strong Irish linen, from 55s.

WICKS. White wicks in box with float, 2d., 4d., 6d., 7d., and 1s. 3d. per box. Four-day and eight-day Sanctuary Wicks, 3s. per box.

VOTIVE STAND

(No. 1053)

19 Lights.
Height, 4 feet 6 inches.

WROUGHT IRON,
£6

IRON AND BRASS,
£7

POLISHED BRASS,
£12 12s.

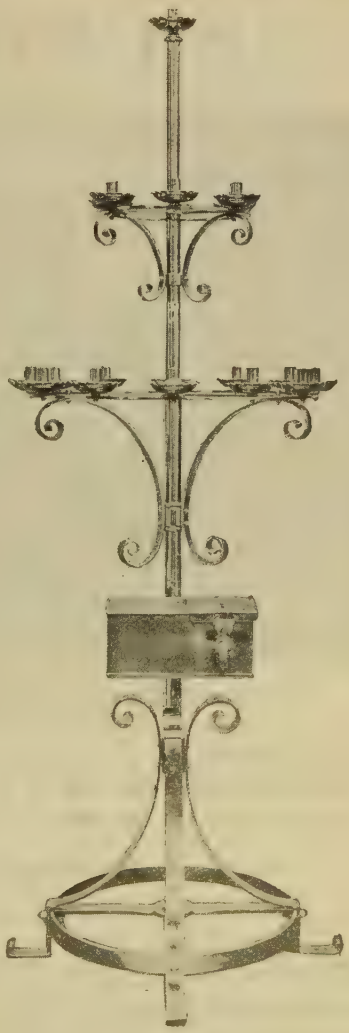
MONEY AND CANDLE BOX.

IRON £1

BRASS, £1 15s.

Various other Designs always in Stock.

Particulars and Prices sent on application.



No. 1053.

CARVED WOOD STATUES

WOOD CARVING STUDIO AT ORCHARD STREET.

ALL CARVED WOOD AND COMPOSITION STATUES ARE MADE AND DECORATED IN OUR OWN STUDIOS, WHERE ALL WORK CAN BE SEEN IN COURSE OF EXECUTION

Estimates will be submitted for Statues of any kind required

BURNS OATES AND WASHBOURNE LIMITE

28 ORCHARD STREET — 8-10 PATERNOSTER RO
W. 1 — LONDON — E.C

AND AT MANCHESTER, BIRMINGHAM, AND GLASGOW

BURNS OATES AND WASHBOURNE'S SELECTED LIST

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY

LONDON

28 ORCHARD STREET W.1

8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW E.C.4

And at MANCHESTER BIRMINGHAM AND GLASGOW

RECENT BOOKS

THE DREAM MOTHER. A Novel. By TERESA HICKS BOLTON. 6/-.

CATECHISM OF THE "SUMMA THEOLOGICA" OF ST. THOMAS AQUINAS. By R. P. THOMAS PÈGUES, O.P. Adapted from the French by AELRED WHITACRE, O.P. 6/-.

THE CONFESSIONS OF THE VEN. FATHER AUGUSTINE BAKER. O.S.B. Edited by DOM JUSTIN MCCANN, O.S.B. 3/6.

DARWINISM AND CATHOLIC THOUGHT. By CANON DORLODOT, D.D., D.Sc. 6/-.

THE WONDERFUL CRUCIFIX OF LIMPIAS. By BARON VON KLEIST, S.T.D. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/6.

NOTRE MERE. A Record of the Life and Times of Soeur M. Gertrude du S. Sacrement, Foundress of the First Community of Nuns in South Africa. By Rev. ALBAN O'RILEY. With Introduction by Bishop MCSHERRY. 7/6.

THE CHURCH. A translation of Père Sertillanges' great work. 12/6.

LITURGICAL PRAYER, ITS HISTORY AND SPIRIT. By the Right Rev. DOM CABROL, Abbot of Farnborough. Translated by a Benedictine of Stanbrook. 8vo. 12/6.

A JESUIT AT THE ENGLISH COURT. The Life of the Ven. Claude de la Colombière, S.J. 6/-.

THE CATHOLIC EVIDENCE MOVEMENT. Its Achievements and Hopes. By Rev. HENRY BROWNE, S.J. 6/-.

CHRISTIAN SPIRITUALITY: I. By Very Rev. P. POURRAT, Superior of the Grand Seminary at Lyons. 10/6.

A NINETEENTH-CENTURY MIRACLE. The Brothers Ratisbonne and the Congregation of Notre-Dame de Sion. 7/6.

RELIGIOUS VOWS AND VIRTUES. By BLESSED HUMBERT DE ROMANIS, O.P. 2/-.

CATHOLICISM THE TRUE RATIONALISM; OR, FOUR LINKS IN A CHAIN OF REASONING. By Rev. Fr. WOODLOCK, S.J. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.

THE PATCH AND OTHER POEMS. By Miss E. K. MARTYN. 5/-.

THE MANUAL OF PRAYERS. Authorized by the English Hierarchy. Pulpit Edition in the "Fell" type of the Oxford Press, 8/- to 20/-. Pocket Edition in 32mo size, 1/6 to 9/-.

MEDITATION ON THE PASSION. Compiled by a Religious. With introduction by Rev. REGINALD WALSH, O.P. 12/6.

A SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

New Complete Catalogue will be sent on request.

À KEMPIS, THOMAS.

OF THE IMITATION OF CHRIST. Clear Type Edition, 1/6 to 8/6. Pocket Edition, 1/6 and 2/-. Superfine Edition, 2/6 to 20/-. Seraphic Edition, printed in red and black, 7/-. The following Editions of Mr. C. Kegan Paul's translation are now ready. Presentation Edition. Foolscap 8vo. Red border lines, 5/- to 12/6. Cabinet Edition. Pott 8vo. Black only, 3/- to 10/-. Fancy Border Edition, printed in two colours, 2/6 to 9/-. 32mo Edition, with red border lines, 2/6 and 4/-. 32mo Edition, Smaller, Black only, 1/6 to 3/6. Scholars' Edition, giving full Latin and English texts on opposite pages. Cloth, 8/6.

ST. LYDWINE OF SCHIEDAM. Translated by Dom V. Scully, C.R.L. 4/-.

THE PASSION AND RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD. 1/6.

TRUE WISDOM, OR VERA SAPIENTIA. 3/6.

LIFE OF THOMAS À KEMPIS. By Dom V. Scully, C.R.L. 3/6.

ALEXANDER, O.F.M., REV. FATHER.

A MOTHER'S LETTERS. A Book for Young Women. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/6.

A SPIRITUAL RETREAT. *Veni Sancte Spiritus.* 8vo. 10/-.

THE CATHOLIC HOME. Second Edition. 3/-. Wrapper, 2/-.

THE WAY OF YOUTH. A Book for Young Men. 3/-. Wrapper, 2/-.

ALLEN, CARDINAL.

FATHER EDMUND CAMPION AND HIS COMPANIONS. A briefe historie of the glorious martyrdom of twelve reverend priests. With contemporary verses by the Venerable Henry Walpole, and the earliest engraving of the martyrdom. Edited by the Rev. J. H. Pollen, S.J. 6/-.

ALLIES, T. W. (K.C.S.G.).

A JOURNAL IN FRANCE AND LETTERS FROM ITALY (1845-49). 8/-.

A LIFE'S DECISION. 7/-.

THE FORMATION OF CHRISTENDOM LIBRARY. New Editions.

THE CHRISTIAN FAITH AND THE INDIVIDUAL. 7/-.

THE CHRISTIAN FAITH AND SOCIETY. 7/-.

THE CHRISTIAN FAITH AND PHILOSOPHY. 7/-.

AS SEEN IN CHURCH AND STATE. 7/-.

THE THRONE OF THE FISHERMAN. 7/-.

THE HOLY SEE AND THE WANDERING OF THE NATIONS. 8vo. 12/6

PETER'S ROCK IN MOHAMMED'S FLOOD. 8vo. 12/6.

ANCIENT DEVOTIONS FOR HOLY COMMUNION. From Eastern and Western Liturgical Sources. Compiled by S. A. C. 4/6. Lambskin, 7/6.

ANGELUS SERIES, THE.

Bound gilt, gilt top, 2/- each; straight grain leather, gilt, 3/- each.

ON GOOD WILL. By Joseph Schrijvers, C.SS.R.

CONTEMPLATIONS OF THE DREAD AND LOVE OF GOD. With Frontispiece of Richard Rolle of Hampole.

A YEAR OF CHEER. Chosen from Catholic sources.

LEAVES OF GOLD. From the Books of Proverbs, Wisdom, and Ecclesiasticus.

MAXIMS FROM THE WRITINGS OF KATHARINE TYNAN. With Portrait.

MAXIMS AND SAYINGS OF FR. GINHAC, S.J. The Man after God's Own Heart. With Portrait. Second Edition.

THE WIT AND WISDOM OF JOHN AYSCOUGH. With Portrait. Second Edition.

LOVE'S GRADATORY; OR SEVEN STEPS IN DIVINE LOVE. By Blessed John Ruysbroeck.

MAXIMS FROM THE WRITINGS OF MONSIGNOR BENSON. With Frontispiece. Second Edition.

LIFE, SCIENCE, AND ART. Being Leaves from the Writings of Ernest Hello. Second Edition.

GLIMPSES OF HEAVEN as pictured in Dante's "Paradiso."

JESUS AND THE SOUL. Colloquies for those who wish to love and serve Him more fervently.

ON HOLY COMMUNION. By Mgr. De Ségur. Second Edition.

ON KINDNESS. By Very Rev. J. Guibert, S.S. Fourth Edition.

ON CHARACTER. By Very Rev. J. Guibert, S.S. Third Edition.

ON THANKSGIVING. Selected from Father Faber's Works. Second Ed.

FROM A GARDEN JUNGLE. Charming Letters by an unpaid Secretary.

ON PIETY. By Very Rev. J. Guibert, S.S. Third Edition.

ON THE EXERCISES OF PIETY. By Very Rev. J. Guibert, S.S.

ON UNION WITH GOD. By Blessed Albert the Great, O.P. Second Edition.

ANTONY, C. M.

CARDINAL POLE. *St. Nicholas Series.* 3/-.

PARADYSE TERRESTRE. With Preface by Mgr. Benson. 3/6.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA: HER LIFE AND TIMES. Illustrated. 8/6.

SAINTE JEANNE D'ARC. *St. Nicholas Series.* 3/-.

ARMOUR OF GOD, THE. A Prayer Book for Knights of the Blessed Sacrament. 3/- to 10/-.

BAGSHAWE, CANON.

THE THRESHOLD OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.

THE CREDENTIALS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.

THE TREASURE OF THE CHURCH. With Preface by Cardinal Bourne. 4/-.

BAKER, VEN. FATHER AUGUSTINE (O.S.B.).

HOLY WISDOM (*Sancta Sophia*). Directions for the Prayer of Contemplation, etc. Edited by Abbot Sweeney, D.D. Cloth, 5/-. With leather back, 7/6.

CONTEMPLATIVE PRAYER. Edited by Dom B. Weld-Blundell, O.S.B. 3/6

BEARNE, S.J., FATHER.

Do-Re-Mi-Fa. A Family Chronicle. 5/-.

Francis Apricot. A Boys' Story. 3/6.

Hero Haunted. 3/6.

Barnaby Bright. With 12 Coloured Illustrations. Second Edition. Two Volumes. 6/- the set.

BENSON, MGR. R. H.

Maxims from the Writings of Mgr. Benson. *Angelus Series.* 2/- and 3/-.

St. Thomas of Canterbury. *St. Nicholas Series.* 3/-.

Poems. With a Portrait in Photogravure. 3/6.

The Religion of the Plain Man. Sixth Edition. 3/6.

An Alphabet of Saints. Rhymed by Mgr. Benson, Reginald Balfour, and C. Ritchie. 4to. Illustrated. 3/6. Wrapper, 1/6.

Robert Hugh Benson, Captain in God's Army. By Reginald J. J. Watt. Illustrated. Second Edition. 6/-.

Memorials of R. H. Benson. By Blanche Warre-Cornish, Shane Leslie, and others of his friends. Illustrated. 3/6.

BENVENUTA, SISTER MARY (O.P.) (Dorothy I. Little).

The Months and Other Poems. With a Preface by Professor J. S. Phillimore. 2/6.

BIBLES, NEW TESTAMENTS, ETC.

N.B.—List sent post free on application.

Holy Bible. Pocket Edition. $5\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$. Cloth, 4/-. Leather bindings from 7/- to 18/-. The New People's Edition. $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$. With bold clear type, new Biblical Index, and Verified References. Cloth, 7/6. Leather bindings, from 9/- to 22/6. Student's Edition on India paper, most compact and portable of any Edition, from 12/6 to 48/-

New Testament, The. Popular Edition. Cloth, 1/- and 2/-. Pocket Edition. Cloth, 2/6; leather, 3/- to 11/6. Pulpit Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5/-. Leather, 12/6 and 15/-.

Psalms, The Book of. Dr. Richard's Translation. 2/-. Morocco, 7/6. Latin and English Edition in Parallel Columns. 3/6. Leather, 6/- and 8/-.

BISHOP, REV. G. H.

The Church and Her Members. Wrapper, 1/3.

BLESSED SACRAMENT GUILD BOOK, THE. 2/-. Pluvis, 3/-.

BONOMELLI, BISHOP.

On Religious Worship and Some Defects in Modern Devotions. 3/-.

A Doctrine of Hope. Translated by Maisie Ward. 3/-.

BOWDEN, REV. H. S. (late of the Oratory).

Spiritual Teaching of Fr. S. Bowden. 6/-.

Natural Religion. Being Vol. I. of Dr. Hettinger's "Evidences of Christianity." 8/6.

Revealed Religion. The Second Volume of Dr. Hettinger's "Evidences." 7/6.

BOWDEN, REV. H. S. (late of the Oratory)—*continued*

MINIATURE LIVES OF THE SAINTS, for every Day in the Year. Two Volumes. 18mo. Cloth, gilt, 768 pp. 6/6.

MEMENTOES OF THE ENGLISH MARTYRS. For every Day of the Year. 2/6.

BRIDGETT, C.SS.R., FATHER.

A HISTORY OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST IN GREAT BRITAIN. Edited, with Notes, by Fr. H. Thurston, S.J. Folio. Illustrated. 25/-.

LIFE AND WRITINGS OF BLESSED THOMAS MORE. 8/-.

LIFE OF THE BLESSED JOHN FISHER. 8/-.

OUR LADY'S DOWRY. Illustrated. 7/-.

WISDOM AND WIT OF SIR THOMAS MORE. Edited by. 6/-.

CHARACTERISTICS FROM THE WRITINGS OF CARDINAL WISEMAN. 7/6.

BUCKLER, O.P., REV. REGINALD.

SPIRITUAL INSTRUCTION ON THE RELIGIOUS LIFE. 6/-.

SPIRITUAL PERFECTION THROUGH CHARITY. 7/6.

BUTLER, REV. ALBAN.

PEOPLE'S EDITION OF THE LIVES OF THE SAINTS. Twelve Pocket Volumes, each Volume containing the Saints of the Month, and an additional Volume containing a complete General Index. Neat cloth binding, gilt lettered, 3/- each. Or the complete set of 13 Volumes, in handsome cloth case to match, 45/-.

BUTLER, LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR WILLIAM (G.C.B.).

THE WILD NORTH LAND. The Story of a Winter's Journey with Dogs across Northern North America. Illustrated. 6/-.

THE GREAT LONE LAND. An Account of the Red River Expeditions 1869-1870. With 15 Illustrations and a Map. 6/-.

RED CLOUD. A Tale of the Great Prairie. A new illustrated Edition, with Portrait and Memoir of the Author. 5/-.

CAMM, DOM BEDE (O.S.B.).

A DAY IN THE CLOISTER. *Catholic Home Library*. 3/6.

CARDINAL ALLEN. *St. Nicholas Series*. 3/-.

DEGREES OF THE SPIRITUAL LIFE. Two Volumes. 12/6.

IDEAL OF THE MONASTIC LIFE. Morin. 5/-.

ST. NICHOLAS SERIES. Sixteen Volumes. Edited by. 3/- each.

THE WAY THAT LEADS TO GOD. 7/6.

TYBURN CONFERENCES: OXFORD, DOUAY, TYBURN. 3/6.

THE VOYAGE OF THE "PAX." An Allegory. Illustrated. 3/-.

IN THE BRAVE DAYS OF OLD. Historical Sketches of the Elizabethan Persecution. 3/-.

CAPECELATRO, CARDINAL.

CHRIST, THE CHURCH, AND MAN. 3/-.

CAPES, F. M.

ST. CATHERINE DE RICCI: HER LIFE, LETTERS, ETC. Illustrated. 7/6.

LIFE OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA, THE FLOWER OF THE NEW WORLD. 3/6.

ON A HILL. A Story of Self-Sacrifice. 2/6.

CARMICHAEL, MONTGOMERY.
THE SOLITARIES OF THE SAMBUCA. Cloth, gilt, with 13 Illustrations. 6/-.
IN TUSCANY. New Edition, with numerous Illustrations. 7/6.
JOHN WILLIAM WALSHE. The Story of a Hidden Life. 7/-.
THE LADY POVERTY. A Thirteenth-Century Allegory. Translated by Montgomery Carmichael. 4/6.

CARROLL, JOHN.
DRAWING FROM MODELS AND OBJECTS. 3/-.
FREEHAND DRAWING OF FLAT ORNAMENT. 2/6.
PATTERN DRAWING AND DESIGN. 3/-.
PRACTICAL GEOMETRY FOR ART STUDENTS. 67th Edition. 3/-.
KEY TO CARROLL'S GEOMETRY. 3/-.

CATHOLIC BELIEF; or, A Short and Simple Exposition of Catholic Doctrine. By Very Rev. Joseph Faà di Bruno, D.D. Wrapper, 1/-. Cloth boards, 2/-.

CATHOLIC CHILDREN, A LITTLE READER FOR. By Anne Pritchard. Wrapper, 8d.

CATHOLIC DIRECTORY: The Official Ecclesiastical Register and Almanack (Annual). Over 1,000 pages. Cloth. 2/6.

CATHOLIC WHO'S WHO (Annual). Nearly 5,000 brief Biographies of Catholics of importance, together with their addresses. Cloth. 5/-.

CECILIA, MADAME (of St. Andrew's Convent, Streatham).
FROM THE SEPULCHRE TO THE THRONE. 5/-.
THE TRAINING OF GIRLS IN THEIR TEENS. 2/-.
HOME TRUTHS FOR MARY'S CHILDREN. 5/-.
MORE HOME TRUTHS FOR MARY'S CHILDREN. 5/-.
THE GOSPEL OF ST. MATTHEW. 2nd Edition. 5/-.
AT THE FEET OF JESUS. 3/6.
COR CORDIUM. Thoughts for Clients of the Sacred Heart. 2/-.
HINTS TO CATECHISTS ON INSTRUCTING CONVERTS. 3/6.
LABOURERS IN GOD'S VINEYARD. Conferences to Catholic Women 2/6. Wrapper, 1/6.
LOOKING ON JESUS, THE LAMB OF GOD. 5/-.
MATER MEA. Thoughts for Mary's Children. 2/-.
MORE SHORT SPIRITUAL READINGS FOR MARY'S CHILDREN. 4/6.

CHALLONER, BISHOP.
MEDITATIONS FOR EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR. 960 pp. Pocket size Printed in the "Fell" type on Oxford India paper; with many engravings. 6/6. Leather bindings, 8/6 and 15/-.
THE GARDEN OF THE SOUL. A faithful reissue of the original Edition. Printed in red and black. 2/6. Leather bindings, from 4/- to 10/6.

CHANDLERY, FATHER P. (S.J.).
FRIENDS AND APOSTLES OF THE SACRED HEART. 3/-.

CHANTAL, SELECTED LETTERS OF ST. JANE FRANCES DE. 6/-.

CHESTERTON, G. K.
POEMS. With Portrait. 6/-.

CHIEF CATHOLIC DEVOTIONS, THE. By Louis Boucaud. 3/-.

CHISHOLM, REV. D.

THE CATECHISM IN EXAMPLES. Vol. I.: FAITH, THE CREED. Vol. II.: HOPE, PRAYER. Vol. III.: CHARITY, THE COMMANDMENTS. Vol. IV.: GRACE, THE SACRAMENTS. Vol. V.: VIRTUES AND VICES. 5/- each.

CHRISTIAN'S IDEAL, THE. To make God known and loved. 1/6.

COBBETT, WILLIAM.

HISTORY OF THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION. Cardinal Gasquet's revision. 3/6. Paper boards, 2/6.

COGHLAN, FATHER PHILIP (C.P.).

ST. PAUL: HIS LIFE, WORK AND SPIRIT. 7/6.

THE PARABLES OF JESUS. *Sanctuary Series.* 3/-.

THE PASSION AND DEATH OF JESUS. *Sanctuary Series.* 3/-.

COX, BISHOP (O.M.I.).

DAILY REFLECTIONS FOR CHRISTIANS. Two volumes. Over 1,100 pp. 12/6.

SHORT READINGS FOR RELIGIOUS. Second Edition. 5/6.

RETREAT CONFERENCES FOR RELIGIOUS. Series 1, 2 and 3. 6/- each.

CUTHBERT, FATHER (O.S.F.C.).

A TUSCAN PENITENT. Being the Life and Legend of St. Margaret of Cortona. Illustrated. 6/-.

THE SHEPHERDS. A Nativity Play. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/6.

CATHOLIC IDEALS IN SOCIAL LIFE. 3/6.

THE MIRROR OF PERFECTION. By Brother Leo of Assisi. Prefaced by. 2/6.

DALGAIRNS, FATHER BERNARD (of the Oratory).

THE HOLY COMMUNION: ITS PHILOSOPHY AND PRACTICE. A new, well-printed and well-bound Edition. In two volumes. 8/-.

DEVOTION TO THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. A new Edition. 4/6.

DEGEN, REV. JOSEPH.

CHRISTIAN ARMOUR FOR YOUTH. 1/6. Wrapper, 1/-.

DELATTE, DOM PAUL (O.S.B.), late Superior-General of the Solesmes Congregation.

A COMMENTARY ON THE RULE OF ST. BENEDICT. Edited by the Rev. P. J. McCann, O.S.B. Royal 8vo. 524 pp. 21/-.

DE MONTFORT, BLESSED GRIGNON.

TREATISE ON THE TRUE DEVOTION TO THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. Father Faber's Translation: 13th Revised Edition. 3/-.

DE SEGUR, MGR.

FAMILIAR INSTRUCTIONS AND EVENING LECTURES ON ALL THE TRUTHS OF RELIGION. Two Volumes. 3/6 each.

SHORT ANSWERS TO COMMON OBJECTIONS AGAINST RELIGION. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.

DEVAS, REV. DOMINIC (O.F.M.).

LIFE OF ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE. With 4 Illustrations. 5/-.

DEVAS, REV. R. P. (O.P.).
A Short Method of Mental Prayer. By the Most Rev. Nicholas Ridolfi, Master General O.P. 3/-.
The Paradise of the Soul. By Blessed Albert the Great, O.P. 3/-.

DEVINE, REV. ARTHUR (C.P.).
Frequent and Daily Communion. 2/6.
History of the Sacred Passion. 4/-.
Manual of Ascetical Theology. 8/6.
Manual of Mystical Theology. 8/6.
The Creed Explained. 7/6.
The Sacraments Explained. 7/6.
The Commandments Explained. 7/6
The Ordinary of the Mass. 6/-.

DIARY, THE CATHOLIC. Issued yearly. Art linen, 2/-. Leather, gilt, with pencil. 4/-.

DICKENS, MARY ANGELA.
Sanctuary. 3/-.

DIGNAM, FATHER (S.J.).
A Daily Thought. From the Writings of. 32mo. 2/-. Leather, gilt, 3/-.
A Memoir of Father Dignam, S.J. By Miss Taylor. 7/6.
Conferences given by Father Dignam. 8/6.
Father Dignam's Retreats. 8/6.

DOWNEY, REV. RICHARD (D.D.).
Some Errors of H. G. Wells. A Criticism of the "Outline of History." 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.

DOYLE, CANON (O.S.B.).
At the Gates of the Sanctuary. 10/-.
Lectures for Boys. Vol. I. The Sundays of the Year—Our Lady's Festivals—The Passion of Our Lord—The Sacred Heart. 8vo. 9/-. Vol. II. Sin — Virtue — Death — Judgment — Hell — Purgatory — Prayer—Holy Eucharist. 8vo. 9/-. Vol. III. Study of the Scriptures—The Passions—Liturgy of the Sacraments and the Church. 8vo. 9/-.

DOYLE, The Late FATHER WILLIAM (S.J.).
Life of Fr. Paul Ginhac, S.J. A Man after God's Own Heart. Second Edition. 8vo. 10/6.
Maxims and Sayings of Fr. Ginhac. 2/- and 3/-.
Synopsis of the Rubrics at Mass. Second Edition. 6d.

DRANE, AUGUSTA T. (O.S.D.).
The Knights of St. John. 4/-.
Life of St. Dominic, giving a Sketch of the Dominican Order. 4/-.
The Letters of Archbishop Ullathorne. Arranged by. 8vo. 10/6.
The Spirit of the Dominican Order. 4/6.
Inner Life of Père Lacordaire, The. Translated by. 8/-.
The Autobiography of Archbishop Ullathorne. Edited by. 8vo. 8/-.

DUBLIN REVIEW, THE. Edited by Shane Leslie.
Published quarterly. 7/6. Postage extra. To Annual Subscribers, 25/-, post free.

EATON, REV. ROBERT.
THE GOSPEL OF ST. MARK. With Commentary. 6/-.
THE MIRROR OF JUSTICE. Chapters on our Lady. 1/6.

ECCLESIASTICAL REVIEW, THE. A Monthly Journal for Priests. 20/- a year, post free.

EDEN, HELEN PARRY.
A STRING OF SAPPHIRES. Being Mysteries of the Life and Death of Our Lord. Put into English Rhyme for the Young and Simple. Foolscap 4to. With frontispiece. 10/-.
THE RHYME OF THE SERVANTS OF MARY. With an Illustration by Denis Eden. Cloth, 2/6; art wrapper, 1/-.

ELLERKER, MARIE ST. S. (O.S.D.).
GOD'S WONDER BOOK. 4/6.
MOUNTAINS OF HELP. Illustrated. 3/-.
MASTER, WHERE DWELLEST THOU? Illustrated. 2/6.
BEHOLD THE LAMB! ABOUT THE HOLY MASS. Illustrated. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.
A WREATH OF FEASTS FOR THE LITTLE ONES. Illustrated. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.
THE STORY OF ST. DOMINIC. Told to Young People. Illustrated. 2/-. Wrapper, 9d.

ENGLISH HISTORY.
A CATHOLIC HISTORY OF GREAT BRITAIN. By E. M. WILMOT-BUXTON, F.R.Hist.S. With Introduction by Rev. C. C. Martindale, S.J., and 13 Maps. 5/-.
CATECHISM OF THE HISTORY OF ENGLAND. By A. T. Drane. 1/6. Wrapper, 1/-.
GRANVILLE HISTORY READERS. Book I., 1/6; Book II., 2/-; Book III., 2/6; Book IV., 3/6.
HISTORY OF ENGLAND FROM 55 B.C. TO 1920. 2/-.
INTRODUCTION TO ENGLISH HISTORY. By A. T. Drane. 3/-.
HISTORY OF ENGLAND. For Family Use and Upper Classes of Schools. By A. T. Drane. 6/6.
HISTORY OF ENGLAND FOR THE YOUNG. By Emily Bowles. 4/-.

EPISTLES AND GOSPELS. Pulpit Edition, 8vo, printed in large "Fell" type, 5/-; leather at 9/- and 15/-. Bold Type Edition, 2/6; leather at 5/- and 7/6; Pocket Edition, 1/-; leather, 2/-. Cheap Edition, cloth flush, 9d.; wrapper, 4d.

FABER, FATHER.
CENTENARY RE-ISSUE OF HIS WORKS. In Twelve Volumes. £2 8s. The Volumes are sold singly at 4/- each.
ALL FOR JESUS; OR, THE EASY WAYS OF DIVINE LOVE.
BETHLEHEM.
GROWTH IN HOLINESS; OR, THE PROGRESS OF THE SPIRITUAL LIFE.
HYMNS. Complete Edition.
NOTES ON DOCTRINAL AND SPIRITUAL SUBJECTS. Two Volumes.
SPIRITUAL CONFERENCES.
THE BLESSED SACRAMENT; OR, THE WORKS AND WAYS OF GOD.

FABER, FATHER—*continued*
THE CREATOR AND THE CREATURE; OR, THE WONDERS OF DIVINE LOVE.
THE FOOT OF THE CROSS; OR, THE SORROWS OF MARY.
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD; OR, THE PRICE OF OUR SALVATION.
THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF FREDERICK WILLIAM FABER, D.D.

TWO ANGEL TALES. Illustrated. 1/6.
THE WEEPING ANGEL. Illustrated. 1/6.
ETHEL'S BOOK; OR, TALES OF THE ANGELS. 3/6.
THE SPIRIT OF FATHER FABER: SELECTIONS FROM HIS WRITINGS. With an Introduction by Wilfrid Meynell, and a Portrait in Photogravure. Cloth, 2/6; limp leather, 3/6.

FAITH AND DUTY. A New Scheme of Teaching the Catechism to Children. By J. F. Smith. Preface by Rev. Stanislaus St. John, S.J. 7/6.

FIDELIS, MOTHER MARY.
GROWTH IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD. Meditations for every Day of the Year. Adapted from the Original of the Abbé de Brandt. In Three Volumes. 25/-.
IN HOLIEST TROTH: THE STORY OF ST. ENCRATIDA. 3/-.

FIERY SOLILOQUY WITH GOD, THE. By GERLAC PETERSEN, Canon Regular. 3/-.

FITZGERALD, PERCY (M.A.).
FATHER GALLWEY. A Sketch. 3/-.
JOSEPHINE'S TROUBLES. A Story of 1870-1. Illustrated. 6/-.
SAXONHURST. A Story of School Life. Illustrated. 3/-.
THE JEWEL SERIES.
EUCHARISTIC JEWELS. 3/-.
JEWELS OF PRAYER AND MEDITATION, FROM UNFAMILIAR SOURCES. 3/-.
JEWELS OF THE IMITATION. 3/-.
JEWELS OF THE MASS. 3/-.
THE LAYMAN'S DAY: OR, JEWELS OF PRACTICAL PIETY. 3/-.
THE LUKEWARM CHRISTIAN. Two Sermons by Massillon. 3/-.

FITZPATRICK, FATHER JOHN (O.M.I.).
GOD'S BIRDS. Small 4to. 3/6.
THE SONG OF LOURDES. 5/-.
VIRGO PRÆDICANDA. 1/6. Wrapper, 9d.
VIRTUES AND SPIRITUAL COUNSEL OF FR. NOAILLES. Edited by. 6/6.
CHARACTERISTICS FROM THE WRITINGS OF FR. FABER. 6/6.

FORAN, REV. E. A. (O.S.A.).
LIFE OF ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINO. 8vo. Illustrated. 7/6.

FORBES, F. A.
LIFE OF POPE PIUS X. Second Edition. Illustrated. 4/6.
A SCOTTISH KNIGHT-ERRANT: JOHN OGILVIE, S.J. 5/-.
MEDITATIONS ON THE LITANY OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. Culled from the Writings of Juliana of Norwich. Second Edition. 1/6. Wrapper, 8d.

FORBES, F. A.—*continued*

STANDARD BEARERS OF THE FAITH SERIES.

LIVES OF THE SAINTS, FOR YOUNG AND OLD. Ten Volumes bound in Art Linen. Each has 4 full-page Illustrations. 2/- each.

ST. ATHANASIUS. ST. BENEDICT.
ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA. Second Edition.
ST. COLUMBA, APOSTLE OF SCOTLAND. Second Edition.
ST. HUGH OF LINCOLN. ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.
ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA. Third Edition.
ST. MONICA. Second Edition.
ST. PAUL. ST. TERESA.

Are now ready.

FORTESCUE, REV. ADRIAN (D.D.).

DONATISM. 8vo. Boards. 2/6.

THE CEREMONIES OF THE ROMAN RITE DESCRIBED. With a Preface by H. E. Cardinal Bourne. Third Edition. 50 Diagrams. 8vo. 18/-.

THE EARLY PAPACY. 8vo. Wrapper, 2/6.

FRANCIS DE SALES, ST.

AN INTRODUCTION TO A DEVOUT LIFE. 3/-. Leather bindings, 6/- and 10/-.

THE LIBRARY OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. Edited by Canon Mackey, O.S.B.

LETTERS TO PERSONS IN RELIGION. 7/6.
LETTERS TO PERSONS IN THE WORLD. 7/6.
THE CATHOLIC CONTROVERSY. 7/6.
THE SPIRITUAL CONFERENCES OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. 7/6.
TREATISE ON THE LOVE OF GOD. 7/6.
THE MYSTICAL EXPLANATION OF THE CANTICLE OF CANTICLES, AND THE DEPOSITIONS OF ST. JANE FRANCES DE CHANTAL. 7/6.
THE SPIRIT OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. By Jean Pierre Camus, Bishop of Belley. 7/6.

FRANCIS OF ASSISI, ST.

A LITTLE BOOK OF ST. FRANCIS AND HIS BRETHREN. Art boards, 3/6.
THE LIFE OF. By St. Bonaventure. 4/-.
THE LITTLE FLOWERS OF ST. FRANCIS. With 8 Photogravures by Paul Woodroffe. 6/-.
THE MIRROR OF PERFECTION. With Preface by Fr. Cuthbert, O.S.F.C. 2/6.
THE STORY OF. 3/6.
THE WRITINGS OF. By Constance, Countess de la Warr. 3/6.

FULLERTON, LADY GEORGIANA.

LIFE OF LADY FALKLAND. 7/-.
CONSTANCE SHERWOOD. 8/-.
THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL. The Life and Visions of a Sister of Charity. 3/6.
LIFE OF MÈRE MARIE DE LA PROVIDENCE. 3/6.
A STORMY LIFE; OR, QUEEN MARGARET'S JOURNAL. 8/-.
THE STRAWCUTTER'S DAUGHTER, ETC. Two Stories. 3/6.
SEVEN STORIES. 3/6.
GRANTLEY MANOR. 5/-.
LAURENTIA. Jesuit Missions in Japan. 3/6.

FUNK, DR. F. X.
THE HISTORY OF THE CHURCH. Translated by Dr. Perciballi, and edited, with additional notes, by Father W. H. Kent, O.S.C. Handsomely printed and bound, two large volumes, with Tables and Appendices. 15/- the set.

GARDNER, MONICA M.
POLAND: A STUDY IN NATIONAL IDEALISM. By the author of "Adam Mickiewicz." 4/-.

GARROLD, FATHER R.P. (S.J.).
A FOURTH FORM BOY. Fourth Edition. Illustrated. 5/-.
THE MAN'S HANDS, AND OTHER STORIES. 3/-.
THE BLACK BROTHERHOOD AND SOME OF ITS SISTERS. Second Edition. Illustrated. 5/-.
THE BOYS OF ST. BATTS. Fourth Edition. Illustrated. 3/6.

GAVAN DUFFY, REV. T.
THE SEVEN LAST WORDS. Wrapper, 1/-.

GAVIN, M. (S.J.).
THE SACRIFICE OF THE MASS. 3/6.

GERRARD, REV. THOMAS J.
THE WAYFARER'S VISION. 6/-.
A CHALLENGE TO THE TIME-SPIRIT. 3/6.
THE CULT OF MARY. 1/6. Wrapper, 9d.

GERTRUDE, ST., THE LIFE AND REVELATIONS OF. 8/6.
THE EXERCISES OF. 2/6. Leather, 4/6, 5/6, and 8/6.
THE PRAYERS OF SS. GERTRUDE AND MECHTILDE. 2/6. Leather, 4/6, 5/6, and 8/6.
The Exercises and Prayers bound together. Pluvis, 6/-. Leather, 10/-.

GIBERGUES, MGR. DE (Bishop of Valence).
FAITH. 3/6.
HOLY COMMUNION. A Book of Counsel, Exhortation, and Instruction. Third Edition. 3/6.
SIMPLICITY, ACCORDING TO THE GOSPEL. 3/-.

GIBSON, REV. HENRY.
CATECHISM MADE EASY: Being a Familiar Explanation of the Catechism of Christian Doctrine. 7/6.

GIFT FROM JESUS, A. The Spirit and Grace of Christian Childhood. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/6.

GILLOW, JOSEPH.
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH CATHOLICS. From 1534 to the present time. Five Volumes. 8vo. £3/15/-.

GONNE, REV. FRANCIS.
THE FRINGE OF THE ETERNAL. Twelve Stories of the West. 6/-.

GOOD SHEPHERD CHRONICLES I. The First Convent of the Good Shepherd in England and its Superior, Mother Mary of St. Joseph Regaudiat. Wrapper, 3/6.

GOODIER (S.J.), THE MOST REV. ALBAN, Archbishop of Bombay.
DEVOTIONS FOR HOLY COMMUNION. The masterpieces of Prayer of all centuries. Edited by Archbishop Goodier, S.J. 4/6. Leather, 7/6.

GOODIER (S.J.), THE MOST REV. ALBAN—*continued.*
JESUS CHRIST THE SON OF GOD. 3/-.
THE MEANING OF LIFE, AND OTHER ESSAYS. 3/-.
THE CROWN OF SORROW. 3/-.
THE PRINCE OF PEACE. 3/-.
THE SCHOOL OF LOVE. 3/-.

GOULTER, MARY CATHERINE. Schoolday Memories. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/6.

GRANVILLE POPULAR LIBRARY OF ENTERTAINING, INSTRUCTIVE, AND AMUSING BOOKS. All handsomely bound and suitable for Prizes. Over three hundred volumes, from 1/6 to 8/-. A complete list sent on request.

GRANVILLE SERIES OF READING BOOKS, HISTORY READERS, POETRY BOOKS, ETC. List on application.

GREAVES, RICHARD LYTTON.
GLIMPSES OF THE PASSION. Poems. With Foreword by Fr. McMullan, C.SS.R. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/3.

GUINAN, REV. JOSEPH (P.P.).
DONAL KENNY. A Catholic Novel. 5/-.
THE MOORES OF GLYNN. Third Edition. 5/-.

HAHN-HAHN, COUNTESS.
THE FATHERS OF THE DESERT. Two Volumes. 10/- the set.

HART, REV. CHARLES.
THE STUDENT'S CATHOLIC DOCTRINE. Fourth Edition. Revised by the new Codex. 4/-.
A SHORTER BIBLE HISTORY. For the Use of Prospective and Assistant Teachers. 3/6.
MANUAL OF BIBLE HISTORY. Vol. I. THE OLD TESTAMENT. 660 pp. and 7 Maps. Cloth, 6/-. Or separately, three Parts in cloth binding, 2/6 each. Vol. II. THE NEW TESTAMENT. 440 pp. and 2 Maps. Cloth, 4/6.

HEDLEY, BISHOP.
A BISHOP AND HIS FLOCK. 7/6.
LIGHT OF LIFE, THE. Set forth in Sermons. 7/6.
THE CHRISTIAN INHERITANCE. 7/6.
OUR DIVINE SAVIOUR. 7/6.
A RETREAT. For the Use of the Clergy, Religious, and Others. 7/6.
A SPIRITUAL RETREAT FOR PRIESTS. With a Preface by Dom J. C. Almond, O.S.B. Second Edition. 6/-.
A SPIRITUAL RETREAT FOR RELIGIOUS. Published by authority of the Archbishop of Cardiff. Second Edition. 6/-.
THE SPIRIT OF BISHOP HEDLEY. (Spiritual Classics.) 2/6. Leather, 3/6.

HERBERT OF LEA, LADY.
ST. JOHN BAPTIST DE ROSSI. 7/6.
THEKLA: An Autobiography. 3/6.

HICKEY, O.S.B., FATHER F. P.
SHORT SERMONS ON THE EPISTLES AND GOSPELS OF THE YEAR. 6/-.
SHORT SERMONS. Series I., II., III. 5/- each.
SERMON NOTES. A Scheme for a Three Years' Course. 3/6.

HILLS OF CONTEMPLATION, THE. Thoughts for Contemplatives for every Day in the Year. By Fiona McKay. 480 pp. On Bible paper. 4/6.

HOGAN, REV. STANISLAUS M. (O.P.).
THE MOTHER OF DIVINE GRACE. 6/-.

HOLY WEEK BOOK, according to the Dominican Rite. 3/6.

HOLY WEEK BOOK. POINTED EDITION, embodying all the Reforms of the Offices. With an Introduction on the significance and origin of the Rites, by Dr. Adrian Fortescue. Wrapper, 1/-; cloth, 2/-. Pluvis, 3/6.

HOPE, MRS.
THE EARLY MARTYRS. A Martyrology from A.D. 34 to A.D. 320. 3/6.
FRANCISCAN MARTYRS IN ENGLAND. 2/6.
LIFE OF ST. PHILIP NERI. 2/6.

"HOUND OF HEAVEN" SERIES, THE.
Beautifully Printed. Uniformly bound in Japon Vellum Wrappers. 1/- each. Leather, 3/6 each.
THE HOUND OF HEAVEN. By Francis Thompson. With a Portrait. 100th Thousand.
THE CAROL OF THE FIR TREE. By Alfred Noyes. With Drawings by Gabriel Pippet.
THE SHEPHERDESS AND OTHER POEMS. By Alice Meynell.
THE CRADLE OF THE KING.
THE DREAM OF GERONTIUS. By Cardinal Newman.
THE WEDDING SERMON. By Coventry Patmore. With a hitherto unpublished Portrait.
EASTER POEMS. An Anthology.

HOWE, CANON.
THE CATECHIST. Headings, Suggestions, and Illustrations for Teachers. Eighth Edition. Two Volumes. 15/-.
SERMON PLANS. Four Outlines of Sermons for each Sunday and Holiday of the Year. Fifth Edition. 8/6.
SIMPLE INSTRUCTIONS ON THE HOLY EUCHARIST. 5/-.

HUBERT, REV. D. G.
ECCE HOMO. Meditations on the Passion. 2/6. Pluvis, 4/-.
HEAVEN ON EARTH. Twelve Hours of Adoration before the Blessed Sacrament. New Edition. 3/-.

HUGHES, REV. H. G.
OUR GOODLY HERITAGE. 4/6.

IDOLS AND IDYLLS. Essays by a Public School Boy. 5/-.

INNES-BROWNE, MRS.
A GARLAND OF EVERLASTING FLOWERS. 6/-.
THREE DAUGHTERS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. 6/-.
HONOUR WITHOUT RENOWN. A Sequel to the "Three Daughters." 6/-.
LITTLE DONALD. The last story by this gifted Authoress. Illustrated. 3/-.

INTERIOR LIFE SIMPLIFIED AND REDUCED TO ITS FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLE, THE. Edited by Very Rev. Fr. Tissot. Third Edition. 7/6.

JARRETT, VERY REV. FATHER BEDE (O.P.).
LIVING TEMPLES. A Book for Youth. Second Edition. 2/6.
THE ENGLISH DOMINICANS. 8vo. Illustrated. 18/-.

JEROME, ST., AND HOLY SCRIPTURE. The Encyclical Letter of Pope Benedict XV. 8vo. Wrapper, 1/-.

JOYCE, REV. G. H. (S.J.).
THE CATHOLIC DOCTRINE OF GRACE. 6/-.

KEENAN, REV. STEPHEN.
A CONTROVERSIAL CATECHISM. 3/-.

KELLY, VERY REV. W. J.
THE VEILED MAJESTY; OR, JESUS IN THE EUCHARIST. 6/-.
HAPPINESS: ITS PURSUIT AND ATTAINMENT. 4/6.

KENNEDY, M. M.
THIRTY-ONE DAYS WITH OUR LADY. With 7 Illustrations. 3/6.
THE HOLY CHILD SEEN BY HIS SAINTS. The Legends re-told to children. Illustrations by L. D. Symington. 3/6.

KENT, REV. W. H. (O.S.C.).
A LITTLE BOOK OF PRAYERS FOR THE DEAD. Printed in red and black. Lambskin, 4/-; Morocco, 7/6.

LABOURÉ (THE VENERABLE CATHERINE) AND THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL. With 6 Photogravures. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/6.

LAMBALLE, PÈRE.
MYSTICAL CONTEMPLATION. 5/-.

LANDRIOT, ARCHBISHOP.
THE VALIANT WOMAN. A Series of Discourses. New Edition. 3/-.

LASSERRE, HENRI.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES. The History of the Miraculous Sanctuary of our Lady of Lourdes. 4/6.

LEJEUNE, ABBÉ P.
AN INTRODUCTION TO THE MYSTICAL LIFE. 5/-.

LEPICIER, VERY REV. ALEXIS (O.S.M.).
JESUS CHRIST THE KING OF OUR HEARTS. 6/-
THE FAIREST FLOWER OF PARADISE. 6/-.

LESEUR, ELIZABETH.
A WIFE'S STORY. Being the English translation, by V. M., of the Journal et Pensées de Chaque Jour. Second Edition. 6/-.
THE SPIRITUAL LIFE. A Collection of Short Treatises on the Inner Life by Elizabeth Leseur. With an Introduction by Cardinal Amette. 6/-.

LESLIE, SHANE.
MEMORIALS OF MGR. R. H. BENSON. Illustrated. 3/6.
HENRY EDWARD MANNING: HIS LIFE AND LABOURS. Second Edition, revised. 8vo. Illustrated. 25/-.
VERSES IN PEACE AND WAR. Cloth gilt, 3/-.

LITURGICAL YEAR, THE. By Dom Prosper Guéranger, O.S.B. Fifteen Volumes.
ADVENT. 7/-.
CHRISTMAS. Vol. I., 7/-; Vol. II., 7/6.
SEPTUAGESIMA. 6/-.
LENT. 7/6.
PASSIONTIDE AND HOLY WEEK. 8/-.
PASCHAL TIME. Vol. I., 6/-; Vol. II., 8/-; Vol. III., 6/-.
THE TIME AFTER PENTECOST. Volumes I. to VI., 7/6 each.

LIVIUS, REV. T. (C.SS.R.).
THE BLESSED VIRGIN IN THE FATHERS OF THE FIRST SIX CENTURIES. 8vo. 7/6.
MARY IN THE EPISTLES. The Teaching of the Apostles. 6/-.
ST. PETER, BISHOP OF ROME. 8vo. 10/-.

LOUISMET, DOM S. (O.S.B.).
THE MYSTICAL KNOWLEDGE OF GOD. Third Edition, greatly enlarged. 5/6.
THE MYSTICAL LIFE. New Edition. 5/6.
MYSTICISM—TRUE AND FALSE. 5/6.
DIVINE CONTEMPLATION FOR ALL. Second Edition. 5/6.
THE MYSTERY OF JESUS. 5/6.

LOVAT, ALICE, LADY.
THE MARVELS OF DIVINE GRACE. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/3.
MARRIAGE AND MOTHERHOOD. With a Preface by Cardinal Bourne. 6/-.

LOYOLA, MOTHER MARY (of the Bar Convent, York). Edited by Rev. H. Thurston, S.J.
THE LITTLE CHILDREN'S PRAYER BOOK. Entirely new Edition. With many fine Illustrations. Stiff boards, 1/3; cloth, 2/-; cloth, extra gilt, 2/6; leather, 3/6 to 7/6; and in a special white presentation binding for First Communion, 6/-.
BLESSED ARE THEY THAT MOURN. 3/-.
HEAVENWARDS. A Chapter for every Week in the Year. 5/-.
HOME FOR GOOD: Talks to girls for the difficult time of their leaving school. With Frontispiece. 6/-.
JESUS OF NAZARETH. The Story of His Life. Written for Children. With 24 full-page Illustrations. 6/6.
WELCOME. Holy Communion — before and after. Cloth, 5/-. India paper Edition. Pluvis, 6/6; handsomely bound in leather, 8/6; walrus, 10/6; crocodile, 15/-.
FIRST COMMUNION. A Book of Preparation for First Communion. With numerous Illustrations. 6/6.
THE CHILDREN'S CHARTER. Being Talks to Parents and Teachers on preparing Children for their First Communion. Cloth. 3/-.
THE CHILD OF GOD; OR, WHAT COMES OF OUR BAPTISM. With 5 full-page Illustrations. 4/6. Boards, 3/6.
THE SOLDIER OF CHRIST; OR, TALKS BEFORE CONFIRMATION. Illustrated. Cloth. 7/-.
CONFESSION AND COMMUNION. Intended for the use of Religious and those who communicate frequently. 2/6.

LUCAS, WINIFRED (Mrs. Louis H. Le Bailly).
POEMS. 3/6.

McCABE, REV. JOHN.
MATTERS OF MOMENT. Addresses on Subjects of To-day. 6/-.

McDONALD, REV. WALTER (D.D.).
SOME ETHICAL QUESTIONS OF PEACE AND WAR. Third and cheaper Edition. 7/6.
SOME ETHICAL ASPECTS OF THE SOCIAL QUESTION. 7/6.

McDONNELL, FATHER (S.J.).
THE PROMISES OF THE SACRED HEART. 3/6.
THE LITANY OF THE SACRED HEART. Commentary and Meditations. 3/6.
MEDITATIONS ON THE SACRED HEART. 3/6.

McNABB, FATHER VINCENT J. (O.P.).
EUROPE'S EWE-LAMB (BELGIUM), AND OTHER ESSAYS. 4/6.
THE WAYSIDE: A PRIEST'S GLEANINGS. 4/6.
OUR REASONABLE SERVICE. Essays. 4/6.
THE DECREES OF THE VATICAN COUNCIL. 8vo. 3/-.
WHERE BELIEVERS MAY DOUBT. 4/6.

McNEIRY, REV. C. (C.SS.R.).
SATURDAYS WITH MARY. Fourth Edition. 1/6. Wrapper, 1/-.
THURSDAYS WITH THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. 1/6. Wrapper, 1/-.
WHEN, WHOM, AND HOW TO MARRY. 1/6. Wrapper, 9d.

MANNING, CARDINAL.
CONFIDENCE IN GOD. 32mo. 1/6.
LIFE OF THE BLESSED CURÉ D'ARS. 3/-. Wrapper, 1/6.
MISCELLANIES. First and Second Series in one Volume. 7/6.
SIN AND ITS CONSEQUENCES. 5/-.
THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. The Centre of Immutable Truth. 1/6
THE ETERNAL PRIESTHOOD. 4/6.
THE FOUR GREAT EVILS OF THE DAY. 3/6.
THE FOURFOLD SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD. 3/6.
THE GLORIES OF THE SACRED HEART. 5/-.
THE GROUNDS OF FAITH. 2/-.
THE HOLY GHOST THE SANCTIFIER. 32mo. 2/6.
THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE HOLY SEE. 3/6.
THE INTERNAL MISSION OF THE HOLY GHOST. 7/-.
THE LOVE OF JESUS TO PENITENTS. 32mo. 2/-.
THE TEMPORAL MISSION OF THE HOLY GHOST. 7/-.
THE TRUE STORY OF THE VATICAN COUNCIL. 3/6.
WHY I BECAME A CATHOLIC. (Religio Viatoris.) 2/-.
THE LETTERS OF CARDINAL MANNING. Edited by John Oldcastle. 4/-.

MARILLAC, BLESSED LOUISE DE. Wrapper. 4d.

MARTINDALE, FATHER C. C. (S.J.).
THE GODDESS OF GHOSTS. 4/6.
THE LEGEND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER, AND OTHER STORIES. 3/-.
JOCK, JACK, AND THE CORPORAL. Second Edition. Wrapper, 3/6. Cloth, 4/6.
MR. FRANCIS NEWNES. Wrapper, 3/6. Cloth, 4/6.

MARTINDALE, FATHER C. C. (S.J.)—*continued*

THE "HOUSEHOLD OF GOD" SERIES.

THE KING'S DAUGHTERS: I, MARIE-THÉRÈSE COUDERC OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE CENACLE. II, MARIE-THÉRÈSE DE SOUBIRAN AND MARIE-ELISABETH DE LUPPÉ OF THE SISTERS OF MARIE AUXILIATRICE. Together, Cloth, 5/-. Separately, Wrappers, 2/6 each.

UPON GOD'S HOLY HILLS: I., THE GUIDES. 4/-.

PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE: I., ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST. 4/-.

IN GOD'S ARMY: I, COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF. Second Edition. 4/-.

IN GOD'S ARMY: II, CAPTAINS OF CHRIST. 2/6.

IN GOD'S ARMY: III, CHRIST'S CADETS. 2/6.

MAUDE, SOPHIE.

THE DUCHESS OF YORK'S PAGE. 3/6.

GAY ROY AT THE COURT OF ST. GERMAIN. Sequel to "The Duchess of York's Page." 3/6.

THE HERMIT AND THE KING. A Fulfilment of "Richard Raynal." 3/6.

THE KNIGHT OF THE FLEUR-DE-LUCE. 3/6.

A CHILD COUNTESS. 3/6.

HAZEL; OR, THE DUCHESS'S BABY. 3/6.

JOHN AND JOAN. 4/-.

RIGHT AND MIGHT IN TUDOR DAYS. 3/6.

WHAT THE OLD CLOCK SAW. 3/6.

MENGHINI, MGR.

HANDBOOK FOR SERVERS AT LOW MASS. Wrapper, 9d.

MERCIER, CARDINAL.

THE ORIGINS OF CONTEMPORARY PSYCHOLOGY. 7/6.

CONFERENCES DELIVERED TO HIS SEMINARISTS AT MECHLIN. 6/-.

THE VOICE OF BELGIUM. Being the War Utterances of Cardinal Mercier. With a Preface by Cardinal Bourne. Wrapper, 1/-.

MEYNELL, ALICE.

CERES' RUNAWAY, AND OTHER ESSAYS. 4/6.

POEMS. With a Portrait in Photogravure. 7/6.

ESSAYS. With a Frontispiece in Photogravure. 7/6.

HEARTS OF CONTROVERSY. A new Volume of Essays. 6/-.

THE SHEPHERDESS, AND OTHER POEMS. Japon wrapper, 1/-; limp leather, 3/6.

THE MADONNA. A Pictorial Record of the Life and Death of the Mother of our Lord Jesus Christ, by the Painters and Sculptors of Christendom. With Introduction. 4to. 12/6.

MEYNELL, EVERARD.

THE LIFE OF FRANCIS THOMPSON. New Edition, uniform with Thompson's "Works." Cloth, gilt, 10/-.

MEYNELL, VIOLA.

JULIAN GRENFELL. Art paper boards. 2/-.

MEYNELL, WILFRID.

CARDINAL NEWMAN. With 15 Illustrations. 3/6.

CARDINAL BOURNE. A Record of the Sayings and Doings of. Compiled by. Cloth, gilt, 3/6; wrapper, 1/3.

COME AND SEE: FAITH FOUND IN LONDON. Illustrated. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/6.

MEYNELL, WILFRID—*continued*

AUNT SARAH AND THE WAR. A Tale of Transformations. 80th Thousand. 3/6. Wrapper, 1/-.

WHO GOES THERE? Library Edition. 3/6. Wrapper, 1/-.

RHYMES WITH REASONS. Wrapper, 1/-.

VERSES AND REVERSES. Art paper boards, 1/6.

MILDRED OF THANET, THE STORY OF ST. Edited by Abbot Egan, O.S.B. Second Edition. 5/-.

MORE, DAME GERTRUDE.

THE INNER LIFE OF. 3/6.

THE WRITINGS OF. Edited by Dom B. Weld-Blundell. 3/6.

MORIN, DOM GERMAIN (O.S.B.).

THE IDEAL OF THE MONASTIC LIFE FOUND IN THE APOSTOLIC AGE. 5/-.

MOZART, GEORGE.

JULY. A Story told in the Language of the Man in the Street. With Portrait. 5/-.

MULHOLLAND, CLARA.

SWEET DOREEN: A STORY OF SELF FORGOTTEN FOR OTHERS' WEAL. 5/-.

IN A ROUNDABOUT WAY. A Story. Second Edition. 3/6.

THE LITTLE HOUSE UNDER THE HILL. A Story. 3/6.

MULHOLLAND, FLORENCE M.

PRINCESS MELODY, AND OTHER STORIES. Illustrated. 3/6.

MULHOLLAND, J. S. (B.L.).

THE WORLD'S MADONNA. A History of the B.V.M. 3/6.

MULHOLLAND, ROSA (LADY GILBERT).

THE STORY OF ELLEN. A Novel. With Illustrations. 6/-.

THE SQUIRE'S GRAND-DAUGHTERS. A Novel. 6/-.

THE WILD BIRDS OF KILLEEVY. A Novel. 6/-.

NEWMAN, CARDINAL.

LOSS AND GAIN. A Story of Oxford Life and a Conversion. Limp cloth, 2/6; wrapper, 1/6. Illustrated Edition, on superfine paper, 4/-.

CALLISTA. A Sketch of the Third Century. Limp cloth, 2/6; wrapper, 1/6. Illustrated Edition, printed on superfine paper, 4/-.

THE DREAM OF GERONTIUS. Leather, limp, 3/6; Japon wrapper, 1/-.

THE SPIRIT OF CARDINAL NEWMAN. Selections from his Writings. With a Preface by Fr. C. C. Martindale, S.J. 2/6. Leather, 3/6.

NICHOLAS SERIES, THE ST., of Dainty Books with Coloured Illustrations. Edited by Dom Bede Camm, O.S.B. Each Volume is bound in art linen, gilt extra, and has 6 Illustrations in colour. 3/- per volume.

BARNABY BRIGHT. Two Volumes. By Rev. David Bearne, S.J. Second Edition. (Sold only in sets at 6/-.)

BLESSED JEANNE D'ARC. The Maid of France. By C. M. Antony. With Preface by Mgr. Benson. Fourth Edition.

THE STORY OF THE BLESSED THOMAS MORE. By a Nun of Tyburn Convent. Third Ed. Cheap Ed., without illustrations. Wrapper, 1/-.

FATHER MATHEW. By Katharine Tynan. Second Edition.

ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY. By Mgr. Benson. Fourth Edition.

VITTORINO DA FELTRE. A Prince of Teachers. By a Sister of Notre Dame. Second Edition.

NICHOLAS SERIES, THE ST., of Dainty Books—*continued*

THE LEGEND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER, AND OTHER STORIES. By Fr. Cyril C. Martindale, S.J. Fourth Edition.

GABRIEL GARCIA MORENO. By the Hon. Mrs. Maxwell-Scott. Third Edition.

CARDINAL ALLEN. By Dom Bede Camm, O.S.B. Second Edition.

BLESSED EDMUND CAMPION. By Louise Imogen Guiney. Second Edition.

CARDINAL POLE. By C. M. Antony. With 5 Illustrations. Second Edition.

MADGE-MAKE-THE-BEST-OF-IT. A Story for Girls. By M. E. Francis. Second Edition.

THE MAN'S HANDS. By Rev. R. P. Garrold, S.J. Third Edition.

STORY OF THE ENGLISH POPE. By Francesca M. Steele. Second Edition.

FATHER DAMIEN. By May Quinlan. Fourth Edition. With 5 Illustrations.

NOUVELLE, ABBÉ (late Superior-General of the Oratory).

OUR LORD'S LAST DISCOURSES. Meditations on the Gospel of St. John. 6/-.

NUGENT, REV. E. F.

THE SHIP OF PETER. 8vo. Illustrated. Wrapper, 1/-.

JESUS IN THE TABERNACLE. Verses for Children. Illustrated. Wrapper, 6d.

O'BRIEN, MRS. WILLIAM.

IN MALLOW. A Glimpse of True Irish Life. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/6.

ROSETTE: A TALE OF PARIS AND DUBLIN. 4/-.

OFFICES OF THE DEAD, AND FOR ALL SOULS' DAY. Latin and English Texts. 1/6 and 3/-.

OFFICE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN. Latin and English Texts. With a full and very helpful Commentary, and the Office of the Dead. By a Master of Novices. 6×4. Pluvis grain, 3/6; leather, 4/6 to 11/-. Or bound with "Choir Manual and Grace at Meals," 4/- and 12/-. SMALLER EDITION, Latin and English Texts only, $4\frac{3}{4}\times3\frac{1}{4}$, 1/6 and 3/-. Or bound with "The Offices of the Dead, and for All Souls' Day," 2/6; leather, 3/6 and 6/6. NEW RED and BLACK EDITION, $5\frac{3}{4}\times3\frac{1}{4}$, 2/-; and in leather bindings, 3/6, 4/-, and 8/-. LATIN TEXT EDITION. 32mo. Leatherette, 1/6; morocco, 3/6.

ORDO ADMINISTRANDI SACRAMENTA. The new Edition published by order of the Catholic Hierarchy of England and Wales. Finely printed in red and black. Cloth, 6/-; morocco limp, 14/-; morocco, boards, 15/-.

PAGANI, VERY REV. J. B.

ANIMA DIVOTA; OR, THE DEVOUT SOUL. 3/-. Leather, 6/- and 8/-.

PAGE, FATHER B. F. (S.J.).

PRACTICAL POCKET RITUAL. New Edition, revised. 1/6. Leather, 3/-.

PRACTICAL SERVERS' GUIDE TO LOW MASS AND BENEDICTION. Fourth Edition, revised. 1/-. Pluvis grain, 2/-.

PAGE, FATHER B. F. (S.J.)—*continued*

Practical Guide for Servers at High Mass and the Services of Holy Week. 1/-. Pluvis grain, 2/-.

The Altar Server's Manual. Contains both above "Guides." 1/6. Pluvis, 2/6.

Reading for the Workers. Wrapper, 1/-.

The Sacristan's Handbook. 3/6.

PANGE LINGUA. Latin Hymns with Translations. By Alan McDougall. 6/-.

PARAVICINI, FRANCES DE.

Life of St. Edmund of Abingdon, Archbishop of Canterbury. 8/-.

PAROCHIAL REGISTERS.

A New and Uniform Set. 13×11. Very strongly bound, coloured edges, gilt lettering.

Liber Baptizatorum. Liber Confirmatorum.
Liber Matrimoniorum. Liber Defunctorum.

To suit the convenience of large or small Missions each book may be had in the following sizes and prices: 100 pp., cloth, 15/- each; 200 pp., half leather, 20/-. *Larger Registers are bound to order.*

PARR, OLIVE KATHARINE (Beatrice Chase).

A Red-Handed Saint. Second Edition. 5/-.

A White-Handed Saint. Second Edition. 5/-.

Back Slum Idylls. 3/6.

A Book of Answered Prayers. Third Edition. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/6.

Daily Praise. Second Edition. 1/6.

My Heaven in Devon. Poems. Second Edition. 2/6.

PLUS, REV. RAOUL (S.J.).

The Ideal of Reparation. Translated by Madame Cecilia. 4/6.

POLLEN, FATHER J. H. (S.J.), Edited by.

Biographies of the English Catholics. 8/6.

POPE, REV. HUGH (O.P.).

Catholic Student's Aids to the Bible: I., The Old Testament. 6/6.
II., The New Testament in General, and the Four Gospels. 6/6.
III., The New Testament: Acts to Revelation. 6/6.

On Prayer and the Contemplative Life. From St. Thomas Aquinas. 5/-.

The Friar Preacher: Yesterday and To-Day. By Père Jacquin, O.P. 3/-.

PORTER, ARCHBISHOP (S.J.).

The Banquet of the Angels. Preparation and Thanksgiving for Holy Communion. 3/-.

Fander's Catechism of the Catholic Religion. 3/6.

POYNTER, J. W.

Rome, Christendom and a League of Churches. 3/-. Wrapper, 1/6.

PRACTICAL MEDITATIONS FOR EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR. By a Father of the Society of Jesus. Two Volumes. 12/-.

PRAISE OF GLORY, THE. Reminiscences of Sister Elizabeth of the Trinity, Carmelite of Dijon, 1901-1906. Third Edition. 4 Illustrations. 6/-.

PRAYER BOOKS, ETC.

A New List, giving full particulars of Bindings, etc., sent on request. The Holy Week Book, Ordo Administrandi, Epistles and Gospels, and the Ritus Servandus are catalogued separately under their titles.

CATHOLIC POCKET PRAYER BOOK. 3×1½. Bindings from 1/- to 4/6.

CATHOLIC PIETY. A Popular Manual of Catholic Devotion, with Epistles and Gospels. 48mo EDITION, cloth, 1/6; leather bindings, 2/- to 6/6.

CATHOLIC'S VADE MECUM; OR, SELECT PRAYERS FOR DAILY USE, THE. Leather bindings, 6/- to 12/6.

DAY HOURS OF THE CHURCH. The complete text of the *Horæ Diurnæ* in Latin and English. Printed in red and black on Oxford India paper, about 1,100 pp. Pluvis, 9/-; leather, from 13/6 to 18/6.

FLOWERS OF DEVOTION. A Collection of Favourite Devotions. Cloth, 2/-; leather bindings, 2/6 to 8/-.

KEY OF HEAVEN, THE. Containing all the Popular Devotions, Prayers, and Services of the Church, Epistles and Gospels. Demy 32mo EDITION, cloth, 2/-; leather bindings, from 3/- to 10/-. BOLD TYPE EDITION: 2/6; leather, 3/- to 10/6.

GARDEN OF THE SOUL, THE, AND THE KEY OF HEAVEN. New and finely printed uniform Editions, containing the Epistles and Gospels, and the Latin and English of the Ordinary of the Mass, as well as the devotions proper to each book. MINIATURE EDITIONS, from 1/- to 2/6; with red border lines, 2/- to 20/-. REFORMED EDITIONS, with red border and collotype frontispiece, cloth, 1/6; and in various bindings up to 5/6. On India paper, leather bindings, from 3/6 to 13/6. MEDIUM EDITIONS with black border lines from 1/3 to 3/6; with red border lines from 3/6 to 22/6. Editions on thicker paper from 2/- to 10/-. Illustrated Editions from 4/- to 9/-.

GARDEN OF THE SOUL, THE. Demy 32mo EDITION, cloth, 2/-; in leather bindings, from 3/- to 7/-. ORIGINAL EDITION. A faithful reprint of Bishop Challoner's Text. Cloth, 2/6; leather, 4/- to 10/6. Complete Edition, without Epistles and Gospels, cloth, 1/6. Or complete, cloth, 2/-; and in leather, from 3/- to 12/6. Sailor's Edition, sheepskin, 2/6. LARGE TYPE EDITION. 3/- to 10/-.

GOLDEN MANUAL, THE. The choicest collection of Prayers, Public and Private, with Epistles and Gospels. 900 pp. Leather bindings, from 7/- to 22/6.

MANUAL OF CHURCH PRAYERS, A. Containing Mass and Vespers for Sundays. *New Edition*, from 4/6 to 12/-.

MY MASS BOOK. Oblong shape and very compact. From 1/3 to 3/6.

THE LITTLE KEY OF HEAVEN. 96 pp. Wrapper, 1d.

THE MISSAL FOR SUNDAY USE. Illustrated. 5×3. 1,296 pp. India paper, pluvis grain, 4/6; and in leather bindings, from 7/6 to 17/6.

THE MISSAL. New edition, with supplements for England and the English-speaking countries, and the Religious Orders Printed throughout in red and black, on Bible paper. Thickness, when bound, less than 1 in. Cloth, 6/-; Pluvis, 7/6; Leather, 10/- to 40/-.

PATH TO HEAVEN, THE. Revised Edition on India paper of the most complete Book of Devotions ever issued. Pluvis, 5/6; and in leather bindings, from 7/6 to 15/-.

PRAYER BOOKS, ETC.—*continued*

PAX VOBISCUM. Specially adapted for Sick Persons and Invalids. Large type, cloth, 3/-; leather, 6/-.

RACCOLTA, THE; OR, COLLECTION OF INDULGENCED PRAYERS AND GOOD WORKS. By Fr. Ambrose St. John. 6/6. Morocco, 15/-.

RITUAL, THE LAYFOLK'S. Edited by the Benedictines of Farnborough, with Notes by Abbot Fernand Cabrol, O.S.B. This book gives all those Offices from the Ritual at which the layman has occasion to assist—the full Latin and English Texts, finely printed with the rubrics in red. Cloth, 4/-; Leather, 5/- to 12/6.

SPIRIT OF THE SACRED HEART. A large type Manual of Prayers. Cloth, 4/6; and in leather bindings, 7/6 to 18/-.

TREASURY OF THE SACRED HEART. Leatherette, 2/6 and 3/6; Pluvis, 4/-; Seal grain, 4/6; leather bindings, 5/6 to 17/6.

PATH TO PARADISE, THE. A large-type Prayer Book. 7d., 1/-, and 1/6.

FLOWERS OF NAZARETH. Cloth, 4/6; Leather, 6/6 to 12/6. With Epistles and Gospels, 5/- to 13/-.

PRESENCE OF GOD, THE. A Practical Treatise, by a Master of Novices. 3/6.

PRÉVOT, VERY REV. ANDRÉ.

FRESH FLOWERS FOR OUR HEAVENLY CROWN. 3/-.

LOVE, PEACE, AND JOY. A Month of the Sacred Heart, from St. Gertrude. Second Edition. 3/-.

PRIEST'S VADE MECUM. The Rules of Sacerdotal Perfection. By Rev. P. Bouvier, S.J. 3/-. Goat grain, gilt edges, 6/-.

PURGATORY.

A TREATISE ON. By St. Catherine of Genoa. 2/-.

DEVOTIONS FOR THE SOULS IN. By Fr. Rawes. 1/6.

PURGATORY, ILLUSTRATED BY THE LIVES AND LEGENDS OF THE SAINTS. By Fr. Schouppe, S.J. 6/-.

THE CONSOLATIONS OF. By Abbé H. Faure, S.M. 3/6.

RAM, MRS. ABEL.

FROM BETHLEHEM TO CALVARY. 3/-.

RAMPOLLA, CARDINAL.

THE LIFE OF ST. MELANIA. 8vo. 6/-.

RATTON, LT.-COLONEL J. (M.D.).

ANTICHRIST: AN HISTORICAL REVIEW. 4/-.

THE REVELATION OF ST. JOHN. A New Commentary. 8vo. Illustrated. 12/6.

RAWES, FATHER (D.D.).

THE BREAD OF LIFE; OR, ST. THOMAS AQUINAS ON THE ADORABLE SACRAMENT OF THE ALTAR. Fourth Edition. 5/-.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST; OR, THE BELOVED DISCIPLE. 3/6.

REBUILDING A LOST FAITH. By an American Agnostic. Second Edition, 8vo. 10/-.

RELIGION SHOWN TO LITTLE CHILDREN. Containing all a Child should know before First Communion. Illustrated. Boards, 1/6.

REYNES-MONLAUR, M.
SISTER CLARE. Translated by M. E. Arendrup. 3/-.
THE DEAD ALTARS. A Sequel to above. 4/-.

RICHARDS, VERY REV. DR.
MANUAL OF SCRIPTURE HISTORY. 4/6.

RICKABY, REV. JOSEPH (S.J.).
FREE WILL AND FOUR ENGLISH PHILOSOPHERS. 4/6.
YE ARE CHRIST'S. Considerations for Boys. 2/6. Limp cloth, 1/6.
IN AN INDIAN ABBEY. Some Plain Talking on Theology. 7/-.
THE LORD MY LIGHT. 8vo. 9/-.
FURTHER NOTES ON ST. PAUL. 7/-.
WATERS THAT GO SOFTLY; OR, THOUGHTS FOR TIME OF RETREAT. 3/6.
THE PSALMS MADE EASY. Pluvis, 3/-.

RITUS SERVANDUS IN SOLEMNI EXPOSITIONE ET BENEDICTIONE SANCTISSIMI SACRAMENTI. Quarto, magnificently printed in red and black on Japon vellum. Cloth, gilt, 6/6; paste grain, 21/-; morocco, 30/-. Handsomely bound for presentation.

RODRIGUEZ ON CHRISTIAN PERFECTION. For persons living in the World. Two Volumes. 7/6 the set.

RUSSELL, FATHER MATTHEW (S.J.).
HE IS CALLING ME. 3/6.
COMMUNION DAY. 2/6.
AT HOME NEAR THE ALTAR. 1/6.
CLOSE TO THE ALTAR RAILS. 1/6.
MOMENTS BEFORE THE TABERNACLE. 1/6.
JESUS IS WAITING. Appeals and reproaches from the Prisoner of Love. Fourth Edition. 3/6.
LIFE OF BLESSED JOHN EUDES. 3/6.
LITTLE ANGELS. Comfort for Mourning Mothers. 3/6.

RUSSIAN NEWMAN, A. Vladimir Soloviev, 1853-1900. By Michel D'Herbigny. Prefaced with an Article by the late Fr. Gerrard. 6/-.

SACRED HEART AND MINE IN HOLY COMMUNION, THE. By Sister Mary Philip of the Bar Convent, York. Preface by Mother Loyola. Second Edition. 3/6.

SACRED HEART, THE LOVE OF THE. Illustrated by St. Margaret Mary Alacoque and the Blessed John Eudes. 6/-.
Illustrated by St. Gertrude. 6/-.
Illustrated by St. Mechtilde. 6/-.

SAINTS SERIES, THE.
A new Series of Lives of the Saints. Under the General Editorship of M. Henri Joly. Scarlet art vellum, gilt lettered. 3/6 each.
THE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE SAINTS. By Henri Joly. Third Edition.
ST. ALPHONSUS LIGUORI. By Baron J. Angot des Rotours.
ST. AUGUSTINE. By Prof. Ad. Hatzfeld. Second Edition.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. By Prince Emmanuel de Broglie. Fifth Edition.
ST. CLOTILDA. By Prof. G. Kurth. Second Edition.

SAINTS SERIES, THE. 3/6 each—*continued*

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA. By Henri Joly. Second Edition.
ST. LOUIS. By Marius Sepet. Second Edition.
ST. AMBROSE. By the Duc de Broglie. Second Edition.
ST. FRANCIS OF SALES. By A. D. Margerie. Fifth Edition.
ST. JEROME. By the Rev. Father Largent. Second Edition.
ST. MARGARET MARY. By Mgr. Demimuid.
ST. NICHOLAS I. By Jules Roy.
ST. DOMINIC. By Jean Guiraud. Second Edition.
ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM. By Aimé Puech. Second Edition.
ST. ANTONY OF PADUA. By the Abbé Albert Lepitre. Second Edition.
ST. CAJETAN. By R. de Maulde la Clavière.
ST. TERESA. By Henri Joly. Fourth Edition.
ST. PETER FOURIER. By L. Pingaud.
ST. THOMAS À BECKET. By Mgr. Demimuid.
ST. PATRICK. By l'Abbé Riguet.
ST. JOAN OF ARC. By L. Petit de Julleville. Third Edition.
THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. By René Marie de la Broise. Second Edition, newly revised.
BLESSED THOMAS MORE. By Henri Brémond. Second Edition.
BLESSED JOHN VIANNEY, CURÉ D'ARS. By Joseph Vianney. Second Edition.

SALFORD, THE BISHOP OF.

SKETCHES IN HISTORY. Chiefly Ecclesiastical. 6/-.

SALOME, MOTHER M.

STORIES FOR YOU AND ME. With Illustrations by L. D. Symington. 3/6.
GOOD-NIGHT STORIES. Illustrated. 3/6.
SOME LITTLE LONDON CHILDREN. A Story. 3/6.
THE FEASTS OF MOTHER CHURCH. With hints and helps for the holier keeping of them. With Illustrations. 4/6.
MARY WARD, A FOUNDRESS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. Illustrated. 6/-.
WIDE-AWAKE STORIES, TOLD IN THE NURSERY. 3/6.
THE LIFE OF OUR LORD FOR LITTLE ONES. 5/-.
SAINTS AND FESTIVALS. A Cycle of the Year for Young People. Illustrated. 5/-.

SAUDREAU, ABBÉ A.

DEGREES OF THE SPIRITUAL LIFE. Two Volumes. 12/6.
THE WAY THAT LEADS TO GOD. 7/6.

SCARAMELLI, FR. J. B. (S.J.).

THE DIRECTORIUM ASCETICUM; OR, GUIDE TO THE SPIRITUAL LIFE. Seventh Edition. Four Volumes. 25/-.

SCHEME OF RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION. A. Approved for optional use in the Diocese of Birmingham. Wrapper, 1/-.

SHAPCOTE, EMILY M.

MARY, THE PERFECT WOMAN. 150 Rhymes. 7/-.

SHEEHAN, CANON P. A. (D.D.).

THE SOUVENIR OF CANON SHEEHAN. With a Portrait in Photogravure and a facsimile of MS. Cloth. 3/6.

SHEEHAN, CANON P. A. (D.D.)—*continued*
A Spoiled Priest, and Other Stories. With 9 Illustrations. 4/6.
A Selection of these Stories, printed on thinner paper, is issued under the title of Canon Sheehan's Short Stories. 2/-.
The Triumph of Failure. A Novel. Illustrated Edition. 6/-.

SLATER, FATHER (S.J.).
On the Morals of To-Day. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/3.
Principia Theologiæ Moralis. 8/6.
Questions of Moral Theology. 8vo. 8/6.
Religion and Human Interests. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.

SMITH, ABBOT (C.R.L.).
Life of St. Agnes. 2/6.

SNEAD-COX, J. G.
The Life of Cardinal Vaughan. New, cheap, but unabridged Edition. Two Volumes. Two Portraits. 12/6. *Sixth thousand.* Original large paper Edition, 21/-.

SPIRITUAL COMBAT, THE. By Lorenzo Scupoli. Pocket Edition. Cloth, 1/6 and 2/-; leather, 3/-, 4/-, 8/6, and 9/-.

SPIRITUAL DIRECTOR AND PHYSICIAN. A Guide for the Nervous and Scrupulous. By Rev. V. Raymond, O.P. Second Edition. 7/-.

SPIRITUAL EXERCISES ACCORDING TO THE METHOD OF ST. IGNATIUS. By Fr. A. Bellecio, S.J. 3/6.

SPIRITUAL EXERCISES FOR MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RETREATS. By Rev. J. Dunoyer. 7/6.

SPIRITUAL EXERCISES OF ST. IGNATIUS, for General Use. Manresa. 4/6.

SPIRITUAL LIFE AND PRAYER ACCORDING TO HOLY SCRIPTURE AND MONASTIC TRADITION. New Edition. 7/6.

SPIRITUAL PROGRESS:
I. From Lukewarmness to Fervour. 3/-.
II. From Fervour to Perfection. 3/-.
The Path of Humility. By the same Author. Cr. 8vo. 6/-.

SUAU, PÈRE (S.J.).
The Christian Faith. With Preface by Rev. C. C. Martindale, S.J. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/6.

SUNDAYS IN THE GARDEN OF EASTER. By E. Seton. 3/-.

SUNN, REV. JOSEPH.
In Touch with God. Second Edition. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.

SUSO, BLESSED HENRY.
The Little Book of Eternal Wisdom. 3/-.

SWEENEY, ABBOT (O.S.B.).
Sermons for all Sundays and Festivals of the Year. 7/6.

TABB, FATHER JOHN BANISTER.
Poems. Selected, with an appreciation, by Mrs. Meynell. 3/6.
Later Poems. 3/6.

TAUNTON, REV. ETHELRED L.

THE LITTLE OFFICE OF OUR LADY. A Treatise Theoretical, Practical, and Exegetical. 8vo. 10/-.

TAYLOR, MOTHER MAGDALEN (S.M.G.).

HOLY CONFIDENCE. 2/6.

CONVENT STORIES. 4/-.

TYBORNE: A TALE OF QUEEN ELIZABETH'S DAYS. 5/-.

TERESA, SISTER MARY, O.S.B. (of Princethorpe Priory).

CONFERENCES FOR CHILDREN ON THE GOSPEL OF ST. JOHN. With a Preface by the Abbot of Ampleforth. 3/6.

THÉRÈSE OF LISIEUX, SŒUR.

LIFE, LETTERS, POEMS, FAVOURS, ETC., OF SŒUR THÉRÈSE. With 12 Illustrations in Photogravure. Edited by Fr. T. N. Taylor. 9/-.

THE CAUSE OF THE BEATIFICATION OF THE LITTLE FLOWER OF JESUS. 3/6.

LITTLE THÉRÈSE. The Story of the Little Flower for Children. Illustrated. 5/-.

A SHOWER OF ROSES. 1912. 3/-.

THOMAS AQUINAS, ST.

ON THE SACRAMENT OF THE ALTAR. 5/-.

ON PRAYER AND THE CONTEMPLATIVE LIFE. 5/-.

THE SUMMA THEOLOGICA. (IN ENGLISH.)

Edited by the Dominican Fathers. Demy 8vo. Cloth.

FIRST PART.

QQ. 1–26. OF GOD AND THE DIVINE ATTRIBUTES. Second and Revised Edition. 12/-.

27–49. THE BLESSED TRINITY—THE CREATION. *A Revised Edition.* 12/-.

50–74. THE ANGELS—THE WORK OF THE SIX DAYS. 12/-.

75–102. TREATISE ON MAN. 12/-.

103–119. THE DIVINE GOVERNMENT. 12/-.

SECOND PART. (*Prima Secundæ.*)

QQ. 1–48. THE END OF MAN—HUMAN ACTS—PASSIONS. 9/-.

49–89. HABITS—VIRTUES AND VICES. 9/-.

90–114. LAW AND GRACE. 9/-.

SECOND PART. (*Secunda Secundæ.*)

QQ. 1–46. FAITH, HOPE, AND CHARITY. 9/-.

47–79. PRUDENCE—JUSTICE. 9/-.

80–100. JUSTICE (*continued*). THE INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR ACTS OF RELIGION.

101–140. PIETY, OBSERVANCE, AND CONTRARY VICES, FORTITUDE.

141–170. TEMPERANCE—ITS INTEGRAL, SUBJECTIVE AND POTENTIAL PARTS, AND CONTRARY VICES. 12/-.

171–189. GRATUITOUS GRACES—STATES OF LIFE.

THIRD PART AND SUPPLEMENT.

QQ. 1–26. THE INCARNATION. 9/-.

27–59. THE CHRISTOLOGY (INCLUDING ST. THOMAS'S MARIOLOGY). 9/-.

60–83. THE SACRAMENTS IN GENERAL—BAPTISM—CONFIRMATION—HOLY EUCHARIST. 9/-.

THOMAS AQUINAS, ST.—*continued*

THE SUMMA THEOLOGICA. (IN ENGLISH.)—*continued*

84 to Supp. 33. PENANCE (INCLUDING LAST SEVEN QUESTIONS OF THE THIRD PART)—EXTREME UNCTION. 9/-.
34–68. HOLY ORDERS—MATRIMONY. 12/-.
69–86. PURGATORY. 12/-.
87–99. TREATISE ON THE LAST THINGS. 12/-.

THOMPSON, EDWARD HEALY (M.A.).

LIFE OF ST. ALOYSIUS GONZAGA. 6/-.
LIFE OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO. 4/-.
THE LIFE AND GLORIES OF ST. JOSEPH. 8/-.
THE LETTERS AND WRITINGS OF MARIE LATASTE. 3 Vols. 7/- each.
LIFE OF JEAN BAPTIST MUARD. 7/6.
LIFE OF ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA. 6/-.

THOMPSON, FRANCIS.

THE WORKS OF. Definitive Edition in three Volumes. Vols. I. and II., The Poetry; Vol. III., The Prose. With three Portraits in Photogravure. 7/6 each. Sold singly.
THE HOUND OF HEAVEN. Wrapper, 1/-; leather, 3/6.
THE SELECTED POEMS OF FRANCIS THOMPSON. With a Biographical Note by Wilfrid Meynell, and a Portrait of the Poet. 7/-.
HEALTH AND HOLINESS. A Study of the Relations between Brother Ass, the Body, and his Rider, the Soul. Cloth. 3/-.
SHELLEY. An Essay. With an appreciation by the late Rt. Hon. George Wyndham. 3/6.
THE LIFE OF ST. IGNATIUS. (Not included in " The Works.") Edited by Father J. H. Pollen, S.J., with 100 Illustrations. 15/-.
THE MESSAGE OF FRANCIS THOMPSON. By a Sister of Notre Dame. 2/6.
" LITTLE JESUS." Charmingly Illuminated Editions. 2/6 and 1/3.

THURSTON, FATHER HERBERT (S.J.).

LIFE OF ST. HUGH OF LINCOLN. 7/-.
THE STATIONS OF THE CROSS, THEIR HISTORY AND PURPOSE. 4/6.
THE WAR AND THE PROPHETS. An Examination of Current Predictions concerning this latter age. 3/6.
THE MEMORY OF OUR DEAD. 3/6.

TYNAN, KATHARINE.

MEN, NOT ANGELS. And other Tales told to Girls. Illustrated. 4/-.
THE FLOWER OF PEACE. A Collection of her Religious Poetry. 6/-.
THE RHYMED LIFE OF ST. PATRICK. 26 Illustrations. 3/6. Wrapper, 1/6.
FATHER MATHEW. 6 Coloured Illustrations. 3/-.

ULLATHORNE, ARCHBISHOP.

THE ENDOWMENTS OF MAN. 8vo. 8/-.
CHRISTIAN PATIENCE, THE STRENGTH AND DISCIPLINE OF THE SOUL. 8vo. 8/-.
THE GROUNDWORK OF CHRISTIAN VIRTUES. 8vo. 8/-.
THE LETTERS OF ARCHBISHOP ULLATHORNE. 8vo. 10/6.
AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF ARCHBISHOP ULLATHORNE. 8vo. 8/-.
CHARACTERISTICS FROM THE WRITINGS OF ARCHBISHOP ULLATHORNE. 8/-.
THE LITTLE BOOK OF HUMILITY AND PATIENCE. 2/6.

UNBELIEVER, THE. A Romance of Lourdes. By a non-Catholic. Second Edition. Illustrated. 5/-.

VANDEUR, REV. E. (O.S.B.).
THE HOLY MASS POPULARLY EXPLAINED. Second Edition. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/6.

VASSALL-PHILLIPS, FATHER (C.SS.R.).
CATHOLIC CHRISTIANITY; OR, THE REASONABLENESS OF OUR RELIGION. Second Edition. 4/-. IS CHRISTIANITY TRUE? Separately, 1/-.
LIFE OF ST. CLEMENT HOFBAUER. 3/-. Wrapper, 1/3.
LIFE OF ST. GERARD MAJELLA. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/3.
THE MOTHER OF CHRIST; OR, THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY IN CATHOLIC TRADITION, THEOLOGY, AND DEVOTION. 2nd Edition. 7/6.

VAUGHAN, CARDINAL.
THE YOUNG PRIEST. Conferences on the Apostolic Life. Edited by Bishop John S. Vaughan. With Portrait. 7/6.

VAUGHAN, REV. DOM JEROME (O.S.B.). Edited by.
THE SPIRITUAL CONFLICT AND CONQUEST. With Preface and Notes. 7/-.
THE PRACTICE OF HUMILITY. A Treatise, edited by H.H. Leo XIII. Cloth gilt, 2/6; wrapper, 1/-.

VAUGHAN, MGR. JOHN S. (Bishop of Sebastopolis).
LIFE EVERLASTING. 7/6.
CONCERNING THE HOLY BIBLE: ITS USE AND ABUSE. 4/6.
TIME OR ETERNITY. And other Preachable Sermons. 7/-.
FAITH AND FOLLY. 7/-.
DANGERS OF THE DAY. 3/-.
LIFE AFTER DEATH. New Edition. With Portrait. 3/6.
THOUGHTS FOR ALL TIMES. Two Volumes. 7/-.

VERMEERSCH, FATHER A. (S.J.).
TOLERANCE, ITS PHILOSOPHY, HISTORY, AND PRACTICES. 7/6.
PRACTICAL DEVOTION TO THE SACRED HEART. 5/6.
MEDITATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS ON THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. Vol. I., FEASTS OF MARY, 5/6. Vol. II., MEDITATIONS FOR SUNDAYS OF THE YEAR, 5/6.

WALKER, RICHARD JOHNSON.
THE ICHNEUTAE OF SOPHOCLES. With Notes and a Translation into English. 8vo. £3 3s.
EURIPIDEAN FRAGMENTS. 7/6.
SOPHOCLEAN FRAGMENTS. 12/6.
THE MACEDONIAN TETRALOGY. 8vo. 12/6.

WAY INTO THE KINGDOM, THE. A Book for all who Teach. Wrapper, 1/6.

WESTMINSTER DECREES. Decreta Quatuor Conciliorum Provincialium Westmonasteriensium: 1852-1873. Adjectis Pluribus Decretis Rescriptis aliisque Documentis. Editio Secunda. 8vo. Wrapper, 7/-.

WESTMINSTER HYMNAL, THE.
By Richard R. Terry, Mus.D., F.R.C.O. The only Authorized Collection by the Hierarchy of England and Wales. Music and words, 6/-; leather, 8/6. Words only: cloth, 1/4 and 1/-; pluvis, 2/-; wrapper, 8d.

WILMOT-BUXTON, E. M.
A Book of English Martyrs. Illustrated. 4/6.
A Catholic History of Great Britain. With 13 Maps. 5/-.
The Story of Hildebrand (Pope St. Gregory VII.). Illustrated. 4/6.
A Little Book of St. Francis and His Brethren. Illustrated. 3/6.

WINDLE, SIR BERTRAM (M.D., F.R.S.).
Science and Morals. 7/6.

WISEMAN, CARDINAL.
Fabiola. A Tale of the Catacombs. Cheap Edition. Limp cloth, 2/6; wrapper, 1/6. Illustrated Edition. 5/-.
New Visits to the Blessed Sacrament. Edited by. 1/6.
A Month's Meditations. 5/-.
The Hidden Gem. A Play in Two Acts. With Music. 3/-.
Characteristics from the Writings of Cardinal Wiseman. Edited by Canon Glancey. 7/6.
Meditations on the Incarnation and Life of Our Lord. 5/-.

WITH DYED GARMENTS. Ten Medici Colour Prints and an Essay by Fr. C. C. Martindale, S.J. 5/-.

ZULUETA, REV. F. M. DE (S.J.).
Jesus, the Bread of Children; or, Chats with Fr. Cyril. Illustrated. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.
Letters on Christian Doctrine: Vol. I., The Commandments and Precepts of the Church. 4/6. Vol. II., Baptism, Confirmation, Holy Eucharist, Penance. 4/6. Vol. III., Extreme Unction, Holy Orders, Matrimony. 4/6.
Early First Communion. A Commentary on the Decree. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/-.
Early Steps in the Fold. A Handbook for Converts. Second Edition, revised. 4/6.
Eucharistic Triduum. An Aid for Priests in Preaching Frequent and Daily Communion. 4/-. Wrapper, 3/-.
Ministry of Daily Communion, The. A Consideration for Priests. 2/6.
Notes on Daily Communion. Third Edition enlarged. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.
The Divine Educator; or, Guide to the Promotion of Frequent and Daily Communion in Educational Establishments. 3/-. Wrapper, 2/-.

Messrs. BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE
undertake the finest bookbinding at most
reasonable prices. Estimates
provided free.

LITURGY FOR LAYFOLK

A NEW AND UNIFORM SERIES OF THE LATIN-ENGLISH TEXTS, FINELY PRINTED THROUGHOUT IN RED AND BLACK.

THE publication of " The Missal for the Laity," in Latin and English, with the rubrics printed in their traditional colour, was made possible by that revival of interest in Liturgy which distinguishes the Catholic layfolk of this time and of this country. To have a part in the development of this liturgical movement, to supply its demand for certain books, to forestall and so to stimulate its desire for others, and also to attempt to revive in current liturgical printing those true traditions of craftsmanship which have been obscured for two hundred years, has now become the publishing policy, as it has long been the ambition, of Messrs. Burns Oates & Washbourne. All the volumes of the series are uniform in size and typography with " The Missal."

THE DAY HOURS OF THE CHURCH. The complete text of the Horæ Diurnæ in Latin and English. Edited by the Benedictines of Stanbrook Abbey. With an Introduction by Abbot Fernand Cabrol, O.S.B. Printed on toned Oxford India paper, about 1,000 pages. From 9/- to 18/6.

THE MISSAL FOR THE LAITY. The latest edition has been completely revised, and contains supplements giving the special Masses for British dioceses and the Religious Orders. Prices 6/- to 40/-.

THE RITE OF MARRIAGE, THE NUPTIAL MASS AND BLESSING, and the new Blessing without the Mass. With an Instruction on the significance of the Sacrament by His Lordship Bishop Butt. Wrappered. 1/-.

THE LITTLE OFFICE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. In conformity with the edition of the revised Roman Breviary. Prices from 2/- to 8/-.

THE LAYFOLK'S RITUAL. The Complete text, in Latin and English, of all those Offices of the Ritual at which layfolk have occasion to assist. With an Historical Introduction to each Office by Abbot Fernand Cabrol, O.S.B. Prices 4/- to 12/6.

THE PRYMER. *In the press.*

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

LONDON:

28 Orchard St., W. 1 — 8-10 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4

MANCHESTER 74 Bridge St. | BIRMINGHAM 39 John Bright St. | GLASGOW 248 Buchanan St.

ALPHABETICAL
&
CLASSIFIED INDEXES
TO
PROFESSIONAL & TRADE
ADVERTISEMENTS

The numbers refer to the foregoing Advertisement pages.

The INSETS *are placed at the end of the General Advertisements. with the exception of the Blue Inset at the front of the "Directory."*

THE

AIR-VENT HEATER Co. LTD.

ENGINEERS,

20 BARTHOLOMEW CLOSE,

TELEPHONE CITY 4345 | LONDON, E.C.1. | TELEGRAMS Airvenco-Cent-London

CENTRAL HEATING

FOR

CHURCHES, CONVENTS, INSTITUTIONS, SCHOOLS, PRIVATE RESIDENCES, OFFICES, &c.

CONVENT, NORTH LONDON

HEATING INSTALLED BY THE AIR-VENT HEATER Co. Ltd.

WE ALSO SPECIALIZE IN

HOT-WATER SUPPLY, COOKING APPARATUS, & VENTILATION.

EXISTING INSTALLATIONS EXAMINED
REMODELLED & EXTENDED
Schemes & Estimates Submitted

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

See also CLASSIFIED Index, pp. 7 to 16.

(The numbers refer to the foregoing Advertisement pages. The INSETS *are placed at the end of the General Advertisements, with the exception of the Blue Inset at the front of the "Directory.")*

A

	PAGE
Abbott, Bayliss & Roberts	131
Air-Vent Heater Co., Ltd., The	(*p. 2 Advt. Index*)
Alder & Co., A. E.	134
Alliance Assurance Co.	20
Argonaut Varnish Co.	168
Art & Book Co., Ltd.	(*Cover* vi.)
Associated Board of R.A.M. & R.C.M.	7
Atkinson Bros.	(*Art Paper*) 237
Aublet, Harry & Co., Ltd.	195
Augener	65
Aumonier & Son, W.	119

B

Bailey & Son, W. H	(*p. 7, Inset at front of book*)
Baker, Thos.	34
Barratt & Co., F. T. & A.	(*Art Paper*) 238
Bayliss, Jones & Bayliss	84
Bell Piano & Organ Co., Ltd.	141
Benetfinks	24, 25
Bennet Furnishing Co., Ltd.	199
Bennett, Reuben	122
Benziger & Co., Ltd.	82
Beyaert, Ch.	98
Birch, Messrs.	203
Bishop & Son	138
Blackburn, Starling & Co., Ltd.	109
Blackett & Howden	140
"Blackfriars"	68
Blue Funnel Line	4
Bond, W. S.	205
Boulton & Sons, R. L.	(*Art Paper*) 222-225
Bradford Textile Co., Ltd.	132
Braithwaite & Son, Isaac	196
Bridgeman & Son, Robert	102
Bristol Marble & Granite Co., Ltd.	101
Brooks & Co.	184
Brown & Son, Thos.	210
Browne & Nolan, Ltd.	38-41
Browne, Bowes & Co.	(*Inset*)
Browne's Chlorodyne	167
Broxburn Oil Co., Ltd.	122
Bull, Ltd., C.	94-95
Burberrys 23	(*& Part* iv. *Index p.* 594
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.	(*Catalogue and Inset*)
Byrne Bros., Ltd	121
Byrne & Son, Ltd., John	123

C

Caldey, Guest House	208
Caldey Abbey	88
Carlin, C. A.	119
Carr, Ltd., Ch.	144
Cary & Co.	74
Catholic Educational Cinema Co.	2
Catholic World	62
Chambers, Ltd., W. & R.	47
Chandler & Co.	155
Chester, Ltd., J. & W.	74
Christian Bros.	72
Clark & Sons, J.	(*Inset*)
Clemons, Marshall & Carbert	170
Clough's Correspondence College	11
Cockerell & Co., Geo. J.	173
College of Violinists	10
Commercial Union Assce. Co.	19
Conacher, Sheffield & Co., Ltd.	136
County Fire Office, Ltd.	18
Cowieson & Co., F. D.	(*p. 3 Blue Inset at front of book*)
Cox & Sons, Ltd., Geo. T.	163
Craven, Dunnill & Co., Ltd.	103
Cussons, Ltd., G.	3
Cutting & Co., R. C.	117

D

PAGE

Dawson Bros. (Shipping) Ltd. 206
Denman & Co., Ltd., Jas. L. . 162
Denty's Trunks, &c. 135
Depository, "The," Harrow Road, W. (*p. 8, Inset at front of book*)
Derry & Toms 130
Desclée & Co. 80
Desfossés, Constant . . . . (*Inset*)
Dessain, H. 211
Dignam's (Fr.) Works . . . 75
Dilworth & Carr, Ltd.. . 178, 179
Disc Linen Co. 128
Dixon & Co. (Bangor) . . . 207
Dixon & Co., Isaac 112
Dodson & Green. 30
Domecq's 163
Dowry of Mary 70
Duffy & Co., Ltd., J. 33
Duke & Ockenden, Ltd. . . 107
Dunn, Bennett & Co., Ltd. . 192

E

Eason & Son, Ltd. 32
Edgington & Co., Ltd., John ii (*back of Title-page*)
Educational Supply Assoc'n. 200
Egan & Sons, Ltd., Wm. (*Art Paper*) 226-229
Elkin & Co., Ltd. 54
Elliott & Sons (Reading) Ltd., Saml. 90
Equitable Life Assurance Socy. 21
Esser, Henri . . (*Art Paper*) 234
Estey Organ Co. 139
Evans & Co., Ltd., D.R. (*p. 2, Inset at front of book*)
Evans Sons, Lescher & Webb Ltd. 120
Eveson Coal & Coke Co., Ltd., The G. J. 175

F

Farris, Ch. . (*Cover* iii. *& Inset*)
Faulkner, John 111
Fay, Ltd., James 27
Feeny & Matheson, Ltd. . . 159
Fischer, J. & Bro. 52
Ford & Son, Ltd., J. G. . 148, 149
Foyle, Ltd., W. & G. 73
Fraley's (*Art Paper*) 242
Franciscan Fathers 72
Furse & Co., Ltd., W. J. . . 110
Fyans & Gordon, Ltd. . . . 206

G

PAGE

Garden City Press 60
Garden Supplies, Ltd. 209
Garstin & Sons, Ltd., W. . . 205
Gauld & Co., Alexr. 201
Gibbs & Co., Renton 190
Gillett & Johnston 146
Ginger, Lee & Co. 116
Gladstone & Co. 164
Glaisher, H. J. 75
Gow, Ltd., John 164
Gray, Ltd., James 188
Green & Nephew, Ltd., James 167
Griffiths, G. C. 36
Grindrod & Co., Alfred . . . 190
Grossé, Louis 96
Guildhall School of Music . 10
Guild of Decorators' Synd., Ltd. . . . . (*Art Paper*) 235

H

Haden & Sons, Ltd., G. N. 180, 181
Hammer & Co., Ltd., G. M. . 105
Harbrow, Ltd., W. 113
Hardman & Co., John . . (*Inset*)
Hardman, Gerald J. 120
Harrison & Co., J. 114
Hart, Maxwell M. 85
Hatton & Sons, Ltd., W. R. . 169
Hawkes & Son 143
Hayes & Finch, Ltd. . . . . (*Inset*)
Herder, B. 78
Heywood, John, Ltd. 198
Hibbert, F. W. 28
Holt & Co., Alfred 4
Hospital Contracts Co. (*p. 5 Inset at front of book*)
Hotel Bristol Brighton . . 207
Hotel Montréal, Paris . . . 208
Humphreys, Ltd. (*facing p.* xxiv)
Hussey, John 204
Hyde & Sons 152

I

Imperial Station Hotel, Colwyn Bay 207
Incorporated Society of Musicians 9
Irish Catholic 67
Irish Ecclesiastical Record . 40
Isler & Co., Ltd., C. 108

J

Jackson, Geo. 140
Jesuit Fathers 49-51
Jones & Willis, Ltd. . . . (*Inset*)
Journal of Education & School World 70
Joyce & Co., Ltd., J. B. . . . 123

K

PAGE

Kearney, Michael 46
Keliher & Co. Ltd. J. J. . . 58
Kelly, T. W. & J. 157
Kimble & Bradford 56
Kingsley & Thackeray Hotels (*Inside Back Cover*)
Kirby & Co., J. 141
Kirkland, Alfred 135

L

Laing & Co. 161
Lambert (*Facing p.* 1 *of matter*)
Lane, Ltd., J. J. 194
Laslett & Co., B. F. 45
Laudy & Co. 53
Laverty & Sons, Ltd. . . . 37
Leather, A. & F. J. 114
Legg & Sons, John 186
Lehmann & Co., Ltd., R. . . 171
Leuty, J. A. 203
Leyfield Treatment, The . . 206
Lister & Co., Ltd., R. A. iii (*Back of Editor's Note*)
London College of Music . . 6
Long, Ltd., John 35
Lopez & Son, A. Sordo . . . 153
Lowe & Brydone 57
Loxley, William (*Art Paper*) 236

M

McManus, Ltd., John (*Back Cover*)
Macmillan & Co., Ltd. . . . 47
Magrath & Co., W. R. . . 150, 151
Maguires 132
Mame & Sons 76, 77
Manchester School of Music . 12
Marble Mosaic Co. 93
Marlborough & Co., E. . . . 46
Martyn & Co., Ltd. H. H. (*Art Paper*) 230-233
Mealing Bros. 120
Mears & Stainbank 145
Messenger & Co., Ltd. . . . 188
Metcalf, Ltd., J. . (*End Cover* v.)
Midland Heating & Ventilation Co., Ltd. 189
Minimax, Ltd. 83
Month, The 49
Moore, Leonard 131
Moore, M. & R. 102
Moore & Co., Ltd., Walter . . 174
Morton Bros. & Co. 142
Murray, John 29
Musgrave & Co., Ltd. . . . 185
Mussett, W. & A. 212

N

PAGE

National Bank 17
National Flooring Co., Ltd. . 104
National Provincial and Union Bank of England . 15
Nesbit-Evans & Co., J. (*End Cover* vi.)
Neville & Co., D. A. 124
Nodes, Wm. 206
Noiseless Typewriter Co. . . 5
Norwich Union Fire Office . 22
Note Papers—"Chariot Parchment" and "White Eagle" 202

O

O'Byrne, Matthew 147
Osborne & Co., Ltd., F. 63 & 213-221
Owen & Robinson, Ltd. . . 123
Oxford University Press . 42-43

P

Patent Steam Carpet Beating Co., Ltd. 172
Paton, J. & J. (*Part iv. Index, p.* 608
Pelican Press 61
Persey, E. R. 177
Philip & Tacey, Ltd. . . . 71
Philomena Co., The 73
Plon, Librairie 79
Poole & Co., J. 75
Positive Organ Co. 139
Power & Son, Ltd., John . . 160
Pratt & Sons, Ltd., Thos. . . 127
Priestley & Sons, S. B. . . . 140
Propagateur, Le 81
Providence Woollen Mills. . 135
Provincial Lighting Co. . . 177

R

Rathborne, Ltd., J. G. . . . 122
Rayne, H. & M. 133
Reef Fish Co. 164
Regali Bros. 118
Regina Employment Bureau. 22
Reid Bros., Ltd. 56
Reynolds & Branson, Ltd. . . 197
Rhodes & Westlake 193
Richardson & Son 44
Richardson & Sons, J. . . . 99
Rigby, Robert (*Cover* iv. *facing Title*)
Robertson & Russell . . . (*Inset*)
Rock, C. M. 72
"Ronuk" 173
Rosser & Russell, Ltd. . . . 191
Royal Insurance Co. 14
Russell & Co., Engineers, Ltd. 186

S

PAGE

St. Anselm's Society 74
St. Dominic's Press 207
Salesian Press 62
Schoolmistress, The 69
Schott & Co. 55
Scientific Appliances . . . 198
Scorza & Olivieri 156
Seward & Co., C. 182-183
Sharp, Edmund 92
Shillcock, Wm. 26
Sisters of Charity, Dublin . . 118
Slater & Son, Robert 138
Smith, Francis 134
Smyth & Sons, John 97
Sociedad Azucarera Larios . 161
Sociedad Exportadora Tarraconense 158
Southam Convent 130
Sower, The 70
Speirs, Ltd. (*p. 1, Inset at front of book*)
Sperati, Joseph 122
Stanbrook Abbey 48
Standish & Co. 154
Stevens & Co. 115
Stimson & Co., Rowland . . 166
Strobl, J. 117
Stuflesser, Ferd. (*Art Paper*) 240

T

Tablet, The 65
Talbot Press, Ltd. 31
Tanfani & Bertarelli 126
Taylor & Co., John (Birmingham) (*p. 4, Inset at front of book*)
Taylor & Co., John (Loughborough) (*Art Paper*) 239
Thompson & Sons, John . . 116
Toffolo (L.) Jackson & Co. . . 123
Trinity College of Music. . . 8
Truswell & Son, Wm. 192
Tuke & Bell, Ltd. 106
Tucker & Co., Ltd., Francis (*Cover ii. & Inset*)

U

Uniform Clothing and Equipment Co., Ltd. 27
United Water Softeners, Ltd. 592 (*facing Part iv. Title*)
Universal Confraternity of the Three "Ave Maria" . . 81
Universe, The 66
University Tutorial Press Ltd. 12

V

Vanheems 125
Vanpoulle, Manrice . . . 86, 87
Vassalli & Sons, J. M. P. . . 75
Vickers & Co., Wm. 91
Victoria College of Music . . 12

W

Walker & Son, Ltd., Henry . 187
Walker & Sons, Ltd., J. W. . 137
Walker, Green & Co. . . . 162
Wall & Co. . . . . (*Inset*)
Walsh, Holmes & Co. . . . 53
Wareham, Joseph 120
Watson & Son, Jas. 100
Webb, Son & Co., Ltd. . . . 64
Westbourne Park Coal & Iron Co. 176
Westminster Engineering Co., Ltd. 197
Westminster Press, The . . . 59
Whitehouse & Son, J. . . . 89
Wilkinson & Co. 135
Williams Deacon's Bank . . 16
Williams, Ltd., Joseph . . . 54
Willis & Sons (Henry) & Lewis & Co., Ltd. (*p. 6, Inset at front of book*)
Wippell & Co., Ltd., J. (*Art Paper*) 241
Withers & Sons, George . . 144
Wood, E. G. 13
Woodhouse, A. D. 209
Woods, J. & G. 165
Wright (London), Ltd., George 1

Y

Youghal Convent Lace School 129

CLASSIFIED INDEX

TO

PROFESSIONAL AND TRADE ADVERTISEMENTS.

The numbers refer to the foregoing Advertisement pages. The INSETS *are placed at the end of the General Advertisements, with the exception of the Blue Inset at the front of the "Directory."*

Altar Candles, Oil, Incense, Charcoal, Tapers, Wicks, &c.—

Broxburn Oil Co., Ltd. . . 122
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. . . . . (*Inset*)
Byrne Brothers, Ltd. . . 121
Desfossés, Constant . . (*Inset*)
Evans Sons, Lescher & Webb (Incense) 120
Farris, Charles . (*Cover* iii. *& Inset*)
Hayes & Finch, Ltd. . (*Inset*)
Rathborne, John G., Ltd. . 122
Tucker & Co., Ltd. Francis (*Cover* ii, *and Inset.*)

Altar and other Wines, &c.—

Chandler & Co. . . . 155
Denman & Co., Ltd., Jas. L. . 162
Domecq's 163
Farris, Charles (*Cover* iii. *& Inset*)
Feeny & Matheson, Ltd. . . 159
Ford, J. G., & Son, Ltd. . 148, 149
Hyde & Sons, ... 152
Kelly, Thos. Wm. & Jn. . . 157
Laing & Co. 161
Lopez & Son, A. Sordo . . 153
Magrath, W. R. & Co. . 150, 151
Scorza & Olivieri . . . 156
Sociedad Azucarera Larios . 161

ALTAR AND OTHER WINES (*continued*)—

Sociedad Exportadora Tarraconense 158
Standish & Co. . . . 154
Walker, Green & Co. . . 162

Arc Lamps—

Westminster Engineering Co., Ltd. 197

Artificial Flowers—

Sisters of Charity, Dublin . 118

Art Metal Workers—

Barratt, F. T. & A. & Co. (*Art Paper*) 238
Egan & Sons, Ltd., Wm. (*Art Paper*) 226-229
Farris, Charles (*Cover* iii. *& Inset*)
Hayes & Finch, Ltd. . (*Inset*)
Jones & Willis, Ltd. . (*Inset*)
Osborne & Co., Ltd., F. 213-221
Whitehouse & Son, J. . . 89

Athletic Outfitters, &c.—

Benetfinks . . . 24, 25
Bradford Textile Co., Ltd. . 132
Fay, Ltd., James . . . 27
Shillcock, William . . . 26

Banks—

National Bank . . . 17
National Provincial & Union Bank of England . . 15
Williams Deacon's Bank, Ltd. 16

Bazaars and Decorations Specialists—

Edgington & Co., Ltd., John *p.* ii. (*back of Title page*)

Bedsteads and Bedding—

Nesbit-Evans & Co., J. (*End Cover* vi)

Bell Founders, &c.—

Carr, Ch., Ltd. 144
Gillett & Johnston . . . 146
Mears & Stainbank . . . 145
O'Byrne, Matthew . . . 147
Taylor & Co., John (*Art Paper*) 239

Bookbinders—

Garden City Press . . . 60
Webb, Son & Co., Ltd. . . 64

Book Plates—

Mussett, W. & A. . . . 212
Osborne & Co., Ltd., F. . . 63

Booksellers and Publishers—

(*See also Music Publishers.*)

ENGLISH—

Art & Book Co. Ltd. (*Cover* vi)
Baker, Thos. 34
Browne & Nolan, Ltd. . 38-41
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. (*Catalogue at end of book*)
Byrne Brothers, Ltd. . . 121
Chambers, Ltd., W. & R. . 47
Christian Bros.' Publications . 72

BOOKSELLERS AND PUBLISHERS (*continued*)—

ENGLISH—

Dignam's (Father) Works . 75
Dodson & Green . . . 30
Duffy & Co., J., Ltd. . . 33
Eason & Son, Ltd. . . . 32
Educational Supply Association 200
Foyle, Ltd., W. & G. . . 73
Franciscan Fathers . . 72
Glaisher, Henry J. . . . 75
Griffiths, G. C. . . . 36
Herder, B. 78
Hibbert, F. W. . . . 28
Jesuit Fathers, Works by 49–51
Kearney, Michael . . . 46
Laslett & Co., B. F. . . 45
Laverty & Sons, Ltd. . . 37
Long, Ltd., John . . . 35
Macmillan & Co., Ltd. . . 47
Marlborough & Co., E. . . 46
Murray, John (Glasgow) . 29
Oxford University Press 42, 43
Philomena Co., The. . . 73
Poole & Co., J. . . . 75
Richardson & Son . . . 44
St. Anselm's Society . . 74
Stanbrook Abbey Publications . 48
Talbot Press, Ltd. . . . 31
University Tutorial Press Ltd. 12
Vanpoulle, Maurice . 86, 87
Vassalli & Sons, J. M. P. . 75
Woodhouse, A. D. . . . 209

FOREIGN—

Benziger & Co., Ltd. . . 82
Beyaert, Charles . . . 98
Desclée & Co. . . . 80
Dessain, H. 211
Librairie Plon . . . 79
Mame & Sons . . . 76, 77
Propagateur, Le . . . 81

Boots and Shoes

Moore, Leonard . . . 131

Builders, Decorators & Contractors—

Guild of Decorators' Synd., Ltd. . . (*Art Paper*) 235
McManus, Ltd., John (*Back Cover*)
Stevens & Co. . . . 115
Taylor & Co., John (*p 4, Blue Inset at front of book*)
Thompson & Sons, John . 116

Carriers & Shipping Agents—

Dawson Bros. (Shipping), Ltd. 206

Carvers, Wood and Stone—

Boulton & Sons, R. L. (*Art Paper Inset*) 222-225
Bull, Ltd., C. . . . 94, 95
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. . . . . (*Inset*)
Elliott & Sons (Reading), Ltd. 90
Jones & Willis, Ltd. . (*Inset*)
Martyn & Co. Ltd., H. H. (*Art Paper*) 230-233
Stuflesser, Ferd. (*Art Paper*) 240
Wall & Co. . . . (*Inset*)

Chemical & Physical Apparatus—

Reynolds & Branson, Ld. . 197

China, Glass, Earthenware, &c.—

Dunn, Bennett & Co., Ltd. . 192
Green & Nephew, Ltd., James . 167

Church Furniture, Decorations, Ecclesiastical Ornaments, &c.—

Art & Book Co., Ltd. (*Cover vi*)
Atkinson Bros. (*Art Paper*) . 237
Aumonier & Son, W. (Stations of Cross) 119
Bennet Furnishing Co., Ltd. . 199
Benziger & Co., Ltd. . . 82
Beyaert, Charles . . . 98
Boulton & Sons, R. L. (*Art Paper*) 222-225
Brown & Son, Thos. . . 210
Bull, C., Ltd. . . . 94, 95
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. . . . . (*Inset*)
Byrne Bros., Ltd. . . . 121
Caldey Abbey 88
Carlin, C. A. 119
Craven, Dunnill & Co., Ltd. . 103
Derry & Toms 130
Dodson & Green . . . 30
Egan & Sons, Ltd., Wm. (*Art Paper*) 226-229
Elliott & Sons, (Reading) Ltd. Saml. 90
Farris, Charles (*Cover* iii *& Inset*)
Fraley's . . (*Art Paper*) 242
Griffiths, G. C. . . . 36
Grossé, Louis 96
Guild of Decorators' Synd., Ltd. . . (*Art Paper*) 235
Hammer, G. M. & Co., Ltd. . 105
Harbrow, Ltd., W. . . . 113
Hardman, Gerald J. . . 120
Hardman, John & Co. . (*Inset*)
Hayes & Finch, Ltd. . (*Inset*)
Heywood, John, Ltd. . . 198
Hibbert, F. W. . . . 28
Jones & Willis, Ltd. . (*Inset*)
Laslett & Co., B. F. . . 45
Laverty & Sons . . . 37
Martyn & Co. Ltd. H. H. (*Art Paper*) 230-233

CHURCH FURNITURE, DECORATIONS, ECCLESIASTICAL ORNAMENTS, &c. (*continued*)

McManus, Ltd., John (*Back Cover*)
Mealing Bros. (Chairs) . . 120
Osborne & Co., Ltd., F. 213-221
Pratt & Sons, Ltd., Thomas . 127
Regali Bros. 118
Richardson & Sons, J. . . 99
Rock, Charles M. . . . 72
Strobl, J. 117
Stuflesser, Ferd. (*Art Paper*) 240
Talbot Press, Ltd. . . . 31
Tucker & Co., Ltd., Francis (*Cover* ii., *and Inset*)
Vanpoulle, Maurice . 86, 87
Vassalli & Sons, J. M. P. . 75
Wall & Co. . . . (*Inset*)
Whitehouse, J. & Son. . . 89

Church Lighting—

Persey, E. R. (Provincial Lighting Co.) . . . 177

Church Music Publishers— *see* **Music Publishers.**

Church Plate, Metal Work, &c.—

Barratt & Co. F. T. & A. (*Art Paper*) 238
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. . . . . (*Inset*)
Byrne Bros., Ltd. . . . 121
Byrne & Son, Ltd., John . 123
Egan & Sons, Ltd., Wm. (*Art Paper*) 226-229
Esser, Henri . (*Art Paper*) 234
Farris, Charles (*Cover* iii *& Inset*)
Fraley's . . (*Art Paper*) 242
Grossé, Louis 96
Hammer, G. M. & Co., Ltd. . 105
Hardman, John & Co. . (*Inset*)
Hayes & Finch, Ltd. . (*Inset*)

CHURCH PLATE, METAL WORK, &C. (*continued*)—

Jones and Willis, Ltd. . (*Inset*)
Lambert . (*Facing p.* 1 *of matter*)
Martyn & Co. Ltd., H. H. (*Art Paper*) 230-233
Osborne & Co., Ltd., F. . 213-221
Smyth & Sons, John . . 97
Tanfani & Bertarelli . . 126
Tucker & Co., Ltd., Francis (*Cover* ii. *and Inset*)
Vanpoulle, Maurice . 86, 87
Whitehouse, J. & Son . . 89

Church Tower and Spire Restorers—

Blackburn, Starling & Co., Ltd. 109
Faulkner, John . . . 111
Furse & Co., Ltd., W. J. . . 110

Church and Tower Clocks—

Joyce & Co., Ltd., J. B. . . 123

Cinema Machines, Entertainments, &c.—

Catholic Educational Cinema Co. 2

Clerical Outfitters, &c.—

Browne, Bowes & Co. . (*Inset*)
Neville & Co., D. A. . . 124
Pratt & Sons, Ltd., Thos. . 127
Tanfani & Bertarelli . . 126
Vanheems, The House of . . 125
Wippell & Co., Ltd., J. (*Art Paper*) 241

Clothing, &c., for Boys and Girls & Religious Communities—

Abbott, Bayliss & Roberts . 13
Alder & Co., A. E. . . . 13

CLOTHING FOR BOYS AND GIRLS AND RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES—(*continued*)—
Bradford Textile Co., Ltd. . 132
Burberrys, 23 (*and Part IV. Index, p.* 594)
Providence Woollen Mills . 135
Smith, Francis . . . 134

Coal and Coke Merchants—
Cockerell & Co., Geo. J. . . 173
Eveson Coal & Coke Co., Ltd., The 175
Moore & Co. Ltd., Walter . 174
Westbourne Park Coal & Iron Co. 176

Cooking Apparatus—
Air-Vent Heater Co., Ltd., The (*p. 2 Advt. Index*)
Legg & Sons, John . . 186
Wright (London), Ltd., George 1

Decorators—
(*See* Builders, & Stained Glass, &c.)

Dyers, Cleaners, &c.—
Patent Steam Carpet Beating Co., Ltd. 172

Ecclesiastical Embroiderers, Vestment Makers, &c.—
Brown & Son, Thos. . . 210
Browne, Bowes & Co. . . (*Inset*)
Bull, C., Ltd. . . . 94, 95
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. . . . . (*Inset*)
Caldey Abbey 88
Derry & Toms 130
Disc Linen Co. . . . 128
Egan & Sons, Ltd., Wm. (*Art Paper*) 226-229
Grossé, L. 96
Jones & Willis, Ltd. . (*Inset*)
Maguires 132
Pratt & Son, Ltd., Thomas . 127
Southam Convent . . . 130
Tanfani & Bertarelli . . 126
Vanpoulle, Maurice . 86, 87
Wippell & Co., Ltd. (*Art Paper*) 241
Youghal Convent . . . 129

Educational—
Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music . . 7
Catholic Educational Cinema Co. 2
Clough's Correspondence College 11
College of Violinists, Ltd. . 10
Guildhall School of Music . 10
Incorporated Society of Musicians 9
London College of Music . 6
Manchester School of Music . 12
Paton, J. & J. (Educational Agents), *Part iv. Index, p.* 608
Trinity College of Music. . 8
University Tutorial Press Ltd. 12
Victoria College of Music . 12

Electrical Engineers, &c.—
Lister & Co., Ltd., R. A. iii. (*Back of Editor's Note*)
McManus, Ltd., John (*Back Cover*)
Sperati, Joseph . . . 122
Stevens & Co. 115

Electric Lighting Plant—
Lister & Co., Ltd., R. A. iii (*Back of Editor's Note*)

Employment Agency—
Regina Employment Bureau . 22

Engravers, &c.—
Mussett, W. & A. . . . 212
Osborne & Co., Ltd., F. 213-221

Fire Extinguishers—
Metcalf, Ltd., John (*End Cover* v.)
Midland Heating & Ventilation Co. 189
Minimax Ltd. . . . 83

Fish, Game, Poultry, Ice, &c.—
Gow, John, Ltd. . . . 164
Reef Fish Co. . . . 164
Woods, J. & G. . . . 165

Flooring—

Bristol Marble & Granite Co., Ltd. (Tiles). . . . 101
Marble Mosaic Co., The . . 93
National Flooring Co., Ltd. (Parquet) 104

Foreign Languages—

Marlborough & Co., E. . . 46

Furniture Removers, &c.—

"The" Depository, Harrow Road, W. (*p. 8, Blue Inset at front of book*)

Garden Requisites—

Garden Supplies, Ltd. . . 209

Grocery and Provisions—

Cox & Sons, Geo. T. . . . 163
Evans & Co., Ltd., D. R. (*p. 2, Blue Inset at front of book*)
Gladstone & Co. . . . 164
Stimson & Co., Rowland . 166

Hatters—

Browne, Bowes & Co. . (*Inset*)
Pratt & Sons, Ltd., Thomas . 127

Heating, Ventilating, and Domestic Engineers, &c.

Air-Vent Heater Co., Ltd., The (*p. 2 Advertisement Index*)
Brooks & Co. 184
Dilworth & Carr, Ltd. . 178, 179
Gibbs & Co., Ltd., Renton . 190
Gray, Ltd., James . . . 188
Grindrod & Co., Alfred . . 190
Haden & Sons, Ltd., G. N. 180, 181
Legg & Sons, John . . . 186
Messenger & Co., Ltd. . . 188
Metcalf, Ltd., John (*End Cover* v.)
Midland Heating & Ventilation Co., Ltd. 189

Heating, Ventilating, and Domestic Engineers, &c. (*continued*)—

Musgrave & Co., Ltd. . . 185
Rhodes & Westlake . . 193
Rosser & Russell, Ltd. . . 191
Russell & Co. (Engineers), Ltd. 189
Seward & Co., C. . . 182, 183
Truswell & Son, Wm. . . 192
United Water Softeners, Ltd. 592 (*facing Part iv. Title*)
Walker & Son, Ltd., Henry . 187
Wright (London), Ltd., George 1

Hotels, Guest Houses, &c.—

Brighton, Hotel Bristol . . 207
Caldey, Guest House . . 208
Colwyn Bay, Imperial Station Hotel 207
London, Kingsley & Thackeray Hotels . (*Inside Back Cover*)
Paris, Hotel Montréal . . 208

Heraldic Artists, &c.—

Mussett, W. & A. . . . 212

Institutions—

Leyfield Treatment for Alcoholism 206

Insurance Companies—

Alliance Assurance Company . 20
Commercial Union Assurance Co. 19
County Fire Office . . . 18
Equitable Life Assurance Society 21
Norwich Union Fire Office . 22
Royal Insurance Co. . . 14

Invalid and Hospital Furniture—

Hospital Contracts Co. (*p. 5, Blue Inset at front of book*)

Iron, Wood, and Other Buildings, &c.—

Cowieson & Co., F. D. (*p.* 3 *Blue Inset at front of book*)
Dixon & Co., Isaac . . . 112
Ginger, Lee & Co. . . . 116
Harbrow, Ltd., W. . . . 113
Harrison & Co., J. . . . 114
Humphreys, Ltd. (*Facing p.* xxiv)
Leather, A. & F. J. . . . 114
McManus, Ltd., John (*Back Cover*)
Speirs, Ltd. (*p.* 1, *Blue Inset at front of book*)

Iron Fencing and Gates—

Bayliss, Jones & Bayliss, Ltd.. 84

Jewellers, &c.

Owen & Robinson, Ltd. . . . 123

Lanterns (Optical), Slides, &c.—

Reynolds & Branson, Ltd. . 197
Rigby, Robert (*Cover iv. facing Title*)
Wood, E. G. 13

Landscape Gardening, Rustic Furniture, &c.—

Hart, Maxwell, M. . . 85

Laundry Engineers, &c.—

Aublet, Harry & Co., Ltd. . 195
Braithwaite & Son, Isaac . 196
Brooks & Co 184
Dilworth & Carr, Ltd. . 178, 179
Lane, Ltd., J. J. . . . 194
Rhodes & Westlake . . . 193

Laundry Supplies—

Clemons, Marshall & Carbert . 170
Hatton & Sons, Ltd., W. R. . 169
Lehmann & Co., Ltd., R. . . 171

Lightning Conductors—

Blackburn, Starling & Co., Ltd. 109
Cutting & Co., R. C. . . 117
Faulkner, John . . . 111
Furse & Co., Ltd., W. J. . 110

Linen, Cotton, Wool, Lace, Serges, Hosiery, &c.—

Abbott, Bayliss & Roberts . 131
Alder & Co., A. E. . . . 134
Browne, Bowes & Co. . (*Inset*)
Disc Linen Co. . . . 128
Maguires 132
Providence Woollen Mills . 135
Smith, Francis . . . 134
Youghal Convent Lace School . 129

Marble Work Decoration (*see also Sculptors*)—

Bristol Marble & Granite Co., Ltd. 101
Marble Mosaic Co. . . . 93
Toffolo, Jackson & Co., Ltd. . 123

Medals, Badges, &c.—

Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. . . . . (*Inset*)
Egan & Sons, Ltd., Wm. (*Art Paper*)
Laverty & Sons . . . 37
Mussett, W. & A. . . . 212

Memorial Brasses, Tablets, &c.—

Boulton & Sons, R. L. (*Art Paper*) 222-225
Bristol Marble & Granite Co., Ltd. 101
Elliott & Sons (Reading) Ltd. Saml. 90
Fraley's . . (*Art Paper*) 242
Loxley, William (*Art Paper*) 236
Moore, Ltd., M. & R. . . 102
Mussett, W. & A. . . . 212
Osborne & Co., Ltd., F. . 213-221
Robertson & Russell . . (*Inset*)
Vickers, Wm. 91

Musical Instruments—

Bell Piano & Organ Co., Ltd. . 141
Estey Organ Co. . . . 139
Hawkes and Son . . . 143
Morton Bros. & Co. . . . 142
Withers & Sons, George . . 144

Music Printers—

Kimble & Bradford . . . 56
Lowe & Brydone, Ltd. . . 57

Music Publishers—

(Church and General)—

Augener 55
Cary & Co. 74
Chester, J. & W. . . . 74
Elkin & Co., Ltd. . . . 54
Fischer & Bro., J. . . . 52
Hawkes & Son . . . 143
Laudy & Co. 53
Reid Bros., Ltd. . . . 56
Schott & Co. 55
Walsh, Holmes & Co. . . 53
Williams, Ltd., Joseph . . 54

Organ Blowing Specialists—

Conacher, Sheffield & Co., Ltd. 136
Kirby & Co., J. . . . 141
Priestley & Sons, S. B. . . 140
Slater & Son, Robert . . 138

Organ Builders—

Bishop & Son 138
Blackett & Howden . . 140
Conacher, Sheffield & Co., Ltd. 136
Jackson, Geo. 140
Kirkland, Alfred . . . 135
Positive Organ Co., Ltd. . . 139
Priestley & Sons, S. B. . . 140
Slater & Son, Robert . . 138
Walker & Sons, Ltd., J. W. . 137
Willis (Henry) & Sons & Lewis & Co., Ltd. (*p.* 6, *Blue Inset at front of book*)

Periodicals—

Blackfriars 68
Catholic World 62
"Dowry of Mary" The . . 70
Irish Catholic 67
Irish Ecclesiastical Record . 40
Journal of Education & School World 70
Le Propagateur des Trois "Ave Maria". 81
Month 49
Notes for the Month . . 88
Pax 88
Schoolmistress, The . 69
Sower, The 70
Tablet, The 65
Universe, The . . . 66

Polish, Varnish, Stains, &c.—

Argonaut Varnish Co. . . 168
Ronuk, Ltd. 173

Printers, &c.

(*see also* "*Music Printers*")—

Garden City Press . . . 60
Hibbert, F. W. . . . 28
Keliher & Co., Ld., J. J. . . 58
Pelican Press . . . 61
St. Dominic's Press . . 207
Salesian Press . . . 62
Westminster Press, The . . 59

Purification of Water and Sewage—

Tuke & Bell, Ltd. 106
United Water Softeners, Ltd. 592 (*facing Part iv Title*)

Religious and other Pictures, &c.—

Benziger & Co., Ltd. . . 82
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. . . . . (*Inset*)
Egan & Sons, Ltd., Wm. (*Art Paper*) 226-229
Hibbert, F. W. . . . 28
Laverty & Sons . . . 37
Talbot Press, Ltd. . . . 31
Woodhouse, A. D. . . . 209

School and Office Furniture, Apparatus, &c.—

Bennet Furnishing Co., Ltd. . 199
Dixon & Co's. Slates . . . 207
Educational Supply Association 200
Hammer & Co., Ltd., G. M. . 105
Heywood, Ltd., John . . 198
McManus, Ltd., John (*Back Cover*)
Philip & Tacey, Ltd. . . 71

Scientific and Technical Apparatus—

Cussons, Ltd., G. 3
Scientific Appliances . . 198

Sculptors, Modellers, &c.—

Aumonier & Son W. . . . 119
Beyaert, Charles . . . 98
Boulton & Sons, R. L. (*Art Paper*) 222-225
Bridgeman & Son, Robert . 102
Fraley's . (*Art Paper*) 242
Jones & Willis, Ltd. . (*Inset*)
Loxley, William (*Art Paper*) 236
Martyn & Co. Ltd., H. H. (*Art Paper*) 230-233
Moore, Ltd., M. & R. . . 102
Regali Bros. 118
Sharp, Edmund 92
Strobl, J. 117
Thompson & Sons, John . . 116
Vickers, William . . . 91
Wall & Co. . . . (*Inset*)

Soap, Starch and Blue Manufacturers, &c.—

Clemons, Marshall & Carbert . 170
Farris, Charles (*Cover* iii, *& Inset*)
Hatton & Sons, Ltd., W. R. . 169
Lehmann & Co., Ltd., R. . 171
Tucker & Co., Ltd., Francis (*Cover* ii, *& Inset*)

Stained Glass, Art Decoration, &c.—

Atkinson Bros. (*Art Paper*) 237
Bennett, Reuben . . . 122
Bristol Marble & Granite Co., Ltd. 101
Caldey Abbey 88
Carlin, C. A. 119
Clarke & Sons, J. . . (*Inset*)
Fraley's . . (*Art Paper*) 242
Guild of Decorators' Synd., Ltd. (*Art Paper*) 235
Hardman, John, & Co. (*Inset*)
Jones & Willis, Ltd. (*Inset*)
Martyn & Co. Ltd., H. H. (*Art Paper*) 230-233
Richardson & Sons, J. . . 99
Robertson & Russell (*Inset*)
Taylor & Co., John (*p. 4, Blue Inset at front of book*)
Wareham, Joseph (Glacier Window Decoration) . . 120
Watson & Sons, James . . 100

Stationers, &c.—

Educational Supply Assoc. . 200
Gauld & Co., Alexr. . . 201
Mussett, W. & A. . . . 212
Note Papers—"Chariot Parchment" and "White Eagle" 202
Philip & Tacey, Ltd. . . 71
Salesian Press . . . 62
Scientific Appliances . . 198

Steamships—

Holt & Co., Alfred (The Blue Funnel Line) . . . 4

Steeplejacks—

Blackburn, Starling & Co., Ltd. 109
Faulkner, John . . . 111
Furse & Co., Ltd., W. J. . . 110

Surgical Appliance Makers, &c.—

Bailey & Son, W. H. (*p. 7, Blue Inset at front of book*)
Hospital Contracts Co. (*p. 5, Blue Inset at front of book*)

Theatrical Costumiers—

Rayne, H. & M. . . . 133

Tennis Courts, Bowling Greens, &c.—

Hart, Maxwell M. . . . 85

Tiles, Mosaics, &c.—

Bristol Marble & Granite Co. . 101
Craven, Dunnill & Co., Ltd. . 103
Marble Mosaic Co. . . . 93
Robertson & Russell . (*Inset*)
Toffolo, Jackson & Co., Ltd. . 123

Typewriters—

Noiseless Typewriter Co., Ltd., The 5

Undertakers—

Birch, Messrs. 203
Bond, W. S. 205
Fyans & Gordon, Ltd. . . 206
Garstin & Sons, Ltd. . . 205
Hussey, John 204
Leuty, J. A. 203
Nodes, Wm. 206

Uniforms, &c.

Uniform Clothing and Equipment Co., Ltd. . . . 27

Water Purification, Filtration & Softening Plant—

Tuke & Bell, Ltd. . . . 106
United Water Softeners, Ltd. 592 (*facing Part* iv. *Title*)

Waterproofs –

Burberrys 23 (*& Part iv. Index, p.* 594)

Water Supplies—

Duke & Ockenden, Ltd. . . 107
Isler & Co., Ltd., C. . . 108

Whisky, Brandy, &c. (*see also "Altar and other Wines, &c."*)—

Domecq's 163
Laing & Co, ... 161
Power & Son, John, Ltd. ("Pot Still" Whisky) . . . 160

Miscellaneous—

Browne's, J. Collis, Dr., Chlorodyne 167
Denty's Trunks, Bags & Cases . 135
Wilkinson & Co. (Flags) . 135

(The numbers refer to the foregoing ADVERTISEMENT pages.)
(The INSETS are placed at the end of the General Advertisements, with the exception of the Blue Inset at the front of the "Directory.")

JOHN METCALF,

LIMITED,

Heating and Ventilating Engineers,

ARCADE WORKS, PRESTON.

LONDON WAREHOUSE:
119a Knight's Hill, West Norwood, S.E.2

CENTRAL HEATING

Domestic Hot Water Services and Steam Cooking Apparatus.

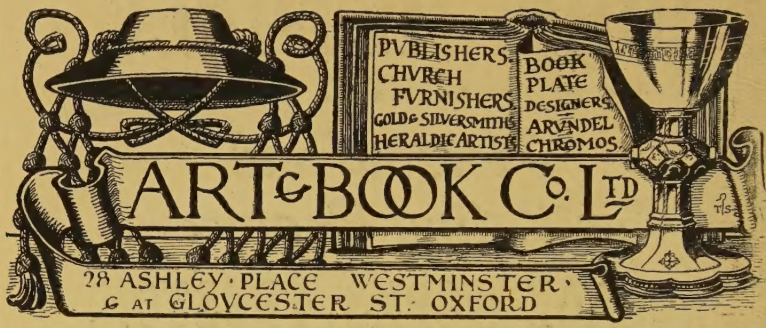
Drying Horses and Laundry Stoves, &c.,

Fire Appliances and Cold Water Mains.

Vacuum Cleaning Installations.

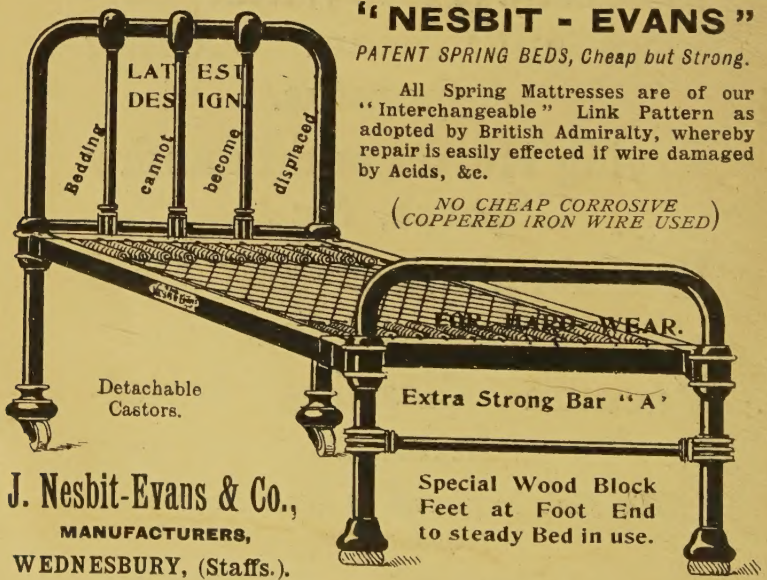
We shall be pleased to quote for your requirements.

Telegrams "Warmth." Telephone 906.



Telephone: 1502 Victoria. Telegrams: Hierarchy, London.

Stations of the Cross



"NESBIT - EVANS"

PATENT SPRING BEDS, Cheap but Strong.

All Spring Mattresses are of our "Interchangeable" Link Pattern as adopted by British Admiralty, whereby repair is easily effected if wire damaged by Acids, &c.

(NO CHEAP CORROSIVE COPPERED IRON WIRE USED)

J. Nesbit-Evans & Co.,
MANUFACTURERS,
WEDNESBURY, (Staffs.).

Popular Hotels in Central London.

Near the British Museum

KINGSLEY HOTEL

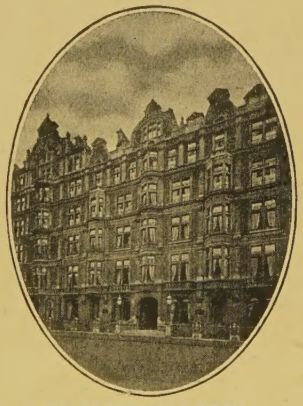
Hart Street, Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C.1

Opposite the British Museum

THACKERAY HOTEL

Great Russell Street, London, W.C.1

KINGSLEY HOTEL.



THACKERAY HOTEL.

These well-appointed and commodious TEMPERANCE HOTELS will, it is believed, meet the requirements, at moderate charges, of those who desire all the conveniences and advantages of the larger modern licensed Hotels. These Hotels have **Passenger Lifts, Bathrooms on every Floor, Lounges and Spacious Dining, Drawing, Writing, Reading, and Smoking Rooms.** Fireproof Floors, Perfect Sanitation, Telephones, Night Porters.

Bedroom, Breakfast & Attendance

from 8/6 per night, per person.

FULL TARIFF AND TESTIMONIALS ON APPLICATION.

Telegraphic Addresses:

Kingsley Hotel: "BOOKCRAFT WESTCENT LONDON."

Thackeray Hotel: "THACKERAY WESTCENT LONDON."

Telephones:

Museum 1232 (2 lines).

Museum 1230 (2 lines).

JOHN McMANUS, LTD.

Building Contractors

237 Hammersmith Road, London W.6

SOLICIT your enquiries for every description of building construction—repairs, alterations, painting, decorating, sanitary work, electrical installations, etc.

WE have executed large works for the Vatican, and have an extensive connection with the Catholic Clergy and Catholic Institutions throughout the Country.

Telephone: HAMMERSMITH 1950-1

Telegrams: Ironshod, Phone, London

SO-BUX-506